GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

Dirección General de Gestión Humana

DGRH-2021-000222

CERTIFICACIÓN

Por medio de la presente, tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Norte de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de marzo del año 2021.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los (07) días del mes de abril del año 2021.

Atentamente,

Dilia Stephany Ubiera Sosa
Directora General de Gestión Humana
DSUS/NFFP



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0600	ANGEL DE JESUS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	125,747.98	18,161.94	25.00	3,608.97	8,928.11	620.17	3,822.74	8,915.53	0.00	7,456.71	82,866.13	18,463.81	42,881.85
0600	ASLINI ERNESTO BRITO GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,540.96	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,192.65	72,262.96	22,248.91	97,737.04
0600	BELLANIRA MAGDALENA FARIAS JOAQUIN DE PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.33	9,934.08	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.55	0.00	5,389.47	47,441.87	13,500.34	43,327.46
0600	DILENIA ANTONIA DUARTE DE ACOSTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	36,938.71	14,884.80	63,587.22
0600	ELY CAROLINA RIVAS GRULLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	37,018.45	13,076.65	50,765.04
0600	FRANK DILIO SAVIÑON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.49	9,231.74	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	0.00	5,213.01	29,074.46	13,076.65	58,709.03
0600	JACQUELINE HIERRO MOYA DE MEDINA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	104,060.97	12,763.08	25.00	2,986.55	7,388.33	620.17	3,163.45	7,377.92	1,190.12	7,365.12	62,027.35	15,386.42	42,033.62
0600	JAVIER DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	20,625.65	14,884.80	79,900.28
0600	JOSE ANTONIO ESPINAL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	31,251.59	14,511.86	66,646.22
0600	JUANA ANTONIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	46,951.11	14,884.80	53,574.82
0600	JUANA MILAGROS TEJADA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	20,053.06	14,884.80	80,472.87
0600	KIRSY TERESITA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.66	9,074.68	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	1,190.12	6,438.41	22,868.81	13,161.39	65,511.85
0600	LUCILA YLUMINADA FERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	10,409.19	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	3,570.36	9,303.46	24,134.91	14,325.41	72,448.83
0600	MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	84,100.19	8,365.33	25.00	2,413.68	5,971.11	620.17	2,556.65	5,962.70	0.00	4,995.33	14,652.17	12,553.98	69,448.02
0600	MAIRA ISABEL HOLGUIN CABRERA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.65	9,372.21	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	0.00	5,248.29	50,961.20	13,161.39	37,419.45
0600	MARCOS AURELIO HELENA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	18,920.12	14,511.86	78,977.69
0600	MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SALDIVAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.33	9,339.02	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.55	2,380.24	7,769.71	35,549.41	13,500.34	55,219.92
0600	MARGARITA REYES DE CHALAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	620.17	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	26,739.91	16,152.50	82,719.76
0600	MARITZA SOLEDAD GARCIA PEREZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	58,780.20	14,791.57	41,088.70
0600	OLGA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ REINOSO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	20,866.16	13,579.54	70,461.33
0600	PAOLA ISABEL GUZMAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,149.44	10,839.79	25.00	2,788.19	6,897.61	620.17	2,953.34	6,887.90	2,380.24	8,146.77	20,473.81	14,405.68	76,675.63
0600	RAMONA TRINIDAD PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE FELIX	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,470.32	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	2,380.24	7,802.70	21,958.75	13,579.54	69,368.74
0600	ROSA HILDA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	90,769.33	9,636.55	25.00	2,605.08	6,444.62	620.17	2,759.39	6,435.55	1,190.12	6,579.59	57,912.43	13,500.34	32,856.90
0600	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	90,013.41	9,756.27	25.00	2,583.38	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	0.00	5,344.79	43,941.69	13,393.07	46,071.72
0600	JUANA CARIDAD LOPEZ REYES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE LA VEGA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	67,978.81	4,036.03	25.00	1,950.99	4,826.50	620.17	2,066.56	4,819.70	4,760.48	8,803.03	42,355.63	10,266.37	25,623.18
0601	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	39,072.02	14,131.77	56,147.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	CARMEN MARISOL LEON LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	14,104.78	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	0.00	6,437.35	72,487.26	16,016.32	36,012.74
0601	FAUSTO VASQUEZ FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	41,615.80	12,926.91	45,112.47
0601	FELIX RAMON TEJADA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	37,364.03	12,926.91	49,364.24
0601	JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	26,158.92	13,357.22	63,601.82
0601	JOSQUELY ALMONTE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	1,190.12	6,197.39	62,667.25	12,582.68	21,635.08
0601	JUAN CARLOS BENCOSME VEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	42,576.18	14,131.77	52,642.99
0601	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	57,540.15	14,131.77	37,679.02
0601	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS DE ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	64,206.94	14,131.77	31,012.23
0601	OMAR ALBERTO CABREJA CAMACHO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	40,937.08	13,271.15	48,217.15
0601	PABLO GUZMAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	16,590.72	13,443.28	73,776.49
0601	PAULA RAMONA CERDA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	60,196.88	12,926.91	26,531.39
0601	PEDRO PASCUAL CHAVEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	40,776.20	14,131.77	54,442.94
0601	ROBERTO CARLOS SANCHEZ CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	43,581.76	17,825.55	77,668.24
0601	VICENTE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	109,093.60	14,244.41	25.00	3,130.99	7,745.65	620.17	3,316.45	7,734.74	0.00	6,472.44	56,986.39	16,100.56	52,107.21
0601	YOLANDA MERCEDES GERMAN MARRERO DE PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,547.59	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	1,190.12	6,305.98	16,666.68	12,843.42	69,473.19
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,969.48	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,434.09	4,395.16	22,217.55
0601	ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE CABRERA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	37,371.02	4,711.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	11,293.94	5,732.72	26,077.08
0601	ALANNA MICHELE LORENZO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0601	ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,717.36	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,452.54	4,739.11	24,441.31
0601	EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,103.14	4,858.02	16,565.88
0601	MARIA GENOVEVA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,193.84	4,144.56	21,824.14
0601	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0601	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0601	MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	4,529.59	4,263.46	23,263.56
0601	SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	JUAN ANTONIO TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO # 1 MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	26,340.18	10,570.32	43,780.64
0601	MARIA TERESA BEATO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0601	ROSA ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,892.69	8,229.66	21,755.67
0601	ROSA ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,435.75	8,229.66	28,212.61
0601	WILLIAM JOSE PELEGRIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0601	JOSE ANGEL GUZMAN OVALLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0601	JOSE ANGEL GUZMAN OVALLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,996.71	4,293.19	12,990.24
0601	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	19,703.65	8,791.67	37,882.65
0601	JOSE EMILIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,180.65	8,287.87	35,855.30
0601	EPIFANIO MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	37,013.71	8,287.87	17,022.24
0601	DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,742.71	4,412.10	1,019.41
0601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0601	JOSE SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,598.79	5,236.49	7,537.38
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,049.99	3,995.91	12,999.02
0601	YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	7,239.97	4,144.56	19,778.01
0601	DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,359.25	4,718.90	24,402.87
0601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,155.52	4,441.83	4,800.39
0601	JOSE SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,068.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,268.75	4,441.83	16,687.17
0601	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,723.18	3,995.91	19,325.83
0601	YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0601	JOSE FERNANDO TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	4,695.51	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	0.00	3,950.64	50,619.48	10,045.71	15,804.35
0601	MIGUELINA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,883.82	8,229.66	30,764.54
0601	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,136.74	8,782.86	39,387.49
0601	MIRIAM SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,934.66	8,507.87	41,651.64
0601	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GERMOSEN RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.40	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	35,993.12	8,892.86	22,306.28
0601	GERTRUDIS RAFAEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	35,943.08	10,570.32	34,177.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	JOHELY ROSARIO LANTIGUA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,903.25	6,564.89	20,892.67
0601	JUANA NATIVIDAD POLANCO ALVAREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,270.02	8,562.87	30,703.86
0601	MADELYN VASQUEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,785.59	8,507.87	37,800.71
0601	MARIA CAMACHO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	35,634.70	9,002.86	23,439.89
0601	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0601	MERIAYELI MARISOL VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,833.44	7,991.84	25,264.57
0601	PAMELA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0601	YOVANNY DEL CARMEN BLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	36,093.38	9,277.85	24,919.14
0601	EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0601	JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0601	MARIA GENOVEVA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,104.58	4,144.56	2,913.40
0601	ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,423.43	4,412.10	7,338.69
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	7,030.82	4,858.02	24,638.20
0601	ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	11,935.02	5,378.26	23,125.38
0601	MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,577.02	4,441.83	22,378.89
0601	YESSICA VALENTINA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0601	ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0601	ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,512.16	4,144.56	23,505.82
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0601	ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	16,862.17	4,828.30	14,613.07
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,172.75	5,378.26	25,887.65
0601	MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,421.69	4,441.83	5,534.22
0601	ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,462.54	4,858.02	16,206.48
0601	BERNARDA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,407.93	8,837.86	20,503.89
0601	CLENNY JOSEFINA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,031.88	8,287.87	29,004.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ DE YNOA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,726.43	4,412.10	16,035.69
0601	MARIA FLORINDA PEREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	17,280.60	8,507.87	38,305.70
0601	OLGA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
0601	OVIDIO ANTONIO ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0601	FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ DE YNOA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,110.78	4,412.10	21,651.34
0601	JOSE ANTONIO LIZARDO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	22,989.57	7,991.84	29,108.44
0601	JOSEFINA DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0601	ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,125.79	2,668.86	25.00	835.91	2,067.93	334.95	885.42	2,065.02	0.00	1,746.33	13,601.74	4,467.90	15,524.05
0601	JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,220.51	4,144.56	6,797.47
0601	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,566.49	3,936.46	15,094.93
0601	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,741.88	4,560.75	3,989.21
0601	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	12,039.41	5,378.26	23,020.99
0601	RAQUEL NINA CESPEDE	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	16,386.19	4,144.56	10,631.79
0601	RAQUEL NINA CESPEDE	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0601	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,658.43	4,085.10	19,971.96
0601	YANNY RAMONA GONZALEZ GARCIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	38,631.40	8,782.86	18,892.84
0601	YELISSA TAPIA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,900.55	6,564.89	30,895.37
0601	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0601	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,467.68	4,560.75	23,263.40
0601	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,600.87	4,085.10	3,029.52
0601	FRAN QUELI TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,976.90	8,229.66	31,671.46
0601	LUIS MIGUEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,095.40	8,229.66	26,552.96
0601	RAMONA MERCEDES CAPELLAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,007.05	9,057.85	42,455.12
0601	ROSANY ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,785.56	7,991.84	10,312.45
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	44,102.78	8,837.86	13,809.04
0601	EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	23,112.36	5,874.49	15,182.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	30,472.03	8,837.86	27,439.79
0601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,486.01	2,637.23	25.00	1,592.45	3,939.51	620.17	1,686.77	3,933.96	0.00	3,304.22	21,716.41	8,493.64	33,769.60
0601	LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,764.14	9,057.85	35,698.03
0601	MARGARITA CORONADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,036.36	2,690.95	25.00	1,636.94	4,049.58	620.17	1,733.91	4,043.88	1,190.12	4,585.97	19,658.94	8,713.63	37,377.42
0601	SARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FABIAN DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	36,567.96	9,332.85	24,832.14
0601	VIVIANA NINA	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,988.20	8,229.66	26,660.16
0601	YISETT ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0601	EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,370.66	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	1,190.12	3,478.37	10,836.42	5,874.49	27,458.85
0601	ADRIANA NINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,021.25	6,564.89	36,774.67
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,427.93	4,560.75	8,303.15
0601	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,474.98	4,441.83	4,480.93
0601	ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,082.63	4,293.19	6,904.32
0601	CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	TECNICO. AVE	fijo	27,518.70	2,029.40	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	14,882.18	4,221.38	12,636.52
0601	DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,722.80	4,560.75	9,008.28
0601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,629.99	4,144.56	10,387.99
0601	FRANSY CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,020.97	7,991.84	39,077.04
0601	GERALDI RAQUEL TAVAREZ SANCHEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	28,030.67	6,564.89	14,765.25
0601	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	12,658.20	4,412.10	16,103.92
0601	MARIA MAGDALENA SIME SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,833.40	6,564.89	37,962.52
0601	NELCIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	32,498.99	9,332.85	28,901.11
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0601	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0601	ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	13,292.60	4,204.00	14,112.96
0601	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,233.14	4,560.75	19,497.94
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0601	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,799.75	4,293.19	22,187.20
0601	ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0601	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,862.21	4,114.83	10,961.97
0601	CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,518.70	0.00	0.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	3,570.36	5,196.72	5,609.50	4,221.38	21,909.20
0601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0601	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,692.65	4,560.75	12,038.43
0601	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,111.10	4,144.56	17,906.88
0601	WENDY TAVERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,618.46	9,057.85	29,843.71
0601	YADELI DEL CARMEN TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	31,375.36	8,791.67	26,210.94
0601	ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,458.33	5,068.61	5,583.48
0601	ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,506.32	5,068.61	25,535.49
0601	ARIE LUIS MARTE CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,565.11	7,088.96	23,647.21
0601	ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,596.89	0.00	0.00	906.83	2,243.38	363.36	960.55	2,240.22	1,190.12	3,057.50	20,031.62	4,846.96	11,565.27
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,509.21	8,948.24	32,180.44
0601	CYNTHIA AMERICANA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,978.42	8,751.50	49,324.86
0601	EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0601	EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,494.40	5,068.61	10,547.41
0601	ELVIS EDIBERTO BAUTISTA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0601	EMMANUEL VELEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0601	ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0601	INOCENCIO MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,851.33	9,013.81	45,300.44
0601	ISABEL CEPEDA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,307.27	7,088.96	32,905.05
0601	JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,170.78	4,412.10	17,591.34
0601	JOSE DOMINGO FLETE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0601	JOSE ERNESTO CAMACHO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	JUANA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0601	MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0601	MARIA LOPEZ GUZMAN DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,600.60	9,997.44	40,483.02
0601	MARIA ZUNILDA PEREZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ DE CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	87,299.27	7,630.19	25.00	2,505.49	6,198.25	620.17	2,653.90	6,189.52	5,950.60	11,134.99	72,978.43	13,007.94	14,320.84
0601	ORFELINA REYES BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0601	RAMON MIGUEL BLANCO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	44,584.23	9,997.44	21,499.39
0601	ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ DE BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,308.35	4,891.38	24,578.15
0601	ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ DE BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,627.02	4,891.38	8,259.48
0601	ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,085.84	4,572.38	7,721.11
0601	CAROLINA SALCEDO FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.25	7,088.96	38,019.07
0601	DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0601	ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,993.52	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	28,715.13	8,751.50	28,588.15
0601	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALFONSO	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	12,784.01	5,210.39	21,182.04
0601	JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,744.69	4,412.10	23,017.43
0601	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0601	MARICELA SANCHEZ POLANCO DE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,442.48	8,292.48	38,625.93
0601	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,788.44	10,259.74	57,143.67
0601	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0601	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,821.50	4,536.94	22,754.38
0601	CLARIBEL SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	11,447.58	4,536.94	18,128.30
0601	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0601	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,959.05	4,714.16	25,772.14
0601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,254.31	5,602.52	25.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	1,190.12	3,357.75	9,896.63	5,561.41	26,357.68
0601	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,568.05	4,749.61	22,394.21
0601	GRECIA MABELY LOPEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.73	5,973.09	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	2,380.24	6,881.64	19,234.57	11,368.06	56,508.16
0601	GUILLERMINA ABREU DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	12,952.77	5,245.85	21,244.35
0601	GUILLERMINA ABREU DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0601	LUIS SUERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,848.40	10,259.74	27,083.71
0601	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN DE OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	57,589.63	9,735.13	6,645.50
0601	MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,504.19	4,714.16	21,227.00
0601	MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	44,359.43	10,259.74	23,572.68
0601	MAYRENI MARIA RAMONA OSORIA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	52,782.25	9,735.13	11,452.88
0601	SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	46,752.41	9,013.81	12,399.36
0601	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0601	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,298.43	4,891.38	2,588.07
0601	TAYHIANA JIUBELINA BONILLA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,312.65	4,633.74	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	2,380.24	4,433.11	30,725.42	5,263.57	3,587.23
0601	TAYHIANA JIUBELINA BONILLA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00
0601	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	35,481.36	5,947.88	3,292.27
0601	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,773.63	6,312.67	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	2,380.24	4,696.76	32,625.26	5,947.88	6,148.37
0601	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE FLETE	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	13,395.19	4,891.38	18,491.31
0601	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE FLETE	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0601	ANA LUCIA CACERES RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,869.87	9,341.68	39,592.52
0601	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	5,746.77	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	47,226.58	9,931.86	18,394.91
0601	AUDRIS CRISALIDA VARGAS OVALLES	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,471.24	9,013.81	25,680.53
0601	DILCIA RAMONA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,176.84	9,341.68	40,285.55
0601	DILSIA YUBELIN GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,151.14	7,991.84	18,946.87
0601	ERDON PATRICIO CLEMENTE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,908.06	9,341.68	32,554.33
0601	FRANCIS RAFAEL VASQUEZ COLON	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,437.33	9,013.81	27,714.44
0601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,254.31	0.00	0.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,142.63	9,942.16	5,561.41	26,312.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0601	FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	25,434.99	5,564.84	10,841.68
0601	FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,217.67	5,564.84	59.00
0601	GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.31	5,068.61	24,576.50
0601	ISABEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DIAZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,582.01	9,079.39	34,031.89
0601	JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN PEÑA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,756.84	9,341.68	30,705.55
0601	JOEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	50,394.80	8,751.50	6,908.48
0601	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LA PAZ DE ROJA..	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	15,013.42	10,325.31	53,380.81
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,172.36	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,144.35	5,245.85	25,052.77
0601	MARIA MARLENY CARPIO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,831.48	9,013.81	30,320.29
0601	RAFAEL MACOBI BERNABEL SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	22,089.83	10,617.23	48,361.60
0601	RAQUEL ELVIRA CONTRERAS REGALADO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,965.58	4,183.08	25.00	1,864.51	4,612.56	620.17	1,974.95	4,606.06	1,190.12	5,054.58	42,526.73	9,838.79	22,438.85
0601	SANDRA YESENIA VALDEZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	27,405.25	9,603.98	35,905.63
0601	VIDANIA MERCEDES PEÑA DE CABA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	37,435.77	9,931.86	28,185.72
0602	ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,354.92	4,382.38	18,213.41
0602	ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	5,475.30	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,973.90	4,382.38	20,594.43
0602	IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0602	JUANA DE LEON FERNANDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0602	JUANA DE LEON FERNANDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL VALLE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,374.90	3,282.46	16,023.06
0602	ANA CESILIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	21,402.72	13,787.53	71,390.48
0602	CELEDONIA CUEVAS VICTORIANO DE MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,723.91	13,357.22	70,036.81
0602	EDUARDO ABREU MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	18,233.72	13,787.53	74,559.48
0602	ELPIDIO DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,720.51	13,271.15	72,433.72
0602	FERNANDO QUEZADA NICUDEMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,983.08	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	1,190.12	8,174.15	97,305.61	17,328.90	20,444.39
0602	GLADYS MARIA JIMENEZ MENA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,341.13	13,787.53	75,452.05
0602	GRISELDA ROSALINA TIBURCIO DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	52,948.65	14,131.77	42,270.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	JENNY TRINIDAD TAVERAS PAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	42,784.14	14,131.77	52,435.03
0602	JESUS REYNOSO TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	55,057.90	13,443.28	35,309.34
0602	JOSE VICTORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	64,168.09	12,496.60	19,527.72
0602	JOSEFA CARABALLO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	19,876.72	14,131.77	75,342.42
0602	JUSTINA SIME CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	46,837.48	14,131.77	48,381.66
0602	LUIS CARLOS QUELIZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,008.36	8,292.48	24,060.05
0602	MARCOS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	41,067.07	12,840.85	45,054.71
0602	MARIA DEL PILAR ROSARIO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,423.13	13,787.53	75,370.05
0602	MIGUEL ANGEL VARGAS CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	18,290.69	12,582.66	66,011.61
0602	NARDA PEREZ SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	56,336.45	13,443.28	34,030.79
0602	ODALIS QUEZADA PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	25,142.90	17,328.90	92,607.10
0602	SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	41,778.13	13,787.53	51,015.05
0602	WENDOLIN ISABEL BATISTA TAVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	18,438.72	13,787.53	74,354.46
0602	YAJAIRA PEREZ CABRAL DE DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	41,233.77	14,131.77	53,985.40
0602	CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0602	ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0602	JOSE MIGUEL CANDELARIO CARABALLO	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	11,230.81	5,236.49	22,905.35
0602	LEIDY LAURA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	6,447.17	4,263.46	21,345.98
0602	JAIRO DELVY BURGOS VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0602	KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0602	LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0602	SANTA LIDIA LOPEZ PARRA	ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT DELFIN SANTOS PINALES 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	28,034.20	5,236.49	6,101.96
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,356.60	4,441.83	1,599.31
0602	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,148.52	4,263.46	20,644.63
0602	MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	2,725.12	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	4,760.48	6,588.40	10,106.18	4,679.65	20,400.08

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	3,570.36	5,628.77	12,829.58	5,342.82	21,999.77
0602	SILVANA RODRIGUEZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,617.86	8,287.87	41,418.09
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,024.59	4,144.56	13,993.39
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,477.48	4,560.75	13,253.60
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0602	ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	13,380.54	5,236.49	20,755.62
0602	LUZ MARIA ROSADO DE LAGARES	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,591.48	4,412.10	18,170.64
0602	MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,216.87	4,560.75	4,514.21
0602	MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	12,467.06	4,233.73	15,132.30
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	IVELISE CABRAL BUENO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,750.84	4,144.56	2,267.14
0602	JOSE MARIA PUELLO BRITO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0602	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	LEONARDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0602	MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.66	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	2,666.46	5,520.04	33,318.20
0602	PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,395.16	4,263.46	13,397.99
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	17,706.09	5,378.26	17,354.31
0602	ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,421.37	7,991.84	16,676.64
0602	JUANA DOMINGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0602	SOFIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0602	AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	10,298.99	5,378.26	24,761.41
0602	MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,542.99	4,412.10	23,219.13
0602	ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,848.38	4,144.56	8,169.60
0602	ANTONIA BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,078.67	4,263.46	11,714.48
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0602	NELLY BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,123.65	5,236.49	12,012.51
0602	ANTONIA BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,249.49	4,114.83	8,574.69
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0602	NELLY BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0602	ANA YESENIA PIMENTEL MATEO	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,482.60	9,057.85	26,979.57
0602	CARIDAD DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,091.33	9,057.85	18,370.84
0602	CARMEN MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,919.50	8,507.87	41,666.80
0602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	21,521.43	11,226.07	53,220.62
0602	CELESTE JIMENEZ REYEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,476.74	8,229.66	38,171.62
0602	ELIZABETH ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,911.19	8,229.66	41,737.17
0602	ELVITA VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,686.98	7,991.84	34,411.03
0602	ESPERANZA REYES DE ROSA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,260.11	4,293.19	12,726.84
0602	JOCHI FRANCISCO ROSA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,128.37	4,114.83	5,695.81
0602	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,607.07	8,229.66	27,041.29
0602	JOSEFA MARIA JIMENEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	JUAN EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	25,674.52	9,425.92	36,381.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	MARIA FATIMA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0602	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
0602	JOCHI FRANCISCO ROSA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,259.51	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,803.25	3,995.91	14,245.76
0602	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE HERNAND	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,288.16	4,382.38	5,280.17
0602	ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,391.21	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	18,384.73	5,732.72	18,986.29
0602	REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0602	ALTAGRACIA MENA GALVAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0602	BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,013.83	4,114.83	7,810.35
0602	DOMINGA FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,592.99	2,361.10	25.00	1,538.12	3,805.10	616.32	1,629.23	3,799.74	0.00	3,192.35	6,923.28	8,221.16	46,669.71
0602	MAGALYS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	17,557.83	10,242.43	50,252.37
0602	OLGA LIDIA MONEGRO ABREU	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,128.56	8,229.66	37,519.80
0602	PATRIA REYES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,613.58	8,782.86	36,910.65
0602	PAULA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	RONNY ABREU VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0602	RUTH ESTHER GUTIERREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,420.55	7,991.84	33,677.46
0602	SONNIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	3,930.52	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	2,380.24	6,240.15	27,359.78	9,827.84	37,528.61
0602	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	65,700.46	4,083.34	25.00	1,885.60	4,664.73	620.17	1,997.29	4,658.16	2,380.24	6,288.13	18,943.24	9,943.06	46,757.22
0602	AMANDA MIGUELINA VELAZQUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,111.66	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	15,753.17	9,057.85	43,709.00
0602	DOLORES DILONE PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,710.68	8,452.87	20,488.03
0602	DULCE MARISOL ZARZUELA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	28,058.82	5,732.72	9,312.20
0602	ESPERANZA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,105.10	6,564.89	33,690.82
0602	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	24,517.84	3,995.91	1,531.17
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,328.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,696.81	4,144.56	21,321.17
0602	GEURYS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	4,420.46	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	0.00	3,864.26	9,938.78	9,838.30	55,023.39
0602	GREGORIA EUFEMIA SURIEL GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	17,691.83	3,282.46	3,706.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	INSHIA BATISTA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,465.93	8,507.87	40,120.37
0602	JULIA ESPINOSA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0602	MARIA ISABEL ALEJO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,204.27	4,441.83	751.64
0602	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,248.11	4,322.92	1,932.62
0602	MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,978.91	4,412.10	9,783.21
0602	MIGUELINA DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,390.59	4,322.92	20,790.14
0602	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0602	ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,670.19	4,322.92	25,510.55
0602	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,137.52	4,263.46	14,655.63
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	4,760.48	6,563.40	7,511.99	4,679.65	22,994.27
0602	ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,683.69	4,412.10	16,078.43
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	7,666.87	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0602	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0602	GREGORIA EUFEMIA SURIEL GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,415.41	3,282.46	9,982.55
0602	JULIA ESPINOSA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0602	MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,082.84	4,144.56	13,935.14
0602	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,878.99	4,322.92	14,301.74
0602	MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,946.45	4,382.38	22,621.88
0602	MIGUELINA DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0602	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,084.04	4,144.56	24,933.94
0602	RAFAEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,335.97	2,524.79	25.00	755.84	1,869.85	302.86	800.61	1,867.22	0.00	1,581.45	4,794.65	4,039.93	21,541.32
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	3,399.14	25.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,821.64	6,010.79	4,663.34	24,389.06
0602	ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,757.93	4,560.75	6,973.16
0602	ELOISA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,068.34	8,562.87	25,905.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	DOMINGA GIL DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,100.47	7,575.65	43,284.43
0602	DORALISA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,281.55	7,991.84	44,816.46
0602	GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0602	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	32,469.22	5,236.49	1,666.94
0602	MARIA GERMANIA ABREU MOTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,997.98	7,991.84	36,100.03
0602	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,855.52	8,782.86	10,668.71
0602	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,634.50	5,236.49	4,501.66
0602	ANA MARIA SURIEL DE BUENO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	33,927.84	9,277.85	27,084.68
0602	ANNA PRISILA SORIANO BELLO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,615.70	8,782.86	9,908.53
0602	LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0602	MARIA CRISTINA LARA SUERO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	BICENTA DE PAULA SURIEL DURAN	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	40,019.47	10,963.76	32,874.09
0602	LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,450.08	4,560.75	12,281.00
0602	MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	18,765.89	4,382.38	9,802.44
0602	MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0602	BERNARDA CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	29,773.37	10,832.61	42,195.94
0602	ISABEL YUDELKY DIPRE DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,067.08	4,114.83	11,757.10
0602	MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,889.90	4,144.56	17,128.08
0602	MARIBEL LARA ROSADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,951.18	3,995.91	17,097.83
0602	MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,346.11	4,412.10	9,416.01
0602	MERCEDES ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0602	MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0602	WENDY LISSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,916.91	4,382.38	10,651.42
0602	YANORI ESTEVEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,958.98	2,726.24	25.00	1,606.02	3,973.09	620.17	1,701.15	3,967.49	0.00	3,332.17	20,311.55	8,560.75	35,647.43
0602	YEIRY ALTAGRACIA SAVIÑON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,469.74	7,991.84	30,628.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	YESENIA DILONE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,216.45	4,382.38	22,351.88
0602	MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0602	MARIBEL LARA ROSADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,228.84	3,995.91	20,820.17
0602	MERCEDES ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,376.99	4,382.38	23,191.34
0602	MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,433.74	4,412.10	20,328.38
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	0.00	0.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,754.96	4,651.38	4,555.20	25,043.50
0602	YESENIA DILONE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,106.99	4,382.38	21,461.34
0602	ALBA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,075.61	4,471.56	74.09
0602	ALBANIA MERCEDES QUELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,294.50	8,507.87	43,291.80
0602	ANA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,172.95	4,560.75	21,558.13
0602	ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,354.68	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,704.77	4,531.02	22,832.53
0602	CARMEN CELIA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,339.70	8,287.87	42,696.25
0602	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,878.92	4,441.83	22,076.99
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,097.41	8,507.87	42,488.89
0602	JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0602	KEYLA MARIEL BELLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,549.00	6,564.89	25,246.92
0602	LUZ MARIA ROSADO DE LAGARES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,974.29	8,507.87	21,612.01
0602	MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0602	MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,987.17	3,936.46	21,674.25
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,458.86	4,560.75	20,272.22
0602	MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	10,246.78	5,378.26	24,813.62
0602	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,306.43	3,936.46	20,354.99
0602	YAJAIRA SUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0602	ALBA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,477.17	4,471.56	22,672.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,845.87	4,441.83	24,110.04
0602	ANA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,223.30	4,560.75	22,507.78
0602	ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,761.24	0.00	0.00	854.15	2,113.05	342.25	904.74	2,110.07	0.00	1,758.89	13,018.69	4,565.37	16,742.55
0602	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,925.53	4,441.83	7,030.38
0602	JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,989.99	4,412.10	21,772.13
0602	MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,841.04	4,679.65	24,665.22
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,376.70	4,560.75	6,354.38
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,986.89	5,378.26	25,073.51
0602	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,550.76	4,263.46	21,242.39
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,896.79	4,293.19	11,090.16
0602	JUANA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	21,438.94	8,782.86	36,085.29
0602	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,646.91	4,412.10	19,115.21
0602	KEYLI DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0602	LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,735.11	4,114.83	22,089.07
0602	MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,199.59	4,679.65	21,306.67
0602	RAMON BATISTA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,257.12	5,590.94	11,189.66
0602	RODYS ESTEFFANY PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	RUTH VENELYS ALCANTARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,908.87	4,679.65	21,597.39
0602	YANIRY REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,494.69	4,412.10	10,267.43
0602	YUDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,016.43	4,441.83	8,939.48
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,909.13	4,263.46	19,884.02
0602	FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0602	ILEANA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,299.39	4,412.10	21,462.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	ISABEL YUDELKY DIPRE DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0602	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,696.93	4,412.10	22,065.19
0602	KEYLI DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,489.15	4,382.38	21,079.18
0602	LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,971.27	4,412.10	20,790.85
0602	MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,347.04	4,412.10	20,415.08
0602	NERY GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,725.12	4,382.38	10,843.21
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	18,397.94	5,590.94	18,048.84
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0602	YANIRY REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,492.27	4,412.10	26,269.85
0602	CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,792.86	4,560.75	22,938.22
0602	WILLIAN RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0602	JORGE SAMUEL DURAN INFANTE	ESC PRIM DAVID DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,071.63	3,500.15	25.00	1,724.06	4,265.09	620.17	1,826.18	4,259.08	0.00	3,575.24	57,757.27	9,144.34	2,314.36
0602	ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.14	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	11,269.52	4,694.52	19,333.62
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	12,394.80	5,378.26	22,665.60
0602	CRISTIANA DEL CARMEN VICTORIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,028.29	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	1,190.12	5,005.98	15,792.86	9,722.07	48,350.18
0602	DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0602	ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,200.84	4,144.56	14,817.14
0602	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,471.15	8,562.87	46,502.73
0602	JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,602.14	4,263.46	11,191.01
0602	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,502.79	4,679.65	24,003.47
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,674.84	4,441.83	21,281.07
0602	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,053.86	4,560.75	677.22
0602	MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,344.59	4,322.92	20,836.14
0602	PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,442.24	4,560.75	21,288.84
0602	SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,594.32	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,133.41	4,531.02	23,403.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0602	ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.14	3,713.67	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	19,520.41	4,694.52	11,082.73
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	30,209.47	5,378.26	4,850.93
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
0602	ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,125.04	4,144.56	24,892.94
0602	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,942.83	4,679.65	7,563.43
0602	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,502.86	4,560.75	12,228.22
0602	MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,268.99	4,322.92	21,911.74
0602	PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0602	SANTA CECILIA ROSA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0602	YUDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0602	ANA CONFESORA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,261.95	8,229.66	32,386.41
0602	CESARINA SAVIÑON DURAN	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0602	EUFEMIA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,165.68	8,782.86	48,358.55
0602	FE ELISBETH ADAMES DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0602	HEROINA LEBRON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,222.49	8,507.87	35,363.81
0602	JACINTO DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	NIEVES MARIA GUTIERREZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,035.64	8,507.87	12,550.66
0602	ROSANNA BUENO DURAN	ESC PRIM EL ARENASO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.37	7,991.84	39,276.64
0602	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,978.38	8,287.87	15,057.57
0602	RAMON FELICIANO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	53,754.12	10,308.02	14,518.21
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	41,030.74	10,399.22	25.00	1,177.58	2,913.18	471.85	1,247.33	2,909.08	0.00	2,449.91	33,904.91	6,294.11	7,125.83
0602	ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0602	ANA YUDELKA LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	20,905.45	4,382.38	7,662.88
0602	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0602	CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	DORCA MERCEDES ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0602	ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0602	LEIDY LAURA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0602	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	19,898.94	5,732.72	17,472.08
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,250.76	4,263.46	16,542.39
0602	MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,044.26	4,560.75	13,686.82
0602	MARTHA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0602	MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	NELYS REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	0.00	0.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	1,190.12	2,986.76	5,952.70	4,663.34	24,447.15
0602	ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,967.87	4,709.38	16,732.19
0602	YANIRA RAMIREZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,202.84	4,560.75	15,528.25
0602	ANA YUDELKA LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	22,669.90	4,382.38	5,898.43
0602	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0602	CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0602	ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,812.65	4,441.83	23,143.27
0602	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	30,083.79	5,732.72	7,287.23
0602	MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0602	MARTHA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,871.77	4,382.38	8,696.56
0602	MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0602	NELYS REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,322.04	4,144.56	24,695.94
0602	ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0602	WENDY LISSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	15,172.51	4,382.38	13,395.82
0602	YANIRA RAMIREZ DE TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	12,107.13	4,560.75	17,623.96
0602	ADALIZA ROSA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,641.37	7,991.84	38,456.64
0602	FRANCISCA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,735.10	9,057.85	47,727.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
0602	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0602	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	12,421.06	4,560.75	17,310.03
0602	CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,704.86	4,560.75	14,026.22
0602	CAROLINA MERCEDES CEBALLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0602	CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,465.67	4,114.83	21,358.51
0602	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,152.40	4,679.66	12,353.87
0602	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0602	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,091.84	4,144.56	21,926.14
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	6,399.26	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,790.84	4,679.65	8,715.42
0602	KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,625.27	4,471.56	21,524.44
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,530.08	4,560.75	16,201.01
0602	MARGARITA CALDERON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0602	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,757.63	4,679.66	16,748.64
0602	MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,667.43	11,615.41	5,378.26	23,444.99
0602	MERCEDES ANTONIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0602	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,569.87	4,560.75	15,161.22
0602	MIGUELINA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,791.40	6,564.89	9,004.52
0602	MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,131.27	4,412.10	22,630.85
0602	REBECA REYES ROSSI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,144.40	6,564.89	13,651.52
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0602	WANDA VAYOVANNERY DURAN BUENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,065.68	6,564.89	23,730.24
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,090.56	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,298.79	4,144.56	12,719.19
0602	YRENE MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GRULLON DE LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	21,613.35	9,662.84	42,112.27
0602	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0602	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,247.40	4,867.55	25,483.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,483.07	4,560.75	6,248.01
0602	CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,679.83	4,114.83	2,144.35
0602	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0602	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,253.87	4,679.65	252.39
0602	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,370.68	4,144.56	2,647.30
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	22,659.39	4,679.65	7,846.87
0602	KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,184.94	4,471.56	3,964.77
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,431.09	4,481.41	25.00	873.37	2,160.61	349.96	925.11	2,157.56	1,190.12	3,013.60	8,490.80	4,668.13	21,940.29
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,886.91	4,263.46	14,906.24
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,233.63	4,441.83	14,722.28
0602	MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0602	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,164.74	4,560.75	6,566.35
0602	MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,984.08	4,412.10	6,778.04
0602	NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,059.47	4,263.46	24,733.68
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	12,994.27	4,144.56	14,023.71
0602	BELLANIRA CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	30,856.06	6,564.89	11,939.86
0602	CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,990.71	5,526.42	25.00	1,032.93	2,555.34	413.89	1,094.12	2,551.74	0.00	2,152.05	16,538.52	5,520.97	19,452.19
0602	CARMEN ESTELA GARO DURAN	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	19,882.31	10,963.76	53,011.25
0602	LISBETH MARIA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,454.26	8,452.87	32,744.45
0602	VIDAL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,810.99	8,562.87	24,162.89
0602	CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,848.62	0.00	0.00	1,000.16	2,474.25	400.76	1,059.40	2,470.77	0.00	2,059.56	34,748.62	5,345.78	100.00
0602	CESARINA BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PLASENCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	4,564.87	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	33,987.06	9,002.86	25,087.52
0602	MARIELLY YANNETTE ACOSTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,337.44	8,507.87	44,248.86
0602	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,411.32	4,293.19	22,575.63
0602	ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,725.12	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,345.70	4,679.65	25,160.56
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	25,997.54	5,236.49	8,138.62
0602	GEORGINA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0602	ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,511.84	4,144.56	9,506.14
0602	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,968.43	9,057.85	48,493.74
0602	MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,911.10	4,144.56	18,106.88
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,120.57	4,441.83	19,835.35
0602	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,035.11	4,293.19	21,951.84
0602	ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,337.71	3,787.81	1,354.74
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	16,131.20	5,236.49	18,004.96
0602	ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,426.17	4,441.83	21,529.75
0602	ALTAGRACIA YUBERQUI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,756.84	3,995.91	13,292.17
0602	MARIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0602	ALBANELY PINALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA COTORRA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	JENNY CAROLINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA COTORRA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,905.84	7,991.84	16,192.17
0602	ANDREA VALENTINA SANCHEZ YNFANTE	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	20,573.20	9,057.85	38,888.97
0602	CARLOS MANUEL SORIANO VIVAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,898.16	7,991.84	15,199.85
0602	CASILDA TIBURCIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,119.61	8,507.87	22,466.69
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,059.77	4,679.65	22,446.49
0602	CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,666.04	8,287.87	45,369.91
0602	ESTAURY ABREU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,636.74	8,782.86	41,887.49
0602	ISSIS CAROLINA TERRERO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	LEONIDAS SUSANA MONTE DE OCA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,501.64	8,229.66	23,146.72
0602	RICHARSON YOWALDO PERALTA ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	11,252.18	5,094.71	21,959.73
0602	TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,193.77	4,441.83	18,762.15
0602	WILLIAN FRANCISCO AQUINO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,361.65	8,287.87	35,674.30
0602	YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	26,301.31	4,114.83	522.87
0602	ANA MARY MARINE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0602	ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,568.41	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,170.98	4,293.19	9,815.97
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	11,946.84	4,679.65	18,559.42
0602	LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,049.50	4,293.19	1,937.45
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,694.88	4,574.09	25.00	852.24	2,108.34	341.49	902.72	2,105.37	0.00	1,779.96	7,126.43	4,555.20	22,568.45
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	31,956.60	4,917.48	100.00
0602	YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	13,616.70	4,114.83	13,207.48
0602	DARLYN RICHARD VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,925.10	6,564.89	31,870.82
0602	JOSE MIGUEL RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,725.83	6,564.89	29,070.09
0602	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,062.52	4,441.83	21,893.39
0602	MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0602	MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0602	PEDRO ESTARLING ROMERO ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,344.46	6,564.89	32,451.46
0602	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,848.12	4,441.83	10,107.79
0602	MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,731.27	4,412.10	14,030.85
0602	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,610.63	9,057.85	27,851.54
0602	CARMEN DURAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,019.40	6,564.89	16,776.52
0602	JOSE ANTONIO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	45,576.60	8,837.86	12,335.22
0602	JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	24,790.65	3,995.91	1,258.36
0602	LISANDRA MARIA DIAZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	31,559.04	10,963.76	41,334.52
0602	MERISSE TIBURCIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,283.44	6,564.89	27,512.48

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	PEDRO SELESTINO JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	13,484.38	9,277.85	47,528.14
0602	VICTORIA ROSADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,725.12	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	4,760.48	8,391.32	16,111.77	9,277.85	44,900.75
0602	JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,214.50	3,995.91	834.51
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0602	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,454.04	4,412.10	21,308.08
0602	ROBERTO BRITO LAGARES	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,933.10	6,564.89	10,862.82
0602	LEIDY MARIA SANCHEZ DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	MARCELA ORTIZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,752.40	8,229.66	40,895.96
0602	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,854.93	4,560.75	24,876.15
0602	MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	16,722.12	4,976.94	15,722.08
0602	NANCI MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,575.19	8,229.66	44,073.17
0602	NIURKA CARMELINA CABRAL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,255.64	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,043.68	8,229.66	40,604.68
0602	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	18,024.18	5,732.72	19,346.84
0602	ROSA MERCEDES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0602	SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0602	TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0602	YESENIA DURAN ROSADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	43,212.68	7,991.84	8,885.33
0602	YOCELYN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0602	YOKASTA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,130.44	8,782.86	38,393.80
0602	YSIDORA MORALES	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	37,845.77	8,452.87	17,352.94
0602	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	25,774.21	4,858.02	5,894.81
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,693.32	4,828.30	28,781.91
0602	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0602	MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0602	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,453.24	3,995.91	9,595.77
0602	SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,889.59	4,679.65	22,616.67
0602	YOCELYN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,423.61	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	4,979.00	4,560.75	24,752.08
0602	LEOPOLDO VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	3,981.44	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	3,570.36	7,521.00	17,015.74	10,045.71	49,408.09
0602	SANTO RAMIREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONCIOS MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	17,971.85	10,308.02	50,300.48
0602	CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10
0602	CHEILA ENCARNACION PAYANO	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0602	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0602	FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,424.81	4,560.75	23,306.27
0602	GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0602	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,039.90	6,564.89	16,756.02
0602	ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	11,461.76	5,023.82	21,288.03
0602	FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,633.67	4,560.75	23,097.41
0602	JESUS ELIEZER VASQUEZ ROA	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0602	CARMEN MARIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	34,968.64	8,837.86	22,943.18
0602	CELESTE QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	52,641.35	8,452.87	2,557.36
0602	DAMARIS CANDELARIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,464.01	9,057.85	40,998.16
0602	JENEY JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0602	LUCILA SANTOS SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	19,119.98	9,277.85	41,892.54
0602	MARTHA LAVIDANIA FABIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	31,867.35	8,782.86	25,656.88
0602	NERY GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0602	ROSA AMERICA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,761.24	9,057.85	49,700.93
0602	SANTA MARGARITA QUEZADA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,338.45	4,679.45	25.00	1,903.91	4,710.03	620.17	2,016.69	4,703.40	0.00	3,945.60	33,291.52	10,033.60	33,046.93
0602	URQUIZA IZAURI PEREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0602	YOANNA MACIEL ABREU ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0602	DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,132.24	4,560.75	24,598.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,463.17	4,263.46	22,329.98
0602	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0602	GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,487.17	3,936.46	18,174.25
0602	OMAR ALEXANDER DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	YEIMAYRA RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,187.57	7,991.84	21,910.44
0602	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,243.11	4,114.83	22,581.07
0602	CAROLINA CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,933.95	4,560.75	22,797.13
0602	SANTO FRANCISCO NOVA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,549.03	8,507.87	35,037.27
0602	SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,950.09	4,441.83	8,005.82
0602	YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0602	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,404.46	4,560.75	5,326.62
0602	SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,312.88	4,441.83	22,643.03
0602	YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,556.52	4,263.46	1,236.63
0602	IRONELY CIPRIAN FERRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0602	MILY ROMILIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,990.63	3,761.58	25.00	1,836.53	4,543.33	620.17	1,945.32	4,536.94	2,380.24	6,187.09	42,284.45	9,700.44	21,706.18
0602	YNDIRA HENRIQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,089.97	6,564.89	29,705.95
0602	ANA MARY MARINE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,798.99	4,293.19	22,187.96
0602	ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,545.11	4,233.73	25,054.25
0602	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0602	CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,211.10	4,144.56	19,806.88
0602	CASILDA PASTIÑO BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	23,788.86	3,936.46	1,872.56
0602	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,839.61	4,263.46	15,953.54
0602	DENNIA CABRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,365.72	8,284.02	25.00	2,220.40	5,492.97	620.17	2,351.92	5,485.23	0.00	4,597.32	31,442.09	11,598.37	45,923.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	4,612.82	4,858.02	27,056.20
0602	EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0602	FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0602	GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,987.69	4,412.10	11,774.43
0602	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,132.80	4,263.46	14,660.35
0602	ILEANA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,256.66	4,412.10	4,505.46
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,079.37	4,679.65	14,426.89
0602	LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	5,516.56	4,828.30	25,958.67
0602	MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0602	MARIA SOCORRO DOMINGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,396.18	18,667.32	4,739.11	12,226.53
0602	MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0602	MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.10	4,144.56	18,606.88
0602	MELVIA ANA IRIS RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	10,914.09	9,332.85	50,486.01
0602	MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,336.48	9,057.85	38,125.69
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	2,380.24	4,188.89	6,091.94	4,694.52	24,511.21
0602	REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	19,876.69	4,382.38	8,691.64
0602	ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0602	ROSANNA CIPRIAN BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	ROSANNA QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	30,844.38	9,277.85	30,168.14
0602	SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,801.98	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,899.58	4,382.38	21,668.75
0602	SANTA CECILIA ROSA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0602	SOFIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0602	SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,986.47	4,263.46	13,806.68
0602	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,273.05	4,263.46	22,520.10
0602	WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,856.27	0.00	0.00	914.27	2,261.80	366.35	968.43	2,258.61	2,380.24	4,262.94	20,811.97	4,886.76	11,044.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	10,588.76	4,397.24	18,076.45
0602	YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0602	ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,058.83	4,233.73	18,540.53
0602	CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,262.45	4,144.56	20,755.53
0602	CASILDA PASTIÑO BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	4,657.38	3,431.09	17,709.55
0602	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	9,439.71	4,263.46	18,353.44
0602	DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0602	DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,696.07	4,828.30	22,779.17
0602	EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0602	FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,920.17	4,322.92	8,260.56
0602	FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,226.99	4,322.92	21,953.74
0602	GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
0602	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	18,572.59	4,263.46	9,220.56
0602	IVELISE CABRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,784.56	4,144.56	3,233.42
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,413.89	4,679.65	23,092.37
0602	JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0602	JOSE MIGUEL CANDELARIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,671.63	4,441.83	25,284.28
0602	LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,267.92	4,828.30	25,207.31
0602	MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,003.05	4,263.46	20,790.10
0602	MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	3,237.63	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	13,247.43	4,694.52	17,355.72
0602	ROSA MERCEDES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0602	SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,960.30	4,263.46	21,832.85
0602	SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,819.68	4,263.46	11,973.47
0602	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,248.52	4,263.46	11,544.63
0602	WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,455.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,678.79	4,679.66	21,827.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0602	YANEK ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0602	ADALGISA VICTORIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	40,099.21	8,507.87	15,487.09
0602	ALEXANDRA VELOZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,725.12	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	4,760.48	8,391.32	13,835.77	9,277.85	47,176.75
0602	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,270.27	9,057.85	43,191.90
0602	ALTAGRACIA MILAGRO ARIAS QUELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0602	ANA MERYS DIAZ PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,601.92	8,507.87	35,984.38
0602	CARLOS RAFAEL RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	23,824.33	9,057.85	35,637.84
0602	CARMEN TERESA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0602	CELINA FURCAL VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,427.82	9,057.85	33,034.35
0602	DILCIA MARIA GERMOSEN CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,463.92	8,507.87	25,122.38
0602	DILENA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,892.76	8,782.86	28,631.47
0602	ESMELIN FATIMA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0602	EUSTAQUIA ESTEVEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,384.33	9,057.85	49,077.84
0602	HILDA TEJEDA FERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0602	JOHANNY PAEZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,004.40	6,564.89	37,791.52
0602	JUANA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA DE SIME	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0602	JULIANA ROMERO CABRAL DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,168.55	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	1,190.12	5,050.03	37,336.66	9,827.84	27,551.73
0602	LEONARDA PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,900.22	8,452.87	38,298.49
0602	LEONIDAS ESPINOSA NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	34,875.97	8,782.86	22,648.26
0602	MARIA VIRGEN QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	42,277.79	9,057.85	17,184.38
0602	MATILDE BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,105.61	3,130.19	25.00	1,667.63	4,125.50	620.17	1,766.41	4,119.69	0.00	3,459.04	45,942.38	8,865.36	12,163.23
0602	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SURIEL REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0602	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,593.89	3,786.62	25.00	1,767.74	4,373.17	620.17	1,872.45	4,367.01	0.00	3,665.19	43,094.88	9,360.35	18,499.01
0602	NIDIO ANTONIO DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,371.33	9,057.85	27,090.84
0602	RUFINA CORCINO DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,482.84	3,013.00	25.00	1,649.76	4,081.28	620.17	1,747.48	4,075.53	0.00	3,422.24	32,776.53	8,776.98	24,706.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	SILVANA GUMERCINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	51,454.47	11,226.07	23,287.58
0602	VALENCIA CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0602	VICTORIA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,618.66	8,507.87	41,967.64
0602	ALTAGRACIA YUBERQUI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,970.78	3,995.91	8,078.23
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.92	4,441.83	23,289.99
0602	ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,032.94	4,560.75	24,698.15
0602	LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,218.93	4,412.10	3,543.19
0602	MARISOL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,073.45	7,991.84	33,024.56
0602	MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,897.15	4,382.38	19,671.18
0602	NELIS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	42,768.86	8,229.66	10,879.50
0602	YRYS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0602	YRYS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,334.85	5,590.94	14,111.93
0602	ALBANIA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN DISLA	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0602	CELESTE PINALES PINALES	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0602	CHAMIRA RAMIREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	26,049.15	8,782.86	31,475.08
0602	ELENA MIOSOTIS DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	18,742.34	8,562.87	37,231.54
0602	JOAHNA CRISTIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,821.25	6,564.89	30,974.67
0602	JOSEFA REYES VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,499.75	5,378.26	17,560.65
0602	JULIO CESAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,307.61	4,297.28	25.00	1,845.63	4,565.84	620.17	1,954.95	4,559.41	0.00	3,825.58	10,400.56	9,745.42	53,907.05
0602	MARIA LILIANA OSORIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	20,295.94	4,531.02	9,241.36
0602	WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0602	CELESTE PINALES PINALES	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,744.05	3,936.46	4,917.37
0602	ESPERANZA REYES DE ROSA	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0602	GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,797.91	4,382.38	23,770.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	JOSEFA REYES VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	5,183.22	5,378.26	29,877.18
0602	MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
0602	WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,621.51	4,679.65	27,884.75
0602	ANTONIO DELGADO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,992.64	7,872.92	35,330.20
0602	JOSEFINA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0602	LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,258.75	4,293.19	12,728.20
0602	ROGELINA DILONE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	36,858.44	9,057.85	22,603.73
0602	ANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN DE GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,693.10	8,287.87	20,342.85
0602	ANTONIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,550.23	7,991.84	25,547.78
0602	ANTONIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,991.46	8,562.87	28,982.42
0602	CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	46,776.83	9,607.84	16,561.21
0602	ERCILIA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,950.92	8,507.87	41,635.38
0602	FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,093.62	8,287.87	15,942.33
0602	INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	27,190.35	8,507.87	28,395.95
0602	JACQUELINE DELGADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,948.52	8,287.87	31,087.43
0602	JOSEFA REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,703.79	8,507.87	31,882.51
0602	JULIANA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0602	LUIS MANUEL TEJADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,036.23	7,991.84	35,061.78
0602	LUISA ALDONSA PEREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,771.10	9,057.85	48,691.07
0602	MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,911.66	8,507.87	29,674.64
0602	MILDRED ERIDANIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0602	PAULA VICENTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0602	REINA EUCANIA DURAN CANELA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0602	ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	8,101.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	20,056.96	11,488.37	56,533.58
0602	RUTH ESTHER COSMA ROA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,759.67	8,562.87	23,214.21
0602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,413.10	9,057.85	30,049.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	YAMILY TIBURCIO MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,537.40	6,564.89	29,258.52
0602	YOLANDA IVELISSE BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,546.57	7,575.65	37,838.33
0602	YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,761.24	9,057.85	50,700.93
0602	ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ALCANTA	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0602	ANA RITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,018.06	8,507.87	30,568.24
0602	CINTIA NATIVIDAD CORCINO ROSADO	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0602	MARIA VIRGEN ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,107.68	8,782.86	46,416.55
0602	MIRIAN ABREU BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,113.59	8,782.86	36,410.65
0602	NOELIA MARTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,901.67	8,507.87	30,684.63
0602	ROSALIO ROMANO REYES	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,765.19	8,287.87	40,270.76
0602	SONIA QUIROZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,262.77	8,782.86	33,261.46
0602	WENDYS YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	45,751.87	11,488.37	30,838.67
0602	ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0602	NIEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,343.38	10,570.32	58,777.44
0602	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,516.33	9,057.85	49,945.84
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	13,230.64	4,858.02	18,438.38
0602	BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,858.56	4,114.83	20,965.62
0602	CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,573.31	4,560.75	10,157.77
0602	NIEVES MARIA SORIANO CORCINO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,798.62	4,114.83	6,025.56
0602	RAMONA BATISTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC COLONIA KENNEDY J.E.E. 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,040.41	6,704.70	25.00	2,211.06	5,469.87	620.17	2,342.03	5,462.17	0.00	4,578.09	13,238.81	11,552.21	63,801.60
0602	AUGUSTA EMPERATRIZ ROA HERRERA	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,417.74	9,013.81	38,734.03
0602	CARPIO LUCIANO ARAUJO	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	22,550.24	11,336.44	52,969.64
0602	ENRIQUE REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,418.82	9,997.44	28,664.80
0602	JOSE RAMON ROSADO DURAN	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	YAHAYRA ELIZABETH GALAN NOUEL	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	17,547.32	10,259.74	50,384.79
0602	ZORAIDA BELIAR GARCIA	LIC SEC DR. JOAQUIN AMPARO BALAGUER RICARDO J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,597.27	9,013.81	43,554.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	CANDELARIO VICTORIANO DELGADO	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0602	MARIA ARAUJO QUEZADA DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	66,088.04	4,632.32	25.00	1,896.73	4,692.25	620.17	2,009.08	4,685.64	0.00	3,930.81	11,245.34	9,998.06	54,842.70
0602	MARIA ESTHER FERRERA SURIEL	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0602	MARIA TERESA LIRANZO ROSADO	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,312.67	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	2,380.24	6,988.29	48,553.39	11,624.12	28,993.86
0602	PAULINA TEJADA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	20,391.58	9,669.56	43,381.42
0602	RAMON YOVANYS DELGADO MENA	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,866.49	9,013.81	28,285.28
0602	SANTA JIMENEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,839.27	9,013.81	47,312.50
0602	SHIRELIS KATHERINE BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	41,428.44	10,259.74	26,503.67
0602	YAJAIRA ROSADO DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,232.62	9,997.44	49,851.00
0602	RAMONA PAYANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
0602	BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,789.88	5,068.61	19,251.93
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,508.75	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	20,470.90	5,033.16	12,339.85
0602	ELSA MARIEL PICHARDO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,306.88	7,088.96	34,905.44
0602	ISABEL GRULLON MORENO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,795.45	4,926.84	10,322.12
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	33,053.61	5,085.77	100.00
0602	JOHNNY MARTINEZ QUISPE	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0602	JUANA MARIA SURIEL ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0602	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	17,829.68	5,068.61	15,212.12
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA VIRGEN GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	5,311.96	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	28,666.18	4,855.95	2,989.26
0602	RAQUEL SANTOS LAGARES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,276.69	8,751.50	30,026.59
0602	RAUL ORTIZ COMAS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	26,764.30	9,931.86	38,857.19
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,181.58	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	25,908.05	5,210.39	8,058.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	SANTA SANTOS FELIX	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0602	TANIA SANTOS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,465.97	7,088.96	25,746.35
0602	YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	6,942.96	25.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,331.48	21,769.12	5,986.69	17,257.55
0602	YOSELIN ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	46,207.79	9,997.44	19,875.83
0602	ADRIANO GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0602	ANA BELKYS PLASENCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,815.16	9,013.81	17,336.61
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,667.57	5,068.61	24,374.24
0602	ANTONIO DURAN ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0602	CANDIDA QUELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	24,414.17	9,603.98	38,896.71
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	25,454.85	5,490.47	10,336.95
0602	JOHN ESPINOSA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	JOSE AGUSTIN JAQUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0602	JUAN CARLOS ROSADO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0602	JUANA MARIA ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.33	9,013.81	44,425.44
0602	JUANA MORILLO SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0602	LUIS RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CANELA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,058.62	9,079.39	35,555.28
0602	MARIA ELENA PLACENCIA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,947.54	9,407.26	29,976.97
0602	MARTA MARIA PINALES PLASENCIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	39,092.41	9,997.44	26,991.21
0602	MIGUEL ANGEL SURIEL VICTORIANO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,579.60	7,088.96	34,632.72
0602	MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,364.62	4,679.65	19,141.64
0602	RELLITO DIAZ TUBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,550.69	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	1,190.12	5,798.17	54,494.33	11,624.12	23,052.92
0602	WELINTON VICTORIANO ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0602	YANERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	5,776.31	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	1,190.12	5,554.96	30,663.20	11,040.19	42,768.91
0602	YISSEL LORA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0602	YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	15,168.18	8,751.50	42,135.10
0602	ABRAHAM MEDRANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	38,358.59	9,603.98	24,952.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	ANA KAREN ABREU DURAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0602	CARLA NOELIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,600.25	7,088.96	26,612.07
0602	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	12,342.49	9,931.86	53,279.00
0602	DAMARYS MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	27,590.49	10,617.23	42,860.94
0602	DENNY ELIZABETH TRINIDAD VICTORIANO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,183.00	8,948.23	49,506.64
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,672.94	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	11,487.01	5,068.61	21,554.79
0602	HENCYS MERCEDES QUEZADA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,244.49	8,751.50	43,058.79
0602	JOSE ALBERTO GRULLON ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,513.25	7,088.96	34,699.07
0602	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE HERNAND	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,287.01	4,855.95	25,368.43
0602	JUAN CARLOS DELGADO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0602	LEANDRA MARGARITA GARCIA ELIVO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,294.17	8,751.50	29,009.11
0602	LUIS RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,423.44	9,341.68	30,038.95
0602	MAGDALENA ARAUJO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0602	MARISELA SANTOS MATEO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,893.24	7,088.96	39,319.08
0602	MARY CRUZ ANAZAGATIS SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,079.88	7,088.96	34,132.44
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	6,561.45	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,473.01	5,210.39	24,493.05
0602	NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,041.42	4,714.16	11,689.77
0602	NORVERTO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,325.74	9,013.81	35,826.03
0602	RAMON ALEXANDER SURIEL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	RAQUEL PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,690.75	7,088.96	33,521.57
0602	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,224.37	4,395.16	15,427.27
0602	ROSALBA DELGADO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,129.36	9,013.81	47,022.41
0602	SARAY RAQUEL CUSTODIO SAVIÑON	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	13,085.02	9,931.86	52,536.47
0602	VERONICA ESPINOSA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0602	VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,202.19	4,714.16	13,529.00
0602	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	29,286.86	4,858.02	2,382.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	26,059.61	5,520.25	9,926.37
0602	AMANDA MIGUELINA VELAZQUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0602	CANDIDA PICHARDO BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,708.50	9,735.13	37,526.63
0602	CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,883.31	5,068.61	26,158.50
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,446.89	6,069.17	25.00	1,074.73	2,658.73	430.64	1,138.39	2,654.98	0.00	2,238.12	32,773.47	5,744.35	4,673.42
0602	LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0602	NIEVES MARIA SORIANO CORCINO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	RAFAEL SURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,416.85	0.00	0.00	815.56	2,017.60	326.79	863.87	2,014.75	0.00	1,679.43	25,061.88	4,359.14	3,354.97
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0602	BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	18,743.32	5,068.61	14,298.49
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,129.24	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0602	ISABEL GRULLON MORENO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	13,401.00	2,060.32	30.00
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	6,744.23	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	2,380.24	4,364.62	23,223.70	5,085.77	9,929.91
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,530.52	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	29,026.63	5,210.39	4,939.42
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0602	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	5,104.57	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	22,103.37	5,210.39	11,862.69
0602	MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0602	OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.44	4,855.95	100.00
0602	OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,628.23	5,068.61	20,413.57
0602	YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	29,639.56	5,986.69	9,387.11
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	16,641.27	9,997.44	49,442.35
0602	ALEXANDRO ANTONIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0602	ANA BELKYS PLASENCIA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	ANA CRISTINA PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,083.62	4,769.83	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	1,190.12	5,238.86	40,313.74	10,281.24	27,769.88
0602	ANDRES ROSADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	64,378.18	10,915.49	8,175.16
0602	ANTONIA VICTORIANO ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,570.60	8,751.50	40,732.68
0602	BENJAMIN DURAN REYES	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,809.97	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	0.00	4,855.78	37,780.24	12,218.96	43,958.93
0602	CARIDAD PEREZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,157.99
0602	CARLITA CAPELLAN DILONE	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,237.60	9,997.44	48,846.02
0602	DANIEL VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	53,217.11	9,276.11	7,783.15
0602	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	39,313.85	9,603.98	23,997.03
0602	EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,975.06	9,669.56	26,797.94
0602	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,584.73	9,341.68	17,877.66
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,839.39	11,064.38	25.00	2,779.29	6,875.60	620.17	2,943.92	6,865.91	1,190.12	6,938.33	54,860.00	14,361.68	41,979.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTOS REYES	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0602	GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	38,876.58	10,587.61	31,366.14
0602	GILBERTO ANDRES ABREU ABREU	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0602	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GRULLON GRULLON	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	14,668.77	10,063.01	51,876.97
0602	JESUS ABREU ABREU	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,894.24	5,625.25	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	2,380.24	6,772.38	29,890.81	11,105.76	44,003.43
0602	JORGE AMAURY FRIAS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0602	JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,688.10	5,564.84	33,588.57
0602	JUANA YUDERCA QUEZADA CANELA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,830.25	9,669.56	40,942.75
0602	LENNY ISABEL MATOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0602	LEONARDA PEREZ CUSTODIO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	LIDIA AGUSTINA TIBURCIO VELOZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,120.70	9,013.81	27,031.07
0602	LORENZO ADAMES ROSADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,649.83	9,013.81	48,501.94
0602	MANUEL VISENTE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	47,960.43	9,603.98	15,350.45
0602	MARILENNY DE LEON DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARINA DIAZ GIL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,199.43	5,444.65	25.00	2,129.52	5,268.16	620.17	2,255.66	5,260.74	3,570.36	7,980.54	19,807.15	11,149.07	54,392.28
0602	MARY EUGENIA ANAZAGATIS CABRAL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,476.74	9,013.81	27,675.03
0602	MERCEDES VALDEZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	14,929.47	9,603.98	48,381.41
0602	MERYS CANDELARIO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	20,901.47	10,915.49	51,651.87
0602	MIGUELINA LOPEZ TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,729.18	10,259.74	27,202.93
0602	MIREYA ABREU HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,766.05	9,341.68	36,696.34
0602	NIURKA CARMELINA CABRAL AGRAMONTE	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	9,349.32	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	42,668.87	10,915.49	29,884.47
0602	ROSA ESTHER VICTORIANO SURIEL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,687.86	9,669.56	23,085.14
0602	SANTO VICTORINO QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,418.30	9,931.86	54,203.19
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,487.38	9,997.44	54,596.24
0602	WANDA MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	34,769.11	9,931.86	30,852.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	WILMAN DE JESUS CRUZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,381.83	9,735.13	30,853.30
0602	YESENIA VICTORIANO ABREU	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,034.74	9,013.81	40,117.03
0602	YOSIS MIGUEL DE JESUS RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,747.44	10,259.74	56,184.67
0602	YULISE ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	46,625.98	8,620.35	9,753.05
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	ALBA ROSSY ROSARIO GARCIA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0602	ANA IRIS DURAN ABREU	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	35,199.71	10,325.31	33,194.52
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	ANGELA GIL ROSA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,107.48	9,276.11	40,892.78
0602	ANGELA YUDELKA VASQUEZ SORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0602	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MINAYA DIAZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,272.62	9,997.44	52,811.00
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	49,451.32	9,013.81	9,700.45
0602	DENNIA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	DIANERVA MARIA ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	40,532.32	9,997.44	25,551.30
0602	DOLORES DILONE PAYANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,368.80	980.04	20.00
0602	ELVIRA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	21,147.50	10,259.74	46,784.61
0602	ERIKA MARIA QUEZADA GIL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	28,965.20	9,669.56	34,807.80
0602	EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	EVELYN NIURKA ROMERO SEGURA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0602	GUILLERMINA PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	51,762.02	9,931.86	13,859.47
0602	INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,858.35	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,361.77	980.04	2,027.03
0602	JOSE RAFAEL DIAZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0602	LUCIA BATISTA TRINIDAD DE CIPRIAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	13,488.60	10,653.18	57,216.25
0602	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	98,923.86	15,254.79	25.00	2,839.11	7,023.59	620.17	3,007.29	7,013.70	1,190.12	7,061.52	55,208.25	14,657.46	43,715.61
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PLASENCIA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,690.10	9,669.56	53,082.90
0602	MARIA JOAQUINA MALDONADO MINYETTY	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA BETANCES FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA HIRALDO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	14,068.49	9,931.86	51,553.00
0602	MARIELA MARTE QUEZADA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,157.99
0602	MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,730.18	9,669.56	17,042.82
0602	MERCEDES OLALLA GRATEREAUX	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	26,400.07	8,620.35	29,978.96
0602	MIRIAN RAMIREZ HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	11,037.25	10,325.31	57,356.98
0602	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	PAULINA VICTORIANO GIL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,168.37	9,669.56	34,604.63
0602	RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,856.40	0.00	0.00	168.08	415.80	67.35	178.03	415.22	0.00	346.11	433.96	898.37	5,422.44
0602	RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	7,026.80	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	40,410.54	10,915.49	32,142.80
0602	RAMONA CIPRIAN DURAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	25,803.39	10,915.49	46,749.95
0602	REMIGIO CUEVAS VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,349.83	9,013.81	49,801.94
0602	ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0602	VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	6,355.51	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	50,796.54	10,390.89	18,059.82
0602	WALQUIRIA ALTAGRACIA GRATEREAUX ABREU	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,157.25	10,325.31	50,236.98
0602	YEGEINY PIMENTEL ABREU DE CAPELLAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
0602	ZOILA INES ROMERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	23,428.33	10,653.18	47,276.52
0602	ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	33,612.26	5,171.46	100.00
0602	CARLINA MARIA PEREZ HERRERRA	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,400.74	9,013.81	21,751.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,132.04	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	17,394.49	4,147.05	9,639.72
0602	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ MORENO	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,195.02	8,751.50	17,108.26
0602	MARILENNY DE LEON DELGADO	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,704.25	9,669.56	35,068.75
0602	MAURICIO RAMIREZ MARTE	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,978.80	6,925.43	25.00	2,237.99	5,536.49	620.17	2,370.56	5,528.70	0.00	4,633.55	41,427.85	11,685.36	36,550.95
0602	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,057.94	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	42,518.24	8,837.86	15,393.58
0602	PAULA CECILIA CORCINO NU¿EZ	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,048.19	8,287.87	26,987.76
0602	YANET ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MOSQUEA	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,744.27	7,088.96	14,468.05
0602	YOLANDA JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ MARTE	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,579.88	7,088.96	35,632.44
0603	GLORY LUZ QUEZADA DURAN	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,462.76	9,057.85	31,999.41
0603	MILAGROS PEREZ DE ABREU	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MILCA ABAD NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	RAYSA LILIANA ORTIZ DIAZ	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0603	SELILEIDI MARINE DELGADO	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,499.38	9,057.85	21,962.79
0603	VICTORIANO RODRIGUEZ ARLENY	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	XAVIER OMAR PAULINO VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CEFIC J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0603	ALBANELLY DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ NUNEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,459.44	7,991.84	39,638.57
0603	ANILCA UREÑA VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ANNY MERCEDES ESPINO BONIFACIO DE DELGADO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ANTONIA PICHARDO MORONTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	12,957.80	10,915.49	59,595.54
0603	CINDY ELIZABETH BAEZ VICTORIANO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0603	CLARA LUCIA ABREU DE BATISTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,592.68	4,441.83	8,363.23
0603	EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,948.54	4,456.70	23,104.26
0603	GLENNY MARIA DURAN CANELA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	10,767.57	9,277.85	50,244.95
0603	JOSEFINA EUNICE BONIFACIO DURAN DE CABRERA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0603	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE JESUS	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	0.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,826.27	2,609.79	4,740.25	28,291.51
0603	LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	26,280.07	2,956.27	25.00	754.24	1,865.88	302.22	798.91	1,863.26	0.00	1,578.15	5,221.43	4,031.36	21,058.64
0603	LUISANDRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ABREU	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0603	MARICELA DISLA LANTIGUA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0603	MARIDELY CANDELARIO UREÑA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MARY LUZ GUTIERREZ ORTIZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	MILEDY MERCEDES TRINIDAD URRACA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	88,250.62	9,341.62	25.00	2,532.79	6,265.79	620.17	2,682.82	6,256.97	0.00	5,240.61	15,936.00	13,142.93	72,314.62
0603	NANCY MERCEDES ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0603	PEÑALO MARIDALIA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	WENLLY ALFREDO CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0603	YRMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,653.37	7,084.11	25.00	2,257.35	5,584.39	620.17	2,391.06	5,576.52	0.00	4,673.41	13,753.86	11,781.08	64,899.51
0603	CARLOS ANTONIO BATISTA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	COORDINADOR TEC	fijo	87,723.37	9,217.60	25.00	2,517.66	6,228.36	620.17	2,666.79	6,219.59	0.00	5,209.45	58,154.44	13,068.12	29,568.93
0603	CARLOS MANUEL UREÑA PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	23,660.91	13,357.22	66,099.83
0603	CRISELDA EMILIA QUEZADA DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	25,944.21	13,271.16	63,210.05
0603	GRACIELA JACQUELINE PEREZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	38,017.51	13,271.15	51,136.72
0603	IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	16,403.12	13,357.22	73,357.62
0603	JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	29,645.23	13,701.47	62,541.48
0603	LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	14,983.38	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	1,190.12	7,922.97	52,765.68	16,725.82	60,734.32
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MAGARIN DE PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	49,291.74	13,787.53	43,501.46
0603	NARCISO PLASENCIA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	47,998.79	13,012.97	39,335.96
0603	NICOLAS PEREZ BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,346.03	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	1,190.12	6,506.59	42,642.66	13,325.08	46,891.58
0603	REYMUNDO FLORENTINO FELIZ PLACENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	67,426.18	13,443.28	22,941.06
0603	ROSELIO PLASENCIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	46,431.60	12,926.91	40,296.67
0603	SONIA MARIA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	20,184.50	12,840.85	65,937.28
0603	ZENAIDA BELTRE DE CAPELLAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	26,427.62	13,271.16	62,726.63
0603	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,565.69	3,936.46	10,095.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO DE PERALTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0603	LUZ DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,945.84	3,995.91	20,103.17
0603	MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,015.43	3,936.46	19,645.99
0603	HELVIA YANIRE MARTE CARABALLO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL PROGRESO DE PUEBLOS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	2,413.94	4,302.71	25,635.07
0603	LUZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,207.81	7,575.65	28,177.09
0603	MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,992.95	4,144.56	4,025.03
0603	ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0603	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,449.53	4,441.83	18,506.38
0603	JORGE CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0603	JULIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0603	MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,637.59	3,936.46	3,023.83
0603	MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	13,751.80	5,207.90	20,198.02
0603	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ DURAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	1,588.65	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	2,013.17	816.70	3,310.83
0603	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,238.19	4,560.75	25,492.89
0603	MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0603	MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,294.37	4,709.38	20,405.68
0603	PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,258.02	4,441.83	21,697.89
0603	PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,025.61	4,441.83	6,930.30
0603	RAFAEL LEONEL PAULINO MAGARIN	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0603	ROSA YOSELYN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,259.10	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,751.51	4,263.46	2,041.64
0603	ANA LOURDES DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,141.25	6,564.89	35,654.67
0603	ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,076.70	4,263.46	14,716.45
0603	ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0603	CAROLINA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,887.59	3,282.46	18,510.37
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,784.65	4,560.75	18,946.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	CRISTINA MERCEDES REYES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,818.87	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,194.71	8,229.66	42,453.65
0603	EVELYN ANTONIA MOYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0603	FANNY YULISA BATISTA CHAL	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	30,491.26	5,590.94	5,955.52
0603	JAMILENY REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0603	LUZ YOELIA RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	9,122.96	8,229.66	44,525.40
0603	MADELYN CONCEPCION MARTE	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	10,887.82	9,002.86	48,186.76
0603	MANUELA CARINA HERNANDEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44
0603	OLGA GUADALUPE MARTINEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,561.97	6,564.89	28,233.95
0603	ROSA MARIA MARTE QUESADA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,722.55	7,991.84	25,375.46
0603	YORDANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	YOSENNY MARIA CALDERON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	1,977.06	3,431.09	20,389.87
0603	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,691.19	8,229.66	36,957.17
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
0603	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,801.98	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,259.58	4,382.38	23,308.75
0603	ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0603	ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,019.47	4,263.46	24,773.68
0603	CAROLINA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
0603	FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	11,198.26	5,590.94	25,248.52
0603	JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,746.98	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,741.05	4,412.10	4,021.07
0603	MARIA GRISELDA UREÑA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,537.07	4,560.75	13,194.01
0603	MARIA GRISELDA UREÑA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,845.86	4,560.75	21,885.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,502.43	4,441.83	8,453.48
0603	CARMEN YANIRIS ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,218.70	7,991.84	31,879.31
0603	TOBIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,384.16	8,782.86	46,140.07
0603	ALICIA ANTONIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE SOLIS	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0603	ARILEYDA NUÑEZ DE PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0603	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALDERA	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,250.03	8,562.87	40,723.85
0603	CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,073.12	8,837.86	48,838.70
0603	CARMEN MARIA MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0603	CARMEN UREÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	14,054.00	9,332.85	47,346.11
0603	CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	CRISTINA IVELISSE SALCEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,105.04	8,287.87	46,930.91
0603	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0603	EDWIN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ELBA MARIA ALCANTARA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
0603	EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,521.79	4,122.88	25.00	1,708.28	4,226.05	620.17	1,809.46	4,220.09	2,380.24	5,922.98	32,638.34	9,066.31	26,883.45
0603	JOSE RAFAEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	11,480.07	10,308.02	56,792.26
0603	JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	LUISA MILAGROS ESPINAL REYES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,105.24	9,057.85	50,356.93
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,655.97	3,421.94	25.00	1,712.13	4,235.57	620.17	1,813.54	4,229.61	0.00	3,550.67	30,544.84	9,085.35	29,111.13
0603	MARIBEL POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0603	MARISOL GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,479.12	8,837.86	48,432.70
0603	MICHELLE RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,288.58	8,782.86	49,235.65
0603	PAULA DURAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0603	POLONIA ABAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	30,712.48	8,791.67	26,873.82
0603	SENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,966.19	8,229.66	43,682.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	YANERY MARIA ACOSTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	6,375.99	7,159.46	40,295.80
0603	YESENIA JOSEFINA RAMOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,228.61	6,564.89	30,567.31
0603	YGNACIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	YNMACULADA RONDON SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0603	YOJAYRA MARIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,748.67	7,575.65	40,636.23
0603	ADALGISA ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0603	EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	23,716.25	5,732.72	13,654.77
0603	JACQUELINE ABREU BONIFACIO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,125.40	6,564.89	23,670.52
0603	JUAN CARLOS JEREZ MARINE	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0603	ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,655.75	4,441.83	23,300.16
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,249.17	4,441.83	20,706.74
0603	EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,418.74	4,263.46	5,374.41
0603	EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,492.85	5,732.72	26,878.17
0603	ANA PATRICIA DOMINGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	INGINIO ARCENIO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	4,332.03	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,464.64	8,562.87	39,509.25
0603	FRANCISCO MANUEL GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	27,748.50	10,570.32	42,372.32
0603	ROSANNA CLARIBEL DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,893.27	4,412.10	22,868.85
0603	CECILIA CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,504.46	4,174.29	9,707.31
0603	CECILIA CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0603	FLORANGEL GUTIERREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	JOSE AMADO PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,625.72	8,507.87	17,960.58
0603	JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,384.45	4,144.56	19,633.53
0603	LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,961.77	0.00	0.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,770.74	2,220.17	4,596.14	27,741.60
0603	MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,645.40	5,207.90	26,304.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARIA ESTHER ABREU JEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,191.63	4,441.83	18,764.28
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0603	JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,391.60	4,144.56	2,626.38
0603	KATTY NATIVIDAD GENAO REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,583.51	7,991.84	37,514.50
0603	LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,961.77	3,472.29	25.00	859.90	2,127.29	344.56	910.84	2,124.29	0.00	1,795.74	6,047.09	4,596.14	23,914.68
0603	MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0603	NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	16,621.94	5,378.26	18,438.46
0603	RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0603	YSABEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,092.24	3,995.91	14,956.77
0603	ALEJANDRO CANDELARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	0.00	0.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,779.93	14,440.87	8,782.86	43,083.36
0603	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	8,968.90	9,332.85	52,431.21
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	39,434.61	10,635.89	31,148.33
0603	ANNELLY RAFAELINA CALDERON DELGADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	CARMEN VIRELZA POLANCO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,006.34	8,782.86	34,517.89
0603	ELIZABETH JAMELL PAEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	FRANCIA MIGUELINA TEJEDA DURAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0603	JOHANNY JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	JORGE LUIS LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,088.79	8,507.87	21,497.51
0603	LILLIAM BEATRIZ ESPINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,836.55	7,991.84	45,261.46
0603	NAIROBI ALTAGRACIA REYES CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	18,090.40	8,229.66	35,557.96
0603	NANCY DEL CARMEN TORREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,332.98	7,991.84	37,765.03
0603	PEDRO BENJAMIN PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
0603	RAMON ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,814.55	7,991.84	32,283.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	REINA MARIA MONTES DE OCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,324.58	8,229.66	38,323.78
0603	SENCION ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,641.37	7,991.84	37,456.64
0603	SULAY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0603	XIOMELY YOUSENEIDY LEBRON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0603	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,797.49	7,991.84	29,300.52
0603	EMELYN ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	FLERIDA MARIA CALDERON FRIAS	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	12,032.45	8,837.86	45,879.37
0603	MARLEEM CECILIA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,932.57	7,991.84	25,165.44
0603	ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
0603	ROSANNA MARIA TEJADA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,446.65	8,562.87	45,527.23
0603	VIELKA RAMOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0603	ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM COROCITO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,105.93	4,441.83	21,849.98
0603	ANA MIGUELINA DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,571.70	7,991.84	30,526.31
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,839.57	8,782.86	9,684.66
0603	GRISELDA YANNETT VICTORIANO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,383.19	8,562.87	29,590.70
0603	IRIS YOKASTI ORTIZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MARILUZ GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.58	8,782.86	48,610.65
0603	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,341.63	4,441.83	8,614.29
0603	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	3,083.88	5,059.26	29,896.98
0603	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0603	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,289.50	9,279.66	5,449.16	26,242.87
0603	ELEANNE LETICIA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,218.70	7,991.84	36,879.31
0603	MARIA SULEYKA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0603	WINSTON IVAN CASTAÑOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,896.53	8,507.87	31,689.77
0603	YERRY PICHARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0603	ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,027.63	4,412.10	2,734.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,369.57	5,449.16	27,152.96
0603	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0603	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0603	KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0603	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0603	ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0603	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,899.04	0.00	0.00	1,116.40	2,761.83	447.34	1,182.53	2,757.94	1,190.12	3,489.05	11,498.48	5,967.11	27,400.56
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0603	KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	9,901.18	3,995.91	16,147.83
0603	LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,539.18	3,995.91	18,509.83
0603	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,899.04	6,597.90	25.00	1,116.40	2,761.83	447.34	1,182.53	2,757.94	0.00	2,323.93	10,884.32	5,967.11	28,014.72
0603	ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAIJAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,399.19	5,413.71	14,892.28
0603	ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAIJAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	30,985.34	5,413.71	4,306.13
0603	MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL MONTAÑA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	31,925.88	5,059.26	1,054.98
0603	ANATALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,910.21	7,872.92	27,412.63
0603	BEATRIZ ORTIZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,440.39	4,560.75	9,290.70
0603	GIMSELLY EVELINA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,962.93	3,944.55	25.00	1,864.44	4,612.37	620.17	1,974.87	4,605.87	2,380.24	6,244.55	49,972.82	9,838.41	14,990.11
0603	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0603	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0603	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MELLA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,315.87	4,560.75	23,415.22
0603	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0603	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,313.19	4,560.75	24,417.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	ROSA ANGELICA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN DE BUENO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,503.83	3,936.46	21,157.59
0603	WILMY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS DE CORPORAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,629.87	4,560.75	16,101.22
0603	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,611.07	4,560.75	24,120.01
0603	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MELLA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0603	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,269.63	4,441.83	25,686.28
0603	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,452.83	4,560.75	23,278.25
0603	ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN DE BUENO	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,106.51	3,936.46	23,554.91
0603	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,689.09	4,560.75	3,041.99
0603	ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,993.35	8,229.66	31,655.01
0603	ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0603	BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0603	CARMEN GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44
0603	CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,291.22	4,709.38	22,408.83
0603	ENOYDIS LUCIA BUENO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	15,830.91	11,226.07	58,911.14
0603	EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0603	FRANCIA ROSMERY GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,389.92	8,507.87	47,196.38
0603	GLEIRY JOSEFINA DURAN MINAYA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	LAURA ROSARIO MARMOL GARCIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0603	MARGARITA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,505.37	7,991.84	36,592.64
0603	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,765.16	4,114.83	4,059.02
0603	MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,117.31	4,560.75	13,613.77
0603	MARIA BERNARDINA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,145.49	7,991.84	42,952.52
0603	MARICELA POLO VERAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,025.92	8,507.87	47,560.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARISOL DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0603	YISSELL PATRICIA ROBLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,207.10	7,991.84	41,890.91
0603	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	7,053.43	4,560.75	22,677.65
0603	BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,632.93	4,560.75	23,098.15
0603	CARMEN GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	4,638.86	5,059.26	28,342.00
0603	CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,086.87	4,709.38	23,613.18
0603	EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,152.82	4,456.70	26,899.98
0603	EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,038.81	3,995.91	22,010.20
0603	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0603	MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0603	JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	16,385.18	5,590.94	20,061.60
0603	KIRSIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0603	LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,838.37	4,144.56	7,179.61
0603	LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,489.14	4,293.19	8,497.81
0603	STEFFANY DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,503.00	6,564.89	24,292.92
0603	JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0603	KIRSIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
0603	ALTAGRACIA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0603	ANALGIRA DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	10,279.28	9,848.99	54,758.18
0603	EDUARDINA LORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	JULIAN BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,269.63	4,441.83	25,686.28
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,431.55	4,441.83	15,524.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0603	NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,056.65	4,560.75	14,674.43
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,811.49	5,236.49	11,324.67
0603	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,247.91	4,412.10	15,514.21
0603	RAULINA MERCEDES TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	12,513.30	8,287.87	41,522.65
0603	RUBELINA ABREU GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0603	YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,952.80	4,412.10	21,809.32
0603	JULIAN BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,221.08	3,995.91	827.93
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,928.93	4,441.83	12,026.98
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0603	MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0603	NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	6,413.43	4,560.75	23,317.65
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0603	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0603	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,141.47	4,263.46	25,651.68
0603	ANTONIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0603	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0603	INMACULADA DEL ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,435.75	8,229.66	46,212.61
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.17	5,236.49	26,642.99
0603	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0603	JUAN JOSE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	6,172.71	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,548.15	4,441.83	7,407.76
0603	LUZ DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,262.57	3,995.91	786.44
0603	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0603	MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	14,651.71	8,892.86	43,647.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALMOMTE DE MAGARIN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0603	MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,421.12	4,709.38	23,278.93
0603	RAFAELINA ABREU VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	9,744.64	8,727.86	47,392.01
0603	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0603	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0603	CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	21,235.73	5,236.49	12,900.43
0603	BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,725.52	4,263.46	21,067.63
0603	CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	20,080.19	5,413.71	15,211.28
0603	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	28,088.06	8,507.87	27,498.24
0603	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,600.65	4,560.75	20,130.43
0603	NORBERTO RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	2,689.60	3,638.17	21,027.33
0603	BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,749.18	4,263.46	11,043.97
0603	CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,263.17	5,413.71	27,028.30
0603	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,682.54	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,214.95	4,263.46	21,578.20
0603	YEURY FRANCISCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0603	FAUSTO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	4,228.62	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	6,761.45	4,519.59	22,701.30
0603	JULIANA ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0603	LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,933.59	0.00	0.00	801.69	1,983.28	321.24	849.18	1,980.49	0.00	1,650.87	6,901.50	4,285.01	21,032.09
0603	MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	14,194.15	4,451.36	14,823.83
0603	DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,262.27	4,412.10	25,499.85
0603	ALEXIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,113.21	4,260.70	25.00	1,840.05	4,552.04	620.17	1,949.04	4,545.63	0.00	3,814.09	18,384.80	9,717.84	45,728.41
0603	DORCAS ESTHER ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,645.31	7,575.65	25,739.59
0603	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,048.93	4,441.83	22,906.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0603	HILARIO ORLANDO DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	JOSE GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	15,517.33	10,308.02	52,755.00
0603	YESENIA CAPELLAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,712.15	7,991.84	36,385.86
0603	JOSE ALBERTO TRINIDAD VIVAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,295.47	7,575.65	43,089.43
0603	MARCOS ANTONIO ZAPATA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,281.88	7,991.84	29,816.13
0603	ANA RANELDY DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,681.09	11,357.48	5,413.71	23,933.99
0603	MINORKA ARABELLI LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0603	OHERLIKA VICENTA DISLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0603	SCARLET ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	YNGRID MARIA ABREU COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,499.88	6,564.89	29,296.04
0603	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,274.50	4,144.56	3,743.48
0603	DELMIRA DOMINGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,444.11	8,287.87	26,591.84
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	16,051.23	5,413.71	19,240.24
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,790.49	5,236.49	18,345.67
0603	MARIA ONEYDA BREMONT ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0603	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,685.62	4,560.75	10,045.46
0603	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,085.32	5,236.49	25,050.84
0603	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0603	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,839.99	5,236.49	6,296.17
0603	SANDRA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO	ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0603	EVELISSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CABA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,452.55	7,991.84	40,645.46
0603	JENNY GRISELDA CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	27,406.44	10,898.19	45,024.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARIANELA PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0603	MARIELA MARTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0603	ANA GUZMAN RUBIO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,854.30	8,782.86	39,669.93
0603	DIOGENES RIGOBERTO ARVELO PADILLA	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0603	EDDY MIGUEL CARRASCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0603	JOSE CAMILO REYES MONCION	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0603	ISABEL MADELIN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	12,262.35	10,963.76	60,631.21
0603	MAGALY ARACENA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0603	MARTHA JORGELINA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,379.36	0.00	25.00	613.59	1,517.93	245.86	649.93	1,515.80	1,190.12	2,478.64	6,137.97	3,279.59	15,241.39
0603	MELISSA PAOLA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0603	ALTAGRACIA DOMINGA CAPELLAN PATIÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,346.84	8,229.66	35,301.52
0603	AMERICA URIBE RAMOS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,247.52	4,560.75	12,483.56
0603	ARLEY ELIZABETH PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,821.67	8,229.66	39,826.69
0603	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	11,466.64	4,441.83	17,489.27
0603	MAGALYS POLO VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,587.35	8,229.66	45,061.01
0603	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	AMERICA URIBE RAMOS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0603	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,426.24	4,560.75	20,304.85
0603	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
0603	CARLOS MANUEL PLASENCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0603	JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0603	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,343.05	4,560.75	21,388.03
0603	MARIA ODALIA PAYANO DE PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,723.23	4,144.56	5,294.75
0603	MARINA CELESTE PEREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,407.35	8,229.66	44,241.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0603	JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,163.07	4,560.75	26,568.01
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,036.92	4,560.75	13,694.16
0603	MARIA ODALIA PAYANO DE PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,695.84	4,144.56	21,322.14
0603	MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,305.63	4,441.83	24,650.28
0603	ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,216.69	4,412.10	22,545.43
0603	ALEJANDRO CANDELARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,746.98	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,250.40	980.04	2,138.40
0603	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0603	JOHNNY DE JESUS MATEO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,588.16	8,507.87	46,998.14
0603	JOSE EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0603	JOSE RAMON GENAO PERALTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0603	JOSE RICARDO ESPINAL SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,251.41	8,837.86	43,660.41
0603	LAMAR HERNANDEZ LAMAR VIRGINIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,169.25	8,287.87	44,866.70
0603	LINA ADALGISA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	17,732.18	4,531.02	11,805.12
0603	MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,559.39	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	6,153.65	4,631.64	24,039.56
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,352.71	4,531.02	27,184.59
0603	MARY BERKIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.74
0603	NANCY ARACELIS DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,810.07	8,229.66	38,838.29
0603	ORVIL ALMIDER PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0603	POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	10,171.65	5,131.24	23,278.40
0603	ROSMERY JOSEFINA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	10,557.85	8,287.87	43,478.10
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0603	ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,428.47	4,144.56	13,589.51
0603	DULCE TORRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,060.12	8,837.86	49,851.70
0603	ELBA DOLORES TAVAREZ ESCALANTE DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,009.32	4,293.19	22,977.63
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0603	MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,784.42	2,237.32	4,631.64	27,955.89
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,171.63	4,531.02	23,365.67
0603	POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	7,694.30	5,131.24	25,755.75
0603	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	YANET ANTONIA ABREU MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,810.51	7,159.46	38,861.28
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	29,896.31	4,739.11	997.54
0603	YSELSA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,846.04	5,236.49	1,290.12
0603	ROSARIO MARIA BATISTA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,005.74	9,057.85	24,456.43
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	11,457.06	5,236.49	22,679.10
0603	ANA DELIA JEREZ ROJA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,460.95	9,980.14	55,500.76
0603	YUBERKIS MENA ABREU	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0603	ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,757.44	4,293.19	21,229.51
0603	ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,719.02	4,144.56	9,298.96
0603	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,960.29	4,441.83	22,995.63
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,785.63	4,441.83	26,170.28
0603	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,447.66	3,995.91	20,601.35
0603	DILCIA BERNARDA CAPELLAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,748.70	7,991.84	40,349.31
0603	KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	3,494.59	5,555.49	32,721.12
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,968.39	4,144.56	10,049.59
0603	MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,545.28	4,293.19	5,441.67
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,108.80	0.00	0.00	835.42	2,066.72	334.75	884.91	2,063.81	0.00	1,720.33	29,008.80	4,465.28	100.00
0603	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,171.18	6,564.89	39,624.74
0603	ROBIN NAHUN BRITO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0603	RUDELANIA PEREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	STEFFANY HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0603	YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,289.93	4,441.83	24,665.98
0603	YSABEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0603	ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,829.49	2,293.83	4,748.63	28,662.09
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0603	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0603	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
0603	KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.93
0603	MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,397.44	4,293.19	20,589.51
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,122.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,535.51	4,441.83	14,420.40
0603	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0603	ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,441.68	4,174.29	11,770.09
0603	ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,148.92	4,441.83	16,806.99
0603	SANDRA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
0603	YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0603	JOSE EMILIO DURAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	7,830.56	5,413.71	27,460.91
0603	DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,571.80	4,263.46	15,221.35
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
0603	EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0603	RUBELINA PAYANO ROSADO	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	YOKASTA MERCEDES GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,191.89	8,837.86	26,719.93
0603	ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,593.74	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,899.84	5,236.49	24,236.33
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0603	JUANA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0603	LIGIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ROBLES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,237.53	7,991.84	36,860.48
0603	LUIS MANUEL ORTIZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0603	MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,683.36	4,709.38	23,016.69
0603	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,032.93	4,560.75	25,698.15
0603	YVELISSE MILAGROS BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	9,970.56	8,229.66	43,677.80
0603	ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,276.61	0.00	0.00	983.74	2,433.64	394.18	1,042.01	2,430.21	0.00	2,025.75	5,918.26	5,258.03	28,358.35
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,084.04	4,144.56	24,933.94
0603	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,110.67	4,114.83	24,713.51
0603	MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,930.20	4,709.38	10,769.85
0603	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,177.27	4,412.10	24,584.85
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,414.51	7,515.31	4,293.19	20,471.64
0603	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	9,349.35	5,059.26	23,631.51
0603	RODHE ESTHER PINEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,491.89	7,991.84	30,606.12
0603	YOANKA SOLANGE ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0603	ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,798.99	4,293.19	21,187.96
0603	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,437.76	4,293.19	18,549.19
0603	RAMONA FIORDALIZA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	4,691.16	4,114.83	22,133.02
0603	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	28,712.89	5,059.26	4,267.97
0603	RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,427.67	4,114.83	21,396.51
0603	YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0603	DILSON MOISES ABREU MORONTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	LUIS EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	LUZ MERCEDES ROSADO SERRATA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0603	MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	6,212.92	4,451.36	22,805.06
0603	ANA MARIA CABA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,515.33	9,057.85	30,946.84
0603	ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0603	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0603	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,696.75	4,441.83	25,259.16
0603	FERNANDO ANT. GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,202.76	2,193.50	25.00	752.02	1,860.40	301.33	796.56	1,857.78	0.00	1,573.58	4,452.16	4,019.51	21,750.60
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	4,923.65	5,236.49	29,212.51
0603	RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,923.13	4,144.56	20,094.85
0603	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,086.81	4,560.75	8,644.27
0603	ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,301.87	4,560.75	23,429.22
0603	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0603	FERNANDO ANT. GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,202.76	0.00	0.00	752.02	1,860.40	301.33	796.56	1,857.78	0.00	1,548.58	1,941.62	4,019.51	24,261.14
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	16,841.32	5,236.49	17,294.84
0603	RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0603	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	28,826.16	4,560.75	904.92
0603	YSELSA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0603	AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0603	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0603	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,316.92	4,441.83	20,638.99
0603	MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,088.12	4,441.83	19,867.79
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0603	ADRIANA HERMINIA PAULINO DE GALAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	3,171.20	4,441.83	25,784.71
0603	AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,143.54	5,236.49	9,992.62
0603	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,775.30	4,322.92	18,405.43
0603	MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,473.35	4,441.83	3,482.56
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,575.59	4,293.19	12,411.36
0603	NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	25,384.54	4,114.83	1,439.64
0603	ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	9,790.78	4,560.75	19,940.31
0603	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,095.21	4,560.75	21,635.88
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0603	ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	16,317.76	10,832.61	55,651.55
0603	ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,358.65	4,560.75	22,372.43
0603	EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,757.42	4,560.75	11,973.66
0603	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	4,826.39	4,412.10	23,935.73
0603	ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,594.87	4,709.38	28,105.18
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	7,693.43	4,560.75	22,037.65
0603	EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0603	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,956.66	4,412.10	22,805.46
0603	ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
0603	ALEXANDRA VICTORIA HERRERA CEPEDA DE BUENO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,144.98	8,287.87	41,890.97
0603	ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,495.64	4,441.83	20,460.27
0603	ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	CARMEN YUDELKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	3,871.48	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	6,641.85	4,952.87	25,645.45
0603	FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,643.11	4,114.83	21,181.07
0603	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	8,696.03	4,575.61	21,131.95
0603	ROSA ALDALI VICTORIANO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,666.82	8,837.86	18,245.00
0603	ZOILA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,672.93	4,560.75	24,058.15
0603	ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,928.93	4,441.83	18,026.98
0603	CARMEN YUDELKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	2,380.24	4,288.42	4,772.73	4,952.87	27,514.57
0603	FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0603	LETICIA PATIÑO SANCHEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	19,879.72	8,727.86	37,256.93
0603	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.53
0603	NANCY YOJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	ZOILA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,082.65	4,560.75	20,648.43
0603	CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0603	MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0603	MILDRED ELIZABETH MONTAS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0603	ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0603	ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0603	MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,041.86	4,560.75	9,689.23
0603	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,129.69	4,441.83	8,826.22
0603	YOLANKY MARIA CAPELLAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0603	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0603	ALIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	ANGELINA YSABEL PERALTA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0603	DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0603	HEIDI DURAN CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,563.52	8,452.87	28,635.19
0603	JOSE MIGUEL PAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,641.26	1,803.37	25.00	1,424.70	3,524.53	570.87	1,509.09	3,519.57	0.00	2,958.79	6,033.20	7,614.97	43,608.06
0603	MARIANELLY PIÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,560.75	8,229.66	46,087.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	NANCY YOJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0603	OSCAR ALBERTO ALMONTE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,406.08	4,503.99	25.00	1,877.15	4,643.83	620.17	1,988.34	4,637.29	0.00	3,890.49	10,059.64	9,901.29	55,346.44
0603	ROSSY MARIA LEONARDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	SILVIA MARIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0603	ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0603	ALEJANDRINA DURAN BOBONAGUA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0603	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0603	ANGEL GABRIEL DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	DOMINGA DURAN DE COSME	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0603	ELSA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN Y ROSADO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0603	FELICIA ANTONIA MENDOZA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0603	GABRIEL DE LA ROSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	GERAIDELYS PAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,685.30	8,782.86	46,838.93
0603	LUZ MARIA VENTURA VELOZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0603	MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,523.04	8,287.87	46,512.91
0603	MARINO CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	ORLANDO GUILLERMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0603	RAFAELINA YOSELYN PLASENCIA TORREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,114.40	8,229.66	41,533.96
0603	ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,136.74	8,782.86	39,387.49
0603	ROSANNA NATALI GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	WENDY MINORKA DOMINGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0603	YANYLL AMALIA ROBLES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0603	ALBERTO JOSE DURAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0603	ANNA JENNY TIBURCIO DE QUELIX	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	11,527.11	9,669.56	52,245.90
0603	CARLIXTA PERALTA MARTE DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,058.83	9,013.81	49,092.94
0603	CESAR ANTONIO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	CLARIBEL UREÑA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	CRISTINA INMACULADA GARCIA PORTE	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,431.70	9,407.26	52,492.81
0603	FRANCELYS MARGARITA ABREU CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,857.54	9,669.56	23,915.46
0603	GLORIA ESTELA URIBE PEREZ DE MAGARIN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	31,514.63	9,931.86	34,106.86
0603	ISMENDY RAFAEL SANDOVAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,274.51	3,150.78	25.00	1,815.98	4,492.49	620.17	1,923.55	4,486.16	4,760.48	8,525.01	13,287.67	9,598.82	49,986.84
0603	JEHIELI ULLOA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	JULIANA RAMIREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0603	KATTY CRISTINA DE LA ROSA DURAN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0603	KIORGAN AMERICO HERNANDEZ PASCUAL	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	45,929.27	9,997.44	20,154.35
0603	LAIKA KATHERINE RAMOS ABREU	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,563.30	9,931.86	55,058.19
0603	LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0603	MARIANA GARCIA LUNA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0603	MAURICIO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0603	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,186.18	9,341.68	33,276.21
0603	NICOLLETE CASADO MAGARIN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,303.34	6,366.46	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	0.00	4,475.43	12,754.48	11,305.72	62,548.86
0603	RAMONA HELENA ADAMEZ ROSARIO DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	36,332.20	9,669.56	27,440.80
0603	SANTA BIRMANIA VARGAS CALDERON DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,155.57	3,654.29	25.00	1,783.86	4,413.05	620.17	1,889.53	4,406.83	1,190.12	4,888.51	29,363.86	9,440.05	32,791.71
0603	TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	60,032.76	9,997.44	6,050.86
0603	ANDRISON LEONEL DILONEX DURAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0603	BELKIS MARIA LEONARDO MENA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	6,101.29	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	12,370.79	11,105.76	61,523.44
0603	BELKYS NATALIA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0603	CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,526.79	4,891.38	29,359.71
0603	CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0603	DANIRIS ALMONTE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0603	ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	9,529.26	5,423.06	25,823.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,579.40	5,068.61	29,462.40
0603	JESUS MANUEL ROSARIO GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,796.58	4,012.94	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	0.00	3,736.28	9,989.15	9,531.01	52,807.43
0603	JESUS MARIA URIBE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,074.77	4,441.65	25.00	1,867.65	4,620.31	620.17	1,978.27	4,613.80	0.00	3,870.92	22,017.70	9,854.28	43,057.07
0603	JORGE COSME	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,286.55	5,022.82	25.00	984.02	2,434.35	394.30	1,042.31	2,430.92	0.00	2,051.33	7,961.33	5,259.57	26,325.22
0603	JOSE AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,867.97	9,997.44	22,215.65
0603	JOSE RAFAEL TORRES VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.92	7,602.03	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	2,380.24	7,333.29	17,049.95	12,452.49	66,334.97
0603	JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	7,894.96	5,086.33	25,262.37
0603	JUAN FRANCISCO AMARANTE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,484.01	0.00	0.00	903.59	2,235.36	362.07	957.11	2,232.22	0.00	1,860.70	3,612.96	4,829.65	27,871.05
0603	MARIA BERKIS COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,886.63	4,732.76	25.00	1,948.35	4,819.95	620.17	2,063.75	4,813.16	1,190.12	5,227.22	13,090.16	10,253.28	54,796.47
0603	MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0603	MARIEL OLIVO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0603	MARIO HUMBERTO ALONZO CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	12,200.35	10,325.31	56,193.88
0603	MARISOL ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0603	MARLENI GENEROSA BOBONAGUA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
0603	MILAGROS DURAN ABREU	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	28,072.40	10,259.74	39,859.71
0603	NORIS PERALTA MAGARIN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,976.01	9,669.56	53,796.99
0603	OMAR EDUARDO CASTILLO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,367.46	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	1,190.12	6,763.23	35,833.62	13,941.26	58,042.98
0603	PORFIRIO CORONADO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	13,912.32	9,997.44	52,171.30
0603	RAFAEL LEONEL PAULINO MAGARIN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,454.00	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	11,863.92	9,013.81	47,287.85
0603	ROSSY ABRANGELINA PAULINO MORAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0603	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA MEIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	28,482.87	10,063.01	38,062.87
0603	YILENIA CEPEDA REYES DE COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,742.49	10,259.74	14,189.62
0603	ADDERLY JOSE REYES ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0603	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA CANDELIER	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,677.74	6,060.55	25.00	2,114.55	5,231.12	620.17	2,239.80	5,223.75	0.00	4,379.35	12,311.86	11,075.04	61,365.88
0603	JULISSA MARIET RAMOS ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	MARTHA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,564.56	9,079.39	51,049.34
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0603	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0603	CLARA ELENA MARTES DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0603	CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	3,449.19	4,714.16	27,282.00
0603	EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0603	GEURY ANTONIO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,357.56	0.00	0.00	813.86	2,013.39	326.11	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,675.93	2,101.29	4,350.05	26,256.27
0603	INGINIO ARCENIO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0603	JOHNNY DE JESUS MATEO RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0603	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0603	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	4,259.10	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	4,920.33	1,306.72	3,598.07
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,247.59	2,412.99	14,482.41
0603	JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
0603	MARIBEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	21,296.00	0.00	0.00	611.20	1,512.02	244.90	647.40	1,509.89	0.00	1,258.60	1,608.05	3,266.81	19,687.95
0603	MELISSA RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0603	OCTAVIO RAFAEL COLON ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	20,763.60	2,229.93	0.00	595.92	1,474.22	238.78	631.21	1,472.14	0.00	1,227.13	3,798.52	3,185.14	16,965.08
0603	RAMON BOLIVAR CONCEPCION MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0603	RICKY JOSE GALAN PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	501.70	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,162.93	1,306.72	7,355.47
0603	ROSA EMILIA BAEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
0603	SANDY ANTONIO ESCALANTE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0603	TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0603	CARMEN J DE LAS MERCEDES QUEZADA DELGADO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	15,522.23	9,997.44	50,561.39
0603	CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
0603	CLARA LUCIA ABREU DE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.69
0603	ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,028.97	5,423.06	26,323.45
0603	GEURY ANTONIO MARTES	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,357.56	2,868.53	25.00	813.86	2,013.39	326.11	862.07	2,010.55	0.00	1,700.93	5,308.41	4,350.05	23,049.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0603	JORGE COSME	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,876.60	0.00	0.00	972.26	2,405.24	389.58	1,029.85	2,401.85	0.00	2,002.11	2,510.26	5,196.67	31,366.34
0603	JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	8,470.60	5,086.33	24,686.73
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,860.05	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,480.11	4,678.72	24,020.02
0603	MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	3,369.10	5,564.84	32,907.57
0603	MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO DE CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,022.76	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,923.43	4,891.38	24,963.07
0603	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	17,394.72	10,325.31	50,999.52
0603	FAUSTO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,479.97	0.00	0.00	989.58	2,448.08	396.52	1,048.19	2,444.63	0.00	2,037.77	4,039.97	5,289.23	30,440.00
0603	GILBERTO JOEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,385.88	7,088.96	40,826.44
0603	JOSE FRANCISCO LAMAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	2,542.35	4,536.94	27,033.53
0603	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,664.21	4,836.02	25.00	1,052.26	2,603.16	421.64	1,114.59	2,599.49	0.00	2,191.85	7,974.48	5,624.29	28,689.73
0603	CARMEN AUXILIADORA OVALLE DE CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	40,751.27	10,325.31	27,642.96
0603	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0603	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CEPEDA NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0603	JUAN ALBERTO BUENO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,813.19	5,421.81	25.00	2,089.74	5,169.74	620.17	2,213.52	5,162.46	2,380.24	6,708.50	15,900.65	10,952.37	56,912.54
0603	JUAN ERNESTO CHECO CORONADO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0603	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA REYES QUEZADA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0603	LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0603	MARGALIE VILLASOT PIERRE LOUIS	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0603	MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.08
0603	MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,207.79	8,281.16	4,678.72	22,218.97
0603	MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO DE CANDELARIO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,597.74	4,749.61	24,364.52
0603	PEDRO MIGUEL ROSARIO ESPEJO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0603	XIOMARA RAMONA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,387.30	8,507.87	37,199.00
0603	YANET ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0603	YOHANNA GRISEL CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,228.99	9,079.39	9,384.91
0603	YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA DE BAEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,441.19	4,714.16	28,290.00
0603	YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA DE BAEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0603	ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,290.69	4,572.38	27,516.26
0603	ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,802.79	4,572.38	14,004.16
0603	CRISTINA GARCIA ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0603	FELIX ANTONIO DURAN	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,485.79	4,891.38	29,400.71
0603	FELIX ANTONIO DURAN	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0603	JEHOVANISI FERNANDEZ LARA	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0603	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	7,662.67	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	0.00	3,889.13	30,762.38	9,898.01	34,620.60
0603	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS DE CRUZ	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	3,467.31	4,714.16	27,263.88
0603	ODALINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
0604	DENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,983.55	8,287.87	17,052.40
0604	DOMINGA DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,302.40	6,564.89	37,493.52
0604	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SOLIS PEREZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,396.04	8,287.87	45,639.91
0604	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,605.07	4,560.75	27,126.01
0604	NIKAURI MERCEDES QUEZADA NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,822.55	7,991.84	25,275.46
0604	VIANNY SURIEL NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT (	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,298.52	4,263.46	22,494.63
0604	ARISMENDY HIDALGO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	40,375.99	13,787.53	52,417.19
0604	BIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	72,290.33	11,980.24	7,766.55
0604	BRIGIDA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	26,733.72	13,787.53	66,059.46
0604	CONFESOR ALIFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	39,133.98	12,582.66	45,168.32
0604	EMILIANO MATA Y MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	45,214.82	14,045.71	49,397.83
0604	ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	61,616.72	18,535.05	64,633.28
0604	ERICK ARTURO ALVAREZ FLORES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	24,232.17	14,131.77	70,987.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	FAUSTO NICOLAS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	59,807.58	13,787.53	32,985.60
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARMOLEJOS MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	21,375.90	13,443.28	68,991.31
0604	FRANCISCO ORIBIS VELOZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,661.58	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	3,570.36	8,864.38	77,107.15	13,271.15	12,047.08
0604	JOSE AGUSTIN HICIANO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,640.08	10,249.52	25.00	2,716.17	6,719.45	620.17	2,877.06	6,709.98	2,380.24	7,998.47	65,934.79	14,049.60	28,705.29
0604	JOSE MIGUEL BAEZ PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	38,510.01	12,926.92	48,218.28
0604	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	73,413.71	13,787.53	19,379.49
0604	JOSE RAFAEL SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	60,760.98	12,410.54	22,328.37
0604	JOSE VALERIO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	78,474.31	13,325.08	11,059.93
0604	JOSELAINE DEL CARMEN ROSA ORTEGA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	21,042.68	12,840.85	65,079.10
0604	KENIA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	19,255.29	13,012.97	68,079.46
0604	LUIS FEDERICO SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	46,652.82	13,443.28	43,714.39
0604	MARIA MERCEDES PERDOMO PEREZ DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	56,985.13	13,787.53	35,808.05
0604	MARITZA HURTADO CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	18,965.12	13,701.46	73,221.56
0604	PEDRO JOVANNY PICHARDO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	20,132.55	14,131.77	75,086.62
0604	RAMONA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	86,925.52	13,443.28	3,441.72
0604	ARACELIS ANTONIA BATISTA CANELA DE VARGAS	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,391.24	3,995.91	18,657.77
0604	LUCIA POZO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	30,670.24	0.00	25.00	880.24	2,177.59	352.71	932.38	2,174.52	0.00	1,837.62	2,634.38	4,704.82	28,035.86
0604	JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	10,743.66	5,378.26	24,316.74
0604	JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,558.87	4,749.61	24,403.39
0604	LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,128.93	4,441.83	23,826.98
0604	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,371.35	4,560.75	5,359.73
0604	CANIN MIGUELINA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ELLIANNEED ARACENA CRUCETA	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	2,343.15	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	3,004.38	1,306.72	5,514.02
0604	ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ESTHER JHOANNA ANTONIA VALDEZ DIAZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	2,348.84	4,748.63	28,607.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,237.75	4,293.19	10,749.20
0604	FIOR D´ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE RAMOS	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,937.37	4,412.10	3,824.75
0604	GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	21,343.42	4,858.02	10,325.60
0604	HENRY RAFAEL PAULINO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
0604	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO CORONADO	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0604	LEIDY DAHIANA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	MARIA TERESA MARTE	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0604	MARY ALTAGRACIA FLORES ABREU	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,396.38	5,236.49	26,739.78
0604	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,662.87	4,709.38	24,037.19
0604	ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	ESMYN ESTHER ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,716.83	1,960.08	11,060.77
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,167.22	4,441.83	20,788.69
0604	HERMIN YERMIN LOPEZ SUERO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,545.16	4,263.46	23,247.99
0604	INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,066.93	4,441.83	6,888.98
0604	JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN GALAN	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	MARIA ANTONIETA CACERES GARCIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	MARITZA YSELSA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,475.65	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	8,543.65	4,620.20	21,575.02
0604	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0604	NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO PE¥A MINAYA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,765.62	4,293.19	13,221.33
0604	RAFAEL AMBIORIS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0604	SOBEIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0604	SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	21,371.22	4,441.83	7,584.69
0604	WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES	ESC NOCT SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	29,216.46	5,236.49	4,919.70
0604	ANA LUISA BATISTA DE CALVO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	9,973.81	8,617.86	46,387.66
0604	YINET ANDREINA MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0604	MADELINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL JOBO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
0604	YSABELA GUTIERREZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL JOBO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	29,417.44	9,848.99	35,620.02
0604	ALBA ESTEFANI BORGES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0604	ANA MARIA PEÑA DE GIL	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	17,856.72	8,562.87	38,117.17
0604	ELIZABETH CRISTINA MINAYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	ELIZABETH GUERRA ROMANO	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	ERCIDA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	20,110.91	11,226.07	54,631.14
0604	FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	MERY DEL CARMEN BRUNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,912.46	8,562.87	33,061.42
0604	SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,323.33	9,057.85	48,138.84
0604	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,396.76	8,562.87	35,577.12
0604	ALBA ESTEFANI BORGES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0604	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	10,028.83	8,892.86	48,270.58
0604	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0604	JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,638.98	5,378.26	32,421.42
0604	LICETTE GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,105.04	8,287.87	46,930.91
0604	MERCEDES NANCY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	12,423.31	8,837.86	45,488.51
0604	RAFAELA CAROLINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,426.92	8,507.87	48,159.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0604	JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0604	AMELIA ERCILIA MAYERLIN PEÑA JEREZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,983.55	8,837.86	39,928.27
0604	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,269.47	8,837.86	9,642.35
0604	DENNY DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	EMILIO JOSE ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	GAUDY MAIRELISE UREÑA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,381.03	8,507.87	44,205.27
0604	JACQUELINE TIBURCIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	13,030.02	8,507.87	42,556.28
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ULERIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,952.70	8,287.87	27,083.25
0604	JUAN MANUEL VASQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,818.55	7,991.84	33,279.46
0604	MARIA ANYELINA GUERRA ROMANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,933.75	8,229.66	45,714.61
0604	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	24,751.65	11,226.07	49,990.40
0604	MARILU ALTAGRACIA LAZALA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	1,896.82	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	3,570.36	6,792.55	23,222.67	8,296.68	30,875.34
0604	SORY OSCABEL VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,132.19	8,229.66	42,516.17
0604	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,178.27	0.00	0.00	923.52	2,284.66	370.05	978.22	2,281.44	0.00	1,901.74	19,569.88	4,936.15	12,608.39
0604	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS LAZALA LAZALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,679.41	8,507.87	43,906.89
0604	ANA ZENAIDA PLASENCIA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,549.92	8,507.87	48,036.38
0604	ARIELA ESTELA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,482.01	8,562.87	41,491.88
0604	CARMEN POLONIA CANARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,786.79	8,229.66	43,861.57
0604	FLOR DAIRIS DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,849.14	7,991.84	20,248.87
0604	GICELA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,662.99	4,412.10	11,099.13
0604	GICELA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,953.69	4,412.10	17,808.43
0604	JHOSNEILY MARIA PIMENTEL MINAYA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,460.96	8,229.66	32,187.40
0604	JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,566.83	4,293.19	14,420.12
0604	JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,062.17	4,560.75	19,668.91
0604	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,174.19	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,999.27	4,828.30	24,475.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	KARINA RAMONA FLORES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,431.53	8,229.66	19,216.83
0604	LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	43,666.94	9,057.85	15,795.23
0604	LISSETTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0604	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	14,394.80	9,607.84	48,943.24
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,615.95	6,187.26	25.00	2,170.18	5,368.73	620.17	2,298.72	5,361.17	1,190.12	5,684.02	51,230.45	11,350.07	24,385.50
0604	MARIA YVELISSE LAZALA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	14,388.26	8,617.86	41,973.21
0604	ORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,472.11	8,287.87	13,563.84
0604	ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0604	VERENICE GARCIA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0604	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,235.94	8,229.66	21,412.42
0604	JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	12,455.36	4,709.38	18,244.69
0604	AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,142.23	4,976.94	24,301.97
0604	ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,037.76	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	4,760.48	6,450.96	10,223.25	4,322.92	17,957.49
0604	ANA GICELA JIMENEZ DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0604	ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,061.52	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	8,261.18	5,279.88	26,157.84
0604	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0604	JACQUELINE PEREZ ACOSTA DE REYES	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
0604	JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0604	JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0604	JULISSA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	12,875.66	9,341.65	48,586.51
0604	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,385.09	15,677.53	5,697.27	21,462.43
0604	MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,964.82	4,560.75	23,766.27
0604	NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,850.94	4,471.56	13,298.76
0604	NIOVELIS IVANNA CACERES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,959.25	6,564.89	30,836.67
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	6,448.75	4,976.94	25,995.45
0604	ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,982.11	4,322.92	19,198.63
0604	ANA GICELA JIMENEZ DE GUERRA	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,032.94	4,560.75	24,698.15
0604	ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
0604	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0604	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.96	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.05	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.97	9,239.33	5,697.27	27,900.63
0604	MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	9,643.18	4,560.75	20,087.91
0604	NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,714.17	4,471.56	23,435.53
0604	ADELA ACEVEDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,310.07	8,229.66	39,338.29
0604	JENSY ALEXANDER CEPEDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0604	LEANDRA JHONY DE PE¥A	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	9,602.36	5,697.27	27,537.61
0604	LEANDRA JHONY DE PE¥A	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	11,159.08	5,697.27	25,980.89
0604	MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONUCO VIEJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	15,214.23	10,308.02	53,058.10
0604	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	CRUZ VICTORIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	12,315.88	6,862.17	32,417.98
0604	DISNARDA ANGELINA LEONARDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	5,317.07	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	39,746.89	9,607.84	23,591.15
0604	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA FEDERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,226.55	7,991.84	44,871.46
0604	ISIDRO ANEUDY LAJARA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0604	ISIDRO ANEUDY LAJARA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,194.69	4,412.10	12,567.43
0604	JACQUELINE TERESA VALERIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	JUAN ALERVI LUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,556.21	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,313.17	8,229.66	44,335.19
0604	JULY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,207.10	7,991.84	17,890.91
0604	KATTY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,784.94	8,452.87	46,413.77
0604	LUZ EVANGELISTA CAMILO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MARIA BACILIA DISLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,791.37	7,991.84	41,306.64
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	41,324.15	8,562.87	14,649.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARLIN ROSA IBAÑEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MORAIMA RACHEL MARTE ROSA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	RAMON REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0604	ROSAURA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,491.40	6,564.89	30,304.52
0604	ROSMARY RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑUELA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	12,601.65	11,226.07	62,140.40
0604	SOLENNY MARCELL MEJIA MARIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,070.35	8,229.66	45,578.01
0604	YARITZA LISBETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,549.00	6,564.89	21,246.92
0604	YUDY EVANGELISTA MINAYA RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0604	GRAVELY ANTONIO ABREU MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAFE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	3,958.58	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	2,380.24	6,248.96	14,912.59	9,848.99	50,124.87
0604	ARELIS ELIZABETH MUÑOZ MARTE DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0604	BELSAY RAMIREZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,166.95	1,960.08	10,610.65
0604	ELIZABETH DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,532.46	8,562.87	48,441.42
0604	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,295.97	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,585.09	8,837.86	18,326.73
0604	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0604	KENIA ARALY CALDERON PIÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0604	MARIA MILAGROS PAULINO LIMA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	19,737.17	8,571.67	36,298.78
0604	RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0604	SAUL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	YADARI BLANCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	YENNY MASSIEL CACERES CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,991.14	7,991.84	12,106.87
0604	ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0604	GLENNY MARIA FRANCISCO DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0604	RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,429.13	4,441.83	526.78
0604	XIOMARA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	4,016.57	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,224.85	7,575.65	41,160.05
0604	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	37,129.69	9,607.84	26,208.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ANA GERALDIN VELOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	ANDRES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,532.86	4,263.46	17,260.29
0604	BRUNILDA MILAGROS ACEVEDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	35,238.47	9,552.84	27,711.98
0604	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	CARMEN ELSA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,726.04	4,752.38	25.00	1,915.04	4,737.55	620.17	2,028.47	4,730.88	0.00	3,968.51	11,100.05	10,088.60	55,625.99
0604	CLARIBEL RUGAMA MORAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	4,086.78	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	0.00	3,759.46	9,775.97	9,586.69	53,413.00
0604	CLOTILDE ESPINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	68,838.04	5,149.82	25.00	1,975.65	4,887.50	620.17	2,092.68	4,880.62	0.00	4,093.33	17,555.53	10,388.29	51,282.51
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO FLORES DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,984.74	8,782.86	41,539.49
0604	ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,237.23	8,782.86	20,287.00
0604	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0604	FATIMA YUDELKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,455.37	0.00	0.00	931.47	2,304.33	373.24	986.64	2,301.09	1,190.12	3,108.23	15,756.99	4,978.66	16,698.38
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,790.85	9,057.85	20,671.32
0604	GINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,237.76	3,857.93	25.00	1,814.92	4,489.88	620.17	1,922.43	4,483.56	1,190.12	4,952.47	17,780.14	9,593.61	45,457.62
0604	JORGE FANTINO LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	24,335.40	4,451.36	4,682.58
0604	JUANA DINORKA DEL CARMEN FELIZ ULERIO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	10,856.90	9,332.85	50,543.20
0604	JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	16,121.69	4,412.10	12,640.43
0604	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,246.31	4,302.71	14,802.70
0604	LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	46,789.49	9,332.85	14,610.62
0604	LUZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0604	MARCELA CHAVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0604	MARIA ANTONIA MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,156.49	8,507.87	15,429.81
0604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0604	MARIA YUDELKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,200.63	8,229.66	38,447.73
0604	MARITZA MERCEDES OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,850.17	3,785.00	25.00	1,803.80	4,462.36	620.17	1,910.65	4,456.08	1,190.12	4,929.57	34,440.33	9,538.61	28,409.84
0604	NANCY YNMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,863.99	7,575.65	41,520.91
0604	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,974.59	4,560.75	12,756.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,486.56	4,412.10	14,275.56
0604	ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,938.84	4,144.56	7,079.14
0604	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN DURAN ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	SANTA ROCIO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0604	SARA ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0604	SIGISNILDA AURELINA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	9,046.78	9,112.85	50,802.97
0604	SONIA MELANIA FELIX TIBURCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	23,031.36	9,057.85	36,430.81
0604	TARCIA DE LOS ANGELES LUNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	9,183.38	9,277.85	51,829.14
0604	TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,339.47	4,263.46	24,453.68
0604	YADIRA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,136.55	7,991.84	28,961.46
0604	YESENIA MIGUELINA REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,204.46	8,562.87	34,769.42
0604	YOKASTA FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,850.17	4,023.02	25.00	1,803.80	4,462.36	620.17	1,910.65	4,456.08	0.00	3,739.45	38,123.62	9,538.61	24,726.55
0604	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,796.92	7,575.65	17,587.98
0604	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,180.22	4,263.46	16,612.93
0604	JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0604	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,504.18	3,995.91	15,544.83
0604	LUIS MARCELO DURAN CORNELIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,990.01	9,669.56	51,782.99
0604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
0604	NILSON RAFAEL CID VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,072.15	4,441.83	22,883.76
0604	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0604	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0604	ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0604	TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0604	ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0604	MARIA ESTELA CASTILLO LIMA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,672.45	8,837.86	37,239.37
0604	NATANAELI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	NOELIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	SELENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,419.50	8,507.87	41,166.80
0604	TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,787.10	4,560.75	6,943.98
0604	VALENTINA VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,902.70	7,991.84	38,195.31
0604	YARY RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
0604	VENECIA URIBE RAMOS DE MARTE	ESC PRIM EL FARO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	15,100.39	9,848.99	49,937.07
0604	ALEIDY SANTANA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	39,665.85	7,575.65	9,719.05
0604	ANEIDY MERCEDES CRUZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,039.53	8,287.87	15,996.42
0604	ARLENE MARGARITA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	2,867.38	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	9,948.12	8,846.67	48,025.76
0604	FIOR D` ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	11,707.75	8,562.87	44,266.13
0604	KELPATRIS MIGUELINA REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0604	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,131.46	8,562.87	47,842.42
0604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	11,562.07	10,308.02	56,710.26
0604	TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0604	YADELKY PAOLA GOMEZ ACOSTA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,650.12	4,382.38	19,918.21
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	29,595.79	4,679.65	910.47
0604	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,613.37	4,263.46	22,179.78
0604	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LAUREL J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	JOSE DAVID ICIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	49,434.61	10,308.02	18,837.72
0604	ANTONY DE JESUS ABREU GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,793.40	6,564.89	37,002.52
0604	CARMEN ELIGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	45,334.75	9,057.85	14,127.42
0604	DOMINGO ANTONIO MONEGRO FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,955.34	8,287.87	14,080.61
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,228.64	4,441.83	10,727.27
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0604	MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,821.03	8,287.87	22,214.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARIA NARCISA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,100.47	7,575.65	43,284.43
0604	OLENNY MARIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,657.45	4,144.56	3,360.53
0604	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,149.31	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,554.70	4,560.75	21,176.38
0604	WILLIAN DE JESUS LEONARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,837.63	8,229.66	38,810.73
0604	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,922.81	4,560.75	20,808.27
0604	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0604	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,616.97	4,263.46	11,176.18
0604	TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	22,977.95	4,560.75	6,753.13
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,993.19	4,560.75	8,737.89
0604	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,287.07	4,560.75	22,444.01
0604	CATHERINE DEL CARMEN GUERRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	INGRID MARGARITA TOLENTINO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,287.49	7,991.84	42,810.52
0604	LUZ DEL ALBA TRINIDAD JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,091.19	8,229.66	44,557.17
0604	MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	16,448.66	11,488.37	60,141.88
0604	MARIA ESTEFANI MU¥OZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	MERCEDES ANTONIA MUÑOZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	2,994.03	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	2,380.24	5,946.03	10,508.87	9,121.66	49,402.95
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,067.85	4,382.38	500.48
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,549.73	2,576.34	25.00	761.98	1,885.03	305.32	807.11	1,882.38	0.00	1,594.09	4,864.19	4,072.73	21,685.54
0604	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,744.83	4,560.75	22,986.25
0604	RAINIERY DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	26,771.29	8,782.86	30,752.94
0604	ROSSI RAMIREZ GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	SANTA LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0604	YANELY MERCEDES MENA BELEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0604	YULELCIS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,935.11	4,114.83	22,889.07
0604	ZOILA DEL CARMEN GUERRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0604	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,205.90	4,560.75	11,525.19
0604	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,066.77	4,560.75	19,664.31
0604	YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0604	ADOLFINA ANTONIA DE JESUS GRACIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,347.03	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	2,380.24	6,056.90	43,096.81	9,387.85	18,690.88
0604	ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0604	ANIBELKY ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	ANTIGUA DE LOS ANGELES MOREL DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	42,927.46	9,332.85	18,472.65
0604	ARELIS TEJADA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,099.50	8,507.87	35,486.80
0604	BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,255.09	8,287.87	32,780.86
0604	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,858.08	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	8,042.54	5,160.96	25,601.31
0604	CLARA MARIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	38,287.43	8,617.86	18,074.04
0604	CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,479.79	2,636.06	25.00	1,592.27	3,939.07	620.17	1,686.59	3,933.52	0.00	3,303.86	43,757.06	8,492.76	11,722.73
0604	DIANILKA WALKIRIA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	22,026.55	9,387.85	39,761.14
0604	DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,472.63	4,441.83	17,483.28
0604	FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PAYANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	19,166.40	0.00	0.00	550.08	1,360.81	220.41	582.66	1,358.90	0.00	1,132.74	1,450.25	2,940.12	17,716.15
0604	GERTRUDIS MOREL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,086.77	8,837.86	20,825.05
0604	GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,875.18	4,858.02	23,793.84
0604	IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	2,981.59	8,439.00	4,649.92	21,873.46
0604	IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,312.46	3,366.25	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	5,970.54	4,649.92	24,341.92
0604	JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	25,542.96	4,575.61	4,285.01
0604	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	19,161.89	5,555.49	17,053.82
0604	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,781.57	4,233.73	12,817.78
0604	JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,134.75	31,159.22	4,982.60	1,321.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	LEOCIDA PAYANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,195.60	2,412.99	14,534.40
0604	LISANYELI DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,249.50	8,562.87	21,724.38
0604	LISSET DIANELBA LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,057.96	8,562.87	28,915.92
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CIDRIAN GARCIA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,666.92	8,507.87	41,919.38
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,624.92	3,366.25	25.00	1,739.94	4,304.37	620.17	1,843.00	4,298.31	1,190.12	4,798.06	34,762.11	9,222.85	25,862.81
0604	MARIBEL NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,448.81	6,564.89	25,347.11
0604	MARITZA ESCOLASTICA PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,524.55	7,872.92	22,798.29
0604	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROBLES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,570.92	9,057.85	29,891.25
0604	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,406.78	4,412.10	21,355.34
0604	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE ROEDAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	23,132.68	9,112.85	36,717.07
0604	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,947.87	4,749.61	24,014.39
0604	PATRICIA INMACULADA DELGADO GIL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.23	3,397.14	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	22,179.14	9,066.66	37,345.09
0604	REYES ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,201.70	8,287.87	39,834.25
0604	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,137.75	4,293.19	3,849.20
0604	TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,098.94	4,471.56	17,050.77
0604	TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,220.56	4,441.83	13,735.35
0604	XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,718.05	4,590.48	24,206.84
0604	YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	48,253.19	8,571.67	7,782.76
0604	ZENEIDA ROSARIO DE APARICIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0604	ZENEIDA ROSARIO DE APARICIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,608.83	4,085.10	18,021.56
0604	ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,170.84	0.00	0.00	865.90	2,142.13	346.96	917.19	2,139.11	0.00	1,783.09	23,688.22	4,628.20	6,482.62
0604	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	23,281.87	5,160.96	10,361.98
0604	JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	10,185.47	4,575.61	19,642.50
0604	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	11,338.88	5,555.49	24,876.83
0604	JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	2,406.85	4,982.60	30,074.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JUANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74
0604	KELVIN ANTONIO LOPEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0604	MARIA PEREZ HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,309.47	7,575.65	29,075.43
0604	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,538.43	4,412.10	19,223.69
0604	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,278.83	4,293.19	13,708.12
0604	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0604	TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,728.82	4,471.56	17,420.88
0604	TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0604	XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,624.10	4,560.75	8,106.98
0604	XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	8,669.11	4,590.48	21,255.78
0604	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,961.37	8,837.86	30,950.45
0604	ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,083.08	4,441.83	19,872.83
0604	DELVIA ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0604	ELVIA MARIA ABREU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,115.49	7,991.84	20,982.52
0604	EMELIN ROSINA SANCHEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,086.55	7,991.84	34,011.46
0604	GISELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	13,200.55	8,837.86	44,711.27
0604	GISELA FALCOIRIS VARGAS MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,501.03	7,575.65	28,883.87
0604	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FERNANDEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,510.92	8,507.87	48,075.38
0604	JENCY ALTAGRACIA DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,323.04	8,287.87	46,712.91
0604	JUAN JOSE SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,187.29	8,287.87	23,848.66
0604	JUAN PABLO MORONTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0604	LOURDES GUILLERMINA MENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0604	LOURDES RAFAELA POLANCO MATOS DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,643.48	9,057.85	49,818.69
0604	LUIS MARIA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	18,947.23	10,963.76	53,946.33
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,997.09	8,287.87	36,038.86
0604	MILADY YAJAIRA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,980.16	7,991.84	44,117.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	PATRIA DOLORES GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,447.60	9,057.85	34,014.57
0604	RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	9,598.68	5,059.26	23,382.18
0604	SANTA MERCEDES PERALTA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,427.99	8,507.87	37,158.31
0604	WILLIAN VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,452.96	7,872.92	44,869.88
0604	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,282.04	4,144.56	23,735.94
0604	TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,620.33	4,144.56	14,397.65
0604	ANA YUDERKA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	17,930.82	9,057.85	41,531.35
0604	DIANA EVANGELISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	16,767.66	8,782.86	40,756.58
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,204.78	5,732.72	11,166.24
0604	MARIA DOLORES ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	13,815.75	5,732.72	23,555.27
0604	MARIELA MASIEL REYES SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,552.25	6,564.89	33,243.67
0604	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GUADARRAYA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	45,192.98	10,308.02	23,079.35
0604	ANGELA MARIA RUIZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	DEYBI AGUSTIN TINEO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	18,223.19	9,057.85	41,238.98
0604	MIGUELINA ESTHER ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0604	MIGUELINA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,017.78	9,057.85	25,444.39
0604	MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,045.06	5,089.09	25.00	2,038.99	5,044.20	620.17	2,159.77	5,037.09	2,380.24	6,604.00	14,459.23	10,701.46	56,585.83
0604	MAYRA ALESANDRA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	RANFI MOISES BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM GUAREY MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	37,539.62	10,504.74	32,119.07
0604	ADRIAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,841.04	8,287.87	35,194.91
0604	ANA SOCORRO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,736.70	8,287.87	39,299.25
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0604	LISAI DEL CARMEN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0604	MARIA MILAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,359.76	4,293.19	14,627.19
0604	MARIA MILAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,054.79	2,880.15	25.00	862.57	2,133.89	345.63	913.67	2,130.88	0.00	1,801.24	14,574.77	4,610.40	15,480.02
0604	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,661.72	4,412.10	13,100.40
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0604	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	29,395.21	8,617.86	26,966.26
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,808.58	4,263.46	15,984.57
0604	WINIFER PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,236.79	4,412.10	17,525.33
0604	LOURDES DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVARES	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0604	MARIA LORETA POLANCO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,166.95	1,960.08	10,610.65
0604	MARINO ANTONIO VERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0604	RAMON ANDRES MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	1,995.69	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	2,380.75	735.02	2,410.85
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,582.76	4,263.46	13,210.39
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	9,794.78	5,378.26	25,265.62
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,387.89	5,378.26	25,672.51
0604	ADELSO ANTONIO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	45,689.41	10,308.02	22,582.92
0604	ALBA IRIS PLACENCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0604	ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,696.24	3,191.49	25.00	1,713.28	4,238.43	620.17	1,814.77	4,232.46	1,190.12	4,743.17	41,281.24	9,091.06	18,415.00
0604	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0604	JOSE DAVID CAPELLAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0604	LUISA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	15,335.29	9,057.85	44,126.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARIA CONFESORA PUNTIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,495.49	7,991.84	41,602.52
0604	MARIA ERIDANIA HENRIQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0604	MARIA ESTHER CANELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BRUNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,565.12	8,837.86	33,346.70
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL JOSE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,886.55	7,991.84	45,211.46
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,333.92	8,782.86	37,190.31
0604	REYES ARAMBOLES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	YERLIN VIVIANA FERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,506.63	4,441.83	26,449.28
0604	GERMANIA FARINA MENDOZA TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	23,768.69	5,378.26	11,291.71
0604	KATHERINE BEATRIZ DIAZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MARIA CEPEDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	13,891.63	8,837.86	44,020.19
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,817.80	5,378.26	26,242.60
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER ARACENA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
0604	JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	14,931.58	5,378.26	20,128.82
0604	JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,476.80	5,378.26	26,583.60
0604	AMADA INMACULADA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,557.06	3,995.91	17,491.95
0604	ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.48	3,005.61	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.81	0.00	1,662.81	5,961.24	4,251.09	21,751.24
0604	BRENDA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ELISA CALDERON DE COLON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	25,579.58	5,012.33	7,095.31
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	14,993.17	4,471.56	14,156.53
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,438.93	4,441.83	8,516.98
0604	JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,440.72	4,263.46	17,352.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	LOIDA PAYANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.82	3,220.35	25.00	858.84	2,124.66	344.14	909.71	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.55	11,189.21	4,590.47	18,735.61
0604	MADELIN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,597.41	8,507.87	43,988.89
0604	MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,616.18	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,908.59	4,263.46	8,884.56
0604	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	27,958.14	4,709.38	2,741.92
0604	REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	11,542.20	5,413.72	23,749.28
0604	VICTOR JOSE DURAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,713.75	0.00	0.00	910.18	2,251.68	364.71	964.10	2,248.50	2,380.24	4,254.52	4,855.23	4,864.89	26,858.52
0604	YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	24,151.56	4,560.75	5,579.53
0604	ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,647.40	4,441.83	17,308.51
0604	ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0604	ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,972.33	4,560.75	8,758.75
0604	ELISA CALDERON DE COLON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.89	4,493.40	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,956.09	7,296.37	5,012.33	25,378.52
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,246.95	4,471.56	1,902.75
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,715.92	4,441.83	15,239.99
0604	JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0604	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,988.31	4,441.83	8,967.60
0604	LOIDA PAYANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.79	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.66	344.14	909.71	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.67	29,824.79	4,590.47	100.00
0604	MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,544.82	4,471.56	21,604.89
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENES DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,882.94	4,263.46	7,910.21
0604	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,801.87	4,709.38	17,898.19
0604	REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	27,042.10	5,413.72	8,249.38
0604	SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO DE VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,454.91	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,026.60	4,590.48	23,898.29
0604	VICTOR JOSE DURAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	2,209.65	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	4,227.21	3,579.73	19,108.69
0604	YANERYS HERRERA DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0604	CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	22,618.85	5,378.26	12,441.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	19,657.93	4,322.92	8,522.81
0604	CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CABRA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	7,918.75	5,378.26	27,141.65
0604	MARIA YANIRIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ALEXIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0604	FLORANGEL LIRIANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,119.58	6,564.89	27,676.34
0604	MILDRED STEPHANY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,067.54	6,564.89	28,728.38
0604	ODALIS ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	28,065.96	8,342.87	26,357.57
0604	ANTHONY JOSE HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN GUTIERRZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	22,403.32	8,562.87	33,570.56
0604	JUAN FRANCISCO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,268.37	3,349.00	25.00	1,701.00	4,208.05	620.17	1,801.76	4,202.13	0.00	3,527.76	48,637.43	9,030.35	10,630.94
0604	ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,264.90	9,057.85	22,197.27
0604	ARIDIA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	31,105.80	8,892.86	27,193.61
0604	CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	12,377.48	10,570.32	57,743.34
0604	ELVIRA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0604	EVELYN CELESTE PE¥A VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0604	JESSICA DEL CARMEN PAYANO VALERA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0604	MARTE MONEGRO EUSEBIA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,207.10	7,991.84	42,890.91
0604	MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,954.58	8,782.86	49,569.65
0604	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0604	YNGRID DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	10,081.94	8,782.86	47,442.29
0604	EVELYN CELESTE PE¥A VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0604	JESSICA DEL CARMEN PAYANO VALERA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0604	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,157.19	4,560.75	24,573.89
0604	ARGELIS NATALY JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,175.27	3,896.02	25.00	1,784.43	4,414.44	620.17	1,890.13	4,408.23	0.00	3,699.56	28,602.08	9,442.84	33,573.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	BRENDA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	DIOLSI DEL CARMEN ROSARIO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	ELIZABETH MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,504.96	8,229.66	38,143.40
0604	ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,580.85	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,020.74	8,229.66	26,627.62
0604	FANNY MARIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0604	FRANCIS ANTONIO GARCIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0604	GLENYS MERCEDES JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	15,980.87	9,332.85	45,419.23
0604	GRISMALDY MARIA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	41,363.30	8,507.87	14,223.00
0604	JESUS MIGUEL CABRERA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,271.10	9,057.85	49,191.07
0604	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,758.63	4,263.46	1,034.52
0604	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,307.14	4,263.46	18,486.01
0604	LUZ MARIA YCIANO BATISTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,008.44	9,057.85	32,453.73
0604	MARIA CAROLINA ROMANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,973.19	9,057.85	47,488.98
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,353.33	9,057.85	49,108.84
0604	MARINA ESTEFANIA PAULINO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,844.46	6,564.89	34,951.46
0604	MICHELLE MARIEL GOMEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,531.74	8,229.66	38,116.62
0604	PATRICIA HEROINA PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,962.19	7,991.84	39,135.82
0604	ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	11,633.20	10,635.89	58,949.74
0604	TERESA DE JESUS RIVAS DIAZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,006.33	8,229.66	35,642.03
0604	YESENIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,587.36	8,229.66	32,061.00
0604	YOSELIN ROMANO SOSA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,947.68	8,782.86	48,576.56
0604	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,424.20	8,229.66	33,224.16
0604	MARIA YNMACULADA MOTA YBAÑES DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,674.16	4,679.66	23,832.11
0604	DEYANIRA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	5,020.92	4,531.02	24,516.38
0604	IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,091.11	4,233.73	10,508.24
0604	JHOANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,886.55	7,991.84	16,211.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,083.16	4,144.56	11,934.82
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0604	MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0604	MILANDA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,438.12	0.00	25.00	672.67	1,664.11	269.54	712.52	1,661.76	0.00	1,410.19	2,026.15	3,595.41	21,411.97
0604	PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,553.49	4,263.46	21,239.66
0604	PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,051.22	5,236.49	26,084.94
0604	RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0604	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	21,823.13	5,015.81	10,874.49
0604	ALISANDRA MAGALI DELEON MARIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,304.60	4,441.83	22,651.32
0604	DEYANIRA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	6,687.19	4,837.82	24,850.11
0604	EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,363.31	4,441.83	18,592.60
0604	JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,448.92	4,441.83	13,506.99
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	20,227.10	4,590.48	9,697.78
0604	MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,176.06	4,144.56	22,841.92
0604	PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,971.97	5,236.49	24,164.19
0604	RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0604	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,306.83	5,015.81	25,390.79
0604	ALEJANIA SORAIDA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	38,949.74	8,837.86	18,962.08
0604	ANA LOURDES LOPEZ GARCIA DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	18,624.64	8,892.86	39,674.77
0604	ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	11,789.20	10,635.89	58,793.74
0604	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0604	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	5,093.13	4,278.33	22,796.91
0604	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,757.32	4,293.19	22,229.63
0604	CLAUDIA MARIELA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,426.91	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.87	23,041.82	4,982.60	9,439.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,373.26	4,560.75	23,357.82
0604	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	JOSILY ALTAGRACIA LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0604	KAREN KARMINA GARCIA GALAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,801.22	7,991.84	40,296.79
0604	MARIA YAQUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,969.06	4,144.56	23,048.92
0604	MARIEL ESTHEFANY ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MERY NEREYDA NU¥EZ GIL	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0604	RAFAELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,603.85	4,263.46	3,189.30
0604	ROSALIA MENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0604	SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0604	SARAL MEJIA SANTOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0604	YAJAIRA ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	YNGRIS FLORANGEL RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,750.99	8,287.87	41,284.96
0604	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0604	ZOILA YANET GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0604	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,709.27	4,412.10	2,052.85
0604	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	11,200.04	4,322.92	16,980.70
0604	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	13,567.65	4,278.33	14,322.39
0604	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,881.29	4,293.19	3,105.66
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0604	FREUDY JOSE MARTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	7,947.03	4,233.73	19,652.32
0604	MARIA YAQUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0604	RAFAELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	7,508.51	4,570.26	22,284.64
0604	SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	SARAL MEJIA SANTOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0604	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,465.34	4,471.56	3,684.36
0604	RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL COCO # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	11,814.35	5,059.26	21,166.51
0604	JOSE DOMINGO MINAYA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAMARONES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	35,522.49	10,308.02	32,749.84
0604	ADALGISA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.25	4,894.69	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	0.00	4,013.20	37,497.36	10,195.90	29,984.89
0604	CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0604	DANNIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,328.09	8,287.87	41,707.86
0604	EMILIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,125.04	4,144.56	24,892.94
0604	FELICITA MERCEDES REINOSO BUENO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,171.87	8,507.87	30,414.43
0604	GERALDINE MERCEDES JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,767.46	8,507.87	9,818.84
0604	HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	17,232.62	4,441.83	11,723.30
0604	LENNY DEL CARMEN PICHARDO DE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	37,778.93	8,782.86	19,745.30
0604	MARIA ELIGIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,473.33	6,564.89	31,322.59
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,066.17	4,471.56	10,083.53
0604	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,664.65	8,562.87	44,309.23
0604	NOEMI MERCEDES CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,375.46	5,012.93	25.00	1,991.08	4,925.66	620.17	2,109.01	4,918.72	1,190.12	5,315.21	35,317.22	10,464.55	34,058.24
0604	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,117.44	4,293.19	20,869.51
0604	SUANNY MARIA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,940.84	6,564.89	29,855.08
0604	VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,405.17	4,263.46	14,387.98
0604	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	35,130.58	9,002.86	23,944.00
0604	CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.03
0604	EMILIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,081.84	4,144.56	6,936.14
0604	HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,256.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,604.00	4,471.56	25,545.70
0604	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,079.18	4,293.19	14,907.77
0604	VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,595.46	4,263.46	5,197.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ALTAGRACIA NEOMISIA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,198.91	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	3,570.36	7,903.37	43,396.42	10,963.76	29,497.14
0604	BIANNERIS ALTAGRACIA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0604	ENMA RAMONA JAQUELINE PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,053.88	3,308.63	25.00	1,694.85	4,192.83	620.17	1,795.24	4,186.92	0.00	3,515.09	11,147.67	8,999.92	47,906.21
0604	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	1,870.94	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	1,190.12	4,251.97	7,437.54	7,882.45	43,947.36
0604	MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	25,740.03	7,991.84	26,357.98
0604	ORDALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,764.74	7,575.65	36,620.16
0604	VICENTA MARIBEL GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,342.74	7,991.84	17,755.27
0604	ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	28,472.11	8,892.86	29,827.30
0604	AWILDA MERCEDES GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
0604	KELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,708.92	4,441.83	8,246.99
0604	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,969.03	4,709.38	23,731.03
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,833.92	4,441.83	23,121.99
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,956.04	4,144.56	14,061.94
0604	FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,293.18	4,144.56	14,724.80
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,954.88	4,441.83	22,001.03
0604	GREYSI MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0604	MARIA ANTONIA LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,466.01	7,991.84	12,632.00
0604	MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,406.63	4,441.83	13,549.28
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON DE MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	22,113.00	4,976.94	10,331.20
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	16,532.41	4,456.70	12,520.39
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	18,890.51	4,560.75	10,840.57
0604	YASMIN DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,749.96	4,441.83	4,205.95
0604	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,963.37	4,709.38	13,736.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,622.53	4,144.56	12,395.45
0604	FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,800.10	4,441.83	6,155.81
0604	MARIA DOLORES ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65
0604	MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON DE MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	13,614.06	4,456.70	15,438.74
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0604	DANIA MERCEDES HICIANO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0604	ESTHERLINA ALTAGRACIA MIESES POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0604	LUIS MANUEL ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,720.72	7,575.65	24,664.18
0604	NOEMI ESTHER RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	RAILENY GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,693.07	8,229.66	29,955.29
0604	ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,558.04	4,263.46	20,235.11
0604	ROSANGEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO GRULLON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,321.99	7,991.84	23,776.02
0604	ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,228.05	4,263.46	12,565.10
0604	ANNY LADY VELOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,711.49	7,991.84	30,386.52
0604	BIENVENIDO DOMINGO ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,944.26	8,507.87	19,642.04
0604	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALVARADO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	31,744.41	9,002.86	27,330.17
0604	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0604	JOSE FRANCISCO CACERES MATA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,821.67	8,229.66	40,826.69
0604	LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,286.29	4,263.46	9,506.86
0604	LUIS MARIA JIMENEZ URENA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0604	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	15,905.74	9,277.85	45,106.78
0604	ODALIS ESTHER POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,575.03	8,562.87	43,398.86
0604	OLGA ELIZABETH VIÑAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	22,165.14	6,564.89	20,630.78
0604	RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,575.17	5,236.49	26,560.99
0604	YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	26,813.18	4,531.02	2,724.12
0604	RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	9,305.94	5,236.49	24,830.22
0604	YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,892.63	4,531.02	22,644.67
0604	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,211.65	8,837.86	9,700.17
0604	ANA EVELYN LAZALA ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,808.65	8,562.87	43,165.24
0604	ANGEL ALBERTO CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
0604	BELGICA MARIA MARMOLEJOS MOTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.54	2,478.32	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	20,349.61	8,342.87	34,073.93
0604	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,750.79	8,837.86	29,161.03
0604	ELINEE ALTAGRACIA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0604	ELIZABETH FLORENCIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	52,022.10	8,562.87	3,951.78
0604	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,827.57	8,229.66	36,820.79
0604	GENARO GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,081.24	9,057.85	45,380.93
0604	GENARO MARTINEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	59,628.80	3,416.82	25.00	1,711.35	4,233.64	620.17	1,812.72	4,227.68	0.00	3,549.07	7,890.33	9,081.49	51,738.47
0604	GLENY RAQUEL NU¥EZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,900.57	8,562.87	24,073.31
0604	ISSYS ROSANNA FELIZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ROQUE ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,431.80	8,287.87	22,604.15
0604	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA BUENO GRULLON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0604	KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,842.75	8,229.66	34,805.61
0604	MARIA ALEIDY TORIBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,845.43	9,057.85	48,616.74
0604	MARIA ARACELIS ROSARIO DE MORA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	11,289.61	8,892.86	47,009.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,125.94	7,872.92	36,196.90
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	51,886.02	8,837.86	6,025.80
0604	MARIA RAMONA PICHARDO TAVERA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	47,020.88	8,837.86	10,890.94
0604	MIRCA EUNISE MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,808.36	3,450.61	25.00	1,716.50	4,246.39	620.17	1,818.17	4,240.41	0.00	3,559.67	20,402.50	9,106.97	39,405.86
0604	PAULA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0604	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,565.60	7,991.84	29,532.41
0604	RONALD DEJESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	41,976.45	9,057.85	17,485.72
0604	ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0604	ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,263.49	4,144.56	21,754.49
0604	TERESA MARILIN FERNANDEZ RAMOS DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	18,111.07	10,308.02	50,161.26
0604	YANERY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,418.11	7,991.84	10,679.90
0604	YANET DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,286.43	8,287.87	36,749.52
0604	YANIRA DIAZ URIBE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	14,449.19	9,112.85	45,400.56
0604	YISENIA CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,654.77	9,057.85	37,807.40
0604	ALTAGRACIA BENEDICTA CAPELLAN MARTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,080.29	8,507.87	32,506.01
0604	ANA JULIA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,809.79	6,564.89	29,986.13
0604	CRISTINA MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,386.40	6,564.89	31,409.52
0604	LAURISEL MARMOLEJOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,421.25	6,564.89	27,374.67
0604	LESLIE LISSETTE ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,571.25	6,564.89	35,224.67
0604	MARIA DAHIANA FRANCISCO CABA	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	MARIA MARLENY GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,239.40	8,229.66	37,408.96
0604	VITALINA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO DE LOS SANT. DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,340.48	4,115.29	25.00	1,817.87	4,497.17	620.17	1,925.55	4,490.84	0.00	3,768.42	29,394.46	9,608.18	33,946.02
0604	YENNY VICTORIANO NICUDEMO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,688.49	7,991.84	25,409.52
0604	YOJAHIRY BEATRIZ DIAZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,021.25	6,564.89	33,774.67
0604	ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	13,712.32	4,739.11	17,181.53
0604	EMELINDA DE JESUS MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,439.51	3,936.46	17,221.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	GENESIS RAQUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97
0604	GRISELDA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,944.12	8,837.86	43,967.70
0604	JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	4,656.66	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	1,190.12	3,209.22	9,614.42	5,175.89	24,126.71
0604	JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,020.02	4,293.19	5,966.93
0604	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	3,666.68	4,858.02	28,002.34
0604	JULISSA MERCEDES GENAO REYES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,241.40	6,564.89	37,554.52
0604	MABEL ALTAGRACIA GRULLON ADRIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,195.49	7,991.84	38,902.52
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	10,633.72	4,590.48	19,291.17
0604	MARIA ELIZABETH NEPOMUCENO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,301.75	8,229.66	41,346.61
0604	MARIA YSABEL REINOSO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0604	MARTHA FELICIA SORIANO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,716.65	8,562.87	45,257.24
0604	SILVANIA MERCEDES ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	SUGERMI ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,753.09	8,287.87	39,282.86
0604	YANILZA FLORENTINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,137.45	8,837.86	42,774.37
0604	YOLANDA ABREU VALERA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,343.03	4,441.83	10,612.89
0604	ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0604	BRENDA PRISCILLA DE PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0604	BUENAVENTURA DEL CARMEN UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	14,253.28	9,387.85	47,534.41
0604	EMELINDA DE JESUS MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,751.83	3,936.46	20,909.59
0604	JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.13	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	20,897.21	5,175.89	12,843.92
0604	JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,512.75	4,293.19	21,474.20
0604	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0604	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0604	YOLANDA ABREU VALERA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0604	ANA MERCEDES JEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,821.67	8,229.66	37,826.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	53,083.62	9,848.99	11,953.84
0604	SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0604	DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,000.84	4,144.56	21,017.14
0604	DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0604	DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,463.83	4,233.73	3,135.52
0604	DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,823.11	4,233.73	21,776.24
0604	FIORDALIZA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	12,096.69	10,832.61	59,872.62
0604	GLADYS MARIBEL PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
0604	GLADYS MARIBEL PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,107.06	4,144.56	22,910.92
0604	GRISSETTE DAMARY RAMONA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,436.55	8,837.86	21,475.27
0604	JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,121.07	4,560.75	17,610.01
0604	JOSE RAMINER ROQUE PAEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,969.69	4,412.10	10,792.43
0604	JOSE RAMINER ROQUE PAEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,091.27	4,412.10	25,670.85
0604	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,863.12	4,441.83	21,092.79
0604	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,032.06	4,441.83	20,923.85
0604	PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,607.95	4,560.75	20,123.13
0604	PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,217.82	4,560.75	6,513.26
0604	TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
0604	WILDA YAJAIRA CASTILLO RIVERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.18	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,794.24	9,057.85	27,667.94
0604	YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,645.63	4,441.83	26,310.29
0604	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,252.73	4,144.56	21,765.25
0604	ANA GERTRUDYS DURAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,995.58	8,782.86	47,528.65
0604	ANA YUDILSA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,769.75	8,229.66	31,878.61
0604	ANGELA VERONICA MUÑOZ LORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	29,524.29	9,112.85	30,325.47
0604	BEATRIZ AURORA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,560.75	8,229.66	46,087.61
0604	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,012.52	4,053.57	25.00	1,808.46	4,473.89	620.17	1,915.58	4,467.59	0.00	3,749.04	9,907.94	9,561.65	53,104.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	BIVIANA CAROLINA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0604	CLARISA NATIVIDAD TAVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,750.10	3,528.14	25.00	1,800.93	4,455.26	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.98	2,380.24	6,113.77	31,686.67	9,524.41	31,063.43
0604	DEYANIRA MERCEDES NERIS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,097.55	7,991.84	30,000.46
0604	ELEISIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS PARRA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,523.80	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	1,190.12	4,847.53	53,171.95	9,341.65	8,290.22
0604	ELIZABETH ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0604	FATIMA COSME RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,516.46	8,562.87	20,457.42
0604	FATIMA RAQUEL TAPIA SANCHEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,019.92	8,507.87	37,566.38
0604	FERNANDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	FRANCINA MICHELLE HERNANDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,911.92	8,727.86	26,224.73
0604	FREDERICK DE JESUS POLANCO MORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,481.74	9,013.81	49,670.03
0604	GLORIVEE LISELOTT CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0604	GRISELDA NUÑEZ DE FELIX	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,936.30	2,672.13	25.00	1,634.07	4,042.48	620.17	1,730.86	4,036.78	1,190.12	4,580.05	15,305.59	8,699.43	41,630.71
0604	JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,931.05	8,727.86	48,205.60
0604	JUANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,010.92	8,507.87	46,575.38
0604	LEONARDA NUÑEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	11,338.30	8,287.87	42,697.65
0604	LISA MARINA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,985.25	7,872.92	20,337.59
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FLORES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,164.43	9,057.85	30,297.74
0604	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,307.87	8,507.87	42,278.43
0604	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ALBERTO DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	MARISOL MARGARITA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,410.92	8,507.87	29,175.38
0604	MILDRA ALTGRACIA VENECIA REINOSO DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	13,891.01	9,121.66	46,020.81
0604	MINERVA MERCEDES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	12,911.34	9,827.84	51,977.05
0604	NELIA ABREU JEREZ DE CUESTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	50,381.42	9,277.85	10,631.10
0604	NELSON NICOLAS GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	9,369.43	8,617.86	46,992.04
0604	SERAFIN ROSARIO CORONADO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	57,979.80	9,277.85	3,032.72
0604	SONIA LLISSEL ACEVEDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,402.70	7,991.84	41,695.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	SUNILDA MARIA LOPEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,423.78	8,837.86	34,488.04
0604	VIOLETA FERREYRA SANTANA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,735.75	8,229.66	45,912.61
0604	WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.24	4,587.72	25.00	1,706.57	4,221.82	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.22	18,029.67	9,057.86	41,432.57
0604	WELLINGTON EDUARDO GOMEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	34,941.16	11,226.07	39,800.89
0604	YAELY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,468.04	8,287.87	34,567.91
0604	YLSA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,339.12	8,837.86	47,572.70
0604	YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR RAFAEL MAURICIO VARGAS GARCIA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	53,323.97	9,057.85	6,138.20
0604	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,483.21	7,991.84	28,614.80
0604	AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,984.20	8,837.86	16,927.62
0604	BIBIANA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,811.42	8,837.86	36,100.40
0604	DANILVA AWANDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0604	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,972.60	8,837.86	32,939.22
0604	DIVANNY MIGUELINA RUIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0604	ELSA MARGARITA CALDERON DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	38,334.94	10,570.32	31,785.88
0604	GENARA FABIAN ARACENA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,741.21	7,991.84	15,356.80
0604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,826.24	8,837.86	29,085.58
0604	JUANA LEONIDA MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,348.10	7,991.84	18,749.91
0604	KETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	30,908.59	8,296.68	23,189.42
0604	KIRSY MARIA AYALA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,514.61	6,564.89	30,281.31
0604	MARIA CONTRERAS PARRA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,826.08	6,564.89	22,969.84
0604	MARIA TERESA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0604	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,061.37	4,590.48	19,863.52
0604	MIGUELINA SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,802.90	8,562.87	22,170.98
0604	NATIVIDAD LEON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,340.19	8,287.87	20,695.76
0604	NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,057.94	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	43,726.76	8,837.86	14,185.06
0604	NICOLAS MARMOLEJOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,580.78	8,837.86	40,331.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,865.68	8,782.86	45,658.56
0604	SOBEIDA MARIA CRUZ ROSARIO DE DICEN	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	20,156.19	9,332.85	41,243.91
0604	YANI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	26,450.84	8,782.86	31,073.39
0604	YEMALIA MARIA CALDERON PEÑA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,188.05	7,991.84	29,909.96
0604	YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,753.44	4,441.83	13,202.47
0604	YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,096.92	4,441.83	18,858.99
0604	ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,890.93	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,756.13	4,441.83	21,199.78
0604	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	11,235.22	4,709.38	19,464.84
0604	CARMEN DENISSE ACEVEDO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	13,106.04	9,002.86	45,968.55
0604	DIANA ESTEFANIA GRULLON DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	33,298.11	8,782.86	24,226.12
0604	FATIMA DEL CARMEN MOTA CANELA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,111.95	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,253.71	5,555.49	27,962.00
0604	VIANKA ISRAELI SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,689.35	4,590.48	4,235.54
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	3,570.36	5,710.71	11,599.95	5,555.49	24,615.76
0604	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ESTHER MIGUELINA JIMENEZ JEREZ DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,964.42	8,229.66	36,683.94
0604	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA QUIROZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0604	LUCIA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,216.65	8,562.87	45,757.23
0604	REINALDO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,251.66	8,507.87	36,334.64
0604	RAQUELINA SANDOVAL GIL	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0604	ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0604	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,266.96	4,560.75	9,464.12
0604	DEBORA NOELI BLANCO JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0604	DEYANIRA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	10,335.18	4,471.56	18,814.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	IVELISSE MERCEDES BETANCES ARACENA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	18,322.12	7,159.46	28,349.67
0604	JANCARLO ANTONIO ROSARIO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.90
0604	MERCEDES ZULEICA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,335.81	4,412.10	20,426.31
0604	ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0604	ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
0604	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0604	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0604	ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,324.00	4,471.56	26,825.70
0604	ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,015.95	4,560.75	22,715.13
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,616.18	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,131.59	4,263.46	19,661.56
0604	ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,822.12	4,471.56	23,327.58
0604	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,428.93	4,441.83	23,526.99
0604	SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0604	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,899.99	4,322.92	8,280.75
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,570.49	5,236.49	31,565.67
0604	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,394.49	8,287.87	34,641.46
0604	GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	16,482.39	9,112.85	43,367.37
0604	GLENYS MARIA GONZALEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,340.46	8,562.87	28,633.42
0604	GRISELDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	29,105.75	8,617.86	27,255.72
0604	IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,142.23	4,976.94	24,301.97
0604	IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09
0604	JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,149.81	4,322.92	8,030.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0604	LUIS ARISMENDY PAYANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	5,697.82	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	2,380.24	6,795.18	19,380.01	11,160.49	54,899.91
0604	MARIA ESTEFANI MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	9,958.96	8,229.66	43,689.40
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,958.32	4,322.92	22,222.42
0604	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS DE MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	5,404.53	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,041.41	4,709.38	21,658.65
0604	PABLO ANTONIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA DE INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,297.93	4,858.02	1,371.09
0604	SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA DE INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0604	SILENYS DEL CARMEN GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	XIOMARA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0604	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0604	JOSE RAFAEL MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
0604	JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,219.66	4,560.75	5,511.42
0604	LENNY MANUEL POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0604	MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,100.44	4,322.92	17,080.30
0604	ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	24,079.77	10,308.02	44,192.56
0604	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	11,875.22	4,858.02	19,793.80
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,643.10	4,263.46	1,150.05
0604	JOSELYN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,335.32	4,412.10	10,426.80
0604	LIDIA MERCEDES GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,902.74	8,782.86	41,621.49
0604	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,718.18	4,858.02	24,950.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JOSELYN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,742.69	4,412.10	23,019.43
0604	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	4,342.79	25.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	1,190.12	3,159.94	9,355.42	5,047.96	23,551.74
0604	FANY GERONIMO VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,834.61	6,564.89	35,961.31
0604	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	0.00	0.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,944.82	25,297.57	5,047.96	7,609.59
0604	INGRID MARIA TIBURCIO DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,833.65	6,564.89	30,962.27
0604	RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,875.26	4,471.56	22,274.44
0604	RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,800.00	4,471.56	26,349.70
0604	FRANCISCA EMILIA BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,101.37	7,991.84	21,996.64
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,565.86	4,560.75	23,165.22
0604	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,160.93	4,560.75	7,570.15
0604	MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,844.93	4,441.83	24,110.98
0604	SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,892.95	4,560.75	12,838.13
0604	VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,373.83	4,293.19	9,613.12
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,163.07	4,560.75	26,568.01
0604	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0604	SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,707.69	4,560.75	3,023.39
0604	VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,423.07	4,293.19	9,563.88
0604	ORLANDO PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA VACA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	33,095.33	8,617.86	23,266.14
0604	ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA RAMIREZ DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,231.09	8,287.87	44,804.86
0604	DILENIA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0604	HEIDY MARGARITA ROBLES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,567.55	7,991.84	23,530.46
0604	JOSE GABRIEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,711.35	8,229.66	43,937.01
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	32,384.20	8,837.86	25,527.62
0604	NANCY MARIA PAULINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0604	RUTH MELANIA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,737.07	7,575.65	26,647.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	YULEIDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	DILENIA GARCIA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0604	ANANY DISMEYRI PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,356.41	7,991.84	29,741.60
0604	ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,126.32	4,263.46	13,666.83
0604	ARACELIS JOSEFINA TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0604	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,324.99	4,322.92	22,855.75
0604	DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,937.31	2,713.86	25.00	773.10	1,912.55	309.78	818.89	1,909.86	0.00	1,616.99	5,034.29	4,132.19	21,903.02
0604	DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0604	ELENA MASSIEL ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0604	ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,062.45	4,144.56	20,955.53
0604	EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0604	FRANCISCA MARLENY PAREDES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	8,145.06	4,471.56	21,004.64
0604	GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,683.04	4,144.56	24,334.94
0604	GLORIA MIGUELINA BAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,350.47	7,575.65	43,034.43
0604	JOANNA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0604	JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,397.25	4,144.56	15,620.73
0604	JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0604	KETTY JULIANA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,841.40	6,564.89	22,954.52
0604	LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	4,086.78	25.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,892.23	6,798.88	4,846.60	24,795.60
0604	LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0604	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,981.24	3,995.91	18,067.77
0604	MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,095.02	2,923.27	25.00	806.33	1,994.75	323.09	854.09	1,991.94	1,190.12	2,875.54	6,531.20	4,309.78	21,563.82
0604	MARITZA YSELSA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	6,151.86	4,768.84	24,935.78
0604	NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,970.18	4,858.02	24,698.84
0604	NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,364.56	4,263.46	4,428.59
0604	CRISTINAMARIA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0604	DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.28
0604	DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0604	ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,111.03	4,144.56	2,906.95
0604	FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,436.14	4,471.56	22,713.56
0604	GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0604	GREYSI MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0604	JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,805.58	1,726.98	25.00	711.92	1,761.20	285.26	754.09	1,758.72	0.00	1,491.01	4,493.14	3,805.18	20,312.44
0604	LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	16,448.84	4,302.71	11,600.17
0604	LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,594.48	0.00	0.00	906.76	2,243.21	363.34	960.47	2,240.05	0.00	1,867.23	2,661.15	4,846.60	28,933.33
0604	LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	12,148.75	4,709.38	18,551.31
0604	LUZ DAMARIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0604	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,850.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,422.10	4,590.48	23,502.79
0604	MARIA YNMACULADA MOTA YBAÑES DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,506.27	0.00	0.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,921.12	2,408.71	4,986.46	30,097.56
0604	NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	30,172.65	4,858.02	1,496.37
0604	NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0604	ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,000.11	3,995.91	5,048.90
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,745.30	4,858.02	22,923.72
0604	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,409.24	0.00	0.00	1,073.65	2,656.06	430.21	1,137.24	2,652.32	0.00	2,210.89	37,309.24	5,738.59	100.00
0604	JUANA HIERRO MOYA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	3,615.13	4,322.92	24,565.61
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,093.75	4,441.83	15,862.16
0604	LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,902.92	5,047.83	25,003.40
0604	LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,988.12	4,441.83	19,967.79
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MILQUEYA ESTEFANIA PEÑA AGESTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,271.38	3,995.91	3,777.63
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,826.79	4,560.75	22,904.29
0604	ROSA ENEIDA BATISTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,421.12	4,560.75	17,309.96
0604	ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,565.27	4,412.10	12,196.85
0604	ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,611.21	4,858.02	23,057.81
0604	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	8,127.03	4,233.73	19,472.32
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,986.41	4,441.83	13,969.50
0604	LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	4,622.71	5,047.83	28,283.61
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,601.65	5,236.49	28,534.51
0604	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,350.10	4,590.48	23,574.79
0604	MILQUEYA ESTEFANIA PEÑA AGESTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	26,511.47	4,560.75	3,219.61
0604	ROSA ENEIDA BATISTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0604	ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,442.27	4,412.10	1,319.85
0604	SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0604	ADA RITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,237.40	4,144.56	17,780.58
0604	ARIELA ESTEFANIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0604	CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,298.67	4,114.83	12,525.51
0604	DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,605.66	4,552.69	25.00	907.08	2,244.00	363.47	960.81	2,240.84	0.00	1,892.89	7,265.73	4,848.31	24,339.93
0604	DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	3,203.08	4,560.75	26,528.01
0604	ELIZABETH DE JESUS ORTEGA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,159.12	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,633.02	4,412.10	23,129.10
0604	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,574.85	5,732.72	26,796.17
0604	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,604.63	4,412.10	4,157.49
0604	JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,869.69	4,412.10	22,892.43
0604	MARIA LOURDES ORTIZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,702.08	8,507.87	9,884.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE CACERES	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,613.54	4,412.10	14,148.58
0604	MARIA YUDELKIS VALDEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,883.19	8,229.66	40,765.17
0604	MARIANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	19,123.91	4,739.11	11,769.94
0604	MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,956.68	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,767.38	4,679.65	22,738.88
0604	YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,540.75	4,560.75	5,190.34
0604	ADA RITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0604	CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	22,401.66	4,114.83	4,422.52
0604	EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,843.92	4,441.83	22,111.99
0604	ELISA MICHELL GARCIA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,718.35	8,229.66	32,930.01
0604	ELIZABETH DE JESUS ORTEGA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	1,190.12	3,008.16	3,769.59	4,718.90	26,992.53
0604	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	14,017.46	5,732.72	23,353.56
0604	GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0604	JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0604	JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,656.92	4,441.83	11,298.99
0604	MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE CACERES	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0604	MARIANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	9,000.46	4,739.11	21,893.39
0604	MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	6,458.14	5,101.51	26,798.12
0604	PERFECTA CACERES GARCIA DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	PETRONILA PAULINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	18,898.78	8,571.67	37,137.17
0604	ROSANNA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,908.83	8,229.66	38,739.53
0604	SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,515.49	4,412.10	14,246.63
0604	SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0604	ALFELINA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANA MIGNOLIA ANGELES AYALA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,807.19	7,575.65	24,577.71
0604	ANA ROSA VALDEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ANABEL DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,691.40	6,564.89	23,104.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0604	ARGENIS DE JESUS AMEZQUITA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,421.75	8,229.66	46,226.61
0604	BELKIS PAYANO MINAYA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,544.00	6,564.89	37,251.92
0604	BORIS ALBERTO LEON VERAS	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	55,432.82	8,837.86	2,479.00
0604	BRILEDY PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	EDELIX BETHANIA MARTINEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	41,826.00	8,727.86	15,310.65
0604	ELISA KATHERINE PEÑA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,738.42	7,991.84	25,359.59
0604	ELISSA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DISLA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,315.00	6,564.89	20,480.92
0604	ERIDANIA CONTRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	31,353.52	8,837.86	26,558.30
0604	ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	55,678.92	10,635.89	14,904.02
0604	FELIX ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,995.46	8,507.87	11,590.84
0604	FRANCISCA CECILIA MARTE ROSARIO DE ARIZA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	18,962.01	8,516.67	36,686.35
0604	ILEANA SANTOS TINEO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ISAAC ELIEZER PIÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0604	JOSE MARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,320.49	7,991.84	40,777.52
0604	JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.18	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	27,502.96	9,057.85	31,959.22
0604	MARIA MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0604	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	70,388.39	5,203.54	25.00	2,020.15	4,997.58	620.17	2,139.81	4,990.54	1,190.12	5,375.08	20,170.15	10,608.29	50,218.24
0604	NIKAURYS ESTHER FABIAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,276.62	7,991.84	24,821.39
0604	ROSA ELY LORA GRULLON	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,735.90	8,507.87	19,850.40
0604	RUDDY FRANCISCO GUABA	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,303.40	6,564.89	22,492.52
0604	WENDY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	48,926.57	8,837.86	8,985.25
0604	YESSICA MERCEDES ABREU ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TRINA DE MOYA VASQUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,544.00	6,564.89	37,251.92
0604	GERMAN LESAURY CABA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	6,421.39	4,917.48	25,635.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,011.67	4,917.48	25,044.94
0604	AMAURY GERALDO ROMANO MARTE	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,069.57	8,229.66	38,578.79
0604	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,355.55	4,412.10	17,406.57
0604	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0604	CARMEN MARIA BLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,223.98	7,991.84	36,874.03
0604	DHARIANA MARIA MUÑOZ LORA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,599.03	7,575.65	38,785.87
0604	ESTHER NOEMI FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0604	EVELYN DEL CARMEN ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,450.87	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	1,190.12	3,078.97	17,175.28	4,837.82	14,362.02
0604	EVELYN DEL CARMEN ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,889.93	4,531.02	14,647.37
0604	LISSETTE ANDREINA CACERES BEATO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,731.92	8,507.87	38,854.38
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA ARAMBOLES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0604	MARIBEL MORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,501.50	8,507.87	26,084.80
0604	NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,717.55	5,400.51	25.00	1,025.09	2,535.95	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.37	0.00	2,135.90	9,739.36	5,479.07	25,978.19
0604	SANTA EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	30,808.36	8,782.86	26,715.88
0604	SILENYS DEL CARMEN GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,650.25	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,361.68	9,057.85	30,100.49
0604	NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,717.55	0.00	0.00	1,025.09	2,535.95	410.75	1,085.81	2,532.37	1,190.12	3,301.02	23,259.80	5,479.07	12,457.75
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,181.50	8,507.87	46,404.80
0604	NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	2,525.88	5,059.26	30,454.98
0604	SOLANYI CORONADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0604	NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0604	HUMBERTO GARCIA DE JESUS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	12,879.32	4,471.56	16,270.38
0604	AGUSTINA ENORALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,625.11	8,837.86	39,286.71
0604	ANA ROSA BELTRE MARMOL	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	35,415.27	7,575.65	13,969.63
0604	ARISTIDES ALCIBIADES JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,984.32	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	0.00	3,413.23	9,291.82	8,755.36	48,038.62
0604	BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,751.15	8,562.87	46,222.73
0604	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,945.18	4,441.83	21,010.73
0604	EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,216.27	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	3,570.36	6,926.32	28,351.76	8,617.86	28,009.71
0604	EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH MOYA ROSARIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	20,092.17	8,571.67	35,943.78
0604	EVA MARIA DURAN GENAO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0604	FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	4,353.55	4,085.10	22,276.84
0604	FLORA ROMERO ROMERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	35,649.20	8,617.86	20,712.27
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA GRULLON DE REYES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,397.91	2,808.83	25.00	1,618.62	4,004.25	620.17	1,714.50	3,998.61	0.00	3,358.12	7,606.91	8,623.03	48,791.00
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,202.67	4,322.92	978.06
0604	ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,330.10	4,322.92	9,850.63
0604	ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0604	SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO DE VIÑAS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,906.29	0.00	0.00	858.31	2,123.35	343.92	909.15	2,120.36	0.00	1,767.46	23,542.63	4,587.63	6,363.66
0604	YANIRIS MILEDYS RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,173.17	4,471.56	22,976.54
0604	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,002.86	4,085.10	18,627.53
0604	EVA MARIA DURAN GENAO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,323.33	3,282.46	3,074.63
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,145.63	4,441.83	24,810.28
0604	YANIRIS MILEDYS RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,160.00	4,471.56	25,989.71
0604	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0604	DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO DE RECUPERACION SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	26,236.67	2,203.08	25.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.59	1,860.18	0.00	1,575.58	5,464.59	4,024.70	20,772.08
0604	DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	26,236.67	0.00	0.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.59	1,860.18	0.00	1,550.58	2,264.13	4,024.70	23,972.54
0604	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,345.87	4,818.42	25.00	1,071.83	2,651.56	429.48	1,135.31	2,647.82	0.00	2,232.14	24,177.47	5,728.86	13,168.40
0604	ALEXIS ANTONIO SALDIVAR HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,560.01	9,669.56	45,212.99
0604	ANA ANTONIA ROMAN ORTEGA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,971.74	9,013.81	32,180.03
0604	ANA LIDIA PEÑA GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,132.93	9,931.86	50,488.56
0604	ANA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ARIEL ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0604	BRUBERKI JOSELINE CAMILO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	CARLOS CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0604	CARLOS JOSE DURAN MORONTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,057.20	9,669.56	41,715.80
0604	CARMELO DE JESUS PEREZ CABREJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0604	DEYANIRA MERCEDES SANTANA DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,577.65	7,088.96	28,634.67
0604	DIOMARY YOSELIN CASTILLO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	DIORYS MUÑOZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	ELSA CARDENAS SURIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,445.05	9,013.81	11,706.72
0604	FERNANDO REYNALDO PEDRO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JIMENEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,664.99	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	0.00	5,573.11	45,609.87	13,941.26	48,266.73
0604	GLENDY CLARITZA SANTOS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,740.83	9,735.13	39,494.30
0604	GOETHE TAVAREZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	58,230.44	9,669.56	5,542.56
0604	GUARIONEX RAFAEL GOMEZ ARZENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	HERMIN YERMIN LOPEZ SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
0604	IRAYDA ARACENA CRUCETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	39,441.93	9,931.86	26,179.56
0604	JIMMY RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,481.74	9,013.81	50,670.03
0604	JOSE ALBERTO QUEZADA RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,107.56	9,079.39	50,506.34
0604	JOSE IGNACIO EVANGELISTA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	33,813.87	9,341.68	27,648.52
0604	JOSE RAMON HOLGUIN GALAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
0604	JUANA PERALTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86
0604	JULIO ANGEL CORNELIO PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0604	MARIA CARMEN JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,945.01	9,669.56	35,827.99
0604	MARIA CAROLINA GARCIA DE CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,791.22	9,407.26	41,133.29
0604	MARISOL MERCEDES MAGARIN MAGARIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,478.42	8,751.50	29,824.86
0604	MONICA FIOR D ALIZA LANTIGUA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,400.58	9,669.56	45,372.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	NORKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,222.14	1,603.08	25.00	1,383.98	3,423.77	554.55	1,465.95	3,418.95	0.00	2,874.93	5,713.57	7,397.27	42,508.57
0604	RAMON ISIDRO LEONARDO COSME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	SONIA RUIZ DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,142.65	7,088.96	19,069.67
0604	STALIN ROMANO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,378.35	1,766.26	25.00	1,417.16	3,505.86	567.85	1,501.10	3,500.93	0.00	2,943.26	7,501.33	7,574.64	41,877.02
0604	STEBEL APOLINAR ALMONTE MALENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	SUSANA MARTE FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	88,167.89	8,727.10	25.00	2,530.42	6,259.92	620.17	2,680.30	6,251.10	2,380.24	7,615.96	69,698.86	13,131.19	18,469.03
0604	TRIGIDIO ALEJANDRO CHAVEZ MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,399.01	9,669.56	37,373.99
0604	UNIBERKY ALTAGRACIA CORNILL ALONZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	WANDA MERCEDES PICHARDO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0604	WENDY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,462.51	9,407.26	46,462.00
0604	WISTON FERMIN ARACENA CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	56,230.80	9,735.13	8,004.33
0604	YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0604	YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,002.04	4,144.56	22,015.94
0604	YISETT DELGADO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,630.83	9,013.81	31,520.94
0604	YOJAIRA MARIA FRANCO CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	32,568.54	9,735.13	31,666.59
0604	YUDERKA MORAIMA PEÑA ABREU DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	11,399.11	9,669.56	52,373.90
0604	EDWARD ISAAC GRULLON TAVAREZ	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,260.88	7,088.96	26,951.44
0604	JOSE ALBERTO CAPELLAN MARIA	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	JULISSA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,992.45	2,276.34	25.00	1,520.88	3,762.46	609.41	1,610.97	3,757.16	0.00	3,156.85	6,788.01	8,129.03	46,204.44
0604	KARINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA CORCINO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0604	MARIA ALEJANDRA PEREZ DE TEJADA	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,963.14	4,797.00	25.00	1,921.84	4,754.38	620.17	2,035.68	4,747.69	0.00	3,982.52	23,529.61	10,122.24	43,433.53
0604	MARIA YSABEL LORA GRULLON	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,893.44	9,013.81	23,258.33
0604	STEPHANIE DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTES	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,916.01	9,669.56	26,856.99
0604	YELITZA PAULINO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC CARDENAL KAROL JOZEF WOJTYLA J.E.E. 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,704.68	7,088.96	15,507.64
0604	EDUARDO MARTIN YBAÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JAMES DAVIS J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,239.24	7,088.96	17,973.08
0604	ELLIANNEED ARACENA CRUCETA	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JAMES DAVIS J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,921.26	23,259.80	7,088.96	22,952.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	JENNY FRANCISCA SANTOS	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JAMES DAVIS J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	MERCEDES ANANIS LORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JAMES DAVIS J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
0604	VICTOR MANUEL OVALLE CLASE	LIC SEC CRISTIANO JAMES DAVIS J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,684.08	7,088.96	34,528.24
0604	ARASELIS PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,626.60	8,751.50	33,676.68
0604	ARIADYS DE JESUS MONEGRO TAVERAS	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,268.01	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	30,199.58	7,088.96	16,012.74
0604	CARMEN JASMIN MARIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	CLARIBEL ANTONIA SIME	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
0604	DIOMEDES RAFAEL POLANCO MATOS	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,959.11	12,493.71	9,669.56	51,279.29
0604	DOMINGA SUAREZ DE ROBLES	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,165.24	9,079.39	23,448.66
0604	ELLY JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.25	7,088.96	38,019.07
0604	EVELYN JOSEFINA MELENDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,966.20	9,669.56	38,806.80
0604	FLORENCIO NUÑEZ PATIÑO	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0604	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,450.98	2,021.40	25.00	1,505.34	3,724.02	603.19	1,594.51	3,718.77	1,190.12	4,314.97	9,297.15	8,045.98	43,153.83
0604	JOEL ANDRES HIDALGO CACERES	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0604	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE LEONARDO DE GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	MARIA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,978.42	8,751.50	49,324.86
0604	MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	40,365.47	7,443.42	8,157.47
0604	MARIBEL PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	MARISOL HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,002.75	7,088.96	19,209.57
0604	MAYELIN PATRICIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	ODALIS DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,460.88	7,088.96	26,751.44
0604	PAULA VALERIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,237.60	9,997.44	49,846.02
0604	PETRONILA GARCIA FABIAN	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.66	3,240.10	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,359.91	8,948.24	32,329.75
0604	RAMON ANDRES MUÑOZ MARTE	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0604	REINALDO ANTONIO AYALA GUERRERO	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	0.00	0.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,768.99	5,850.59	9,669.56	57,922.42
0604	ROSA YAMILI SALDIVAR ROSARIO	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,353.42	8,751.50	48,949.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	SANTIAGO BATISTA VELOZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,186.80	9,407.26	50,737.71
0604	STALIN DE JESUS JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,510.88	7,088.96	40,701.44
0604	URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,781.69	4,010.14	25.00	1,801.83	4,457.50	620.17	1,908.56	4,451.22	0.00	3,735.39	9,345.09	9,528.89	53,436.60
0604	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	25,772.48	7,088.96	20,439.84
0604	YIKAURY MARIELA GUZMAN PERDOMO DE MOTA	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	0.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,095.66	57,623.16	9,997.44	8,460.46
0604	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0604	YUDELKIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC JACOBO MERCEDES CORNELIO VALENTIN J.E.E 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,897.93	9,997.44	29,185.69
0604	CATHERIN ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	25.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	780.16	1,001.83	1,960.08	11,775.77
0604	DARVIN SILVANO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0604	DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,059.22	0.00	0.00	977.50	2,418.20	391.68	1,035.40	2,414.80	0.00	2,012.90	2,843.79	5,224.68	31,215.43
0604	DIANA CAROLINA FLORES	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,813.10	3,639.68	25.00	1,745.34	4,317.73	620.17	1,848.72	4,311.65	0.00	3,619.06	27,865.08	9,249.55	32,948.02
0604	DIOMEDES RAFAEL POLANCO MATOS	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,160.90	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,664.32	980.04	724.48
0604	DISNARDA ANGELINA LEONARDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ENDERSON DE JESUS CAPELLAN NERIS	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,855.86	9,407.26	47,068.65
0604	FLAVIA MIOSOTIS ZALAS URE¥A	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0604	GRIMALDA FLORES AYALA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,076.36	8,292.48	43,992.05
0604	ISMAEL LOBNI MERCEDES ZAMORA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,071.14	9,341.68	38,391.25
0604	JOEL ANTONIO RAMOS GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ JORGE	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,067.90	9,341.68	33,394.49
0604	JOSE RAMON CONCEPCION LIRIANO	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	20,231.40	10,617.23	50,220.03
0604	KARINA FRANCHESKA DE LA CRUZ DE FIGUEROA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	19,708.27	9,013.81	39,443.50
0604	LOURDES RAFAELA POLANCO MATOS DE RAMOS	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	LUIS ALBERTO MARGARIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,550.90	8,948.23	50,138.74
0604	MARLENNY DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN NERIS	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,656.01	9,669.56	54,116.99
0604	MAXIMO LANTIGUA AYALA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,851.83	8,751.50	22,451.45
0604	MAYRA ALEJANDRA ABREU GARCIA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	RICHARDSON BIENVENIDO CLAUDIO FLORES	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	STARLIN MIGUEL MARTE CABRERA	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0604	WILSON DAVID CASTRO ANGELES	LIC SEC JUAN JOSE AYALA J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,637.43	8,751.50	36,665.85
0604	CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MARCOS DE JESUS MOTA PEREZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,811.90	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	10,437.65	4,560.75	19,293.43
0604	JOSE ALEJANDRO CAPELLAN MOREL	LIC SEC MARCOS DE JESUS MOTA PEREZ J.E.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,481.93	8,507.87	40,104.37
0604	LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA	LIC SEC MARCOS DE JESUS MOTA PEREZ J.E.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	15,865.83	11,264.52	59,147.20
0604	ANDRILUZ GRULLON ROMANO	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,848.28	9,276.11	46,151.98
0604	ANEUDY BERNARDO RAMIREZ REINOSO	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0604	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CABA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,405.51	8,751.50	39,897.77
0604	JOSE YGNACIO CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,335.42	9,407.26	50,589.09
0604	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,551.80	4,620.20	27,566.87
0604	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0604	LAURA MICHELLE ROMANO POLONIA	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	MAGDELIN RAQUEL LIMA BATISTA	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	30,227.17	9,931.86	35,394.32
0604	MICHAEL ALVAREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0604	ONIS OVALLES MARTE	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	PATRICIO PAULINO ABREU	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,583.15	5,854.57	25.00	2,083.14	5,153.40	620.17	2,206.53	5,146.15	0.00	4,314.67	26,863.07	10,919.72	45,720.08
0604	RUDDY ALBERTO GRULLON CABA	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	43,949.67	10,325.31	24,444.56
0604	SOLANYI TERESA CANELA BAEZ	LIC SEC MARIA DOLORES VALDEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,201.07	10,325.31	50,193.16
0604	ALMA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	7,979.25	8,817.08	49,786.15
0604	ELIZABETH TAVERA POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,938.52	8,751.50	42,364.76
0604	FABIA PEÑA DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0604	FELIZ SEVERINO RAMIREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0604	JOSE LUIS JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0604	KENNILY BETANCES MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	LOURDES DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	6,248.08	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	30,060.01	9,669.56	33,712.99
0604	LUCY MELISSA PAULINO DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,570.61	8,751.50	41,732.67
0604	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,564.13	9,997.44	53,519.49
0604	LUZ MILAGROS RAMOS PEREZ DE COLON	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	36,548.68	10,587.61	33,694.04
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,104.55	6,472.40	25.00	1,093.60	2,705.42	438.20	1,158.38	2,701.61	0.00	2,276.98	9,732.01	5,845.23	28,372.54
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,557.23	9,997.44	54,526.39
0604	MARIA ARQUIDANIA BEATO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,053.34	6,645.93	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	1,190.12	5,828.07	17,001.34	11,695.94	61,052.00
0604	MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	2,666.56	5,520.25	33,319.42
0604	MARIA FRANCISCA CANARIO DE CABA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	12,521.22	4,891.38	19,365.28
0604	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	35,049.77	10,915.49	37,503.57
0604	MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MU¥OZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,500.58	9,669.56	50,272.42
0604	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,602.77	5,178.71	25.00	1,796.70	4,444.80	620.17	1,903.12	4,438.54	0.00	3,724.82	14,839.31	9,503.51	47,763.46
0604	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,057.54	4,382.38	9,510.79
0604	RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,908.79	4,891.38	26,977.71
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,761.72	4,714.16	2,969.47
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ROSA MARIA MARTE DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	17,868.66	8,620.35	38,510.37
0604	ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,522.86	5,068.61	26,518.95
0604	TEOFILO ANTONIO BEATO GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	TEREZA JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,479.13	0.00	25.00	1,018.25	2,519.02	408.01	1,078.57	2,515.47	0.00	2,121.82	3,038.81	5,442.50	32,440.32
0604	YANELY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	22,350.71	10,325.31	46,043.52
0604	YENSI ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,316.84	9,341.68	34,145.55
0604	YESSICA MARIA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,999.94	7,088.96	9,212.38
0604	YISSELL DEL CARMEN DIAZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	11,826.13	9,276.11	49,174.13
0604	YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,879.98	4,572.38	20,926.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GIL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	2,380.24	4,618.44	5,186.51	5,809.47	32,684.86
0604	ENDDY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,285.69	9,013.81	22,866.08
0604	JOHANNA YADIRA RUIZ LAMAR	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,105.82	4,962.18	25.00	1,983.34	4,906.51	620.17	2,100.82	4,899.60	1,190.12	5,299.28	30,226.55	10,426.28	38,879.27
0604	JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	2,892.84	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,093.32	4,785.06	100.00
0604	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	6,374.09	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,588.60	9,079.39	26,025.30
0604	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,159.64	9,407.26	20,764.87
0604	LEONEL DE JESUS FARIAS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	40,808.70	8,620.35	15,570.33
0604	LOURDES MARIA CARABALLO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0604	LUIS DANIEL QUIROZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0604	MARIA ESMERALDA ALMANZAR ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0604	MARIA VIRGEN JIMENEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,935.01	9,669.56	53,838.00
0604	MARIA YLUMINADA JIMENEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,804.70	9,407.26	41,119.82
0604	MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	MIGUELINA MABEL CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,174.23	7,088.96	21,038.09
0604	MINERVA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	26,760.89	4,926.84	5,356.67
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,204.73	4,926.84	23,912.83
0604	NELLY RAMONA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0604	ROSARIO VILLA BIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0604	YNGRID DE LOS ANGELES ABREU ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,611.70	9,407.26	52,312.81
0604	ALEXIS DE JESUS DISLA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,485.87	9,341.68	48,976.52
0604	ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GIL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,121.37	5,455.60	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	9,864.31	5,387.63	25,257.06
0604	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	EDITH YULIZA ALBA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	EMILIO JOSE PEÑA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,743.78	9,997.44	44,339.84
0604	ESTHER RAFELINA ALMANZAR CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0604	FRANK FELIX DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0604	GENARINA MERCEDES CABA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,432.11	6,014.33	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	0.00	4,364.84	40,743.82	11,040.19	32,688.29
0604	GERMAN ALEXIS FRIAS GUILLERMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0604	HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	33,021.81	5,068.61	20.00
0604	HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	31,888.98	5,068.61	1,152.83
0604	HIPOLITO MARTE MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,701.87	9,341.68	47,760.52
0604	ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,513.59	4,891.38	25,372.91
0604	ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,135.59	4,891.38	23,750.91
0604	JENIFFER EPIFANIA MARTINEZ ARIAS DE CORONADO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0604	JOEL ENMANUEL ROSARIO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0604	JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,058.35	4,891.38	24,828.15
0604	JUAN CARLOS SOCORRO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,481.74	9,013.81	50,670.03
0604	JULISSA PANTALEON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,137.46	9,341.68	24,324.93
0604	LUZ MINERVA COSTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,980.73	9,079.39	38,633.17
0604	LUZ YUDERKY DEL VILLAR MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,082.19	4,607.83	22,955.82
0604	MACIEL ESTHER DIAZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,110.03	9,276.11	51,890.23
0604	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,403.95	4,891.38	27,482.55
0604	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0604	NANCY VI¥AS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	13,076.40	4,536.94	16,499.48
0604	NANCY VI¥AS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0604	NICAURY ACEVEDO VERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,420.90	4,926.84	29,696.67
0604	NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0604	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,308.35	4,891.38	24,578.15
0604	PAOLA MARGARITA VASQUEZ CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	ROBERTO ANTONIO SALDIVAR SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0604	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,468.52	5,068.61	17,573.29
0604	SOLANYI MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	15,197.40	10,653.18	55,507.45
0604	VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	15,836.73	4,714.16	14,894.46
0604	YANERSY MADERLINE DE LAS MDES GIL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0604	DOMINGO ROBINSON PERDOMO PEREZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,956.37	9,997.44	48,127.25
0604	ELIZABETH CORONADO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	FATIMA YOLANDA ARACENA JIMENEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,155.36	8,292.48	46,913.05
0604	HADY ROSMEDYS MORETA MATEO	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0604	JORGE RAFAEL CARLOK BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0604	MANUEL ARIEL MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,769.20	9,669.56	52,003.80
0604	MICHAEL ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE AYALA	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	15,978.39	9,669.56	47,794.61
0604	NOELIA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	ROSSIFELLY FLORES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,978.96	9,341.68	51,483.43
0604	SABRINA SANTOS TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,010.92	8,507.87	24,575.38
0604	SOLANGE DELGADO VICENTE	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	YOLEIDY DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MIGUEL ANGEL IBAÑEZ J.E. 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,758.84	7,088.96	33,453.48
0604	ADELAIDA ANYELINA SILIA CORNELIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0604	ALEXANDRA PAOLA SOTO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,649.20	9,669.56	50,123.81
0604	ANACAONA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,305.87	9,341.68	52,156.52
0604	ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0604	ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0604	ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	12,156.83	4,926.84	19,960.73
0604	BAUTISTA VALERIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,990.56	9,079.39	29,623.34
0604	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,965.97	7,088.96	36,246.35
0604	EFIGENIA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,491.71	9,013.81	42,660.06
0604	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,760.92	8,507.87	47,825.38
0604	GLEINY DIAZ MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0604	JESUS ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	62,932.42	9,997.44	3,151.20
0604	JOHANNI CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,610.87	9,341.68	51,851.52
0604	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	7,254.78	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	69,839.34	11,336.44	5,680.54
0604	JOSE OSCAR PEREZ CORONADO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,941.78	5,068.61	24,100.02
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0604	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	LAURA ISABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0604	LUIS ARIEL ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,817.25	9,669.56	52,955.75
0604	LUIS ARIEL ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	RAFAEL MENA GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0604	ROBY NUÑEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	20,019.89	9,603.98	43,290.99
0604	YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES DE PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0604	ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,438.06	4,703.82	25.00	930.97	2,303.10	373.04	986.12	2,299.86	2,380.24	4,322.33	9,867.11	4,976.00	22,570.95
0604	ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,573.96	4,572.38	23,232.99
0604	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,574.20	9,669.56	51,198.80
0604	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	ARIADYS DE JESUS MONEGRO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	ARIANNY MARINELDA JIMENEZ ULERIO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,129.36	9,013.81	45,022.41
0604	BRIGITIT ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,925.11	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	26,898.52	10,325.31	41,495.71
0604	CARMEN JACQUELINE PEÑA FLORES	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,076.36	8,292.48	42,992.05
0604	CAROLYN ALBANIA MALDONADO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,705.83	9,407.26	28,218.68
0604	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	ERIDANIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GENAO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0604	FRANCISCA DIAZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	34,420.63	10,653.18	36,284.22
0604	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0604	GABRIELA NARCISA MARTINEZ REGALADO DE COS.	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	4,884.38	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	48,598.70	10,367.62	20,093.67
0604	GEOVANNY GERMAN LIRIANO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	HENRY DEMOSTENES MOQUETE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	34,341.91	8,292.48	19,726.50
0604	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,393.62	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	23,524.70	10,325.31	44,869.53
0604	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	24,618.71	10,325.31	43,775.52
0604	JANET ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	35,345.20	9,669.56	28,427.81
0604	JOEL MANUEL RUFINO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,515.75	9,013.81	44,636.02
0604	JOSE LUIS RESTITUYO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0604	JOSE PATRICIO VALDERA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
0604	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	10,847.42	5,387.63	24,273.95
0604	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,938.11	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	2,380.24	4,480.91	10,327.06	5,387.63	24,794.31
0604	JULY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	33,210.76	9,669.56	30,562.24
0604	MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,617.84	9,013.81	14,533.93
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0604	MARIA ANTONIETA CACERES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	28,600.21	9,013.81	30,551.56
0604	MARILENY ROSARIO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0604	MARIULKA CORDERO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,634.89	8,751.50	30,668.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	MARLENYS MERCEDES ABREU VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0604	MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0604	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,491.55	0.00	0.00	1,133.41	2,803.90	454.15	1,200.54	2,799.95	0.00	2,333.95	16,662.05	6,058.00	22,829.50
0604	ONASSIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,730.95	9,997.44	12,352.67
0604	PABLO IGNACIO VALERIO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	21,296.00	0.00	0.00	611.20	1,512.02	244.90	647.40	1,509.89	0.00	1,258.60	1,608.05	3,266.81	19,687.95
0604	PORFIRIA JEANNETTE CORDERO OLEO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,478.03	9,997.44	38,605.59
0604	RAQUELINA DE LOS ANGELES CAMINERO POLONIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	24,818.29	9,669.56	38,954.71
0604	ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,434.86	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,363.48	9,997.44	50,720.14
0604	SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0604	SOLANYI COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0604	SORANNY MARILIZA SUAREZ ALBERTO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0604	TERESA ESMERALDA AYALA DE RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	82,674.57	7,732.46	25.00	2,372.76	5,869.89	620.17	2,513.31	5,861.63	1,190.12	6,101.19	19,794.75	12,351.69	62,879.82
0604	VIRGILIO ENCARNACION SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	36,814.79	9,997.44	29,268.83
0604	WANNY NAZARET NUÑEZ CUBILETE	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,677.29	9,013.81	47,474.48
0604	WENDY MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,727.29	9,013.81	42,424.48
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0604	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0604	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0604	YANIRA POLANCO PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	1,190.12	3,496.60	4,082.00	5,986.69	34,944.67
0604	MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	5,739.56	25.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,151.77	8,820.99	5,520.25	27,164.99
0604	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0604	RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,767.62	4,714.16	22,963.57
0604	ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0604	YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	25,432.05	4,572.38	4,374.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	YUBELKIS ANTONIA BATISTA GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,170.90	9,669.56	23,602.10
0604	IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,243.99	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,433.32	8,751.50	46,869.96
0604	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA BLANCO ZENON	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,679.26	9,013.81	40,472.51
0604	ARENIS DOMINGA ALMONTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,777.34	6,263.11	4,548.37	23,387.31
0604	ARIELA ESTEFANIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0604	AUILDA YOSELIN GERONIMO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,060.88	7,088.96	28,151.44
0604	CARMEN PATRICIA MADERA SILVA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,765.77	8,620.35	48,613.26
0604	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	18,582.81	4,714.16	12,148.38
0604	ELIZA NEREYDA MORALES MONTES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,435.92	4,114.83	24,388.26
0604	GLADYS LUCIA ALMONTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0604	HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0604	JEIMY CHERLINA MARTE BEATO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0604	JEIMY CHERLINA MARTE BEATO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0604	MARIA YSABEL CHAVEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,823.78	9,013.81	15,327.99
0604	PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,078.91	4,714.16	7,652.28
0604	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0604	SERGIA MENA CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,770.42	9,407.26	33,154.10
0604	YORKA BELYN CASTILLO URE¥A	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	18,527.45	4,572.38	11,279.50
0604	YORKA BELYN CASTILLO URE¥A	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,499.74	4,572.38	23,307.21
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,099.13	4,560.75	4,631.95
0604	ALLARILI ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	23,280.77	10,587.61	46,961.95
0604	CANIN MIGUELINA SORIANO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	5,920.70	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	46,898.20	10,063.01	19,647.54
0604	CESAR CEFERINO GOMEZ VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0604	CESAR ODALIS TORIBIO ABREU	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,161.44	10,259.74	56,770.67
0604	CINTHIA MARGARITA REYNOSO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0604	CRISTINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ DE ALBA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	6,101.29	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	33,222.81	11,105.76	40,671.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0604	DENNY RAFAELA GONZALEZ JOSE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,481.74	9,013.81	50,670.03
0604	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA MONTAÑO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0604	ELVI ANTONIO LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0604	FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,340.28	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	26,403.19	4,501.50	2,941.64
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER LANTIGUA PICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	35,664.52	9,931.86	29,956.97
0604	JASMIN YNMACULADA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,833.64	6,089.89	25.00	2,119.03	5,242.19	620.17	2,244.54	5,234.81	0.00	4,388.57	31,912.97	11,097.17	41,920.67
0604	JOSE ANTONIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,462.39	4,138.23	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	0.00	3,775.63	37,080.29	9,625.48	26,382.10
0604	JOSE JORDANO JIMENEZ LEONARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,490.01	9,669.56	53,282.99
0604	JUAN CARLOS MARINE OLIVO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,950.35	10,325.31	56,443.88
0604	KENIA SOLEDAD BENITEZ DE PERALTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	25,637.10	10,587.61	44,605.62
0604	LINETTE YASODHARA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	53,581.88	9,997.44	12,501.74
0604	LUIS MANUEL HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	18,251.52	10,653.18	52,453.33
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,068.70	5,830.93	25.00	1,896.17	4,690.88	620.17	2,008.49	4,684.27	0.00	3,929.66	11,942.32	9,995.32	54,126.38
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	4,760.14	4,926.84	27,357.42
0604	MARIA JOSEFINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,758.06	9,341.68	29,704.33
0604	MARIA TERESA MERCEDES ORTEGA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0604	MERCEDES INOCENCIA HELENA LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,157.60	9,997.44	48,926.02
0604	MERCEDES MILAGROS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	25,594.78	10,259.74	42,337.33
0604	MIOSOTIS MAYRELIS FLORES JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,304.75	5,614.00	25.00	2,046.45	5,062.64	620.17	2,167.66	5,055.51	0.00	4,239.11	60,850.44	10,738.32	10,454.31
0604	NOEMI ESTHER JIMENEZ ARAUJO DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	15,096.07	10,325.31	53,298.16
0604	PEDRO MANUEL ALMONTE ALMONTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,731.74	9,013.81	50,420.03
0604	ROSA MARY VARGAS DE RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	43,108.21	10,259.74	24,823.90
0604	SERAFINA ARIAS LESPIN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	13,806.60	10,653.18	56,898.25
0604	TERESA ANTONIA BURGOS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,805.14	5,470.14	25.00	2,060.81	5,098.16	620.17	2,182.88	5,090.98	1,190.12	5,458.81	12,754.09	10,809.31	59,051.05
0604	TERESITA DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,809.17	9,603.98	53,501.71
0604	WENDY MERCEDES BENITEZ HELENA DE DIAZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	23,018.21	10,325.31	45,376.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,191.93	5,210.39	25,774.12
0605	ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,311.35	4,363.59	25.00	927.34	2,294.11	371.58	982.27	2,290.87	0.00	1,934.61	7,635.99	4,956.56	24,675.36
0605	CALMEN MARISOL CASTILLO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,060.88	7,088.96	24,151.44
0605	CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,875.98	4,714.16	13,855.21
0605	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	14,995.01	5,245.84	19,202.10
0605	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,825.59	4,714.16	21,905.60
0605	DILCIA MARIA DE LEON	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,536.10	2,935.72	25.00	818.99	2,026.06	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	0.00	1,711.49	6,015.62	4,377.44	22,520.48
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,796.37	4,714.16	14,934.82
0605	EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	19,886.68	4,493.50	9,405.97
0605	ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,369.69	0.00	0.00	871.61	2,156.25	349.25	923.24	2,153.21	0.00	1,794.85	3,770.40	4,658.71	26,599.29
0605	GLORIA MARILIS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	7,904.04	4,855.95	23,751.39
0605	HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
0605	HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0605	JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,711.12	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	29,362.75	4,519.59	100.00
0605	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0605	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,376.88	4,749.61	14,585.38
0605	JUAN FRANCISCO ESPINO CORONADO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	10,245.99	5,210.39	23,720.06
0605	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,867.61	5,068.61	24,174.19
0605	JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,682.11	5,496.83	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	0.00	4,202.32	34,780.59	10,649.96	35,901.52
0605	JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0605	LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,046.24	5,109.08	4,324.28	23,080.44
0605	LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0605	MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PEYA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,527.71	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	9,205.84	4,395.16	19,445.80
0605	MARIANA ANTONIA ZAMORA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,595.41	16,490.38	4,076.16	10,081.71
0605	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,848.69	4,572.38	26,958.26
0605	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	25,046.00	4,926.84	7,071.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,524.69	4,714.16	17,206.50
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	4,871.76	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	7,812.46	5,263.57	26,500.18
0605	MIRTA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,541.60	5,068.61	23,500.21
0605	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0605	OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	11,086.60	4,607.83	18,951.40
0605	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	2,784.66	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	1,190.12	2,915.26	8,190.29	4,412.88	20,576.88
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,304.81	4,560.75	22,426.27
0605	ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,506.83	4,114.83	12,317.35
0605	ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0605	ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,757.37	4,560.75	17,973.71
0605	ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	CARMEN JULIA GARCIA DE MC LENNON	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	43,621.91	8,452.87	11,576.80
0605	ENELY PEÑA MANZUETA	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	FATIMA ANTONIA REYES DURAN	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	17,717.83	9,057.85	41,744.34
0605	GRECIA SOFIA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0605	GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA DE PEREZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0605	GRISELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	12,849.20	4,471.56	16,300.50
0605	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	24,629.75	4,114.83	2,194.43
0605	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,622.80	4,114.83	10,201.38
0605	MAGDELINE GERMOSO POLANCO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,560.42	8,751.50	48,742.86
0605	MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0605	MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	4,536.80	4,858.02	27,132.22
0605	MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS DE OVALLE	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0605	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	3,120.18	5,590.94	33,326.60
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	3,370.29	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	21,101.41	4,399.74	7,580.05
0605	YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,872.32	4,441.83	14,083.59
0605	YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,478.02	4,441.83	19,477.89
0605	ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	54,865.60	14,131.77	40,353.57
0605	AMBIORIX FRANCISCO SURIEL ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	46,051.45	14,131.77	49,167.69
0605	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,547.59	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	1,190.12	6,305.98	25,622.54	12,843.42	60,517.33
0605	FRANCISCA AYALA FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	36,982.69	12,840.85	49,139.09
0605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMOS DE ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	40,816.15	12,582.66	43,486.15
0605	IDELSA ANTONIA DEL VILLAR DE DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	47,210.04	12,496.60	36,485.77
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	16,107.28	12,582.66	68,195.02
0605	JUAN COMPRES PUNTIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	71,574.65	11,980.24	8,482.23
0605	JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	24,843.51	13,701.47	67,343.21
0605	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	97,969.17	11,330.14	25.00	2,811.72	6,955.81	620.17	2,978.26	6,946.01	1,190.12	7,005.10	44,317.16	14,521.99	53,652.01
0605	MANUEL ANTONIO ADRIAN HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	25,117.15	11,980.24	54,939.72
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.51	13,271.15	72,938.72
0605	MARIA ANTIGUA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	61,207.43	13,701.46	30,979.26
0605	MARIA TERESA MIRABAL LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	35,473.14	13,271.16	53,681.12
0605	MARIBEL CRISTIANA JOAQUIN DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	30,264.49	12,410.54	52,824.84
0605	MARTIN SANTOS ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	135,500.00	19,865.96	25.00	3,888.85	9,620.50	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	2,380.24	10,392.62	91,126.34	19,799.41	44,373.66
0605	NAHOMI GAYATRI CRUZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	17,465.10	12,926.91	69,263.17
0605	RAFAEL GONZALO REYES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	110,000.00	14,457.62	25.00	3,157.00	7,810.00	620.17	3,344.00	7,799.00	0.00	6,526.00	32,663.63	16,229.17	77,336.37
0605	RAFAELINA CASTILLO CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	44,238.82	13,012.97	43,095.94
0605	SONIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	48,695.24	13,701.46	43,491.45
0605	BRIGITIT ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA DE GUTIERREZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,917.65	4,441.83	19,038.26
0605	ELBA ANA ARGELIA MUÑOZ FACENDA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0605	JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,151.16	4,144.56	18,866.82
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0605	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,515.52	4,451.36	21,502.46
0605	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,755.95	4,144.56	14,262.03
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,660.93	4,441.83	24,294.98
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0605	MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA DE SOTO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0605	PAULA DANELIS JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,448.83	4,085.10	20,181.56
0605	INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,276.92	4,441.83	11,678.99
0605	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,271.71	8,229.66	16,376.65
0605	RUTH MABEL GRULLON ACOSTA	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	GRISELDA CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,085.70	4,114.83	9,738.48
0605	MARIA CRISTINA PE¥A REINOSO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	3,885.38	4,302.71	24,163.63
0605	PEDRO TOMAS ANGELES DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	19,118.08	9,607.84	44,219.96
0605	ANA DILIA FELIX DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,758.77	4,085.10	11,871.62
0605	ANA DILIA FELIX DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0605	GRISELDA CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	15,306.87	4,421.63	13,517.31
0605	JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0605	MARIA CRISTINA PE¥A REINOSO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,678.11	3,995.91	21,370.90
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,863.11	4,085.10	22,767.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0605	ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	11,140.96	5,413.71	24,150.51
0605	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT CARRERA DE PALMAS 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	8,750.24	4,560.75	20,980.84
0605	DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	4,234.81	4,739.11	26,659.04
0605	GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,415.69	4,114.83	17,408.49
0605	GRECIA SOFIA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,832.93	4,560.75	22,898.15
0605	MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS DE OVALLE	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,277.24	4,441.83	12,678.67
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,738.43	4,441.83	12,217.48
0605	NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,271.67	4,114.83	22,552.51
0605	PABLO JAQUEZ CABA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	13,830.37	4,382.38	14,737.96
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,311.25	2,970.71	25.00	898.63	2,223.10	360.08	951.86	2,219.97	1,190.12	3,065.61	22,769.08	4,803.15	8,542.17
0605	YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	ANDY MIGUEL GUZMAN BEATO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,110.53	7,991.84	31,987.48
0605	BERNARDA HERRERA DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,409.20	8,837.86	39,502.62
0605	CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,059.67	4,441.83	18,896.24
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,890.63	4,441.83	21,065.28
0605	DENILSSA ALTAGRACIA CABRAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,206.61	8,782.86	16,317.62
0605	DORALIZA CRISTINA CORONADO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,201.70	8,287.87	40,834.25
0605	EDILI MERCEDES DEL PILAR COMPRES MARIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,925.81	8,837.86	24,986.01
0605	FIOR D´ALIZA DE JESUS ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	4,069.62	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	57,953.88	8,846.67	20.00
0605	GLENNYS IMMACULADA GOMEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,530.36	8,292.48	46,538.05
0605	ISMAEL GOMEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LUIS RAFAEL ROJAS BEATO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,069.04	8,287.87	42,966.91
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,794.83	4,293.19	13,192.12
0605	MERENCIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,630.99	4,441.83	21,324.92
0605	MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	16,709.45	4,144.56	10,308.53
0605	MINERVA LUCIA NUÑEZ SILVA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,023.04	8,287.87	43,012.91
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	16,827.64	4,441.83	12,128.27
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,225.19	7,036.36	25.00	1,125.76	2,784.99	451.09	1,192.45	2,781.07	0.00	2,343.21	26,540.21	6,017.15	12,684.98
0605	ROSABEL ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,394.12	8,837.86	49,517.70
0605	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,231.38	4,441.83	9,724.53
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,411.32	4,441.83	20,544.59
0605	MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,928.07	4,144.56	15,089.91
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,374.26	4,441.83	9,581.65
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,225.19	0.00	0.00	1,125.76	2,784.99	451.09	1,192.45	2,781.07	0.00	2,318.21	13,595.65	6,017.15	25,629.54
0605	YESENIA DEL MILAGROS HOLGUIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	25,915.88	9,112.85	33,933.87
0605	ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	20,547.78	5,732.72	16,823.24
0605	AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,282.99	4,293.19	22,703.96
0605	BLACINA SOCORRO LAJARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,150.84	4,144.56	4,867.14
0605	CARMEN GABRIELA CONCEPCION MARACALLO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,855.40	6,564.89	15,940.52
0605	DAYSI ROSARIO DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0605	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0605	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,713.83	4,293.19	23,273.12
0605	ESCORAINA JOCELYN CASTILLO REINOSO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0605	EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,242.10	4,144.56	17,775.88
0605	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,512.75	4,293.19	22,474.20
0605	KIRSY ALINA SUAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LAURAPATRICIA ROJAS MARIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0605	LISETTE ALTAGRACIA POLONIA LESPIN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,567.55	7,991.84	22,530.46
0605	LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,971.94	4,441.83	13,983.97
0605	MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE AYALA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0605	ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	11,830.96	4,590.48	18,093.92
0605	ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,230.26	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	9,992.07	4,590.48	19,932.81
0605	YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,567.95	4,412.10	16,194.17
0605	YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	YNMACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	2,380.24	4,312.67	30,715.83	5,015.81	1,981.79
0605	YOMERIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,874.46	8,782.86	29,649.77
0605	YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,198.83	4,293.19	25,788.12
0605	ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0605	AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,347.75	4,293.19	21,639.20
0605	BLACINA SOCORRO LAJARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,313.87	4,144.56	12,704.11
0605	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	10,172.48	5,059.26	22,808.38
0605	EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	KIRSY ALINA SUAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,180.24	3,995.91	23,868.77
0605	LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,415.92	4,441.83	11,539.99
0605	MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE AYALA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,729.26	3,995.91	10,319.75
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	14,038.87	4,441.83	14,917.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,730.09	4,590.48	10,194.79
0605	RODOLFO AGUSTIN VENTURA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,098.40	6,564.89	25,697.52
0605	YNMACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,025.90	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	21,292.72	5,015.81	11,404.90
0605	YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,971.75	4,293.19	11,015.20
0605	AMALFI GUADALUPE NERIS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0605	CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,380.84	3,995.91	12,668.17
0605	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,264.01	0.00	0.00	868.58	2,148.74	348.04	920.03	2,145.72	2,380.24	4,168.85	6,869.30	4,642.50	23,394.71
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0605	MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,138.94	4,471.56	22,010.76
0605	YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	22,538.73	5,236.49	11,597.44
0605	YOHANNI DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,170.93	4,560.75	23,560.15
0605	MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0605	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0605	YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,567.32	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	31,904.16	5,236.49	2,232.01
0605	ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,323.83	8,507.87	46,262.47
0605	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0605	ELSA MARIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	41,053.92	10,570.32	29,066.90
0605	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,936.40	4,174.29	23,275.37
0605	JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,685.30	8,782.86	43,838.93
0605	JUANA ERCILIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,819.04	4,144.56	3,198.94
0605	KILSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,322.51	4,679.66	15,183.76
0605	LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,639.27	4,293.19	6,347.68
0605	LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,752.26	4,560.75	17,978.82
0605	MARIA VIRGEN DURAN ARACENA DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0605	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,908.19	4,322.92	25,272.54
0605	NIKAURY SERAPIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,867.25	6,564.89	35,928.67
0605	OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	ROMELINDA CAROLINA CONTRERAS ALEVANTE	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,385.30	8,782.86	47,138.93
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,131.27	4,412.10	24,630.85
0605	YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0605	ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,643.11	4,114.83	21,181.07
0605	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0605	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	11,204.05	4,174.29	16,007.72
0605	JUANA ERCILIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,500.84	4,144.56	21,517.14
0605	KILSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,922.80	4,679.66	21,583.47
0605	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,190.86	4,560.75	23,540.22
0605	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0605	OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,277.05	4,263.46	18,516.10
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,434.43	4,263.46	21,358.72
0605	MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.78	2,230.70	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	43,615.98	8,452.87	11,582.80
0605	MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,345.11	4,709.38	23,354.95
0605	YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,161.79	4,441.83	22,794.13
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,988.22	4,441.83	6,967.69
0605	CARLOS MANUEL MONEGRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,844.46	6,564.89	33,951.46
0605	CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,417.75	4,293.19	21,569.20
0605	CORNELIA MATILDE NUÑEZ SOCORRO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.63	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	6,775.62	7,902.65	44,741.01
0605	JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,899.36	4,322.92	281.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LUZ MARIA CRUZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	17,698.40	8,287.87	36,337.55
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,418.28	4,441.83	15,537.63
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,214.17	3,936.46	11,447.25
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,203.87	4,560.75	22,527.21
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,708.95	6,564.89	32,086.97
0605	MIRIAN CABRERA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,434.53	4,144.56	1,583.45
0605	SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,907.58	4,560.75	10,823.50
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,211.36	4,293.19	15,775.59
0605	ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,233.51	4,412.10	11,528.61
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,703.31	4,293.19	17,283.64
0605	JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0605	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,667.51	6,246.81	25.00	2,142.96	5,301.39	620.17	2,269.89	5,293.93	0.00	4,437.85	57,154.70	11,215.49	17,512.81
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	19,163.56	4,441.83	9,792.35
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	17,972.56	3,936.46	7,688.86
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,376.78	4,144.56	9,641.20
0605	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	24,844.00	8,229.66	28,804.36
0605	HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	14,363.91	4,988.38	18,154.82
0605	CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,524.77	4,322.92	13,655.96
0605	ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,494.99	4,412.10	9,267.13
0605	HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0605	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,118.17	4,471.56	23,031.53
0605	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FAÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,208.95	6,564.89	33,586.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ROSA MARIA BEATO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	19,566.45	8,791.67	38,019.85
0605	ROSALIS MARICRIS SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,558.17	6,564.89	30,237.75
0605	ROSAYLUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,411.10	4,144.56	18,606.88
0605	SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,433.85	4,560.75	14,297.23
0605	SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,506.99	4,322.92	21,673.74
0605	ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0605	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,893.44	4,471.56	10,256.26
0605	ROSAYLUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	ALEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,973.35	8,562.87	20,000.53
0605	ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	15,601.65	11,226.07	59,140.40
0605	ANGELA DE JESUS BATISTA DE NERIS	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,664.50	8,507.87	38,921.80
0605	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,337.36	8,782.86	13,186.87
0605	ISMAEL GUTIERREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	51,724.08	8,507.87	3,862.22
0605	JOHANNA DE JESUS GARCIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,821.37	7,991.84	33,276.64
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	58,506.85	9,057.85	955.32
0605	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,434.66	8,507.87	43,151.64
0605	NILKA JOSESLAYNE ROQUE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,312.55	8,782.86	41,211.68
0605	ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ DE YNOA	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,474.58	4,441.83	12,481.33
0605	ARIS YOLANDA MARTINEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,889.25	6,564.89	32,906.67
0605	ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	10,637.45	4,144.56	16,380.53
0605	CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ DE MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,774.95	4,441.83	5,180.97
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	18,379.46	4,560.75	11,351.62
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,937.75	4,293.19	16,049.20
0605	EUFEMIA VALERIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,994.52	9,051.21	25.00	1,033.04	2,555.61	413.94	1,094.23	2,552.01	0.00	2,152.27	12,256.36	5,521.56	23,738.16
0605	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	5,553.52	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,940.40	4,709.38	21,759.66
0605	YANIBEL DEL CARMEN FLORENTINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,760.00	4,471.56	17,389.71
0605	ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ DE YNOA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,070.55	4,144.56	5,947.43
0605	CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ DE MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,958.93	4,441.83	22,996.99
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,982.99	4,293.19	21,003.96
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	29,744.45	5,413.72	5,547.03
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,087.86	4,709.38	12,612.20
0605	NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,808.25	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	12,175.97	4,382.38	16,392.36
0605	ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.27	4,471.56	22,524.44
0605	CARMEN ARACELIS DE LEON PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.35	3,293.32	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	1,190.12	4,775.15	33,605.19	9,167.85	26,632.16
0605	CARMEN CLARITZA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,031.53	3,066.41	25.00	1,694.20	4,191.24	620.17	1,794.56	4,185.34	1,190.12	4,703.88	22,790.78	8,996.75	36,240.75
0605	ELBI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0605	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,982.36	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	36,419.72	9,112.85	23,430.04
0605	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LOPEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	13,320.62	8,507.87	42,265.68
0605	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,620.73	8,507.87	27,965.57
0605	ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA SUSANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,121.28	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	2,380.24	5,621.68	15,043.63	8,342.87	39,379.90
0605	JULISSA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	LEIDY MILAGROS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,341.19	8,229.66	43,307.17
0605	MADELINA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,521.26	7,991.84	31,576.75
0605	MARIA JULIANA CONTRERAS DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,991.82	3,197.27	25.00	1,750.47	4,330.42	620.17	1,854.15	4,324.32	2,380.24	6,009.86	15,976.84	9,274.91	45,014.98
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,719.05	3,995.91	19,329.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,211.01	8,287.87	11,824.94
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,712.01	7,575.65	29,672.89
0605	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	15,421.15	8,562.87	40,552.73
0605	ORLANDO AQUINO ROQUE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,196.92	8,507.87	47,389.38
0605	PEDRO ENRQUE UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0605	ROSA ESTHER MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,786.55	7,991.84	23,311.46
0605	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,761.67	9,341.68	44,700.72
0605	ROSANNA GUTIERREZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,993.04	8,562.87	33,980.84
0605	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO DE MARIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	12,054.51	10,898.19	60,376.92
0605	VERONICA DE JESUS MORILLO SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	19,334.20	8,617.86	37,027.27
0605	YANIRIS INMACULADA FLORENTINO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0605	YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,643.11	4,114.83	12,181.07
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,839.18	3,995.91	22,209.83
0605	SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	35,407.49	9,057.85	24,054.68
0605	ELSY MERCEDES PAULINO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,834.61	6,564.89	35,961.31
0605	ERIKA MARIELI ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,805.52	8,170.20	28,455.25
0605	FATIMA MERCEDES CEBALLOS ABREU	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,350.47	7,575.65	43,034.43
0605	GISELA DEL CARMEN SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	22,385.10	8,170.20	30,875.67
0605	JOLAN DE JESUS RUFINO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,834.85	3,455.60	25.00	1,717.26	4,248.27	620.17	1,818.98	4,242.29	0.00	3,561.24	8,542.72	9,110.73	51,292.13
0605	KATIUSCA PAULINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0605	KEYLA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	36,862.28	11,226.07	37,879.77
0605	LUZ DIVINA RAMIREZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0605	LUZ ENILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	45,917.82	8,837.86	11,994.00
0605	MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	24,880.23	8,837.86	33,031.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIELIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	7,860.05	8,170.20	45,400.72
0605	MARLENY ESTEFANI CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,802.75	8,562.87	46,171.13
0605	MERCEDES MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,334.44	9,057.85	39,127.73
0605	MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	30,436.38	9,387.85	31,351.31
0605	MIOSOTY ALTAGRACIA GIL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,972.36	8,562.87	32,001.52
0605	REINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,135.30	8,782.86	38,388.93
0605	ROSANNA CANDELARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,595.04	8,287.87	28,440.91
0605	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE COSTE	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,860.10	8,562.87	33,113.78
0605	YSIDRA INFANTE MENA	ESC PRIM CUTUPU J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,582.96	7,872.92	35,739.88
0605	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,434.66	8,507.87	43,151.64
0605	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	6,498.88	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	0.00	3,950.64	62,407.67	10,045.71	4,016.16
0605	JUDITH ISABEL JORGE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,239.29	9,057.85	21,222.88
0605	LUCIA VALERIO DE FANTASIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,977.83	4,114.83	14,846.35
0605	MARIA ISABEL CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,932.19	8,287.87	42,103.76
0605	YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MARTE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,064.04	8,287.87	46,971.91
0605	YUDITH CLARIBEL MIESES MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,347.70	8,562.87	26,626.18
0605	LUCIA VALERIO DE FANTASIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,561.86	4,114.83	2,262.32
0605	YAJAIDA BERENICE MU¥OZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,512.75	4,293.19	22,474.20
0605	ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,929.04	4,293.19	8,057.91
0605	DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,517.24	4,441.83	9,438.67
0605	DOMINGA MERCEDES SALDAÑA PERALTA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0605	HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0605	MARIA AGRIPINA RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,924.90	7,991.84	17,173.11
0605	PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0605	RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,763.95	4,293.19	24,223.00
0605	DELFINA ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,762.80	4,560.75	7,968.28
0605	DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,682.08	4,441.83	273.83
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,940.93	4,441.83	24,014.98
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,746.73	4,293.19	6,240.22
0605	SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,587.32	4,293.19	20,399.63
0605	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0605	CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,002.94	0.00	0.00	889.78	2,201.21	356.53	942.49	2,198.11	0.00	1,832.27	9,774.31	4,755.85	21,228.63
0605	CRISALIDA NATALIE QUIROZ ROSA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	HEIDY TERESA DURAN CORNELIO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	14,684.12	4,471.56	14,465.58
0605	MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0605	PAULINA SUSANA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
0605	SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,244.69	4,412.10	21,517.43
0605	URBANIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,958.40	6,564.89	30,837.52
0605	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,250.33	4,322.92	5,930.40
0605	CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,442.47	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,443.80	4,412.10	7,318.32
0605	ELIANA ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	27,671.36	8,296.68	26,426.65
0605	MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,755.14	4,471.56	23,394.56
0605	SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,410.57	4,412.10	15,351.55
0605	ADRIAN DE JESUS ALMONTE VERAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,528.92	8,507.87	36,057.38
0605	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,193.33	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	3,570.36	5,413.89	16,988.08	4,785.06	14,205.25
0605	ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	21,438.84	8,782.86	36,085.39
0605	ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,782.25	8,507.87	30,804.05
0605	ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	16,270.98	5,378.26	18,789.43
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,888.93	4,441.83	24,066.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,144.99	4,322.92	20,035.74
0605	EVELYN YDALIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,817.42	8,507.87	39,768.88
0605	JUAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,172.79	8,229.66	41,475.57
0605	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,824.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,798.05	4,412.10	20,964.07
0605	LUIS GERMAN CASTAÑO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0605	LUZ CELENIA LEON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,086.55	7,991.84	33,011.46
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,108.31	4,085.10	16,522.08
0605	MARIA YNMACULADA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,299.50	8,507.87	45,286.80
0605	MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVACIO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0605	NATIVIDAD TOMASINA LOPEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,646.70	8,287.87	43,389.25
0605	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,243.24	4,293.19	11,743.71
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,866.99	4,322.92	20,313.74
0605	ROSMERY ANTONIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,217.99	8,229.66	21,430.37
0605	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,727.75	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,186.35	4,382.38	22,381.98
0605	ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	32,571.33	5,378.26	2,489.08
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0605	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0605	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,510.48	4,412.10	19,251.64
0605	MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVACIO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	10,720.37	4,263.46	17,072.78
0605	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,137.75	4,293.19	19,849.20
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,607.79	4,322.92	19,572.94
0605	ALBA IRIS CARABALLO MOTA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0605	ALCIDES BERNALDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	22,073.57	9,121.66	37,838.25
0605	ANA DUMILDIA OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,888.19	4,322.92	23,292.55
0605	ASMIN ABEL MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0605	CARLOS JOEL MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	CARMEN ISABEL MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0605	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0605	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53
0605	JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	JOHANI ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,797.68	7,088.96	26,414.64
0605	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,298.52	4,263.46	22,494.63
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,813.02	4,441.83	10,142.90
0605	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0605	JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0605	LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	RANDY JOSE DIAZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0605	ROSAURA CRUZ LUIS	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	7,693.16	2,412.99	8,036.84
0605	SORIBEL MERCEDES ROQUE REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,141.25	6,564.89	32,654.67
0605	YORDY FRANCISCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,673.52	4,263.46	22,119.63
0605	ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,331.15	4,322.92	10,849.59
0605	INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0605	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,061.55	4,263.46	12,731.60
0605	JOSE AUGUSTO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	30,367.45	8,170.21	22,893.33
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,305.92	3,347.77	25.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	0.00	1,816.08	15,888.51	4,648.93	14,417.41
0605	JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
0605	LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,901.29	4,412.10	8,860.83
0605	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,495.09	4,293.19	14,491.86
0605	TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,830.27	4,471.56	22,319.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ALEXANDRA ABREU DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,237.34	3,293.31	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.85	620.17	1,831.22	4,270.83	1,190.12	4,775.15	35,254.84	9,167.85	24,982.50
0605	CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	16,288.49	4,739.11	14,605.36
0605	ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA BENOIT	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,060.75	8,229.66	46,587.61
0605	KIMAYRI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,466.92	8,507.87	39,119.38
0605	LEONIDAS TAVERAS SOSA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	46,324.99	8,782.86	11,199.24
0605	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,879.82	9,057.85	40,582.35
0605	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,589.13	4,709.38	23,110.93
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0605	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,441.52	4,263.46	8,351.63
0605	NATALIA ELIZABETH MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,720.55	6,564.89	31,075.37
0605	CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0605	ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,573.05	4,263.46	22,220.10
0605	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0605	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.07	4,631.41	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	1,190.12	5,195.39	19,415.95	10,176.86	47,932.12
0605	JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA NATIVIDAD GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,630.75	8,229.66	46,017.61
0605	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	21,570.35	9,112.85	38,279.40
0605	RAMON DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74
0605	ROSA YRIS MENDOZA GUZMAN DE MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0605	SANDY DE JESUS MENDOZA RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,698.40	8,292.48	40,370.01
0605	SELINA MADE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	12,676.25	8,170.20	40,584.52
0605	ADRIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	45,480.15	8,617.86	10,881.32
0605	ANA YRMA VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	53,804.78	8,507.87	1,781.52
0605	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,557.61	7,991.84	31,540.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANY MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	17,412.94	8,562.87	38,560.94
0605	ANYELI CAROLINA POLONIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,556.26	0.00	25.00	876.96	2,169.49	351.40	928.91	2,166.44	0.00	1,830.87	9,904.21	4,687.33	20,652.05
0605	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA BEATO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,284.65	8,562.87	22,689.23
0605	BRUNILDA PERALTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,138.64	8,229.66	33,509.72
0605	CELESTE MARGARITA CASTILLO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	44,847.91	11,226.07	29,894.14
0605	DIOMARILYS ROJAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0605	GRIMALDI MIGUELINA JOSE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,808.45	8,837.86	46,103.37
0605	ISA MERCEDES ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,958.98	2,726.24	25.00	1,606.02	3,973.09	620.17	1,701.15	3,967.49	0.00	3,332.17	49,428.49	8,560.75	6,530.49
0605	JOSE LUIS SOSA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,796.69	8,837.86	10,115.13
0605	JOSE NICOLAS PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	51,459.04	9,277.85	9,553.48
0605	JOSEFINA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	49,584.61	9,057.85	9,877.56
0605	JUANA FRANCISCA REYES GAVILAN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,208.95	6,564.89	31,586.97
0605	LUIS RONALDO DIAZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,683.59	5,555.49	24,532.13
0605	NELSIDA ALMANZAR DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,263.04	4,144.56	12,754.94
0605	RAMIRO ANTONIO MALENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,759.02	9,057.85	21,703.15
0605	ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	18,393.81	4,263.46	9,399.34
0605	VIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE MALENA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,083.62	8,782.86	21,440.61
0605	YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,558.40	4,263.46	11,234.75
0605	YUDITH MARGARITA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,758.40	6,564.89	24,037.52
0605	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	30,827.51	5,555.49	5,388.21
0605	MILAGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,818.18	4,293.19	168.77
0605	NELSIDA ALMANZAR DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,939.24	4,293.19	7,047.71
0605	ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0605	AUILDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	44,413.58	9,332.85	16,986.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	42,801.01	10,570.32	27,319.81
0605	CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0605	FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,551.59	4,263.46	13,241.56
0605	JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,518.52	4,263.46	8,274.63
0605	JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	21,542.48	4,679.65	8,963.78
0605	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	16,795.72	4,412.10	11,966.40
0605	MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,435.48	3,995.91	21,613.53
0605	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,464.81	4,560.75	20,266.27
0605	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	4,583.31	4,560.75	25,147.77
0605	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,466.66	4,412.10	22,295.46
0605	MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	MARISOL ALEXANDRA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,476.21	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,240.55	8,926.99	8,340.75	45,481.64
0605	RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,976.08	4,560.75	16,755.01
0605	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,879.44	4,263.46	11,913.71
0605	YANELI DEL CARMEN DE LA PAZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,918.16	7,991.84	43,179.85
0605	CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,839.03	4,709.38	13,861.02
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,482.87	4,709.38	26,217.19
0605	FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,680.64	4,263.46	16,112.51
0605	JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0605	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,038.81	3,995.91	22,010.20
0605	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,549.33	4,412.10	7,212.79
0605	MARIA JULISSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,339.47	4,263.46	24,453.68
0605	RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	27,094.87	4,560.75	2,636.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,189.30	4,263.46	5,603.85
0605	ANDREA ESTEFANIA ABREU GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	DANIEL TRINIDAD ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,212.32	7,575.65	35,172.58
0605	FIDELIA BETANIA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,286.55	7,991.84	28,811.46
0605	FIOR D´ ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,746.82	8,287.87	31,289.13
0605	JOSE ELERCIO ROQUE ADRIAN	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,508.41	5,464.15	25.00	2,023.59	5,006.10	620.17	2,143.46	4,999.05	0.00	4,192.05	42,786.41	10,625.32	27,722.00
0605	JUANA ARIDIA VERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
0605	JUANA EMILIA ROSARIO LUNA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,073.19	8,229.66	38,575.17
0605	JUANA IRIS GEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,907.16	8,751.50	47,396.12
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,172.79	8,229.66	38,475.57
0605	MARIA ELENA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,941.61	3,787.81	12,750.84
0605	MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0605	MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,308.99	4,293.19	21,677.96
0605	MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,081.07	4,293.19	12,905.88
0605	MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,238.92	4,293.19	17,748.03
0605	MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	16,597.36	4,293.19	11,389.59
0605	MILAGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,597.75	4,293.19	21,389.20
0605	NELSON MIGUEL VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	39,221.99	8,229.66	14,426.37
0605	ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,328.52	4,263.46	21,464.63
0605	FIOR D´ ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,373.52	4,263.46	21,419.63
0605	JUANA ARIDIA VERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0605	MARIA ELENA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,523.83	3,787.81	20,168.62
0605	MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,711.72	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	2,380.24	4,288.33	19,658.09	4,887.75	12,204.72
0605	MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,987.75	4,293.19	18,999.20
0605	MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,173.17	4,560.75	3,557.91
0605	ERMILUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	49,840.11	10,570.32	20,280.71
0605	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,180.44	4,560.75	5,550.65
0605	GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,490.93	4,560.75	15,240.15
0605	LUCIA AMARIS LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,305.75	8,507.87	41,280.55
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	9,768.88	4,620.20	20,349.79
0605	MARIA CATALINA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,554.32	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,238.59	6,564.89	33,557.33
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,930.82	4,858.02	22,738.20
0605	YICEL ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,515.49	7,991.84	41,582.52
0605	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,595.45	4,560.75	2,135.64
0605	YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0605	ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,647.20	0.00	0.00	879.57	2,175.95	352.44	931.67	2,172.89	2,380.24	4,191.48	23,362.79	4,701.28	7,284.41
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,386.05	4,560.75	21,345.03
0605	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,017.96	4,560.75	22,713.13
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,814.34	4,620.20	23,304.33
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,415.21	4,858.02	24,253.81
0605	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,219.78	4,263.46	6,573.37
0605	ANA ISABEL PE¥A SOSA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	25,483.42	4,263.46	2,309.73
0605	ANA ISABEL PE¥A SOSA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,325.32	4,263.46	9,467.83
0605	ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	ELADIO ANTONIO ALEJO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,264.58	8,562.87	19,709.30
0605	ELIZABETH RIVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,695.49	7,991.84	34,402.52
0605	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,323.11	8,837.86	40,588.71
0605	INMACULADA RESTITUYO ARIAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,821.27	7,991.84	21,276.74
0605	JENNIFER MARIA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	47,637.94	8,287.87	6,398.01
0605	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,954.40	4,560.75	15,776.69
0605	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	6,598.32	4,560.75	23,132.77
0605	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE BIDO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,914.81	3,995.91	18,134.20
0605	JESSICA BIENVENIDA GIL BIDO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,160.39	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,572.13	3,995.91	21,476.88
0605	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE BIDO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	11,246.81	3,995.91	14,802.20
0605	ALFAMILY INOCENCIA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,698.51	6,564.89	27,097.41
0605	AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	28,944.92	10,308.02	39,327.41
0605	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,296.94	4,322.92	3,883.79
0605	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0605	JUAN CANELA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,600.47	7,575.65	24,784.43
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES PEÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	12,303.70	7,991.84	39,794.31
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,353.03	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	12,232.57	4,397.24	16,432.64
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	3,570.36	5,264.47	27,989.70	4,397.24	675.51
0605	DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	11,472.44	3,787.81	13,220.01
0605	MIGUELINA MARGARITA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,895.62	8,782.86	24,628.61
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,160.00	4,471.56	3,989.70
0605	PILAR YOSELIN CAPELLAN OLIVO DE HODGE	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,207.85	6,564.89	27,588.07
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	18,151.36	5,413.72	17,140.12
0605	YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,182.44	4,144.56	1,835.54
0605	YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,827.04	4,144.56	5,190.94
0605	DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	24,157.21	4,560.75	5,573.87
0605	FIDEL RAFAEL JIMENEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	32,085.08	8,342.87	22,338.45
0605	JUAN ENEURIS GUTIERREZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,811.88	8,452.87	45,386.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,923.17	4,471.56	23,226.53
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	21,829.17	5,413.72	13,462.31
0605	YOMERIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,766.03	7,575.65	38,618.87
0605	CRISTINA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,539.10	4,412.10	16,223.02
0605	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	14,962.20	5,732.72	22,408.82
0605	JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,715.84	3,995.91	19,333.17
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,970.28	4,441.83	20,985.63
0605	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,668.51	3,995.91	11,380.50
0605	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,550.36	4,560.75	1,180.72
0605	VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,458.04	4,144.56	4,559.94
0605	YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,295.94	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,039.02	4,828.30	24,436.22
0605	CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,438.08	4,560.75	14,293.01
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,300.86	4,441.83	22,655.05
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,204.69	4,412.10	11,557.43
0605	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	35,345.35	5,732.72	2,025.67
0605	JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,665.06	3,995.91	17,383.95
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	18,929.89	4,441.83	10,026.02
0605	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,081.84	3,995.91	19,967.17
0605	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,319.83	4,560.75	15,411.25
0605	YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,825.24	0.00	0.00	942.08	2,330.59	377.49	997.89	2,327.31	0.00	1,939.97	9,545.35	5,035.39	23,279.89
0605	ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,114.40	8,229.66	42,533.96
0605	ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0605	ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,467.51	4,263.46	325.64
0605	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,854.65	8,287.87	44,181.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JUANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	28,637.23	9,332.85	32,762.87
0605	JULISSA INES PEÑA FLORES DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,591.19	8,229.66	40,057.17
0605	LUCIA MEJIA VADIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	24,378.92	4,560.75	5,352.16
0605	MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	19,230.89	4,679.65	11,275.37
0605	NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0605	SANDRA FA¥A	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,062.45	4,144.56	20,955.53
0605	YAJAIDA BERENICE MU¥OZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,221.85	4,293.19	3,765.10
0605	YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0605	YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,151.51	4,412.10	23,610.61
0605	AMARILIS TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,842.20	6,564.89	32,953.72
0605	CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	KATHERIN MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0605	LUCIA MEJIA VADIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,702.84	4,441.83	23,253.07
0605	MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,343.51	4,679.65	27,162.75
0605	NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,603.11	4,114.83	22,221.07
0605	PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,146.87	4,560.75	17,584.21
0605	SANDRA FA¥A	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,049.10	4,144.56	19,968.88
0605	YINESKA OSOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	21,066.44	11,226.07	53,675.61
0605	MARIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	34,893.07	9,387.85	26,894.62
0605	YUDITH INMACULADA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,307.07	7,575.65	42,077.83
0605	YOKASTA MARIA SILVA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,878.00	6,564.89	36,917.92
0605	DEYANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	21,079.59	4,412.10	7,682.53
0605	FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	FRANCISCA PUNTIEL PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
0605	LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,579.04	4,412.10	21,183.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MANDILEIDY SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07
0605	PAULINA REYES BUENO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,319.75	8,229.66	32,328.61
0605	DEYANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,632.80	4,412.10	22,129.32
0605	FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,932.27	4,441.83	10,023.64
0605	LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,912.43	4,412.10	12,849.69
0605	SANDRA MARIA PEÑA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	22,279.83	4,114.83	4,544.35
0605	ALBANIA RAMONA MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	47,663.26	8,837.86	10,248.56
0605	ANA MAYERLING LIRIANO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	20,828.43	4,114.83	5,995.75
0605	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,092.87	4,441.83	11,863.04
0605	DENIS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE MARCANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,601.24	7,991.84	16,496.77
0605	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,856.86	4,085.10	12,773.53
0605	MARIA JAIROLINA CONTRERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0605	VIVIANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,777.17	8,782.86	13,747.06
0605	YULIANA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VILLAR DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	22,146.86	7,991.84	29,951.15
0605	ANA MAYERLING LIRIANO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,333.24	4,114.83	19,490.94
0605	FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,975.76	7,991.84	35,122.25
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	ANA ESTHER HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	0.00	0.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,696.72	7,575.46	4,404.01	21,133.80
0605	CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.47	21,038.54	4,560.75	8,692.55
0605	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	29,469.87	5,555.49	6,745.85
0605	KATHERINE CESARINA MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	LIBANNI DEL CARMEN CHILIN OSORIA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,311.40	6,564.89	36,484.52
0605	MASIEL VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,082.72	6,564.89	22,713.20
0605	MIRIAN ANTONIA VASQUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,266.42	6,564.89	20,529.50
0605	SARAH CAROLINA LORA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,731.55	7,991.84	20,366.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,709.26	3,000.89	25.00	823.96	2,038.36	330.16	872.76	2,035.49	0.00	1,721.72	7,310.35	4,404.01	21,398.91
0605	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	17,154.96	5,555.49	19,060.76
0605	DANIDA ANTONIA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,342.20	8,782.86	35,182.03
0605	JACQUELINE ESPINAL LUNA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	14,537.40	10,635.89	56,045.54
0605	MARGARITA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0605	MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,847.83	4,114.83	12,976.35
0605	MILISTINA MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	10,288.34	8,562.87	45,685.54
0605	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN DISLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0605	SOBEIDA ANTONIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	14,752.05	8,170.20	38,508.72
0605	YOMERY MERCEDES SANCHEZ SANTOS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	11,148.90	9,332.85	50,251.20
0605	YUDELKIS ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO MORAN DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	39,206.26	9,057.85	20,255.91
0605	ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0605	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,642.43	22,684.81	5,378.26	12,375.59
0605	CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,771.17	3,936.46	19,890.25
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0605	ERIDANIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,606.08	3,212.41	25.00	935.79	2,315.03	374.97	991.22	2,311.77	3,570.36	5,522.37	17,979.94	5,001.77	14,626.14
0605	JOHANNA MARGARITA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,629.04	4,293.19	20,357.91
0605	KATTY MARGARITA ALEJANDRO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	9,060.51	7,159.46	37,611.28
0605	LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	22,898.83	3,787.81	1,793.62
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	8,435.23	4,322.92	19,745.51
0605	NORMA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	8,625.15	7,456.73	39,984.58
0605	PERLA YSABEL ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,098.16	7,991.84	43,999.85
0605	SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,077.95	4,144.56	10,940.03
0605	VEROBER DE JESUS ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,867.28	8,562.87	34,106.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,911.08	4,560.75	18,820.01
0605	WILLY JORGE LAZALA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,771.07	8,229.66	20,877.29
0605	YAMIRIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0605	ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,727.02	4,441.83	11,228.90
0605	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,641.73	5,378.26	25,418.67
0605	CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,046.83	3,936.46	4,614.59
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,955.74	4,412.10	9,806.38
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,917.24	4,560.75	6,813.84
0605	JESUS MANUEL ACOSTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,661.82	3,611.22	25.00	1,740.99	4,306.99	620.17	1,844.12	4,300.92	0.00	3,610.11	29,805.07	9,228.08	30,856.75
0605	JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0605	LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,939.09	3,787.81	7,753.36
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,541.80	4,322.92	21,638.94
0605	SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	21,650.46	4,560.75	8,080.63
0605	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	12,988.83	8,892.86	45,310.58
0605	CLARISSA INMACULADA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,769.21	8,287.87	29,266.74
0605	MERCEDES TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,384.00	7,575.65	28,000.90
0605	REYNA MERCEDES MORONTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,777.10	7,991.84	40,320.91
0605	ANA MERCEDES MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	19,059.00	9,002.86	40,015.58
0605	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	6,559.35	5,236.49	27,576.81
0605	DARIELA BARRERA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,972.62	4,560.75	4,758.47
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	ZENEYDA BAUTISTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,163.40	8,229.66	35,484.96
0605	CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	19,700.07	4,828.30	11,775.17
0605	SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.47	10,397.16	4,560.75	19,333.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANA GRISNEIDA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,198.04	8,287.87	26,837.91
0605	ARIBELKY GONZALEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0605	BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,177.42	8,287.87	18,858.53
0605	CAROLINA PAULINO GONZALES	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,339.45	7,991.84	18,758.56
0605	EVELINA LTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,761.24	7,991.84	15,336.77
0605	JOEL RADAMES CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,872.62	7,991.84	26,225.39
0605	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	4,425.35	4,233.73	23,174.01
0605	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,670.95	4,293.19	16,316.00
0605	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,242.32	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,409.04	22,404.35	5,201.04	11,500.75
0605	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0605	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0605	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	15,666.22	4,709.38	15,033.84
0605	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	12,627.75	4,441.83	16,328.16
0605	YUDELKI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	23,277.03	3,936.46	2,384.39
0605	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,926.80	4,233.73	22,672.56
0605	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,342.98	4,293.19	18,643.97
0605	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	33,805.10	5,201.04	100.00
0605	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,190.61	4,293.19	20,796.34
0605	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,805.99	4,412.10	6,956.13
0605	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0605	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,690.31	4,441.83	2,265.60
0605	YUDELKI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,869.83	3,936.46	2,791.59
0605	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,331.59	4,263.46	24,461.56
0605	CARLOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,825.40	6,564.89	27,970.52
0605	GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
0605	LEWIN ANTONIO MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA ISABEL DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	62,863.75	10,963.76	10,029.81
0605	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,430.24	3,995.91	23,618.77
0605	YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,782.53	4,412.10	13,979.59
0605	MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	10,541.11	4,679.65	19,965.15
0605	PERCIA RAMONA POLANCO SERRANO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,496.43	8,229.66	29,151.93
0605	YOHANNA ISABEL MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0605	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,605.63	4,441.83	22,350.28
0605	ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	19,144.64	4,263.46	8,648.51
0605	DELFINA ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	0.00	0.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,761.78	57,820.46	9,652.26	5,830.64
0605	FRANCISCO DE JESUS LEBRON PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,823.40	6,564.89	17,972.52
0605	GENARA FIOR D ALIZA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	4,786.05	4,278.33	23,103.99
0605	GENARA FIOR D ALIZA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,890.04	2,491.25	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	1,190.12	2,863.42	8,936.93	4,278.33	18,953.11
0605	JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,574.19	4,322.92	25,606.54
0605	JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,631.79	4,560.75	21,099.29
0605	MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0605	MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,864.74	4,679.65	15,641.52
0605	OLINDA MARIA GIL DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,517.93	4,560.75	22,213.15
0605	SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	9,978.18	4,144.56	17,039.80
0605	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,282.91	4,382.38	26,285.42
0605	YISSELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	14,812.45	4,382.38	13,755.88
0605	ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,565.03	4,263.46	4,228.12
0605	JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,705.99	4,322.92	19,474.74
0605	JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	13,610.43	4,560.75	16,120.65
0605	MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	PATRICIA DEL CARMEN ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,568.93	4,441.83	24,386.98
0605	SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,822.33	4,144.56	4,195.65
0605	VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,966.84	4,144.56	15,051.14
0605	YISSELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,962.03	4,382.38	4,606.30
0605	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,309.06	4,144.56	18,708.92
0605	GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	17,528.99	5,378.26	17,531.41
0605	IVELISE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,225.76	7,991.84	36,872.25
0605	LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,540.86	4,560.75	10,190.22
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,099.50	8,507.87	43,486.80
0605	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,786.79	8,229.66	39,861.57
0605	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	24,443.79	5,378.26	10,616.61
0605	LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
0605	ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0605	JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,697.80	4,451.36	23,320.18
0605	MARIA TERESA ORTIZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,510.49	5,236.49	30,625.67
0605	MARIA TERESA ORTIZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0605	ALBERTO JOEL GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	50,692.78	8,287.87	3,343.17
0605	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,527.06	4,560.75	21,204.02
0605	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,619.69	4,412.10	23,142.43
0605	FRANK FELIX DE LEON GORIS	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0605	GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0605	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	3,422.70	5,590.94	33,024.08
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,869.84	4,412.10	21,892.28
0605	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	19,463.83	4,233.73	8,135.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	2,861.22	5,175.89	30,879.90
0605	MARIA CAROLINA PUNTIEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,166.62	6,564.89	29,629.30
0605	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,715.43	4,531.02	20,821.87
0605	MARIBEL LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,062.45	4,144.56	20,955.53
0605	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,428.44	4,322.92	14,752.29
0605	SILVIO RAMON FELIX DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,074.78	8,837.86	28,837.04
0605	VICTOR ALFONSO DUARTE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0605	WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	YORLENY KARINA BARRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,120.10	4,322.92	11,060.63
0605	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,827.83	4,560.75	23,903.25
0605	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,000.99	4,412.10	22,761.13
0605	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,360.26	5,590.94	26,086.52
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,365.11	4,233.73	25,234.25
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	4,894.68	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	8,037.32	5,175.89	25,703.80
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	15,258.02	4,144.56	11,759.96
0605	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,420.67	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	4,760.48	6,531.13	9,720.24	4,531.02	19,817.06
0605	MARIBEL LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,989.06	4,144.56	23,028.92
0605	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,751.14	4,322.92	429.59
0605	WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0605	YORLENY KARINA BARRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,432.67	4,114.83	24,391.51
0605	CAROLYN MARLENE CALDERON SUAREZ DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	8,055.48	8,791.67	49,530.82
0605	KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0605	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,332.45	4,144.56	20,685.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,480.00	4,471.56	26,669.70
0605	KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,584.59	4,025.64	23,658.21
0605	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,553.69	4,144.56	16,464.29
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,361.42	4,322.92	21,819.31
0605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
0605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
0605	ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	4,760.48	6,723.30	13,629.60	5,094.71	19,582.31
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
0605	YANIRA FRANCISCA DUARTE REYES	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0605	ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,743.42	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	31,588.62	5,094.71	1,623.29
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,026.93	4,560.75	12,704.15
0605	ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0605	GISSEL DEL CARMEN ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,632.40	6,564.89	19,163.52
0605	HILDA RAFAELA CONTRERAS PORTES	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO TAPIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,893.37	4,144.56	12,124.61
0605	REINA IDANIA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	33,356.00	8,507.87	22,230.30
0605	ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,371.76	4,322.92	2,808.97
0605	MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,123.45	4,144.56	8,894.53
0605	DALI INMACULADA GUZMAN DE FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	11,395.43	9,057.85	48,066.74
0605	ENICK DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,935.07	8,229.66	39,713.29
0605	GLORIA MARIA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	12,941.29	9,057.85	46,520.88
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,701.12	8,837.86	48,210.70
0605	JUAN MIGUEL QUIROZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,668.55	7,991.84	32,429.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,579.44	9,057.85	42,882.73
0605	MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,536.20	4,709.38	1,163.85
0605	MARLENY ADAMES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0605	NELCY DEL CARMEN SOCORRO ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	18,898.71	8,892.86	39,400.70
0605	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,264.55	7,991.84	35,833.46
0605	STARLIN ALEXANDER ACOSTA SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0605	WENDY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	15,527.02	8,507.87	40,059.28
0605	MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.02
0605	ANABEL ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,203.00	6,564.89	20,592.92
0605	CARMEN LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,967.57	4,263.46	6,825.58
0605	DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,666.98	4,293.19	14,319.97
0605	ESMARLIN MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,768.52	8,229.66	7,879.84
0605	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,319.03	8,507.87	14,267.27
0605	SAURIS ALTAGRACIA BARRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,469.40	6,564.89	15,326.52
0605	CARMEN LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,107.59	4,263.46	17,685.56
0605	DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0605	YSRAEL ANTILIANO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,726.84	3,761.79	25.00	1,800.26	4,453.61	620.17	1,906.90	4,447.33	1,190.12	4,922.28	48,527.06	9,521.11	14,199.78
0605	MALAQUIAS DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,021.25	6,564.89	34,774.67
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH HINOJOSA NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	52,814.96	10,898.19	19,616.47
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,408.35	8,229.66	32,240.01
0605	MARILUZ JAQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,176.25	8,782.86	30,347.98
0605	ANA ROSA HIDALGO CUELLO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	33,609.89	9,607.84	29,728.15
0605	ANIBERCA CESARINA HOLGUIN REYES	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	54,964.38	8,782.86	2,559.85
0605	BELKIS ABREU DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0605	CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,240.90	4,441.83	11,715.01
0605	GISSEL CAROLINA BERIHUETE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,343.38	10,570.32	58,777.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LUIS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ PIETTER	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	7,968.08	4,570.26	21,825.07
0605	LUIS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ PIETTER	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	MIREYA GUERRERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ROSA ALBANIA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,866.46	8,562.87	48,107.42
0605	BELKIS ABREU DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,678.91	4,144.56	5,339.07
0605	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,735.72	4,441.83	9,220.19
0605	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	11,697.64	4,441.83	17,258.27
0605	ANGELA SCARLINA LOPEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,750.05	6,564.89	16,045.87
0605	ELVIRA MIGUELINA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	31,846.73	10,242.43	35,963.47
0605	ESMELIS MONCION TAVAREZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	6,375.99	7,159.46	40,295.80
0605	GLEIDY MARIA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	5,713.56	4,828.30	25,761.67
0605	JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,144.00	3,691.69	25.00	922.53	2,282.22	369.66	977.18	2,279.01	0.00	1,924.71	6,450.01	4,930.89	25,693.99
0605	MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0605	MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.93	4,441.83	23,051.99
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	45,757.87	7,991.84	6,340.14
0605	MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,423.51	3,936.46	5,237.91
0605	RUTH ESTHER MOTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,928.88	4,441.83	22,027.03
0605	ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,487.67	4,114.83	24,336.51
0605	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	4,263.95	4,293.19	23,723.00
0605	BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,058.98	4,560.75	10,672.10
0605	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	36,062.78	5,697.27	1,077.19
0605	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	11,876.99	4,382.38	16,691.34
0605	HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,425.63	4,441.83	21,530.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	17,985.30	4,858.02	13,683.72
0605	YAHAIRA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,605.32	4,293.19	9,381.63
0605	YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,702.04	4,144.56	8,315.94
0605	ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	ANNY MARGARITA LORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,780.86	4,560.75	21,950.22
0605	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	6,173.87	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	10,937.36	5,697.27	26,202.61
0605	FRANCISCO SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,746.30	3,339.25	25.00	1,772.12	4,383.99	620.17	1,877.09	4,377.81	2,380.24	6,054.45	17,070.50	9,381.97	44,675.80
0605	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0605	KARINA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA CANARIO DE CABA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,216.51	4,412.10	23,545.61
0605	SARAH BETHANIA LOPEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0605	YAHAIRA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0605	YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0605	ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,281.77	5,378.26	26,778.63
0605	ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,548.52	4,263.46	21,244.63
0605	ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,155.28	4,263.46	3,637.87
0605	AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,311.26	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	4,760.48	6,508.23	10,078.25	4,471.56	19,071.45
0605	CERIDEL MEJIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,749.43	8,287.87	21,286.52
0605	HANSEL JOEL ROJAS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0605	HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,512.99	4,322.92	13,667.75
0605	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,913.75	8,229.66	23,734.61
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.03	4,233.73	20,612.32
0605	MARIA NELA MORA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	20,884.18	4,085.10	5,746.21
0605	MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,812.63	4,441.83	12,143.29
0605	MARIDALIA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,176.25	8,170.20	27,084.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,973.16	7,991.84	44,124.85
0605	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	21,937.79	5,101.51	11,318.47
0605	MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,392.95	4,560.75	21,338.13
0605	MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,302.12	4,441.83	13,653.79
0605	MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	20,485.63	4,531.02	9,051.67
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	10,855.00	4,471.56	18,294.70
0605	MILDRED DURAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,546.44	4,263.46	19,246.71
0605	MINERVA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0605	NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0605	RAFAEL HERNANDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0605	ROBERTO RAFAEL MEJIA MARIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,741.33	8,507.87	39,844.97
0605	ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,255.29	4,441.83	6,700.62
0605	VICKIANA DE JESUS DUARTE REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,347.41	8,507.87	43,238.89
0605	ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	5,948.10	5,378.26	29,112.30
0605	ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,124.82	4,263.46	13,668.33
0605	ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	20,192.09	4,263.46	7,601.06
0605	AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,128.94	4,471.56	23,020.76
0605	HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,087.89	4,322.92	11,092.85
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,856.38	4,233.73	5,742.97
0605	MARIA NELA MORA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0605	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
0605	MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,632.93	4,560.75	22,098.15
0605	MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,553.21	4,441.83	4,402.70
0605	MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	27,521.41	4,531.02	2,015.89
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,318.11	8,886.65	4,471.56	20,263.05
0605	MILDRED DURAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,684.39	4,263.46	18,108.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MINERVA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,344.38	4,174.29	16,867.39
0605	ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0605	MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,249.38	4,441.83	9,706.53
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	21,077.81	4,858.02	10,591.21
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,841.34	3,995.91	21,207.67
0605	MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,997.16	4,858.02	24,671.86
0605	WENDY NOELIA CABA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,253.00	6,564.89	36,542.92
0605	CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	16,399.05	4,144.56	10,618.93
0605	DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,472.69	4,412.10	14,289.43
0605	JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,843.93	4,560.75	23,887.15
0605	MARIA SOBEIDA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,666.68	8,562.87	37,307.20
0605	PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,421.12	5,590.94	27,025.66
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.94
0605	RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,887.75	4,293.19	22,099.20
0605	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	21,518.26	4,263.46	6,274.89
0605	CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,761.06	4,144.56	20,256.92
0605	DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,025.11	4,412.10	16,737.01
0605	DIORQUIDIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	9,333.96	8,229.66	44,314.40
0605	JASMIN DEL CARMEN FAJARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,067.70	8,229.66	32,580.66
0605	JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,681.12	4,412.10	13,081.00
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	11,597.70	5,590.94	24,849.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	35,100.88	5,555.49	1,114.84
0605	RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,620.14	4,293.19	9,366.81
0605	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0605	FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	6,388.31	4,454.42	22,649.58
0605	RONIEL JOSE TEJEDA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,169.44	6,564.89	24,626.48
0605	DOLLY MERCEDES VELEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,741.46	8,562.87	48,232.43
0605	ELBA ANA ARGELIA MU¥OZ FACENDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	4,167.73	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,017.16	8,287.87	45,018.79
0605	GRECHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,103.56	7,872.92	40,219.28
0605	HEIDY CAROLINA REYES CORNELIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,146.10	9,013.81	31,005.67
0605	JUANA DOLORES COSME NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,934.66	8,507.87	40,651.64
0605	LUCY HILEANA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,491.46	8,562.87	46,482.43
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,726.65	8,562.87	44,247.23
0605	MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,328.70	8,287.87	27,707.25
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MOREL MORA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,763.80	8,287.87	38,272.15
0605	ROSARIO SUAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	36,216.68	9,112.85	23,633.08
0605	VILMA INMACULADA G SALDIVAR TIBURCIO DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,036.25	8,507.87	23,550.05
0605	FIDELINA RAFAELA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	GRILY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	4,526.08	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	4,760.48	8,956.93	51,092.64	10,635.89	19,490.30
0605	LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,844.61	4,412.10	22,917.51
0605	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	ROBERTO MARTINEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	YESENIA MERCEDES ANGELES ULERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,738.75	8,229.66	32,909.61
0605	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	6,502.38	4,308.05	21,581.46
0605	CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,783.63	4,412.10	22,978.49
0605	CARMEN LETICIA REYES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,359.22	7,872.92	39,963.62
0605	ELISA SOBEIDA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	33,373.69	10,898.19	39,057.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	GABRIEL ELIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,807.47	7,575.65	22,577.43
0605	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	46,039.61	8,452.87	9,159.10
0605	LEWIS DAMIAN BONIFACIO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,130.49	7,991.84	21,967.52
0605	MARIA ADALGISA ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,116.19	8,287.87	33,919.76
0605	MAXIMINA PRIMAVERA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,975.66	8,837.86	33,936.16
0605	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,874.96	8,507.87	40,711.34
0605	ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,394.92	4,441.83	22,560.99
0605	SUGEYRI ALBANIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,435.27	4,263.46	13,357.88
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA REGALADO	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,359.63	0.00	0.00	813.92	2,013.53	326.14	862.13	2,010.70	0.00	1,676.05	2,101.44	4,350.37	26,258.19
0605	WENDY MARIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,316.31	7,991.84	33,781.70
0605	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.59	2,204.80	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	6,673.85	8,051.29	45,811.74
0605	CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,899.33	4,412.10	17,862.79
0605	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0605	ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,565.43	4,441.83	16,390.48
0605	SUGEYRI ALBANIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,666.52	4,263.46	9,126.63
0605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,395.83	4,412.10	10,366.29
0605	ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,647.20	3,254.21	25.00	879.57	2,175.95	352.44	931.67	2,172.89	0.00	1,836.24	7,166.64	4,701.28	23,480.56
0605	ANGILEIDA ALTAGRACIA FUENTES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	11,808.14	8,452.87	43,390.57
0605	CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	24,429.32	4,828.30	7,045.92
0605	ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,985.00	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,585.44	8,782.86	31,938.79
0605	FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,507.53	4,382.38	20,060.80
0605	FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,180.54	4,322.92	7,000.20
0605	FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,275.66	28,286.18	4,919.77	3,785.33
0605	FRANCHESCA LARIZA SOCORRO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,255.64	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	39,177.68	8,229.66	14,470.68
0605	JOSE ELISAUL CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.93	4,441.83	23,051.99
0605	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN LORA DE AYALA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	34,509.45	8,782.86	23,014.78
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ CONTRERAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	24,468.70	8,516.67	31,179.66
0605	MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,650.57	3,382.00	25.00	908.37	2,247.19	363.98	962.18	2,244.03	0.00	1,895.55	6,098.83	4,855.20	25,551.74
0605	MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0605	MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	4,583.32	4,560.75	25,147.77
0605	MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,464.82	4,560.75	21,266.27
0605	YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,379.80	4,679.66	24,126.47
0605	YONI ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,290.69	8,229.66	26,357.67
0605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,412.10	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	10,342.77	4,891.38	21,543.73
0605	BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,515.96	4,560.75	22,215.12
0605	FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	23,924.91	4,382.38	4,643.42
0605	FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,917.19	4,322.92	18,263.55
0605	FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	3,790.26	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,596.48	4,919.77	24,475.03
0605	JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,662.81	4,441.83	1,293.11
0605	MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,182.47	4,263.46	25,610.68
0605	MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,534.32	4,412.10	11,227.80
0605	YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,896.60	4,679.66	3,609.67
0605	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	LEIDY MARIA COSME ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0605	ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON DE ABREU	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,455.24	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	23,122.85	4,293.19	4,864.10
0605	THELMA YANELIS DE LA CRUZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,451.64	3,787.81	22,240.81
0605	YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	ALDELIS ZABALA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,046.44	4,263.46	16,746.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ALDELIS ZABALA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,732.83	3,282.46	18,665.13
0605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	15,913.50	3,282.46	5,484.46
0605	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,491.40	6,564.89	30,304.52
0605	JUDIT INMACULADA PORTES DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,467.92	8,507.87	48,118.38
0605	LILIAN DEL CARMEN CRUZ MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	9,923.31	8,837.86	47,988.51
0605	LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0605	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,666.21	4,114.83	16,157.97
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,748.42	0.00	0.00	796.38	1,970.14	319.11	843.55	1,967.36	0.00	1,639.93	12,990.42	4,256.61	14,758.00
0605	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,462.17	3,186.09	25.00	1,821.36	4,505.81	620.17	1,929.25	4,499.47	4,760.48	8,536.09	15,258.74	9,625.45	48,203.43
0605	MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0605	MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.93	4,441.83	23,071.99
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,531.11	4,412.10	22,231.01
0605	MINERVA ANGELES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	17,638.88	9,112.85	42,210.88
0605	MONICA REYES ARROYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,145.68	8,782.86	47,378.55
0605	NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0605	NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	PATRICIA MATIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,583.49	7,991.84	43,514.52
0605	PETER BRANDOR CALDERON SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.22	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,450.07	4,397.24	23,215.15
0605	VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.22	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	2,124.09	4,397.24	26,541.13
0605	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,046.44	4,263.46	19,746.71
0605	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,477.21	4,263.46	5,315.94
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,468.99	4,322.92	20,711.74
0605	CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,915.84	4,560.75	22,815.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,611.79	2,029.32	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	9,154.19	3,775.46	15,457.60
0605	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,789.18	3,995.91	22,259.83
0605	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0605	GLENYS MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,336.00	6,564.89	36,459.92
0605	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,427.04	4,144.56	24,590.94
0605	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,905.83	4,293.19	17,081.12
0605	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,379.04	4,293.19	20,607.91
0605	MARINO JIMENEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,999.38	0.00	25.00	774.88	1,916.96	310.49	820.78	1,914.26	0.00	1,620.66	20,922.39	4,141.71	6,076.99
0605	MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	31,608.04	5,094.71	1,603.87
0605	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,384.55	4,233.73	13,214.80
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,520.16	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,281.21	4,174.29	7,930.56
0605	YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0605	YINANDA MERCEDES ABREU VARGAS	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,379.55	7,991.84	38,718.46
0605	YSAIDA MERCEDES ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,479.03	4,293.19	6,507.92
0605	ANITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ANYELINA MERCEDES LORA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ARIEL DE JESUS GUZMAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,088.19	4,322.92	11,092.54
0605	DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,014.31	4,085.10	24,616.08
0605	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0605	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	3,332.32	4,828.30	28,142.91
0605	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,919.65	980.04	4,469.15
0605	ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,847.19	4,441.83	12,108.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	KATHERINE STEPHANIE NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,068.75	4,293.19	21,918.20
0605	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,849.11	4,293.19	14,137.84
0605	MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,240.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	1,190.12	3,109.66	9,431.17	4,917.48	22,625.43
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0605	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0605	YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ DE BUENO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,982.99	4,293.19	24,003.96
0605	YSAIDA MERCEDES ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,409.04	4,293.19	19,577.91
0605	ALLELSA MERCEDES ABREU VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	BAILMA ALMONTE DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,975.47	7,575.65	33,409.43
0605	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DISLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0605	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DISLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0605	ELIDA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,098.16	7,991.84	43,999.85
0605	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,605.30	3,936.46	8,056.12
0605	LIYANNGE MIGUELINA PAULINO MATA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	25,463.80	9,407.26	36,460.71
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,868.19	4,322.92	16,312.54
0605	NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.05	2,491.26	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	5,851.82	4,278.33	22,038.23
0605	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,991.99	4,144.56	21,025.99
0605	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	4,653.78	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,171.13	4,144.56	18,846.85
0605	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	6,740.35	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	9,433.02	4,811.15	21,930.41
0605	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP)	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	1,190.12	3,043.70	13,405.19	4,811.15	17,958.24
0605	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,879.95	4,441.83	19,075.96
0605	ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,986.08	4,560.75	21,745.01
0605	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,945.75	4,293.19	15,041.20
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,720.51	4,679.65	25,785.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANDRES MERCEDES SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
0605	ARCENIA ROSARIO DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,686.44	4,263.46	21,106.71
0605	AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	10,572.95	4,560.75	19,158.13
0605	BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
0605	DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,063.86	4,441.83	22,892.06
0605	DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	22,232.32	4,293.19	5,754.63
0605	DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,269.18	3,936.46	20,392.24
0605	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,651.35	4,858.02	24,017.67
0605	GISELL ROXANNA ADRIAN GUZMAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,340.54	7,245.75	25.00	2,277.07	5,633.18	620.17	2,411.95	5,625.24	0.00	4,714.02	21,642.55	11,878.59	57,697.99
0605	GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0605	GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
0605	HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0605	IRIS MARIA GIL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,282.45	4,144.56	8,735.53
0605	ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,762.39	4,560.75	13,968.69
0605	JACKAIRA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,595.76	4,144.56	10,422.22
0605	JOSEFINA CORONADO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	32,481.09	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.64	6,969.11	4,982.60	25,511.98
0605	JUSTINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GALAN DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,948.91	6,564.89	27,847.01
0605	LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,678.54	4,144.56	22,339.44
0605	LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,964.82	4,560.75	23,766.27
0605	LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,485.43	4,114.83	13,338.75
0605	MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,843.07	4,560.75	25,888.01
0605	MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,118.17	4,471.56	23,031.53
0605	MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.93	4,441.83	21,371.99
0605	MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	21,273.88	4,982.60	11,207.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,029.68	4,114.83	3,794.50
0605	REGINO DE JESUS CACERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,794.13	6,564.89	26,001.79
0605	ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	11,129.04	4,293.19	16,857.91
0605	ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	6,292.82	4,858.02	25,376.20
0605	RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,846.93	4,560.75	24,884.15
0605	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	26,325.25	4,560.75	3,405.83
0605	SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,574.87	4,709.38	28,125.19
0605	TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,417.75	4,709.38	1,282.31
0605	VIRGILIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M.. GALAN ANGELES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,436.59	4,322.92	20,744.15
0605	YNMACULADA VENTURA DE GONELL	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,487.08	4,560.75	19,244.01
0605	ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0605	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,565.99	4,293.19	20,420.96
0605	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ DE CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,554.87	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	20,150.40	4,649.92	10,162.06
0605	ANA JOSEFA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	8,908.71	4,114.83	17,915.47
0605	ANDRES MERCEDES SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	3,183.83	3,787.81	21,508.62
0605	ANGELINA LEONARDO COSME	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,375.11	8,229.66	33,273.25
0605	ARCENIA ROSARIO DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,746.21	4,263.46	17,046.94
0605	AUDRYS JOSEFINA MINAYA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,098.65	8,229.66	31,549.71
0605	AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0605	BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,588.19	4,322.92	24,592.55
0605	DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,927.32	4,293.19	20,059.63
0605	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,263.67	4,114.83	20,560.51
0605	GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,402.99	4,412.10	19,359.13
0605	GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,573.92	4,233.73	19,025.43
0605	IRIS MARIA GIL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	JACKAIRA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,794.98	4,144.56	223.00
0605	JOSE ANTONIO SUSANA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	3,925.18	3,995.91	22,123.83
0605	JOSEFINA CORONADO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.76	5,096.98	4,982.60	27,384.11
0605	LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	6,413.18	4,560.75	23,317.91
0605	LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,034.96	4,471.56	9,114.74
0605	MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,428.93	4,441.83	24,526.99
0605	MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.88	17,937.65	4,982.60	14,543.44
0605	OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,720.83	4,114.83	22,103.35
0605	ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,072.47	4,441.83	12,883.44
0605	ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,153.21	4,858.02	24,515.81
0605	ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	23,753.50	4,085.10	2,876.89
0605	RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,190.86	4,560.75	23,540.22
0605	SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,087.03	4,709.38	19,613.03
0605	VIRGILIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,100.47	4,263.46	25,692.68
0605	YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M.. GALAN ANGELES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.75
0605	YNMACULADA VENTURA DE GONELL	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0605	NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.05	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	1,190.12	2,838.42	12,843.67	4,278.33	15,046.38
0605	YAJHAIRA DEL ROSARIO GENAO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	10,901.36	7,991.84	41,196.65
0605	YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,446.45	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	16,794.56	4,233.73	10,804.79
0605	ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,039.18	3,995.91	21,009.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANA RAQUEL LIRANZO CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,066.07	8,229.66	30,582.29
0605	ANA ROCIO XIOMARA CORNELIO DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	48,700.05	9,057.85	10,762.12
0605	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,765.76	8,287.87	15,270.19
0605	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,999.81	4,263.46	1,793.34
0605	CRISILDA MERCEDES BELLO FELIX DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0605	DEYANIRA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,221.45	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,608.39	8,507.87	10,977.91
0605	EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,977.84	4,560.75	9,753.24
0605	ISMAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,155.36	8,292.48	46,913.05
0605	JUAN ANTONIO ROQUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,856.01	6,564.89	32,939.91
0605	LLISMERIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,007.99	8,287.87	32,027.96
0605	LUCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,223.16	7,991.84	38,874.85
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,260.64	0.00	0.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	1,190.12	2,919.42	19,555.13	4,488.59	9,705.51
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE SOLIS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,275.19	8,229.66	43,373.17
0605	MARIA ANTONIA ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,052.17	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	3,570.36	6,857.60	18,228.91	8,452.87	36,969.80
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE POLANCO MAGARIN DE QUEZA..	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	31,241.57	9,332.85	30,158.53
0605	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,146.64	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,027.54	4,412.10	15,734.58
0605	MARIA PAULINA ZORRILLA DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	20,199.43	11,226.07	54,542.62
0605	MARLENY MARIA FLETE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,614.61	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	2,380.24	5,409.50	8,449.96	7,797.87	42,383.59
0605	ODRIT JULISSA PIMENTEL CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,715.32	8,507.87	39,870.98
0605	PATRIA MARIA SOTO SURIEL	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,769.75	8,229.66	44,878.61
0605	PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,912.21	4,858.02	15,756.81
0605	PEDRO LUIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0605	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,191.32	4,322.92	15,989.41
0605	RODE MARIA BRITO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	12,155.28	4,144.56	14,862.70
0605	ROSA DELIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,253.92	8,507.87	35,332.38
0605	ROSA IRIS TEJADA ROSA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,821.25	6,564.89	16,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ROSA PATRICIA YOSYMIL MUÑOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,764.92	4,441.83	8,190.99
0605	XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	22,863.20	4,263.46	4,929.95
0605	YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,256.27	4,412.10	26,505.85
0605	YULEISY AMADOR LORA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,013.93	6,564.89	22,781.99
0605	ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0605	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	13,342.93	4,263.46	14,450.22
0605	EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,260.64	2,970.39	25.00	839.78	2,077.51	336.50	889.52	2,074.58	0.00	1,754.30	25,766.22	4,488.59	3,494.42
0605	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,430.89	0.00	0.00	844.67	2,089.59	338.46	894.70	2,086.65	0.00	1,739.37	20,750.38	4,514.70	8,680.51
0605	NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0605	PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,850.98	4,858.02	5,818.04
0605	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0605	RODE MARIA BRITO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,092.19	4,144.56	18,925.79
0605	ROSA PATRICIA YOSYMIL MUÑOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,586.84	4,441.83	7,369.07
0605	XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	CARMEN MIGUELINA GARCIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,966.15	3,995.91	10,082.86
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	14,991.81	5,413.72	20,299.67
0605	PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0605	CARMEN MIGUELINA GARCIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,230.24	3,995.91	23,818.77
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	7,082.70	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	27,442.89	4,590.48	2,482.00
0605	PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,606.74	3,995.91	23,442.27
0605	EBIRE MARLLENEE THEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	JULHILDA TRINIDAD MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23
0605	WANDYS JAZMIN ROSARIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
0605	ARGELIS MARIA REYES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,737.40	6,564.89	15,058.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	FABIOLA MARIA FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0605	GILDA YAMILEX UREÑA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,291.40	6,564.89	24,504.52
0605	KELIN VICTORIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	NAIRY JOHANNA GERALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	NAYELIN DEL CARMEN HIDALGO BAUTISTA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,021.25	6,564.89	31,774.67
0605	SANTA ORQUIDIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	YADIRA MARIA ALCANTARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	26,053.00	6,564.89	16,742.92
0605	YAMANA POL DE DILONE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANARDO VINICIO HERRERA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,808.40	6,564.89	14,987.52
0605	ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,412.33	4,293.19	15,574.62
0605	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,951.23	4,739.11	27,942.62
0605	EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,172.41	4,174.29	22,039.36
0605	ESPERANZA ANDREA AYALA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,058.41	28,668.18	5,342.82	6,161.17
0605	LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,565.50	4,768.84	23,522.14
0605	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	4,109.87	4,471.56	25,039.83
0605	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.44	4,293.19	21,369.51
0605	NOEMIS MELENDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,586.55	7,991.84	20,511.46
0605	ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0605	ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0605	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0605	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,728.36	4,739.11	23,165.49
0605	ELIZABETH MOREINY GERMOSO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,398.40	6,564.89	28,397.52
0605	GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	5,304.25	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	8,288.40	5,342.82	26,540.95
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,294.41	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,849.80	4,560.75	23,881.28
0605	JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,526.35	4,858.02	24,142.67
0605	LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	5,214.81	4,768.84	25,872.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
0605	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,428.00	4,293.19	21,558.95
0605	VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0605	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,174.34	8,562.87	34,799.54
0605	ANDREA LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,798.52	4,263.46	21,994.63
0605	CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,306.61	4,263.46	9,486.54
0605	DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,304.56	4,560.75	21,426.53
0605	ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	8,760.15	8,727.86	48,376.50
0605	FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,822.59	4,114.83	8,001.59
0605	FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,135.67	4,114.83	10,688.51
0605	GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,038.23	0.00	0.00	1,149.10	2,842.71	460.44	1,217.16	2,838.71	0.00	2,366.26	33,510.65	6,141.86	6,527.58
0605	JINIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	26,599.97	8,837.86	31,311.85
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO SILVA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	11,019.34	4,620.20	19,099.34
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO SILVA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	6,527.56	4,620.20	23,591.12
0605	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0605	JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,876.35	8,229.66	36,772.01
0605	LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,259.69	4,412.10	16,502.43
0605	LUIS MANUEL LUGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	18,038.13	8,751.50	39,265.15
0605	MARELI TAVERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,405.44	4,471.56	13,744.26
0605	MAURA CLARIBEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,984.02	7,991.84	27,113.99
0605	MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0605	ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0605	YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,442.79	4,441.83	12,513.12
0605	ANDREA LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,392.50	4,263.46	13,400.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,813.52	4,263.46	15,979.63
0605	DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,859.93	7,376.91	25.00	1,143.98	2,830.06	458.39	1,211.74	2,826.07	0.00	2,380.72	10,784.14	6,114.52	29,075.79
0605	LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,476.99	4,412.10	23,285.13
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,313.17	4,471.56	22,836.53
0605	MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,411.27	4,412.10	25,350.85
0605	YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,228.63	4,441.83	11,727.28
0605	ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0605	ANA ELVIRA GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0605	ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
0605	ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,748.43	5,279.88	26,670.59
0605	ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	1,240.75	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	3,812.44	4,590.48	26,112.45
0605	ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0605	CARLOS ALBERTO MENDEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	CARMEN THEONIL ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	25,386.84	8,846.67	32,587.04
0605	CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,990.40	4,858.02	22,678.62
0605	CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,962.50	4,263.46	15,830.65
0605	DILENNY YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0605	ELIZABETH ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,652.85	6,564.89	33,143.07
0605	ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,288.81	2,996.21	25.00	811.89	2,008.51	325.32	859.98	2,005.68	1,190.12	2,886.99	6,620.43	4,339.51	21,668.38
0605	FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	13,042.39	4,739.11	17,851.46
0605	FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0605	FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,257.77	3,633.97	25.00	839.70	2,077.30	336.46	889.44	2,074.38	0.00	1,754.14	17,549.57	4,488.14	11,708.20
0605	GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	31,349.41	4,863.69	356.50
0605	GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,280.99	4,560.75	14,450.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	2,625.75	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	5,011.38	4,251.10	22,701.11
0605	HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,197.12	4,471.56	22,952.59
0605	ILIAN ISAMAR QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0605	JESUS ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
0605	JOANA DILENIA PICHARDO ARACENA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0605	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	5,281.24	1,470.07	4,301.96
0605	JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,745.63	4,441.83	25,210.28
0605	LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,620.04	4,144.56	11,397.94
0605	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,370.93	4,560.75	23,360.15
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN GENAO DE AYALA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,132.38	6,564.89	18,663.54
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,903.73	4,401.40	25.00	829.54	2,052.16	332.39	878.67	2,049.27	0.00	1,733.21	18,029.22	4,433.82	10,874.51
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,163.04	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	14,891.67	4,471.56	14,258.03
0605	MARIA MERCEDES DOMINICI PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,104.17	6,564.89	28,691.75
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
0605	MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.98
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,960.96	0.00	0.00	831.18	2,056.23	333.05	880.41	2,053.33	0.00	1,711.59	20,722.69	4,442.61	8,238.27
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,182.85	4,174.29	22,028.92
0605	MERCEDES MILAGROS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	MICHEL ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	26,074.68	4,471.56	3,075.02
0605	NERY SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,507.07	4,441.83	10,448.85
0605	NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,304.83	4,114.83	2,519.35
0605	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,787.88	4,560.75	9,943.20
0605	REINALDO ANTONIO AYALA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,398.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,902.34	980.04	486.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ROSABEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	16,573.59	9,013.81	42,578.18
0605	SABINA VEGA INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,166.95	1,960.08	10,610.65
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	WILSON RAFAEL ESTRELLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,226.83	1,960.08	11,550.77
0605	YANIRIS JOSEFINA OGANDO RECIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	7,253.49	4,748.63	23,702.43
0605	YIKAURY MARIELA GUZMAN PERDOMO DE MOTA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,595.71	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,099.13	980.04	289.67
0605	YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,317.52	4,560.75	3,413.56
0605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,377.17	4,322.92	11,803.56
0605	ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,706.83	4,114.83	12,117.35
0605	ANA DUMILDIA OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	21,411.64	4,322.92	6,769.10
0605	ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	5,351.31	4,421.63	23,472.87
0605	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	6,358.00	4,308.05	21,725.84
0605	ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,414.41	27,301.28	5,279.88	7,117.74
0605	CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,928.53	0.00	0.00	772.85	1,911.93	309.68	818.63	1,909.23	0.00	1,591.48	4,868.33	4,130.84	22,060.20
0605	CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,542.82	4,858.02	12,126.20
0605	CREYSIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	2,979.12	4,421.63	25,845.06
0605	DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0605	FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0605	FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0605	GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,850.19	4,863.69	24,855.72
0605	GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	0.00	0.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,637.81	11,428.83	4,251.10	16,283.66
0605	HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	4,540.24	4,471.56	24,609.47
0605	INGRID YAJAIRA DE LA ROSA MALENA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,060.75	8,229.66	46,587.61
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
0605	LIANA ISABEL DE LA MOTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0605	MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,903.73	0.00	0.00	829.54	2,052.16	332.39	878.67	2,049.27	2,380.24	4,088.45	9,592.68	4,433.82	19,311.05
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	15,034.37	3,728.37	9,270.49
0605	MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,008.92	4,441.83	22,946.99
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,960.96	2,857.60	25.00	831.18	2,056.23	333.05	880.41	2,053.33	1,190.12	2,926.71	6,538.34	4,442.61	22,422.62
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,195.06	4,174.29	20,016.71
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,440.78	4,471.56	6,708.92
0605	NERY SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,098.64	4,441.83	6,857.28
0605	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	PAULA YOHANNY ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0605	RAMONA YAJAIRA PERALTA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	19,897.42	7,872.92	31,425.42
0605	RAQUEL ABUD POLONIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,565.74	3,995.91	23,483.27
0605	ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,761.76	4,560.75	3,969.32
0605	ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,101.38	4,560.75	8,629.70
0605	SARA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,747.54	4,926.84	4,370.03
0605	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,192.27	4,174.29	1,019.50
0605	YANIRIS JOSEFINA OGANDO RECIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,976.35	4,441.83	11,979.57
0605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0605	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,480.00	4,471.56	26,669.70
0605	ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,055.77	21,906.58	5,335.96	12,878.05
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	24,386.77	4,471.56	4,762.93
0605	EDERSON MIGUEL REYES	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,498.28	8,229.66	25,150.08
0605	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	21,439.70	4,114.83	5,384.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,771.84	4,322.92	6,408.90
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,959.22	4,441.83	19,996.69
0605	MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0605	NURVELIS ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,420.07	7,991.84	21,677.94
0605	VIVIANA INMACULADA HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0605	YORKIRYS ALTAGRACIA LORA MEJIA DE MORA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,147.13	9,057.85	29,315.04
0605	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0605	ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	5,287.42	25.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,080.77	8,392.82	5,335.96	26,391.81
0605	ANA SILVIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,380.65	8,287.87	20,655.30
0605	BELGICA MARIA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,986.03	7,575.65	37,398.87
0605	BIELKA JOSEFINA CRUCETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,078.75	8,287.87	23,957.20
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	17,042.14	4,471.56	12,107.56
0605	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	10,776.63	4,421.63	18,047.55
0605	ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,366.99	4,322.92	20,813.75
0605	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,986.04	4,144.56	18,031.94
0605	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	26,596.66	4,144.56	421.32
0605	JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,299.35	4,144.56	7,718.63
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,397.63	4,441.83	16,558.28
0605	MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,227.05	5,236.49	24,909.11
0605	ROSA ELIZABETH CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,946.22	8,507.87	14,640.08
0605	YURLENY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,825.40	6,564.89	22,970.52
0605	ALTAGRACIA ARACENA TAPIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	1,445.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,840.89	4,441.83	15,115.03
0605	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,590.48	8,452.87	43,608.23
0605	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,686.71	4,560.75	22,044.37
0605	DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,673.52	4,263.46	21,119.63
0605	EVIDANIA MARIA BURGOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	5,245.52	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	15,495.60	4,828.30	15,979.64
0605	GLENYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,023.86	4,560.75	1,707.22
0605	GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0605	JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,451.44	4,293.19	11,535.51
0605	MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,240.03	4,709.38	1,460.03
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	11,107.80	5,555.49	25,107.91
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.45
0605	MARTA IVELICE SOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,831.47	4,441.83	124.44
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	2,380.24	4,337.34	25,122.80	5,079.84	7,992.22
0605	RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.30
0605	ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,237.82	4,560.75	14,493.26
0605	ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0605	ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,059.47	4,263.46	22,733.68
0605	TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0605	CARLOS REYNALDO PEÑA GALAN	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,998.22	6,564.89	10,797.70
0605	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,793.05	4,263.46	23,000.10
0605	GLENYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,497.40	4,560.75	4,233.68
0605	GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
0605	JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,198.42	4,293.19	788.53
0605	MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,015.75	4,709.38	4,684.31
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	24,294.29	5,555.49	11,921.42
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0605	MARTA IVELICE SOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,473.92	4,441.83	22,481.99
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,183.00	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	10,142.99	5,079.84	22,972.03
0605	PROSPERO RAFAEL CRESPO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,212.36	7,991.84	27,885.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,650.59	4,322.92	19,530.15
0605	REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.75
0605	REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,623.27	4,322.92	5,557.47
0605	ROSA ALBANIA JIMENEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,918.16	7,991.84	44,179.85
0605	ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,762.10	4,263.46	20,031.05
0605	TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	16,771.53	4,590.48	13,153.35
0605	FRANCISCO JOSE HERRERA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	33,409.62	5,413.71	1,881.85
0605	JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0605	JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
0605	KILSY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0605	MIGUELINA MERCEDES MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,614.93	4,441.83	23,340.98
0605	REINA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	YENIFER ALTAGRACIA NERIS	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0605	YOLENNY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA TIFA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	GRISELDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	24,793.29	5,413.71	10,498.18
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0605	CAROLINA DE JESUS CABRERA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0605	IVAN MANUEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,482.09	8,287.87	44,553.86
0605	JEAN CARLOS MORA MORONTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	KENIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,480.33	7,991.84	32,617.68
0605	LOURDES MARIA ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,544.16	7,991.84	35,553.85
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,130.07	4,441.83	13,825.85
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA SALDIVAR SEGURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	32,811.44	10,963.76	40,082.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARILIN DEL CARMEN CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0605	MASSIEL LIRIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	123.18	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	4,760.48	7,314.72	21,137.81	6,564.89	21,658.11
0605	NELSON BEATO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,555.04	8,287.87	40,480.91
0605	ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0605	VIVIANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,496.55	7,991.84	33,601.46
0605	YNES FLORES ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,751.15	8,562.87	46,222.73
0605	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	6,306.11	4,471.56	22,843.59
0605	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	14,865.64	4,441.83	14,090.27
0605	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,661.02	4,441.83	22,294.89
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA DILONE ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	12,406.00	9,332.85	48,994.11
0605	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,736.55	4,322.92	21,444.18
0605	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,295.84	3,995.91	7,753.17
0605	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,738.99	4,293.19	23,247.96
0605	YENNY ELIZABETH ALMONTE BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	28,619.32	7,443.42	19,903.62
0605	YOHANA GALARZA MATEO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.98
0605	LAIT ANTONIO TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,971.45	8,507.87	17,614.85
0605	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0605	ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0605	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,730.69	4,412.10	21,031.43
0605	FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,012.82	4,471.56	20,136.88
0605	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0605	GRISELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,350.14	4,471.56	21,799.56
0605	IDELSY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	9,467.01	4,709.38	21,233.05
0605	JOSELIN MERCEDES SILVA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0605	LEIDY MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ROQUE DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	18,837.48	10,570.32	51,283.34
0605	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,534.98	4,560.75	14,196.10
0605	NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,244.03	4,441.83	18,711.89
0605	NURYS ALEJO DIAZ DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0605	PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0605	ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,980.93	4,441.83	23,974.98
0605	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,103.40	4,144.56	21,914.58
0605	SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	26,624.68	4,293.19	1,362.27
0605	ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,002.43	4,441.83	10,953.48
0605	BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,715.06	4,144.56	23,302.92
0605	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,651.53	4,412.10	15,110.59
0605	FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0605	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0605	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	6,584.99	4,709.38	24,115.07
0605	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,697.47	4,263.46	7,095.68
0605	MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0605	NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0605	NURYS ALEJO DIAZ DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,269.06	4,144.56	20,748.92
0605	OLINDA MARIA GIL DE GENAO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,220.05	4,560.75	20,511.03
0605	ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0605	SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,348.80	4,293.19	21,638.15
0605	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,382.28	4,144.56	22,635.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	BETHANIA YNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	18,368.87	5,166.88	15,313.47
0605	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,887.27	4,441.83	19,068.65
0605	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,051.40	3,995.91	7,997.61
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,625.20	0.00	0.00	850.24	2,103.39	340.69	900.61	2,100.43	0.00	1,750.85	29,029.23	4,544.51	595.97
0605	LISSELOT MERCEDES MEREJO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	10,764.23	9,276.11	50,236.03
0605	LUZ CAROLINA JOAQUIN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	MARGARITA CAPELLAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,356.63	6,564.89	14,439.29
0605	MILAGROS DE DIOS PEÑA ARACENA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,072.66	8,507.87	41,513.64
0605	NATANAEL PILAR GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,665.40	6,564.89	22,130.52
0605	PITER SANDER SUAZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,403.40	6,564.89	25,392.52
0605	WILKINS DE JESUS ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0605	ZENEIDA PLACENCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0605	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0605	BETHANIA YNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	4,634.54	25.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	1,190.12	3,205.74	29,715.65	5,166.88	3,966.69
0605	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0605	EUSEBIA TEOFILA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,865.68	8,782.86	47,658.55
0605	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	23,446.31	4,302.71	4,602.70
0605	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,680.59	4,560.75	8,050.49
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,625.20	3,345.62	25.00	850.24	2,103.39	340.69	900.61	2,100.43	0.00	1,775.85	5,892.11	4,544.51	23,733.09
0605	YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,509.50	4,263.46	5,283.65
0605	ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,553.89	4,441.83	14,402.02
0605	ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABARUA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,605.90	4,441.83	20,350.01
0605	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	1,190.12	2,988.78	18,832.14	4,668.59	11,601.98
0605	BERNARDO DE JESUS ANDUJAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	ERIC YERMERO AYBAR CAMILO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,931.67	7,991.84	16,166.34
0605	ERIDANIA ANTONIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,421.66	4,441.83	3,534.25
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,647.86	4,560.75	16,083.22
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SALDIVAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,038.94	0.00	25.00	689.92	1,706.76	276.45	730.78	1,704.36	0.00	1,445.70	10,040.40	3,687.57	13,998.54
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	20,931.92	5,378.26	14,128.48
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,749.92	4,441.83	23,205.99
0605	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,976.92	8,507.87	35,609.38
0605	MELVINSON ANTONIO ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,814.87	4,590.48	22,110.01
0605	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0605	URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0605	YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,236.38	4,560.75	7,494.70
0605	YOEL RAFAEL GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,228.42	8,751.50	49,074.86
0605	ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,767.75	4,441.83	2,188.16
0605	ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABARUA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,667.75	4,441.83	25,288.16
0605	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,279.74	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,876.13	4,560.75	23,854.95
0605	FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,863.92	4,441.83	22,091.99
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,260.12	4,560.75	8,470.96
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,986.89	5,378.26	25,073.51
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,364.91	4,441.83	10,591.00
0605	TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,153.09	4,590.48	23,771.79
0605	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,628.93	4,560.75	25,102.15
0605	URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,127.81	4,322.92	11,052.92
0605	YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,043.99	4,709.38	19,656.07
0605	YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ANDREA LEIDIANA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,397.30	7,575.65	37,987.60
0605	ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,074.19	4,560.75	25,656.89
0605	CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0605	MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,003.91	4,441.83	10,952.00
0605	PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0605	YANIRY DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO ALEJO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,709.55	7,991.84	45,388.46
0605	YESSIKA GERMANIA DIAZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,534.94	8,452.87	47,663.77
0605	YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	7,934.29	4,590.48	21,990.59
0605	MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0605	PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,946.05	4,263.46	12,847.10
0605	YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,631.27	4,412.10	26,130.85
0605	ALVARO LUIS CAPELLAN LAJARA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,677.04	8,229.66	29,971.32
0605	ANA DELIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	42,789.54	9,277.85	18,222.98
0605	ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	5,110.62	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,576.71	8,452.87	18,622.00
0605	CARMEN ALEXANDRA LOPEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,755.30	8,782.86	46,768.93
0605	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,685.31	8,782.86	42,838.93
0605	ELBA JOSEFINA BURGOS CRUCETA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
0605	ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	13,443.27	4,739.11	17,450.58
0605	FRANCIA MARIA DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0605	FRANCISCA VALDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	44,379.76	9,552.84	18,570.69
0605	JENNY MARGARITA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,355.75	8,229.66	31,292.61
0605	JOSE MIGUEL BONILLA TINEO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,518.43	7,991.84	30,579.58
0605	LETICIA ANTONIA CUEVAS LORA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,935.18	8,782.86	31,589.05
0605	LUISA MASSIEL HOLGUIN ABREU	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,163.58	8,782.86	47,360.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LUISA MERCEDES GIL BENCOSME	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,141.25	6,564.89	33,654.67
0605	MAGALY LORA OSORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,396.03	4,679.65	8,110.23
0605	MARIA MARGARITA LOPEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,158.20	8,507.87	33,428.10
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,308.29	8,170.20	18,952.48
0605	MERCEDES MARISOL GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,195.49	7,991.84	35,902.52
0605	MIRTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,861.88	4,560.75	14,869.21
0605	RADELKIS RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0605	REYNA ANTONIA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	10,388.25	9,112.85	49,461.51
0605	ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	24,914.74	4,560.75	4,816.34
0605	ROSELYS JOHANNA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,223.50	8,229.66	30,424.86
0605	SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,143.11	4,114.83	21,681.07
0605	SUYEIRYS DEL CARMEN PERALTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,153.53	7,991.84	14,944.48
0605	YNOSENCIA MEREJO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	13,186.96	11,488.37	63,403.58
0605	YOKASTA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,313.78	8,507.87	18,272.52
0605	ZULINA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	42,362.85	8,782.86	15,161.38
0605	HUGO ALFREDO MONEGRO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	LOURDES MILAGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,551.74	9,013.81	49,600.03
0605	LUIS MANUEL SUSANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0605	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	2,981.59	30,292.46	4,649.92	20.00
0605	NELSON GABRIEL JIMENEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,334.51	8,751.50	40,968.77
0605	ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,127.52	4,560.75	18,603.56
0605	SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0605	ANYELI MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,132.99	4,412.10	22,629.13
0605	ANYI GISELI MENDOZA GOMEZ	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,178.01	6,564.89	24,617.91
0605	FRAILYN GARCIA BENCOSME	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,811.40	6,564.89	17,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	5,251.50	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,562.42	4,114.83	19,261.76
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,501.19	5,413.71	25,790.28
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	16,485.32	4,679.65	14,020.94
0605	ANYELI MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,019.37	5,413.71	7,272.10
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,219.77	4,679.65	22,286.49
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	27,435.38	2,541.43	25.00	787.40	1,947.91	315.51	834.04	1,945.17	0.00	1,646.44	4,903.76	4,208.59	22,531.62
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	27,435.38	0.00	0.00	787.40	1,947.91	315.51	834.04	1,945.17	0.00	1,621.44	2,032.97	4,208.59	25,402.41
0605	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0605	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0605	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.44	4,174.28	21,378.32
0605	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,336.40	4,174.28	24,875.36
0605	ALALBA MIGUELINA FLORES CAMILO DE ABREU	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	33,808.66	9,735.13	30,426.47
0605	ALBARO LUIS RAMIREZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0605	ALEXIS JOHANNY DIAZ MORA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,900.58	9,669.56	46,872.42
0605	ANEURY HUBER DIAZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,432.42	8,751.50	29,870.86
0605	ANGELA MARIA DIAZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,272.62	9,997.44	53,811.00
0605	ANIBAL MARCELINO UREÑA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	CARLOS ELVIS NUÑEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0605	CARLOS MANUEL PATIÑO ROJAS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	CARLOS NABEL GARCIA CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	DANELIS ALEXANDRA GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,053.75	8,229.66	34,594.61
0605	EDUARD JOSE GUZMAN BLANCO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	ELY ALBERTO PEÑA MINAYA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,601.65	4,728.97	25.00	1,911.47	4,728.72	620.17	2,024.69	4,722.06	0.00	3,961.16	10,385.18	10,070.95	56,216.47
0605	EVELIN DEL CARMEN ROQUE MORILLO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	28,039.57	8,751.50	29,263.71
0605	GABRIEL DE LOS REYES GERMOSOS NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	INGRID ALTAGRACIA LORA DE TEJEDA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	14,862.72	9,997.44	51,220.90
0605	JASMIL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,994.13	9,997.44	55,089.49
0605	JENNY MARIA ELISA ORTIZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	JOEL RAFAEL SANTANA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	54,495.73	9,669.56	9,277.27
0605	JOSE DARIO LOPEZ LEON	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	39,590.66	9,669.56	24,182.34
0605	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,958.81	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	23,313.67	9,997.44	42,769.95
0605	JOSE ODALIS MORA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	24,922.64	9,735.13	39,312.49
0605	JOSE RAFAEL MEJIA CRUZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,019.03	4,054.80	25.00	1,808.65	4,474.35	620.17	1,915.78	4,468.05	0.00	3,749.43	20,939.23	9,562.57	42,079.80
0605	JOSE RAMON CAPELLAN MARIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	58,980.58	10,653.18	11,724.27
0605	JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ MENDOZA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.74	9,013.81	48,974.03
0605	JUAN CARLOS PEÑA CABRERA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	JUAN RAFAEL GUZMAN ROSARIO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0605	JULIO ANDRES DEVORA MATOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	40,843.67	9,603.98	22,467.21
0605	JUNIOR RADHAMES SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,820.20	9,669.56	38,952.81
0605	MARIA MARGARITA CABRERA DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,629.36	9,013.81	44,522.41
0605	MARIANDY YUVERKY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	29,056.08	9,997.44	37,027.54
0605	MARIO MIGUEL DURAN ABREU	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0605	MERLYN MERCEDES TORRES VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0605	MIGUEL JOSE VERAS DELGADO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,941.88	7,088.96	40,270.44
0605	NADIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU NUÑEZ DE MARQUEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	20,113.10	9,669.56	43,659.90
0605	NERIOSCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LAZALA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
0605	PABLO ENMANUEL SUAREZ INOA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	47,606.99	9,997.44	18,476.63
0605	RAKEL CESPEDES ARACENA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	7,563.36	7,797.87	43,270.19
0605	RAMON BENEDICTO SURIEL FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,369.13	9,997.44	55,714.49
0605	RAMON EMILIANO TAPIA ACOSTA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,865.01	9,669.56	53,907.99
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GARCIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,822.86	9,407.26	44,101.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	SANDRA JOSEFINA MEDINA PAULINO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	22,281.32	7,443.42	26,241.62
0605	SILVESTRE CRUZ DURAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	fijo	68,024.54	4,996.73	25.00	1,952.30	4,829.74	620.17	2,067.95	4,822.94	0.00	4,045.25	36,026.94	10,272.85	31,997.60
0605	SILVIA MERCEDES BATISTA ARACENA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	40,486.20	9,669.56	23,286.80
0605	WANDY RAFAEL ADAMES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,767.72	5,512.95	25.00	2,031.03	5,024.51	620.17	2,151.34	5,017.43	0.00	4,207.37	13,688.54	10,662.11	57,079.18
0605	YAKEILY ALFONSINA TORIBIO LORA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	20,141.79	9,997.44	45,941.83
0605	YRMA GISELA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	7,979.25	8,817.08	49,786.15
0605	ALICIA MARIA ROSARIO MEJIA	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,193.24	7,088.96	35,019.08
0605	ANDERSON ANTONIO MALENA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0605	ANGEL RAFAEL PEREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,013.88	7,088.96	36,198.44
0605	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0605	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,511.08	9,013.81	48,640.69
0605	JOSELIN REINOSO SUSANA	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,948.83	9,013.81	39,202.94
0605	JUAN GABRIEL ABREU LLUBERES	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0605	MANUEL MARIA SANTOS PICHARDO	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0605	MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	52,644.64	11,336.44	22,875.24
0605	NEREIDA DE JESUS FELIPE	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,180.03	9,276.11	51,820.23
0605	NORMA MITALISE CABRERA VALDEZ	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	WILKA ESTEFANIA SANTANA REYNOSO	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,987.74	9,013.81	28,164.03
0605	YANNA ARELINA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ADRIAN	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,831.88	7,088.96	21,380.44
0605	ZOILO ANTONIO ROSARIO PORTES	LIC SEC DORA ANTONIA MEJIA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ANA MARIA ACOSTA SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,730.86	9,407.26	45,193.65
0605	ARELYS MEJIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,057.47	7,575.65	43,327.43
0605	BEORY PLACENCIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,714.75	8,229.66	38,933.61
0605	CARMEN YANIRAS MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	CHARLENY ALTAGRACIA CAMILO CORNELIO	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,164.75	7,088.96	26,047.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JUANA SOLANGI GERMOSEN ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0605	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,527.13	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,337.80	7,991.84	21,760.21
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,728.68	7,991.84	34,369.33
0605	MARIA EUGENIA REYES DE JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,312.96	7,872.92	29,009.88
0605	YUBERKI MERCEDES SURIEL VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,518.38	9,735.13	36,716.75
0605	ALEXANDER TORRES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,075.31	3,936.46	18,586.11
0605	ALEXANDER TORRES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	23,361.63	3,936.46	2,299.79
0605	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,231.33	3,718.39	25.00	1,757.34	4,347.42	620.17	1,861.43	4,341.30	0.00	3,643.77	13,520.88	9,308.89	47,710.45
0605	ANEUDI PLACENCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,288.40	6,564.89	21,507.52
0605	ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0605	ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,856.27	4,891.38	30.23
0605	BENITA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	19,919.77	8,620.35	36,459.26
0605	BLANCA AURORA RUIZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0605	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,593.90	9,079.39	20.00
0605	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
0605	ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0605	ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	11,808.03	8,620.35	44,571.00
0605	ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,081.58	6,225.06	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,039.22	33,981.58	5,228.11	100.00
0605	FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	31,247.22	5,228.11	2,834.36
0605	FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0605	FIOR D´ALIZA DE JESUS ALCANTARA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
0605	JESUS FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
0605	JOSE ANIBAL DURAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,060.84	4,572.38	3,746.11
0605	JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	6,376.28	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,639.15	9,407.26	50,285.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0605	JUAN GOMEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,683.40	10,617.23	58,768.03
0605	JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.85	26,437.85
0605	LEONISIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,024.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,606.14	4,607.83	24,431.87
0605	LEONISIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,155.49	4,647.06	4,607.83	25,390.95
0605	LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	5,292.32	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	16,538.01	9,589.17	46,668.52
0605	LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,644.21	4,324.28	17,545.31
0605	LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,265.03	4,324.28	2,924.49
0605	MADELINA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	MARIA VICTORIA CANDELARIO DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	15,362.72	9,997.44	50,720.90
0605	MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	5,613.71	2,412.99	10,116.29
0605	MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	1,190.12	3,067.79	21,287.23	4,873.67	10,483.73
0605	MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	6,932.07	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	29,659.02	4,873.67	2,111.94
0605	MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,922.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	14,487.91	4,891.38	17,398.59
0605	MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0605	MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	NELLY POLONIA COSME NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,288.54	7,872.92	37,034.30
0605	OLGA LIDIA GIL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	13,918.82	4,607.83	16,119.19
0605	OLGA LIDIA GIL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	25,657.36	4,607.83	4,380.65
0605	PEDRO AGUSTIN MOREL REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	6,449.14	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	0.00	4,501.40	33,012.12	11,368.06	42,730.60
0605	RAQUEL DESIREE GOMEZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
0605	ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,316.66	4,324.28	21,872.86
0605	ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	5,139.79	4,324.28	23,049.73
0605	SAMUEL DE JESUS GIL BIDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	WENDY TERESA MENDOZA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,239.66	8,751.50	37,063.62

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	WENDY TERESA MENDOZA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	WILSON ANTONIO LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,817.25	9,669.56	52,955.75
0605	WILSON ANTONIO LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	4,442.34	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	27,120.25	4,501.50	2,224.58
0605	YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	21,438.21	4,501.50	7,906.62
0605	YDELFIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,416.92	3,739.84	25.00	901.67	2,230.60	361.29	955.07	2,227.46	1,190.12	3,071.86	7,947.13	4,819.35	23,469.79
0605	YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	27,667.70	4,785.06	3,525.61
0605	ZULEICA INMACULADA MARIA CELESTINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,710.51	8,751.50	24,592.77
0605	AIDEE GABRIELA LORA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	AMANDA SABRINA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,819.40	8,751.50	27,483.88
0605	ANA CAROLINA ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0605	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	25,844.17	9,341.68	35,618.22
0605	BREISE DEL CARMEN ANGELES DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0605	DULCE MARIA DIAZ CANARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	14,424.83	9,735.13	49,810.30
0605	EMMI SOFIA LORA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ERIK CARLOS FLORES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0605	FE CARIDAD DISLA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,966.52	3,856.74	25.00	1,778.44	4,399.62	620.17	1,883.78	4,393.43	0.00	3,687.22	9,287.14	9,413.22	52,679.38
0605	FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO DE BIDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	6,961.00	4,802.20	24,344.11
0605	GEIDY ROSARIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	GEOVANNY GERMAN LIRIANO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,387.98	7,088.96	38,824.34
0605	GLEDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,351.51	9,407.26	30,573.01
0605	HECTOR RAFAEL JAVIER GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0605	JOHANNA JOSEFINA PEÑA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0605	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,823.96	9,669.56	20,949.04
0605	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	10,397.15	4,560.75	19,333.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	12,156.23	9,997.44	53,927.39
0605	JOSE RAMON LOPEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	84,996.38	8,576.14	25.00	2,439.40	6,034.74	620.17	2,583.89	6,026.24	0.00	5,048.29	15,779.35	12,681.15	69,217.03
0605	JOSEFINA LORENA PEÑA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	22,885.69	9,276.11	38,114.57
0605	JOSEFINA MOLINA DE JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0605	LUIS RAFAEL RAMIREZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,465.96	7,088.96	36,746.36
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CAMACHO DE CONFESOR	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	32,820.33	9,472.83	29,566.30
0605	LUZ MARINA PICHARDO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,914.25	10,325.31	57,479.98
0605	MARIA ALEJANDRA UREÑA TIBURCIO DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,862.87	9,669.56	42,910.14
0605	MARIA GISELLE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0605	MARIA LINA BETANCES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	55,143.39	10,325.31	13,250.85
0605	MARIA YAQUELIN DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,581.58	10,587.61	58,661.14
0605	MARIELA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,229.29	9,997.44	38,854.33
0605	MARYELLIN ANTONIA BAUTISTA SILVA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,877.19	8,751.50	33,426.09
0605	MERISSY BETHANIA JAQUEZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,482.56	9,079.39	41,131.34
0605	MIRIAN RAMIREZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0605	NURIS ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,805.42	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	33,879.00	10,128.59	33,128.87
0605	NURIS ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0605	OLIVIA MERCEDES PEREZ GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	24,171.67	10,777.89	47,411.95
0605	PORFIRIA FELIX MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,039.04	9,997.44	23,044.58
0605	RAMON OSVALDO LOPEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,849.52	9,341.68	40,612.87
0605	RAUL DAMIAN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0605	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN MORALES NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	5,699.49	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,839.77	9,669.56	28,933.24
0605	WENDY ALICIA ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,740.83	9,735.13	52,494.30
0605	WINSTON DE JESUS DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,109.32	7,066.75	25.00	2,327.84	5,758.76	620.17	2,465.72	5,750.65	2,380.24	7,198.80	21,343.56	12,129.58	59,765.76
0605	XIOMARA AGRAMONTE DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,934.93	9,931.86	47,686.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	YANEIRYS GARCIA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,218.49	9,341.68	25,243.90
0605	YANELY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0605	YOHANNA IDIRIS LORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.41	8,292.48	45,370.00
0605	YOVANNY MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0605	ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,047.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	9,882.66	4,714.16	20,848.53
0605	ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,243.05	4,714.16	3,488.14
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,464.86	5,068.61	27,576.94
0605	ANTONIA ROQUE DE JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,398.51	9,669.56	44,374.49
0605	EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,859.90	4,926.84	27,257.66
0605	EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0605	FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,822.90	4,926.84	29,294.66
0605	FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,991.83	4,926.84	23,125.73
0605	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0605	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0605	IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,695.33	4,891.38	15,191.17
0605	IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	5,512.07	4,891.38	26,374.43
0605	JOSE DELIO GARCIA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0605	JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,902.19	4,714.16	27,829.00
0605	JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	7,028.46	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	0.00	2,003.74	17,499.24	5,136.01	15,981.95
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0605	JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,150.31	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	8,984.02	5,378.26	26,076.38
0605	JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,376.80	4,560.75	24,354.28
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,365.19	5,068.61	21,676.61
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,465.32	5,068.61	23,576.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	LEIDY DAHIANA PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	35,816.82	9,013.81	23,334.95
0605	LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0605	LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	7,612.35	4,891.38	24,274.15
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ ALMONTE DE MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	13,210.29	9,669.56	50,562.71
0605	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,594.18	2,477.59	25.00	791.95	1,959.19	317.33	838.86	1,956.43	0.00	1,655.81	4,853.26	4,232.95	22,740.92
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,015.64	4,268.16	25.00	861.45	2,131.11	345.18	912.48	2,128.11	0.00	1,798.93	25,915.64	4,604.40	4,100.00
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	6,259.05	4,714.16	24,472.14
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0605	MELINA GARCIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,656.01	9,669.56	54,116.99
0605	NERIS MARIA VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	11,180.02	10,029.16	55,127.21
0605	ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	16,516.82	4,395.16	12,134.82
0605	ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	19,512.81	4,395.16	9,138.83
0605	ROSA YOSELIN ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,785.32	5,068.61	25,256.48
0605	ROSA YOSELIN ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,798.74	5,068.61	15,243.06
0605	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,575.21	4,263.46	18,217.94
0605	YNMACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,448.41	5,068.61	17,593.39
0605	YNMACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,531.32	5,068.61	13,510.48
0605	YOCASTA CEDEÑO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,183.35	4,891.38	24,703.15
0605	YOCASTA CEDEÑO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,781.95	4,891.38	26,104.55
0605	YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0605	YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,646.55	4,714.16	14,084.64
0605	ALISANDRA MAGALI DELEON MARIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,744.89	3,618.56	25.00	911.08	2,253.89	365.07	965.04	2,250.71	0.00	1,901.12	6,343.31	4,869.67	25,401.58
0605	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,011.53	9,079.39	23,602.37
0605	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,077.84	4,749.61	12,884.42
0605	ANGEL JOEL GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ANTONIO DILONE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,260.88	7,088.96	25,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	DIANA CAROLINA BASORA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	FAUSTANIO FELIREZ FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,732.56	9,079.39	50,881.34
0605	FELIX RAMON ECHAVARRIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.02	5,835.78	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.92	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	2,380.24	6,838.51	26,359.52	11,264.51	48,653.50
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CONCEPCION DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,120.66	9,735.13	24,114.47
0605	HEUDY ANTONIO EVANGELISTA FLORES	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	ISMAEL JOSE GUZMAN MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0605	JENDRY MARIA COSTE UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	28,109.93	9,013.81	31,041.84
0605	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,681.74	3,803.15	25.00	1,770.27	4,379.40	620.17	1,875.12	4,373.24	0.00	3,670.39	45,687.38	9,372.81	15,994.36
0605	JOSAYRA LISBETH ENCARNACION GALAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	32,914.41	8,751.50	24,388.87
0605	JUAN ANDRES MINAYA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0605	JUAN JOSE GARCIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	22,917.32	9,735.13	41,317.81
0605	JUANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	56,400.83	10,390.89	12,455.53
0605	JUNIOR RAFAEL LA PAZ OSORIO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.92	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.60
0605	KATY COMPRES DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0605	MARGARITA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0605	MARIA CRISTINA CABRERA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD AYALA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,096.62	9,997.44	49,987.00
0605	MAURICIO DAVID SANCHEZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,556.74	9,013.81	40,595.03
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,155.49	28,955.32	4,607.83	1,082.69
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,836.89	5,210.39	31,129.16
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.15
0605	NAIROBIS VERONICA MARTE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	21,251.76	9,931.86	44,369.73
0605	OLIVER JULIAN PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	13,122.72	7,797.87	37,710.83
0605	OLIVO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	16,588.29	10,915.49	55,965.05
0605	PEDRO ARIAS MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	12,020.02	9,735.13	52,215.11
0605	RAFAEL ABREU SAVIÑON	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	26,261.89	10,063.01	40,283.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	RAMON FELIX COLON FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	43,089.19	9,013.81	16,062.58
0605	RICARDO ANTONIO ALMONTE JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	26,865.58	9,341.68	34,596.81
0605	WALKIRIS ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.29	9,013.81	48,974.48
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,359.07	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	14,525.00	4,749.61	16,437.26
0605	ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0605	ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	18,104.35	4,572.38	11,702.60
0605	ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,126.90	4,926.84	17,990.66
0605	ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0605	ANYELIN GRISMELDY VELOZ INOA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,806.88	7,088.96	33,405.44
0605	BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,013.01	4,501.50	23,331.82
0605	BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,174.45	4,501.50	26,170.38
0605	BELKIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ DE LIRANZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,170.86	9,407.26	44,753.65
0605	BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,681.69	4,572.38	24,125.26
0605	BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
0605	CENELIA MARGARITA SURIEL ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,066.95	9,079.39	48,546.95
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	6,569.11	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,500.10	5,245.85	24,697.02
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0605	FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,261.72	4,572.38	24,545.23
0605	FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,331.95	6,099.05	4,572.38	23,707.90
0605	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
0605	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,659.74	4,749.61	23,302.52
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,275.60	4,749.61	8,686.66
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0605	LUIS JULIAN SANCHEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,950.73	9,341.68	13,511.66
0605	LUIS RAFAEL MARIA CELESTINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,981.74	9,013.81	50,170.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MACIEL RODRIGUEZ DE CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0605	MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,937.77	4,572.38	22,869.18
0605	MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	3,718.81	4,572.38	26,088.14
0605	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA MOREL MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	NEWTON RAFAEL GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	7,722.81	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	1,190.12	5,169.12	60,007.80	10,113.78	6,895.71
0605	ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	24,344.19	4,749.61	6,618.07
0605	YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,348.97	4,926.84	23,768.60
0605	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	6,211.12	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	1,190.12	5,691.52	43,236.11	11,368.06	32,506.61
0605	ALFA ESPERANZA MEJIA DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	51,005.12	10,515.58	18,730.01
0605	AMELFI JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	24,891.61	8,292.48	29,176.80
0605	ANA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	41,637.49	11,624.12	35,909.76
0605	ARIANNY LISSANE PEREZ MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	CATALINA LUNA DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,643.11	8,751.50	34,660.17
0605	CENIA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	28,444.37	10,653.18	42,260.48
0605	DANIEL DE LA ROSA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	DAYSI SANTOS MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	30,472.31	8,292.48	23,596.10
0605	DIANA VICTORIA FLORENCIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0605	EDDY RAFAEL DELGADO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ELISANDRA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,659.36	9,341.68	22,803.03
0605	ELVIN ALBERTO ABREU FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,760.88	7,088.96	29,451.44
0605	GABRIEL ROSARIO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	GEORGE ANTONIO MOREL REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,808.83	9,013.81	33,342.94
0605	GERONIMO ANEUDY MENDOZA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0605	GUMERCINDO REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	28,528.57	8,653.15	28,081.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOELMIR ALEXANDER TORIBIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0605	JOSE ARIDIO MENDOZA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,139.03	9,276.11	46,861.23
0605	JOSE LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0605	LUISA ARSENIA BEATO CORONADO	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	18,265.44	8,751.50	39,037.84
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	44,694.29	9,669.56	19,078.71
0605	MARIA YNES PAULINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,551.84	9,013.81	35,599.93
0605	PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,616.73	4,891.38	19,269.77
0605	RAMON BOLIVAR ABREU ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	34,318.93	9,013.81	24,832.84
0605	SONIA EVANGELINA ALMONTE HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0605	AGUSTIN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,138.42	9,407.26	50,786.09
0605	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	4,995.19	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,356.87	25,385.23	5,559.12	10,854.18
0605	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0605	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	9,828.64	5,068.61	23,213.17
0605	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,989.27	5,068.61	26,052.54
0605	CRISTIAN ANTONIO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	12,793.80	9,407.26	49,130.71
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,269.74	4,749.61	23,692.52
0605	EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0605	EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,620.17	4,891.38	8,266.33
0605	FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	34,840.81	5,809.47	3,030.56
0605	FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,939.61	5,423.06	32,412.81
0605	HENRY HERIBERTO TORRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,752.48	9,669.56	41,020.52
0605	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,501.35	5,068.61	11,540.46
0605	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	11,933.35	4,891.38	19,953.15
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	5,654.25	5,104.06	27,618.63
0605	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,419.15	4,714.16	11,312.04
0605	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,166.37	4,714.16	16,564.82
0605	RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0605	RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,352.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	3,570.36	5,616.41	15,013.58	5,245.85	19,183.54
0605	ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	32,181.58	5,068.61	860.22
0605	ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	3,932.18	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	10,376.51	5,245.85	23,820.61
0605	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	19,146.22	5,245.85	15,050.90
0605	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0605	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,965.32	5,068.61	23,076.49
0605	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	14,795.08	5,068.61	18,246.73
0605	CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,636.73	2,460.93	25.00	821.87	2,033.21	329.32	870.56	2,030.34	1,190.12	2,907.55	6,114.41	4,392.87	22,522.32
0605	DEYANIRA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRUNO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	EDWARD GUILLERMO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0605	FRANCHESCA LARIZA SOCORRO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,375.98	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,879.40	980.04	509.40
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,524.99	0.00	0.00	904.77	2,238.27	362.54	958.36	2,235.12	0.00	1,863.13	29,598.98	4,835.93	1,926.01
0605	JUAN GABRIEL ABREU LLUBERES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	MARGARITA ABREU DE MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	31,184.81	4,926.84	932.76
0605	NEWTON RAFAEL GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0605	NOEMI MARTE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	PAULINA SUSANA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0605	PEDRO RAFAEL GIL HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.98	0.00	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	3,570.36	5,589.09	28,453.50	5,174.94	5,281.48
0605	RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	2,397.04	4,962.28	29,951.58
0605	YRMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,587.28	0.00	25.00	1,107.45	2,739.70	443.75	1,173.05	2,735.84	2,380.24	4,685.74	5,680.43	5,919.29	32,906.85
0605	ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,775.19	4,926.84	18,342.37
0605	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,531.23	4,738.88	25.00	933.65	2,309.72	374.11	988.95	2,306.46	0.00	1,947.60	7,529.77	4,990.29	25,001.46
0605	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	19,393.32	4,820.50	12,031.05
0605	JUAN FRANCISCO MOREL MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.76	3,327.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.77	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,481.73	9,013.80	50,670.03
0605	MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,175.90	0.00	0.00	866.05	2,142.49	347.02	917.35	2,139.47	0.00	1,783.40	2,917.04	4,628.98	27,258.86
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	24,291.73	4,926.84	7,825.83
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	2,414.96	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	25,637.41	4,493.50	3,655.24
0605	MARIA VIRGEN DURAN ARACENA DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,400.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	9,942.59	4,536.94	19,633.29
0605	MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	3,599.45	4,501.50	25,745.37
0605	NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,405.44	0.00	0.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,033.37	20,499.45	5,277.80	13,905.99
0605	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,116.23	9,997.44	52,967.39
0605	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA ALEJANDRO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	2,639.51	4,714.16	28,091.68
0605	YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	0.00	0.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	1,190.12	3,167.12	28,781.49	5,131.50	4,670.27
0605	ANA LUCIA LANFRANCO ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	BARBARA LISSETTE VALDEZ JORGE	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,538.51	8,751.50	41,764.77
0605	CANDIDA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ACEVEDO	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0605	DELVY BENJAMIN PAREDES PERALTA	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,501.33	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	4,760.48	8,949.16	15,241.78	10,617.23	55,209.65
0605	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,521.94	9,407.26	29,402.57
0605	GLENIS BENITEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,651.88	7,088.96	34,560.44
0605	GLENYS MARIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,331.49	9,079.39	37,282.41
0605	JACINTO ANTONIO PEÑA FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,989.68	8,751.50	35,313.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JOSE LUIS LESPIN SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	JOSUEL VALENTIN PAYANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,362.95	9,079.39	49,250.95
0605	LOURDES DEL CARMEN ROQUE GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0605	PABLO DE JESUS GOMEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,528.56	9,079.39	49,085.34
0605	RAMON ANTONIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0605	ROBERTH DE JESUS POLONIA LESPIN	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,601.21	9,013.81	27,550.56
0605	ROSABEL CONCEPCION TAVERAS	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,418.52	8,751.50	40,884.76
0605	YADIRA MARIA ALMANZAR CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,306.93	9,013.81	45,844.84
0605	YOHANNA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. CARLOS MANUEL MEDINA CRUZ J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,316.95	9,079.39	25,296.95
0605	ALEXANDER ANTONIO BETANCES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCO JOSE TORRES PETITON J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,610.88	7,088.96	28,601.44
0605	EDWIN ABRAHAN DE LA ROSA VALERIO	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCO JOSE TORRES PETITON J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	11,985.42	10,904.91	60,493.38
0605	MARIA ISABEL D ` OLEO ESPINAL	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCO JOSE TORRES PETITON J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	NATASHA MERCEDES MORONTA MEJIA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCO JOSE TORRES PETITON J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0605	AMAURIS DILONEX DURAN	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,010.88	7,088.96	40,201.44
0605	JOWANNA JUDELKY LOPEZ HOLGUIN DE HERRERA	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	LUIS FERNANDO POLANCO PACHECO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,456.66	5,780.93	25.00	2,108.21	5,215.42	620.17	2,233.08	5,208.08	1,190.12	5,556.41	63,827.95	11,043.67	9,628.71
0605	YENY MORILLO CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MARIA DE LA MOTA J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	IRIS DANIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. NIOVE ESTELA MARIOT J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0605	RANDY JOSE DIAZ CORPORAN	LIC SEC PROF. NIOVE ESTELA MARIOT J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,995.69	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,937.14	7,088.96	40,275.18
0605	SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC PROF. NIOVE ESTELA MARIOT J.E.E. 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	56,387.52	10,904.91	16,091.28
0605	WENDI SORIBEL NUÑEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC PROF. NIOVE ESTELA MARIOT J.E.E. 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ANAGRECIS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,456.63	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	29,356.63	4,518.65	100.00
0605	ANAGRECIS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,456.63	3,282.17	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	19,234.92	4,518.65	10,221.71
0605	BRAULIO EMMANUEL CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	CARLOS JOEL MEJIA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	54,487.39	9,079.39	5,126.51
0605	CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,046.24	28,169.08	4,324.28	20.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.27	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,823.02	4,324.28	23,366.50
0605	CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SURIEL DE LEON DE GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,318.63	4,749.61	7,643.63
0605	CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SURIEL DE LEON DE GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,134.76	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	3,570.36	5,425.23	13,204.05	4,749.61	17,758.21
0605	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,618.51	8,751.50	45,684.77
0605	EDWARD GUILLERMO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	38,093.10	9,997.44	27,990.52
0605	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0605	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,032.36	4,926.84	13,085.20
0605	FRANCISCA PUNTIEL PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,098.50	4,714.16	24,632.69
0605	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,409.24	6,275.22	25.00	1,073.65	2,656.06	430.21	1,137.24	2,652.32	0.00	2,235.89	21,037.53	5,738.59	16,371.71
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	21,459.86	4,749.61	9,502.40
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA MEJIA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,466.52	4,749.61	495.74
0605	JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,073.55	8,282.32	4,395.16	20,369.32
0605	JOSE MIGUEL GIL DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,480.90	8,948.23	50,208.74
0605	JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0605	JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,788.19	4,749.61	12,174.07
0605	JULISSA DOLORES REINOSO HOLGUIN DE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0605	KATHERINE NOEMI NOLASCO DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,695.48	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,636.93	7,088.96	39,575.39
0605	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	21,546.81	5,068.61	11,495.00
0605	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,997.29	4,572.38	10,809.66
0605	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,545.79	4,572.38	23,261.16
0605	LUIS ALBERTO GIL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,475.36	8,292.48	46,593.05
0605	LUIS MIGUEL FLORES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	32,860.08	9,407.26	29,064.43
0605	MARGARITA ABREU DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,803.03	4,572.38	22,003.92
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	27,010.13	4,891.38	4,876.37
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,135.45	4,891.38	23,751.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	2,892.83	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	20,345.95	4,785.06	10,847.36
0605	MARIA ROSARIO ABREU INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0605	MARIA ROSARIO ABREU INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0605	MARIA SALOME TAPIA MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,333.41	9,079.39	40,280.49
0605	MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,524.98	4,501.50	23,819.85
0605	MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,924.40	10,796.21	4,501.50	18,548.62
0605	PEDRO MIGUEL MUÑOZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,483.40	9,735.13	39,751.73
0605	RANDY DE JESUS ALEJO LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	9,562.40	8,620.35	46,816.63
0605	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	7,927.89	4,572.38	21,879.06
0605	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,524.34	4,572.38	282.61
0605	REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.09	0.00	0.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,201.65	15,041.63	5,714.62	22,211.46
0605	REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,253.09	6,216.45	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	0.00	2,226.65	9,404.44	5,714.62	27,848.65
0605	REYNA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	4,708.14	4,395.16	23,943.50
0605	REYNA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,068.82	4,395.16	22,582.82
0605	REYNILDA MARISOL PUNTIEL SOLIS DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,807.76	4,717.92	25.00	1,946.08	4,814.35	620.17	2,061.36	4,807.57	1,190.12	5,222.56	63,410.93	10,242.09	4,396.83
0605	RONALD JOSE MEJIA MARIA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,618.86	9,407.26	45,305.65
0605	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,865.32	5,068.61	15,176.49
0605	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,613.45	5,068.61	3,428.36
0605	SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.49	0.00	0.00	954.92	2,362.35	382.63	1,011.48	2,359.02	0.00	1,966.40	5,007.81	5,104.00	28,264.68
0605	VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,819.77	4,926.84	25,297.79
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,226.77	8,620.35	25,152.26
0605	WILLY MIGUEL LANTIGUA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,385.88	7,088.96	37,826.44
0605	ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,960.38	4,926.84	23,157.18
0605	AMALIA MARIA ALEJO ALEJO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,690.83	9,276.11	46,309.43
0605	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,871.13	5,281.28	31,557.05
0605	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,603.68	5,281.28	25,824.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	ELADIO PASCUAL HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	54,435.30	9,013.81	4,716.47
0605	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	4,813.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,955.10	4,749.61	7,007.16
0605	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0605	ELIZABETH ALEJO LAY	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	FATIMA YUDELKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,908.93	4,634.47	25.00	1,001.89	2,478.53	401.45	1,061.23	2,475.04	0.00	2,088.12	7,707.32	5,355.02	27,201.61
0605	FIOR D´ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0605	JESULINA DE CARMEN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0605	JOSE AMAURY LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,427.75	9,079.39	49,186.15
0605	JOSE ANIBAL DURAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0605	JOSE ARIEL GENAO DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,433.83	9,013.81	49,717.94
0605	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0605	LOURDES MARIA MONTAÑO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	MARGARITA ABREU DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,330.54	4,572.38	23,476.41
0605	MARY LENNY ESPAILLAT POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,421.91	7,088.96	33,790.41
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,521.79	5,068.61	7,520.01
0605	MERENCIANA NUÑEZ DE GENAO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,422.06	4,926.84	24,695.50
0605	NOEMI MARTE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,636.90	9,079.39	48,977.00
0605	RAMON ANTONIO MEJIA VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	28,185.07	11,624.12	49,362.18
0605	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CELESTINO DESCHAMPS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,188.80	9,407.26	51,735.71
0605	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,598.47	5,068.61	10,443.33
0605	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0605	ANA ELVIRA GARCIA GIL	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	5,939.28	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,813.49	8,751.50	46,489.79
0605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,678.47	4,714.16	13,052.72
0605	ANNI MERCEDES MARIA CELESTINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,022.40	5,068.61	29,019.40
0605	CASILDA MENDOZA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,731.74	9,013.81	50,420.03
0605	DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	26,378.64	4,926.84	5,738.93
0605	DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	24,624.54	5,210.39	9,341.51
0605	ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	ESMARLYN MERCEDES NOLASCO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,695.48	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,618.93	7,088.96	38,593.39
0605	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,356.83	4,501.50	22,988.00
0605	FATIMA MERCEDES LOPEZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,933.83	9,013.81	49,217.94
0605	FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0605	GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0605	JOSE ANGEL ROSA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0605	JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	4,085.13	5,245.85	30,111.99
0605	KATHERINE NOEMI NOLASCO DE CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	KENIA MARGARITA PAULINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	28,974.07	11,624.12	48,573.18
0605	LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,297.50	4,891.38	24,589.00
0605	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0605	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	266.72	490.02	2,927.68
0605	MARIA CATALINA GARCIA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	24,221.17	4,501.50	5,123.66
0605	MARIELBA CORNIEL SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0605	MERCEDES YULIBER HEMEREGILDO ROSSO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	17,093.95	4,749.61	13,868.31
0605	OSVALDO MIGUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,180.51	8,751.50	48,122.77
0605	RAIFI AURELIO RESTITUYO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0605	ROSALBA ELIZABETH PEÑA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	VICTOR ALFONSO DUARTE LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	6,395.91	4,395.16	22,255.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,433.04	4,749.61	16,529.22
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,700.76	4,749.61	12,261.50
0605	WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0605	WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0605	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	29,610.01	4,855.95	2,045.43
0605	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0605	ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,535.81	5,281.28	16,892.37
0605	DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	34,559.24	5,316.73	100.00
0605	EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	2,475.43	4,785.06	28,717.88
0605	FLORA LANTIGUA DE ULLOLA	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,081.46	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	3,570.36	7,238.35	33,802.83	9,367.07	27,838.44
0605	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,092.94	4,944.56	25,140.15
0605	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	4,641.01	4,785.06	26,552.30
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	28,845.50	5,210.39	5,120.55
0605	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	10,811.43	4,785.06	20,381.89
0605	CECILIA PORTALATIN SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0605	EDISON MONEGRO PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	34,221.39	9,669.56	29,551.61
0605	JAIME RAFAEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	32,494.53	9,144.96	27,581.48
0605	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,954.77	8,620.35	37,424.26
0605	JUANA MARITZA VILLAFAÑA DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,019.03	3,816.77	25.00	1,808.65	4,474.35	620.17	1,915.78	4,468.05	1,190.12	4,939.55	42,010.69	9,562.57	21,008.34
0605	MARIA CASILDA PEREZ FABIAN	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	20,189.62	9,472.83	42,197.01
0605	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ CEPEDA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	77,899.07	6,616.90	25.00	2,235.70	5,530.83	620.17	2,368.13	5,523.04	1,190.12	5,818.95	14,413.34	11,674.04	63,485.73
0605	MARISOL REYES MEJIA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	16,823.10	10,128.59	50,184.76
0605	MARLENE JANET ESQUEA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	16,682.96	9,407.26	45,241.56
0605	MARTHA LUZ ROSARIO MELLA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,639.12	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	15,389.01	9,276.11	45,611.25
0605	NIURKA GERMANIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.24	50,458.75
0605	PATRICIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,118.31	9,931.86	54,503.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	RAFAEL ELISEO GENAO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,523.36	8,292.48	35,545.05
0605	ROSALMA YOCELYN SANTOS DE ALMONTE	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,989.00	9,407.26	49,935.51
0605	ROSAURA CRUZ LUIS	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	6,374.09	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,513.90	9,079.39	100.00
0605	TOMAS ALEJO CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	88,167.89	9,322.16	25.00	2,530.42	6,259.92	620.17	2,680.30	6,251.10	0.00	5,235.72	16,792.09	13,131.19	71,375.80
0605	YAHIRIS ANATACIA MINAYA VENTURA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.63
0605	YRIS MARIANO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,689.96	10,063.01	55,855.78
0605	YULIANA ALTAGRACIA MALENA ARROYO DE CORONADO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0605	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ DE CANDELARIO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	30,450.51	4,997.73	2,129.17
0605	ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	5,757.04	4,962.28	26,591.58
0605	ARLIN ALTAGRACIA VALERIO ALEJO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	49,342.28	9,013.81	9,809.49
0605	ARTURO PICHARDO DIAZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,772.99	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.28	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.50	0.00	3,793.98	10,614.99	9,669.55	53,158.00
0605	CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0605	CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	33,141.95	5,490.47	2,649.85
0605	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	20,841.86	5,245.84	13,355.25
0605	CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0605	DILCIA MARIA DE LEON	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,536.10	0.00	0.00	818.99	2,026.06	328.17	867.50	2,023.21	0.00	1,686.49	2,114.53	4,377.44	26,421.57
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,301.83	4,714.16	9,429.36
0605	ELENA BEATRIZ LOPEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	12,412.32	10,063.01	54,133.43
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	6,297.90	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	10,629.73	5,068.61	22,412.07
0605	EVA DANAY HIDALGO TURBIDES	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	9,407.92	5,068.61	23,633.88
0605	GLORIA MARILIS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	9,222.65	4,855.95	22,432.78
0605	GRISELY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,920.88	7,088.96	32,291.44
0605	HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	2,516.89	5,210.39	31,449.16
0605	HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,188.61	9,341.68	42,273.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	JACQUELINE CRUZ PEGUERO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	23,899.29	4,867.37	7,830.68
0605	JORGE LUIS HEREDIA MENDEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,894.56	7,088.96	27,317.76
0605	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	31,324.37	4,820.50	100.00
0605	JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0605	JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,752.47	5,423.06	25,599.95
0605	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
0605	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,750.52	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,444.45	4,749.61	14,517.81
0605	JUAN FRANCISCO ESPINO CORONADO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	17,151.77	5,210.39	16,814.28
0605	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.48
0605	JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,035.46	4,891.38	22,851.04
0605	LEOPOLDO ANTONIO CARRETERO MORILLA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0605	LUCIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,185.77	9,669.56	37,587.23
0605	LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.27	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	16,137.61	4,324.28	12,051.91
0605	LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0605	LUZ YUDERKY DEL VILLAR MARTE	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0605	MARIA ASUNCION DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
0605	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,792.89	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,350.86	4,997.73	25,228.82
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOLORES CONCEPCION GARCIA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,657.95	9,079.39	47,955.95
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	4,569.95	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	28,550.10	5,423.06	6,802.32
0605	MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PE¥A	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
0605	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,253.16	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	8,227.21	4,749.61	22,735.05
0605	MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	3,240.09	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.00	4,501.50	23,581.82
0605	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,217.39	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,279.16	4,572.38	19,527.79
0605	MERY NEREYDA NU¥EZ GIL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,267.87	4,749.61	24,694.39
0605	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,359.73	4,926.84	24,757.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0605	MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	9,505.57	4,714.16	21,225.62
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,190.12	3,217.99	3,732.68	5,263.57	30,579.96
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	27,123.60	4,926.84	4,993.96
0605	MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA DE SOTO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	12,941.26	4,714.16	17,789.93
0605	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	10,763.78	5,564.84	25,512.89
0605	OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,707.19	4,607.83	23,330.81
0605	PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,004.80	5,068.61	1,037.00
0605	REINALDO JOSE GARCIA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0605	ROBINSON NATANAEL RUIZ ACOSTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,082.46	9,013.81	30,069.31
0605	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,826.32	5,068.61	25,215.49
0605	ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	4,370.60	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,146.14	4,962.28	25,202.48
0605	ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0605	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	3,718.81	4,572.38	26,088.14
0605	ROYLDANI WENDOLI VARGAS CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0605	SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.49	4,480.29	25.00	954.92	2,362.35	382.63	1,011.48	2,359.02	1,190.12	3,181.52	9,523.63	5,104.00	23,748.86
0605	STEPHANIE MASSIEL JIMENEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0605	WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	4,829.86	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	14,122.21	4,536.94	15,453.67
0605	YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE CLAUDIO	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	3,932.18	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	18,451.41	5,245.85	15,745.71
0605	YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,971.50	4,714.16	19,759.69
0605	YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA SURIEL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	25,158.29	5,245.84	9,038.82
0605	YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA SURIEL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10
0605	YNES MERCEDES OLIMPIA BATISTA MARTE	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	741.51	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,862.79	4,926.84	14,254.77
0605	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	28,667.17	4,412.88	100.00
0605	YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,801.36	4,714.16	4,929.83
0605	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,608.77	4,926.84	25,508.79
0606	ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,951.75	4,441.83	11,004.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,858.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,427.26	4,263.46	10,365.89
0606	ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,303.11	4,263.46	12,490.04
0606	AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	54,236.28	8,562.87	1,737.60
0606	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0606	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	6,110.71	4,233.73	21,488.65
0606	ANYELINA RAQUEL MERCEDES UREÑA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	27,657.02	4,441.83	1,298.90
0606	ANYELINA RAQUEL MERCEDES UREÑA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0606	CARLOS JOSE MARTINEZ PAULINO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	20,930.11	7,456.73	27,679.62
0606	CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	6,555.89	4,709.38	24,144.17
0606	CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,126.14	3,354.28	25.00	893.32	2,209.96	357.95	946.23	2,206.84	0.00	1,864.55	6,026.99	4,774.75	25,099.15
0606	EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0606	EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
0606	LEONARDA AYDE ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,939.67	8,562.87	34,034.21
0606	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,215.98	4,709.38	24,484.08
0606	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	26,356.49	4,709.38	4,343.57
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,546.38	4,560.75	10,184.70
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84
0606	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	6,168.94	4,858.02	25,500.08
0606	MARIA DIVINA PAULINO UREÑA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,368.94	8,229.66	7,279.42
0606	MAYRA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,360.49	4,858.02	25,308.53
0606	NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA PICHARDO DE VENTURA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,298.45	4,679.66	23,207.82
0606	NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA PICHARDO DE VENTURA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0606	NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	4,255.87	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,428.46	4,233.73	19,170.90
0606	NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,099.36	0.00	0.00	863.85	2,137.05	346.14	915.02	2,134.04	0.00	1,778.87	29,999.36	4,617.23	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	RUD ESTEHER REYES RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,593.26	7,991.84	35,504.75
0606	VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,650.42	0.00	0.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	0.00	1,752.34	2,238.10	4,548.37	27,412.32
0606	VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,650.42	3,117.08	25.00	850.97	2,105.18	340.98	901.37	2,102.21	1,190.12	2,967.46	7,175.81	4,548.37	22,474.61
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA LOPEZ MOLINA DE TAVERAS	CENTRO DE CORRECION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0606	ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ DE HICIANO	CENTRO DE CORRECION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	4,041.43	4,451.36	24,976.55
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CAMACHO	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,821.67	8,229.66	40,826.69
0606	ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,096.48	3,995.91	4,952.53
0606	ARIELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ABREU	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0606	BERNARDINO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0606	DINORAH GUZMAN LOPEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0606	ELVIN RAFAEL JIMENEZ INOA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	38,326.90	9,341.68	23,135.49
0606	FELICIANA ALTAGRACIA COLON ESTRELLA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,154.08	8,782.86	48,370.15
0606	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	12,856.26	8,782.86	44,667.97
0606	INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE BAUTISTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0606	JANNY CONFESORA BURGOS TIFA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	7,387.59	7,159.46	39,284.20
0606	JENNIFER ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0606	JHON ERICKSON GUZMAN PERALTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	JOSE ANDRES GARCIA VARGAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,277.09	7,088.96	23,935.23
0606	JOSE GEOVANNI SOLIS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0606	JUAN ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	38,427.13	9,997.44	27,656.49
0606	JUAN MANUEL PERALTA GOMEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0606	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEREZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD GOMEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	23,535.38	8,562.87	32,438.50
0606	MARIA CONCEPCION CESAR OVALLES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA CAMACHO	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARICELIS TRINIDAD REYES DE GENAO	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	4,952.41	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	3,570.36	7,825.95	17,114.45	10,777.89	54,469.17
0606	MERCEDES DE JESUS PE¥A	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,384.74	9,341.68	39,077.65
0606	NIURKA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,003.00	6,564.89	36,792.92
0606	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CAMACHO PEREZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.20	3,147.45	25.00	1,706.57	4,221.82	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.34	9,393.35	9,057.86	50,068.85
0606	RICHARD JOSE ULLOA VARGAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,306.88	7,088.96	34,905.44
0606	RODOLFO RAUL DURAN VARGAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	81,691.46	7,798.74	25.00	2,344.54	5,800.09	620.17	2,483.42	5,791.92	0.00	4,852.96	14,227.08	12,212.18	67,464.38
0606	ROSAURY MIGUELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,091.19	8,229.66	39,557.17
0606	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME CABREJA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0606	VANESSA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23
0606	YAMELY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0606	YOELISSA FIGUEROA VASQUEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,576.63	7,088.96	23,635.69
0606	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PERALTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	14,286.32	9,997.44	51,797.30
0606	YUDELKY DEL CARMEN ESCOBOZA GARCIA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,256.00	8,507.87	29,330.30
0606	AMERICA JOCELIN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	38,737.76	13,787.53	54,055.44
0606	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	71,751.28	12,066.30	8,912.08
0606	CLOTILDE CROSS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,543.34	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	1,190.12	6,304.92	45,611.34	12,840.86	40,510.46
0606	DIGNORAH PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	28,381.13	13,701.47	63,805.59
0606	DOMITILO NUÑEZ YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	28,006.85	13,443.28	62,360.36
0606	FLERIDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	100,657.57	11,962.52	25.00	2,888.87	7,146.69	620.17	3,059.99	7,136.62	1,190.12	7,163.98	83,445.39	14,903.48	17,212.18
0606	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA JESUS NUÑEZ DE PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,471.20	9,095.98	25.00	2,539.12	6,281.46	620.17	2,689.52	6,272.61	1,190.12	6,443.76	61,162.74	13,174.24	27,308.46
0606	JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,011.35	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,014.94	5,378.26	27,045.46
0606	JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,164.65	5,068.61	26,877.15
0606	JULIO CESAR TAVERAS PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	74,111.82	12,926.91	12,616.45
0606	LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	LUDERSA DEL CARMEN BALDERA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	61,935.80	18,641.47	65,064.20
0606	MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	49,331.98	13,701.47	42,854.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	77,990.52	13,787.53	14,802.66
0606	RAMIRA DEL CARMEN OLIVARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	52,441.92	11,980.24	27,614.95
0606	ROSY DEL CARMEN MARIA SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	54,679.01	12,926.92	32,049.28
0606	SANDRA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	47,856.72	13,787.53	44,936.48
0606	SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0606	SORANGEL ALTAGRACIA MENA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	21,922.49	13,787.53	70,870.71
0606	SUJEY MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.41	6,986.26	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	0.00	4,648.83	26,653.08	11,722.06	51,584.33
0606	VICENTE ALEXANDRO BAEZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,456.74	0.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	0.00	7,254.53	26,582.53	18,038.40	96,167.47
0606	XIOMARA YVELICE DEL CARMEN SEVERINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	62,043.82	14,131.77	33,175.32
0606	ELCIDA ALTAGRACIA BIDO PEÑA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	2,534.01	5,160.96	31,109.84
0606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,385.53	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,505.71	5,590.94	27,941.07
0606	MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,492.95	4,560.75	16,238.13
0606	MARINA NARCISA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,083.83	2,545.95	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	5,602.82	4,308.05	22,481.01
0606	MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,468.17	4,174.29	4,743.60
0606	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,370.79	4,441.83	23,585.13
0606	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,729.04	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,056.27	4,144.56	21,961.71
0606	CELESTE YRENE PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE SUAREZ	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,583.18	4,441.83	14,372.73
0606	EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	30,952.37	5,378.26	4,108.03
0606	OGILDA INOCENCIA CUEVAS ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,558.85	4,441.83	11,397.06
0606	ANA MARITZA SANTANA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	2,449.49	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	4,890.81	4,352.65	23,483.71
0606	CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ D VASQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	10,242.44	4,352.65	18,132.08
0606	DANY GUMERCINDA CLARIVEL RUIZ REYES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,495.60	4,085.10	20,134.79
0606	FATIMA REYES HERRERA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,174.48	4,233.73	13,424.87
0606	LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	2,270.97	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	8,644.73	4,352.65	19,729.79
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	7,017.43	4,233.73	20,581.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	7,950.82	4,828.30	23,524.42
0606	ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,119.20	4,352.65	23,255.32
0606	DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,227.89	4,233.73	13,371.47
0606	JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	19,970.10	4,560.75	9,760.99
0606	JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,464.82	4,560.75	24,266.27
0606	PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	11,982.19	4,590.48	17,942.70
0606	RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,107.19	4,263.46	23,685.96
0606	ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,115.32	4,441.83	9,840.59
0606	DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,249.52	4,560.75	23,481.56
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
0606	EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,624.73	4,560.75	22,106.35
0606	GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,208.69	4,572.38	7,598.26
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	5,638.67	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	19,181.11	5,520.04	16,803.54
0606	ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ANGELA MARIA CARABALLO MOREL	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	CLARIBEL OLIVARES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	DELFI MARTE MARTE DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0606	ELVIN RAFAEL JIMENEZ INOA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME DE MERCEDES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.17	3,592.50	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	8,898.60	5,236.49	25,237.57
0606	JOSE FRANKELLY HICIANO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA OVALLES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,243.95	8,229.66	32,404.41
0606	MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0606	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
0606	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,002.25	8,507.87	45,584.05
0606	VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ UREÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,393.77	4,233.73	12,205.58
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	12,348.31	4,709.38	18,351.74
0606	MARIZELA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU	ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	40,053.03	10,308.02	28,219.30
0606	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,316.81	35,884.65	5,520.04	100.00
0606	SANTA REYES CUEVAS	ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,100.70	8,507.87	19,485.60
0606	YUDERKI PAULINO ARNAUD	ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	31,667.76	8,229.66	21,980.60
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,125.63	18,936.49	5,023.82	13,813.30
0606	LISANETTE ESPINAL TEJADA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0606	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE BOBADILLA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,849.91	9,398.94	4,243.26	18,262.48
0606	CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,466.55	0.00	0.00	931.79	2,305.13	373.37	986.98	2,301.88	0.00	1,918.77	4,885.77	4,980.38	27,580.78
0606	CARMEN MILEDY ROQUE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,239.51	8,229.66	28,408.85
0606	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,436.33	4,412.10	19,325.79
0606	JOSE DANILO ROQUE UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,849.80	8,782.86	36,674.43
0606	MARIELA CASTAÑO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,645.39	8,507.87	38,940.91
0606	MIGUELANGE PEÑA HORGUIN	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,455.49	8,229.66	26,192.87
0606	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	ROSALBA MERCEDES SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,370.49	7,991.84	32,727.52
0606	SINDY MARIELY VENTURA VARGAS	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,721.25	6,564.89	36,074.67
0606	YOMARIS CORNELIA MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,312.02	8,229.66	28,336.34
0606	CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,555.25	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,903.38	5,094.71	25,308.53
0606	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,342.02	4,412.10	13,420.10
0606	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,591.90	4,560.75	9,139.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,903.84	4,560.75	21,827.25
0606	ALONDRA LILIBETH REINOSO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,605.10	6,564.89	34,190.82
0606	ANA EDELMIRA GARCIAS GARCIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,847.61	3,995.91	5,201.40
0606	ANA MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	13,626.00	8,229.66	40,022.36
0606	ANGEL ALBERTO TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	ANGELINA SULAY GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,176.06	4,144.56	17,841.92
0606	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,420.21	4,263.46	17,372.94
0606	ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0606	BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0606	CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,505.99	4,709.38	27,194.07
0606	CAROLIN PIÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0606	CIRIO MARTIN TRINIDAD YNOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,125.84	4,144.56	21,892.14
0606	GRISMALDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,378.04	4,263.46	20,415.11
0606	GUILLERMO ESTEBAN CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,060.12	8,837.86	49,851.70
0606	IRIS MARIA BURDIES TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,003.05	4,263.46	23,790.10
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,752.73	4,144.56	20,265.25
0606	JUAN ELIAS REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,299.50	8,507.87	46,286.80
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,538.83	3,787.81	20,153.62
0606	LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,173.11	4,293.19	17,813.84
0606	LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,666.68	4,858.02	29,002.34
0606	LUCIANO FELIX CASTA¥OS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,023.79	4,441.83	14,932.13
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO RIVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,553.10	7,991.84	42,544.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIEL DILONE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,098.51	7,991.84	23,999.50
0606	MINERVA AMPARO DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	2,921.10	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	2,380.24	5,923.13	22,312.97	9,066.66	37,211.27
0606	MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,786.65	4,560.75	10,944.43
0606	OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,302.86	4,560.75	22,428.22
0606	PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0606	REYNA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,587.35	8,229.66	45,061.01
0606	ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,433.85	4,709.38	11,266.21
0606	ROSA LIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0606	ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,434.20	4,560.75	26,296.89
0606	VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	17,524.21	4,620.20	12,594.46
0606	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	20,401.18	4,570.26	9,391.97
0606	YSIDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,618.35	4,560.75	19,112.73
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,069.93	4,412.10	14,692.19
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,549.00	6,564.89	33,246.92
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0606	ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	27,288.10	4,560.75	2,442.99
0606	ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,924.92	4,441.83	11,030.99
0606	ANA EDELMIRA GARCIAS GARCIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE PLACIDO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,782.96	4,441.83	12,172.96
0606	ANA YIRAMIR GUZMAN GUABA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,861.40	6,564.89	21,934.52
0606	ANGELINA SULAY GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,962.45	4,144.56	8,055.53
0606	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,248.52	4,263.46	4,544.63
0606	ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,713.31	4,144.56	14,304.67
0606	BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0606	CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,029.62	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	6,897.78	5,131.24	26,552.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0606	CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	19,947.24	4,560.75	9,783.85
0606	CIRIO MARTIN TRINIDAD YNOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,244.08	4,560.75	27,487.01
0606	DOMINGO VALENTIN PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	ELAINE MARIA MEJIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	10,833.72	7,159.46	35,838.07
0606	ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,340.92	4,144.56	8,677.06
0606	FAUSTA MARTINA ACOSTA LANDETA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,758.77	6,564.89	19,037.15
0606	GRISMALDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,108.21	4,263.46	19,684.94
0606	ILONKA JOSEFINA GERMOSEN DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	IRIS MARIA BURDIES TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,941.24	4,441.83	9,014.67
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0606	JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,486.73	3,787.81	15,205.72
0606	LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,850.32	4,293.19	20,136.63
0606	LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0606	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,777.60	4,531.02	23,759.70
0606	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,898.56	4,560.75	19,832.53
0606	NOEMI ALMONTE TRUFEL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0606	NOEMI ALMONTE TRUFEL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,476.38	4,560.75	14,254.70
0606	PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,245.27	4,560.75	2,485.81
0606	PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,387.49	4,590.48	25,537.40
0606	ROSA AMELIA PUJOLS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	28,309.06	7,159.46	18,362.73
0606	ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0606	SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0606	VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,882.34	4,620.20	23,236.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	YOLAIRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	YSIDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,732.68	4,412.10	14,029.44
0606	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	23,496.13	8,782.86	34,028.10
0606	EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,654.07	4,293.19	9,332.88
0606	EMILIO PEÑA AYBAR	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,435.72	8,810.18	25.00	930.91	2,302.94	373.01	986.05	2,299.69	0.00	1,941.96	12,593.05	4,975.64	19,842.67
0606	JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,920.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,625.79	4,293.19	12,361.16
0606	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,909.37	4,293.19	2,077.58
0606	JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0606	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0606	MARTINA ESTELA SANTIAGO BALDERA	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MELVIN RAFAEL ROJAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	24,876.23	4,174.29	2,335.54
0606	YUBERKY POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,155.60	8,229.66	17,492.76
0606	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,659.19	4,412.10	102.93
0606	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0606	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,498.75	4,293.19	21,488.20
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,272.36	8,229.66	33,376.00
0606	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,485.31	4,293.19	3,501.64
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	3,907.29	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	0.00	1,662.81	6,292.92	4,251.10	21,419.57
0606	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0606	RUTH ANGELINA ALVAREZ FIGUEROA DE THEN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,788.95	6,564.89	33,006.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	3,940.10	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0606	VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0606	INAURIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE TIFA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0606	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,443.85	3,995.91	2,605.16
0606	LUCIA ANTONIA PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,010.46	8,229.66	15,637.90
0606	MARIA EMILIA HENRRIQUEZ HIDALGO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,128.99	8,782.86	33,395.24
0606	MARTIN RAMON ALTAGRACIA BURGOS PUELLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,503.72	8,229.66	27,144.64
0606	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,162.83	6,564.89	21,633.09
0606	PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,835.60	4,263.46	9,957.55
0606	SOCORRO DE JESUS CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,873.24	6,564.89	24,922.68
0606	TANIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0606	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	26,123.10	5,378.26	8,937.30
0606	INAURIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LUNA DE TIFA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	14,705.11	4,263.46	13,088.04
0606	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,502.49	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,118.18	3,995.91	10,930.83
0606	PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	7,918.75	5,378.26	27,141.65
0606	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,073.05	7,575.65	18,311.85
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,621.96	8,507.87	22,964.34
0606	CRISTHIAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,808.96	8,229.66	29,839.40
0606	DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,290.93	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,306.31	8,287.87	26,729.64
0606	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0606	GASPAR ANTONIO MENDOZA MORA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,565.00	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	0.00	3,595.60	8,951.01	9,193.23	51,465.22
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOREL DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	32,823.32	8,507.87	22,762.98
0606	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	4,304.43	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	22,409.97	4,204.00	4,995.59
0606	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,486.44	0.00	0.00	846.26	2,093.54	339.09	896.39	2,090.59	0.00	1,742.65	20,306.95	4,523.22	9,179.49
0606	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	41,943.03	8,617.86	14,418.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JUAN GABRIEL ANGELES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,434.66	8,507.87	42,151.64
0606	JUDELKA FLORES SOSA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,058.72	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,535.45	8,507.87	21,050.85
0606	MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,438.82	9,057.85	43,023.35
0606	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	15,973.49	7,159.46	30,698.30
0606	MAYRENI PEREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,475.36	8,507.87	15,110.94
0606	RAMONA MARILYN PIMENTEL CANELA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,441.20	8,507.87	29,145.10
0606	ROSA IRIS UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,299.69	8,507.87	29,286.61
0606	ZENEIDA SENOVIA PARRA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,481.82	9,057.85	29,980.35
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,448.26	4,114.83	6,375.92
0606	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	4,066.76	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,271.34	4,322.92	16,909.39
0606	FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	21,433.67	4,679.65	9,072.59
0606	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,513.88	3,844.72	25.00	1,593.25	3,941.49	620.17	1,687.62	3,935.93	0.00	3,305.87	26,676.37	8,497.59	28,837.51
0606	BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	25,898.34	4,114.83	925.84
0606	DELIS MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,821.67	8,229.66	40,826.69
0606	ESCARLET MARIA TAVERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0606	LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,490.49	4,412.10	16,271.63
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	10,381.38	4,679.65	20,124.88
0606	ROMILDA DEL CARMEN BRISMAN	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0606	BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0606	IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	25,197.64	4,679.65	5,308.62
0606	LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0606	ANA JOAQUINA GARCIA PUELLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,178.92	8,507.87	9,407.38
0606	ELENA DIAZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	20,965.30	8,837.86	36,946.52
0606	ELIZABETH MIGUELINA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,713.03	8,562.87	40,260.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JOSEFINA HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,647.01	8,507.87	17,939.29
0606	LIDIA DEL CARMEN DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,969.51	8,727.86	33,167.14
0606	LUZ VICTORIA DIAZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	12,483.94	8,562.87	43,489.94
0606	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS FRANCO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,189.59	8,782.86	37,334.65
0606	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	63,239.79	10,308.02	5,032.54
0606	MERCEDES JOSEFINA VASQUEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0606	ROSAIDA GARCIA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0606	SILVIA MARIA UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,987.34	7,991.84	29,110.67
0606	YOMARI DEL CARMEN PEÑA CHECO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	22,211.45	8,229.66	31,436.91
0606	YRIS MARGARITA HERRERA BRITO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	4,286.59	3,736.04	20,068.27
0606	CLARA ANTONIA BUENO PICHARDO DE FERNANADEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,149.85	2,850.65	25.00	1,697.60	4,199.64	620.17	1,798.16	4,193.72	2,380.24	5,901.00	34,861.80	9,013.53	24,288.05
0606	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	48,999.85	8,229.66	4,648.51
0606	CARMEN ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,760.18	4,263.46	8,032.97
0606	CLARA MARIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0606	CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	7,769.06	4,560.75	21,962.03
0606	ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0606	JOEL ANTONIO MARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0606	JULIEDITH OVIEDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	KATY MARIA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ PAULINO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,696.58	6,564.89	10,099.34
0606	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0606	MARIA JOSEFINA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,336.55	7,991.84	44,761.46
0606	NEROLIS ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	NICAURIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,928.04	8,229.66	25,720.32
0606	RAMON EMILIO CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,269.09	8,229.66	38,379.27
0606	VICENTE RADHAMES PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,142.73	7,991.84	19,955.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,665.95	4,828.30	22,809.28
0606	YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,047.87	4,560.75	15,683.22
0606	YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,496.82	4,560.75	3,234.27
0606	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	37,987.21	10,898.19	34,444.23
0606	DEYSI MARIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	7,874.03	8,179.72	45,448.81
0606	ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,597.37	4,679.66	22,908.90
0606	JULIEDITH OVIEDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,184.08	4,263.46	10,609.07
0606	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0606	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	10,533.94	4,828.30	20,941.29
0606	ALBANERY HERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0606	DANY GUMERCINDA CLARIVEL RUIZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	4,394.55	4,085.10	22,235.84
0606	JEAN CARLOS DOMINGO FERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	3,570.36	5,247.30	6,632.92	4,352.65	21,741.60
0606	VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ UREÑA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	4,872.59	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	15,588.37	8,452.87	39,610.34
0606	ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,839.74	4,263.46	14,953.41
0606	ANA LEIDY GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,434.19	4,560.75	26,296.89
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,313.80	4,620.20	27,804.88
0606	CECILIA DOLORES MARCHENA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,175.28	3,896.02	25.00	1,784.43	4,414.44	620.17	1,890.13	4,408.23	0.00	3,699.56	16,313.50	9,442.84	45,861.78
0606	CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0606	CESAR AMADO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,942.97	7,991.84	38,155.04
0606	CESAR ANTONIO HICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0606	DANIRIS GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,218.33	7,991.84	28,879.68
0606	EUNICE DEL CARMEN GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,426.02	8,782.86	39,098.21
0606	FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	JACQUELYN DILONE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,073.56	7,575.65	31,311.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JUAN CARLOS MOSCOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,043.87	8,287.87	8,992.08
0606	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,841.99	4,263.46	10,951.16
0606	LAURY NALLELY GARCIA ALONZO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,448.03	8,507.87	36,138.27
0606	LUIS ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	42,562.90	8,837.86	15,348.92
0606	MADELIN LISBETH SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,898.93	5,987.16	25.00	1,920.00	4,749.82	620.17	2,033.73	4,743.13	0.00	3,978.73	60,898.99	10,113.12	5,999.94
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA GONELL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,446.67	8,229.66	38,201.69
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	19,540.90	9,332.85	41,859.21
0606	MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,116.85	4,174.29	13,094.92
0606	MARY LAURA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	10,020.44	8,507.87	45,565.86
0606	ROBERTO MARGARITO CORSINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,047.08	8,782.86	16,477.15
0606	ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,727.83	4,560.75	3,003.25
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.34
0606	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,648.93	4,441.83	24,306.98
0606	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	ANA MARIA FERRERA FERNANDEZ DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,821.25	6,564.89	23,974.67
0606	CRISNAYELIS RAMONA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,397.97	6,564.89	24,397.95
0606	FELICIA ANTONIA MOREL ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	24,007.49	8,229.66	29,640.87
0606	HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
0606	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0606	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INOA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,560.99	4,382.38	23,007.34
0606	LILIANA AUXILIADORA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,218.70	7,991.84	25,879.31
0606	LUIS ALBERTO BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,661.36	4,114.83	16,162.82
0606	MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,501.95	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,306.83	5,015.81	25,390.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TEJADA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,387.80	8,782.86	42,136.43
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	2,392.41	4,263.46	25,400.74
0606	RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.05
0606	TOMASINA MOREL PEREZ DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	28,181.46	9,277.85	32,831.06
0606	YANEIRY DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,091.19	8,229.66	44,557.17
0606	DIANA MARIA TEJADA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,954.66	7,159.46	13,717.13
0606	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0606	HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,746.21	4,263.46	19,046.94
0606	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	4,747.58	5,378.26	30,312.82
0606	JUAN BAUTISTA GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	33,739.82	8,791.67	23,846.48
0606	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INOA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,744.26	4,858.02	11,924.76
0606	MAGALIS DE LANOY DE APOLINAR	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,160.26	5,613.04	4,620.20	24,505.63
0606	MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0606	MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	23,473.88	5,015.81	9,223.74
0606	RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	13,108.17	4,233.73	14,491.19
0606	ANA ANTONIA PAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	13,934.23	10,308.02	54,338.10
0606	JOELY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CHECO DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,085.87	7,991.84	19,012.14
0606	LICENNY MARINA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,947.71	7,991.84	33,150.30
0606	SMARLIN MENCIA ABREU HICIANO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,587.31	7,991.84	28,510.70
0606	OLGALIDIA RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,476.40	8,562.87	21,497.49
0606	AUXILIADORA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,286.07	7,991.84	35,811.94
0606	CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,825.93	4,679.65	23,680.33
0606	FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	6,826.12	3,983.55	19,142.23
0606	FRANCISCA ANTONIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	15,350.61	8,170.20	37,910.16
0606	GREISY REGINA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,932.99	7,575.65	16,451.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	GUADALUPE PERALTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,608.59	8,229.66	28,039.77
0606	JESSENIA ANASTACIA VILLAR GARCIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,541.43	4,451.36	23,476.55
0606	JOHANNY GISELA OVALLES PICHARDO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,758.43	7,991.84	37,339.58
0606	JOSEFA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,943.45	8,229.66	25,704.91
0606	LEONCIO ANTONIO REINOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,118.26	8,287.87	30,917.69
0606	LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	MASSIEL ELVIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	MELANIA PICHARDO INOA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,620.33	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,202.86	4,263.46	20,590.29
0606	MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,042.88	5,555.49	26,172.83
0606	MONICA LISSET BAEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,943.95	8,229.66	35,704.41
0606	ODALIS DE JESUS TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,772.27	8,782.86	31,751.96
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0606	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,632.57	4,560.75	11,098.51
0606	RONALD ALEXANDER MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,514.06	8,229.66	38,134.30
0606	RUTH DEL CARMEN VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	12,241.66	8,782.86	45,282.57
0606	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	37,761.40	8,452.87	17,437.31
0606	CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	26,319.79	4,679.65	4,186.47
0606	FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	2,127.34	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,366.29	3,983.55	21,602.06
0606	GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,072.04	4,412.10	19,690.08
0606	LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,010.98	4,114.83	6,813.20
0606	MELANIA PICHARDO INOA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,833.11	4,263.46	15,960.04
0606	MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	30,254.97	5,555.49	5,960.74
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,136.87	4,679.65	26,369.39
0606	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,933.95	4,560.75	22,797.13
0606	ALEJANDRA MARIA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,453.75	7,991.84	31,644.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ANDREA JOSEFINA ARNAUD	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,328.51	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	1,190.12	4,786.20	19,425.74	9,194.39	40,998.62
0606	AWILDA SENEIDA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,184.01	8,229.66	27,464.35
0606	CARMEN RAMONA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	24,001.50	4,858.02	7,667.52
0606	ELIGIO ROJAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	32,781.16	8,782.86	24,743.07
0606	ELIZABETH MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0606	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0606	INGRIS FIORDALISA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,721.11	7,991.84	34,376.90
0606	JULISSA TAVAREZ LIZARDO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,686.99	7,575.65	34,697.91
0606	LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN CESE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	16,137.22	5,590.94	20,309.56
0606	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,052.51	4,114.83	2,771.67
0606	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,805.58	2,366.29	25.00	769.32	1,903.20	308.26	814.89	1,900.52	0.00	1,609.21	4,675.65	4,111.98	22,129.93
0606	RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	5,347.67	4,590.48	24,577.22
0606	ROSA ALBANIA MONEGRO INFANTE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.56	2,163.04	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	1,190.12	4,374.29	25,978.54	8,199.93	27,476.02
0606	YANET ANTONIA JIMENEZ UREÑA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,490.79	7,991.84	28,607.22
0606	CARMEN RAMONA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,802.18	4,858.02	24,866.84
0606	ELIZABETH MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,237.36	4,293.19	12,749.59
0606	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,776.82	4,471.56	19,372.88
0606	LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,803.75	4,293.19	21,183.20
0606	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,557.12	5,590.94	27,889.66
0606	RAQUEL IVELISSE DIAZ SOSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,022.31	4,412.10	3,739.81
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	14,421.17	4,858.02	17,247.85
0606	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEON DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	BELKIS POLONIA PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,580.61	6,564.89	28,215.31
0606	DIELMA CAROLINA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,409.94	8,452.87	47,788.77
0606	EMERINA IVERENICE FLORENCIO AMPARO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,876.80	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	1,190.12	4,958.40	24,705.61	9,607.84	38,632.43
0606	EULOGIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,363.10	6,564.89	32,432.82
0606	JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	3,866.50	5,201.04	30,038.60
0606	JUANA SORANLLY VASQUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	16,908.44	8,507.87	38,677.86
0606	LOURDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,958.21	4,858.02	24,710.81
0606	LUISA MARIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	12,196.34	8,562.87	43,777.54
0606	MAIRENI DEL CARMEN CACERES NERIS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0606	MANUEL NICOLAS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	35,149.54	9,332.85	26,250.56
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0606	MARIELIS ASUNCION POLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,991.99	4,322.92	22,188.75
0606	MASSIEL SELINE VELOZ INOA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.36	3,053.62	25.00	863.85	2,137.05	346.14	915.02	2,134.04	0.00	1,803.87	5,639.98	4,617.23	24,459.38
0606	MILEDY MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,738.34	4,263.46	1,054.81
0606	NELBY MARIA PEREZ CANDELIER	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0606	PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,696.66	4,560.75	6,034.43
0606	RAILYN MARIA DURAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,524.48	8,229.66	21,123.88
0606	RUFINA CARRASCO SOSA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,621.37	7,991.84	39,476.64
0606	SOCRATES RAFAEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,720.35	8,782.86	33,803.88
0606	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA MARILIN ESPAILLAT REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,142.23	4,976.94	24,301.97
0606	VICTOR ALFONSO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,319.16	6,564.89	30,476.76
0606	YANERYS CECILIA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	YNGRI YESENIA MORA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,016.96	9,057.85	44,445.21
0606	YSABEL YVELISSE PASCUAL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,690.01	4,709.38	24,010.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0606	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEON DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,269.98	4,263.46	8,523.17
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,723.23	4,293.19	2,263.72
0606	JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,924.81	5,201.04	25,980.29
0606	JUAN PABLO ACOSTA POLONIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,310.07	8,229.66	41,338.29
0606	LOURDES MARIA POLANCO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,824.99	4,322.92	23,355.75
0606	MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	11,944.28	4,233.73	15,655.08
0606	MILEDY MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,698.04	4,263.46	20,095.11
0606	PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	2,767.58	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	13,924.17	4,251.10	13,788.32
0606	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA MARILIN ESPAILLAT REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	10,981.75	4,976.94	21,462.45
0606	YSABEL YVELISSE PASCUAL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	19,078.82	4,709.38	11,621.24
0606	ZOILA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	43,316.97	8,562.87	12,656.91
0606	BARTOLA YOSENNY LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	1,870.94	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	1,190.12	4,251.97	24,418.49	7,882.45	26,966.41
0606	YANILEYSI JOSEFINA DIAZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,730.51	7,991.84	30,367.50
0606	ANA FRANCISCA CABRERA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	21,010.96	7,991.84	31,087.05
0606	DANIA MARIA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,968.82	8,229.66	20,679.54
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES MEDINA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0606	KENIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,432.57	8,507.87	42,153.73
0606	WILMARY JOSEFINA GUZMAN JORGE	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,602.94	8,452.87	31,595.77
0606	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0606	ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.83	4,560.75	23,708.25
0606	ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,098.52	4,263.46	3,694.63
0606	ARIELINA MERCDES LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,403.01	9,057.85	41,059.16
0606	ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,151.47	4,263.46	18,641.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	GABRIEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,893.33	9,057.85	46,568.84
0606	GLADYS MARIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	37,454.01	9,669.56	26,318.99
0606	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA OSORIA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,896.92	8,507.87	35,689.38
0606	JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,339.47	4,263.46	23,453.68
0606	JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0606	JUAN EDUARD ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	29,619.77	8,562.87	26,354.11
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,998.15	4,441.83	4,957.76
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,462.86	4,560.75	5,268.22
0606	NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,048.52	4,263.46	9,744.63
0606	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,435.92	8,507.87	21,150.38
0606	SANDRA MARIA MOREL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,722.14	8,507.87	19,864.16
0606	VENECIA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,477.76	8,507.87	19,108.54
0606	WILDA ADRIANA HICIANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,912.46	8,562.87	42,061.42
0606	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	5,206.49	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	17,372.04	4,828.30	14,103.20
0606	ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	25,107.25	4,560.75	4,623.83
0606	ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,018.05	4,263.46	17,775.10
0606	ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,838.45	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,312.35	4,412.10	23,449.77
0606	JUAN EDUARD ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,917.84	5,732.72	24,453.18
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,219.81	4,560.75	14,511.27
0606	NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0606	CECILIA ANTONIA FERREIRA CANDELIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,713.41	8,837.86	23,198.41
0606	EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0606	LEOCADIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,627.94	7,991.84	19,470.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JULIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,753.31	6,564.89	31,042.61
0606	MAYRA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON VESP 06-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	15,271.04	4,858.02	16,397.98
0606	ALBANIA ANTONIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	24,646.88	7,456.73	23,962.85
0606	CENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,102.79	8,229.66	42,545.57
0606	CORALINA MERCEDES MOREL TAVERAS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	35,535.64	8,229.66	18,112.72
0606	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	27,225.61	4,382.38	1,342.72
0606	DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0606	DIONICIA LEONARDA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,573.85	7,575.65	22,811.05
0606	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,682.77	4,412.10	21,079.35
0606	IVELISSE MARIBEL CAMACHO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,562.86	8,229.66	25,085.50
0606	JUAN ARIEL ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,053.95	8,229.66	19,594.41
0606	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,690.68	4,560.75	18,040.40
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,176.02	4,441.83	21,779.89
0606	AMAURYS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,091.75	4,263.46	15,701.40
0606	AMAURYS SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,808.43	4,382.38	21,759.90
0606	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,465.18	3,995.91	4,583.83
0606	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,275.86	4,560.75	22,455.22
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,696.96	4,441.83	1,258.95
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,841.98	4,679.65	21,664.28
0606	BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.30	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,821.42	14,666.41	4,727.68	16,152.89
0606	CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0606	ELOISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,930.55	9,057.85	11,531.62
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,665.11	4,441.83	10,290.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	FELIX RAMON REYES CABREJA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,558.89	8,229.66	39,089.47
0606	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,840.15	4,560.75	4,890.93
0606	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,366.33	0.00	0.00	785.41	1,943.01	314.71	831.94	1,940.27	0.00	1,617.35	14,043.84	4,197.99	13,322.49
0606	JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	5,723.83	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	27,711.32	9,914.56	37,788.27
0606	KATHERINE DILENY GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	28,980.40	9,057.85	30,481.77
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,759.30	8,287.87	40,276.65
0606	MARIA ELENA MEDRANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,211.06	8,229.66	34,437.30
0606	ORQUIDEA ALT. HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	27,159.38	8,782.86	30,364.85
0606	PEDRO PABLO PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,466.84	4,263.46	326.31
0606	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0606	WILBANIA FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,963.84	8,782.86	41,560.39
0606	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,696.67	7,991.84	28,401.34
0606	YUDDY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0606	ZULEYKA MARGARITA MATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,480.09	7,991.84	31,617.92
0606	BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.30	3,318.98	25.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	2,380.24	4,226.66	15,304.13	4,727.68	15,515.17
0606	CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,825.81	4,382.38	21,742.52
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,321.42	4,441.83	2,634.50
0606	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0606	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	2,452.24	25.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	1,190.12	2,878.04	13,777.56	4,316.27	14,359.78
0606	MILDRED LUCRECIA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,116.66	8,837.86	36,795.16
0606	JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	31,464.73	5,094.71	1,747.18
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	10,937.36	5,590.94	25,509.42
0606	ANA DOLORES BENCOSME DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,136.90	8,229.66	41,511.46
0606	CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,900.05	4,560.75	14,831.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	DOMINGO EUCLIDES MOREL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	33,338.43	8,617.86	23,023.04
0606	FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,221.85	4,709.38	8,478.21
0606	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,456.73	4,263.46	15,336.42
0606	KENIA ADALGISA TIFA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,090.19	7,991.84	11,007.82
0606	LEIDI MERCEDES GARCIA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,604.81	8,782.86	29,919.42
0606	LUZ MARINA REYES CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,229.80	7,991.84	12,868.21
0606	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,190.81	8,229.66	23,457.55
0606	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0606	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,086.55	7,991.84	36,011.46
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	25,214.62	5,590.94	11,232.16
0606	CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,950.09	4,560.75	780.99
0606	FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,762.13	4,709.38	12,937.93
0606	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,497.02	4,293.19	16,489.93
0606	JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,626.64	5,094.71	24,585.27
0606	LIGIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,012.37	8,229.66	19,635.99
0606	MARIA MINERVA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,090.70	7,991.84	39,007.31
0606	NERY ALTAGRACIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,169.07	8,229.66	35,479.29
0606	ALBERT JULIO LEBRON CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,021.25	6,564.89	28,774.67
0606	ALEXANDRA ELISANIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0606	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,991.52	4,263.46	10,801.63
0606	BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,190.87	4,560.75	23,540.22
0606	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0606	BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,288.04	4,412.10	20,474.08
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.28	3,074.50	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.71	4,531.02	22,733.57
0606	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CARMEN ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,409.51	8,229.66	25,238.85
0606	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,053.87	4,471.56	3,095.83
0606	DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,495.04	4,412.10	21,267.08
0606	ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,070.98	4,709.38	6,629.08
0606	EMILIO PEÑA AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,867.17	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,253.57	8,287.87	31,782.38
0606	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,708.92	4,441.83	23,246.99
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0606	JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,912.27	4,412.10	18,849.85
0606	KARINA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	42,015.44	8,782.86	15,508.79
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,987.92	4,441.83	15,967.99
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0606	MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,315.24	4,441.83	23,640.67
0606	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN DE SALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,335.47	4,263.46	1,457.68
0606	MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,447.40	4,867.55	25,283.69
0606	MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	25,409.41	4,560.75	4,321.68
0606	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIFRANK RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,437.49	7,575.65	25,947.41
0606	ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,476.80	5,378.26	26,583.61
0606	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	2,233.71	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	19,562.78	3,983.55	6,405.57
0606	RHINA ANGELINA SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	RITA MARIA GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,494.07	8,229.66	30,154.29
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,784.65	4,560.75	20,946.43
0606	RUTH ESTHER FERREYRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,492.25	8,170.20	43,768.52
0606	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,188.69	4,412.10	2,573.43
0606	BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,388.66	4,560.75	11,342.43
0606	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,989.03	4,858.02	11,679.99
0606	BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,945.45	4,412.10	7,816.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,654.02	4,531.02	22,883.26
0606	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,195.26	4,471.56	21,954.44
0606	DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,646.37	4,412.10	6,115.75
0606	ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	21,971.72	4,709.38	8,728.34
0606	FIOR DALIZA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	15,415.91	9,057.85	44,046.26
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0606	JUANA ENILDA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	31,628.94	8,507.87	23,957.36
0606	JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,200.30	4,412.10	14,561.82
0606	JUANA ROSELINA RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,037.40	6,564.89	33,758.52
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,368.28	4,441.83	3,587.63
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,560.51	4,560.75	19,170.57
0606	MARIA RAFAELINA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,186.84	8,229.66	27,461.52
0606	MARTINA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	34,009.62	8,791.67	23,576.68
0606	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,897.24	4,560.75	22,833.85
0606	ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	10,438.30	5,378.26	24,622.11
0606	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,992.77	4,293.19	994.18
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0606	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,702.69	4,412.10	9,059.43
0606	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,667.08	8,229.66	24,981.28
0606	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0606	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,317.28	4,114.83	2,506.90
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,301.92	8,287.87	30,734.03
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,899.05	4,144.56	20,118.93
0606	FLORALVA ANTONIA CAMACHO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	53,548.36	8,229.66	100.00
0606	JOHANNA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,405.57	7,991.84	12,692.44
0606	LISLEIDY AURELIA TAVERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	8,810.51	7,159.46	37,861.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA CAROLINA MERCEDES TEJADA CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,454.67	8,229.66	15,193.69
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,141.86	4,560.75	21,589.22
0606	ROSA IRIS PERALTA AMARANTE DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0606	ROSA OLIVIA SANCHEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,616.73	8,287.87	43,419.22
0606	YAJAIRA MERCEDES OVALLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,998.79	8,229.66	32,649.57
0606	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN CRUCETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,695.88	8,229.66	25,952.48
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,710.06	4,144.56	22,307.92
0606	JACQUELYN ACEVEDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,352.94	7,991.84	31,745.07
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,408.39	4,560.75	9,322.69
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,399.24	3,995.91	17,649.77
0606	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PAYERRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,699.69	8,229.66	25,948.67
0606	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,107.83	7,991.84	23,990.18
0606	FREDDY GREGORIO AQUINO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	31,608.55	7,991.84	20,489.46
0606	GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,016.42	4,144.56	12,001.56
0606	ILCANIA MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,860.99	0.00	0.00	857.01	2,120.13	343.40	907.77	2,117.14	0.00	1,764.78	29,760.99	4,580.67	100.00
0606	ILCANIA MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	3,045.23	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,207.42	4,263.46	9,585.73
0606	LIZANDRO RAMON PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,477.21	8,229.66	30,171.15
0606	MARIA ALESANDRA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	22,848.97	7,991.84	29,249.04
0606	MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	6,639.18	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	53,681.07	10,963.76	19,212.49
0606	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,141.60	4,560.75	5,589.48
0606	NURYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,547.33	7,991.84	29,550.68
0606	ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,604.61	9,057.85	32,857.56
0606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0606	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRETON PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,566.43	8,782.86	15,957.81
0606	YUGELBI MASSIEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,735.60	8,229.66	6,912.76
0606	NICAURIS MARIA BRETON PANTALEON DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,264.73	8,229.66	30,383.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	PAOLA LOPEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,853.86	8,229.66	37,794.50
0606	YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	MARIA MARGARITA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	MARIERI MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	30,713.34	8,617.86	25,648.13
0606	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,071.87	4,441.83	19,884.04
0606	ERIDANIA BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0606	HELYN VALENTINA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,400.55	6,564.89	32,395.37
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,097.61	4,293.19	6,889.34
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0606	YUDELKA MARTINA PEREZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	25,406.23	10,963.76	47,487.33
0606	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0606	BRANNY ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,423.95	2,763.89	25.00	1,648.07	4,077.10	620.17	1,745.69	4,071.36	1,190.12	4,608.88	40,595.03	8,768.63	16,828.92
0606	ALEXA SANTANA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,019.10	6,564.89	27,776.82
0606	ALFONSO PASTOR GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,814.95	3,640.03	25.00	1,745.39	4,317.86	620.17	1,848.77	4,311.78	0.00	3,619.16	10,879.99	9,249.81	49,934.96
0606	AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0606	ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,201.34	4,620.20	23,917.34
0606	ARELIS MERCEDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	CARLOS TOMAS LIZARDO HICIANO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,772.87	7,991.84	36,325.14
0606	JUAN PABLO HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,481.39	8,229.66	33,166.97
0606	LILIFEL COMPRES RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,183.49	6,564.89	26,612.43
0606	MARIA ISABEL ESTRELLA CABREJA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,375.70	7,991.84	30,722.31
0606	MARIA MARGARITA ALVAREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,800.07	7,991.84	20,297.94
0606	NAIFY CELESTE ORTIZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,805.76	7,991.84	32,292.25
0606	RAMON ESTEBAN ORTIZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,998.20	7,991.84	25,099.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,875.30	8,782.86	42,648.93
0606	SORANGEL MARIA ABREU ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	29,298.95	8,727.86	27,837.70
0606	YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	18,009.52	5,413.71	17,281.95
0606	ARLENIS YANISSA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,183.19	8,229.66	44,465.17
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,904.31	4,560.75	23,826.77
0606	CLARY ESTELA GARCIA PEÑA DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,580.46	8,562.87	48,393.42
0606	ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,011.01	4,412.10	21,751.11
0606	FELICIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0606	HILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,825.42	8,452.87	37,373.29
0606	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0606	MARGARITA DE JESUS FERREIRAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,266.76	8,229.66	28,381.60
0606	MARISOL ALEJANDRINA ROQUE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,832.30	7,991.84	16,265.71
0606	MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,064.19	4,590.48	22,860.69
0606	MERY ALTAGRACIA HICIANO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,042.87	7,991.84	31,055.14
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,425.30	4,858.02	23,243.72
0606	YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,417.86	4,144.56	20,600.12
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,694.81	4,560.75	20,036.27
0606	ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	FELICIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0606	MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,361.75	4,590.48	4,563.13
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	12,676.44	4,858.02	18,992.58
0606	RAMONA ELIZABETH UREÑA BADIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	28,316.76	8,791.67	29,269.54
0606	AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,606.91	4,709.38	2,093.15
0606	ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	26,611.58	4,620.20	3,507.10
0606	LUZ MARIA VENTURA MOYA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,021.25	6,564.89	32,774.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0606	ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,114.08	4,144.56	19,903.90
0606	ARACELIS JIMENEZ PAULINO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,994.04	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,484.24	4,441.83	23,471.68
0606	CESAR YORDANY UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,739.16	8,782.86	31,785.07
0606	DEYANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	DOLORES DEL CARMEN INOA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	23,517.80	8,287.87	30,518.15
0606	EMELY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,866.00	7,872.92	20,456.84
0606	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0606	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	22,421.23	4,412.10	6,340.89
0606	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0606	JOSE ANIBAL RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,725.63	7,202.49	25.00	1,886.33	4,666.52	620.17	1,998.06	4,659.95	0.00	3,909.39	44,628.94	9,946.64	21,096.69
0606	LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	26,006.58	5,590.94	10,440.20
0606	MARIA ISABEL PEREZ JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,356.70	7,991.84	34,741.31
0606	MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,824.26	3,995.91	9,224.75
0606	MARICELA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,575.30	8,229.66	33,073.06
0606	MINERVA SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,162.77	7,991.84	27,935.24
0606	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,018.99	4,293.19	22,967.96
0606	PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	24,316.82	4,531.02	5,220.48
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,646.10	4,858.02	23,022.92
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	3,446.13	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,910.27	11,401.59	4,893.42	20,498.11
0606	ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	RUTH DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,507.57	8,507.87	22,078.73
0606	SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	10,246.63	4,570.26	19,546.52
0606	WILFRIDO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,932.17	8,562.87	33,041.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	YAJAIRA AYBAR TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.95	2,245.09	25.00	775.42	1,918.27	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.44	4,144.55	21,255.51
0606	YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0606	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,639.14	4,441.83	10,316.78
0606	YSAURA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,977.74	8,782.86	42,546.49
0606	YUDELKY MARIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,912.16	6,564.89	31,883.76
0606	ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0606	ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	ARACELIS JIMENEZ PAULINO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	0.00	0.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	2,380.24	4,209.73	10,995.97	4,748.63	19,959.95
0606	DEYANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,922.27	3,995.91	7,126.74
0606	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	2,207.67	4,570.26	27,585.48
0606	LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,067.26	5,590.94	26,379.52
0606	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,140.64	4,293.19	19,846.31
0606	PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,573.60	4,531.02	22,963.70
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	10,017.40	4,858.02	21,651.62
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	4,610.12	4,471.56	24,539.58
0606	ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,555.81	4,560.75	14,175.28
0606	SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0606	YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.95	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.27	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,295.26	4,144.55	2,722.69
0606	YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,643.11	4,114.83	20,181.07
0606	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0606	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR DE PILARTE	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,145.44	4,144.56	19,872.54
0606	ADRIANA DOLORES RAMOS GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	44,030.74	8,507.87	11,555.56
0606	ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,803.73	8,507.87	27,782.57
0606	ELBA MARIA PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,073.33	7,991.84	23,024.68
0606	GLENNY CRISTINA PICHARDO DE HOLINGEL	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,129.45	8,229.66	24,518.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,827.54	4,560.75	8,903.54
0606	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	30,216.19	5,520.04	5,768.46
0606	JUANA RAMONA PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,464.01	7,991.84	22,634.00
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0606	NIEVES CATALINA ALEJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,694.04	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,086.27	8,229.66	33,562.09
0606	ROSA IRIS MOSCOSO LANTIGUA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,394.79	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	2,380.24	5,736.20	35,062.09	8,617.86	21,299.38
0606	ROSA MERCEDES FERREIRAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,105.22	8,229.66	27,543.14
0606	TERESA RAMONA MOSCOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,065.36	7,991.84	23,032.65
0606	YANI MERCEDES NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,770.17	8,229.66	10,878.19
0606	ANA MARITZA SANTANA PEREZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	2,380.24	4,057.18	5,442.80	4,352.65	22,931.72
0606	CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ D VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,867.06	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
0606	CHANNEL ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,593.87	7,991.84	26,504.14
0606	FATIMA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0606	GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0606	JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	5,378.16	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	23,460.69	4,263.46	4,332.46
0606	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	7,265.12	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	11,666.44	5,520.04	24,318.21
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,198.76	4,233.73	6,400.59
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,486.59	4,471.56	9,663.11
0606	YARISSA MERCEDES CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,402.30	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,667.30	7,991.84	29,430.71
0606	ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,867.06	19,420.60	4,352.65	8,953.92
0606	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	38,775.22	10,635.89	31,807.72
0606	MELISSA BAUDILLA BAEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0606	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	8,182.82	4,828.30	23,292.41
0606	CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,521.60	4,412.10	14,240.52
0606	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON DE CARPIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	7,013.23	4,412.10	21,748.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	DANCARLOS ARGENIS NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,361.74	8,782.86	41,162.49
0606	DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,523.09	4,412.10	4,239.03
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,645.86	4,560.75	23,085.22
0606	GISSELLE CATALINA DIAZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,078.88	8,452.87	45,119.83
0606	ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	12,309.37	4,570.26	17,483.78
0606	IVELISSE MARTE INOA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,675.27	6,564.89	21,120.65
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,925.09	4,412.10	837.03
0606	NORCA MATIAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,997.80	4,263.46	22,795.35
0606	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,426.09	0.00	0.00	901.93	2,231.25	361.40	955.35	2,228.11	0.00	1,857.28	7,186.23	4,820.76	24,239.86
0606	REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0606	SONIA MARIA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,456.59	7,872.92	28,866.25
0606	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,549.03	4,679.65	16,957.23
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	8,648.16	4,828.30	22,827.07
0606	CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON DE CARPIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,312.80	4,412.10	22,449.32
0606	DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,637.51	4,412.10	23,124.61
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,968.76	4,560.75	8,762.32
0606	ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,186.85	4,263.46	22,606.30
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,160.69	4,412.10	22,601.43
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,643.43	4,679.65	2,862.83
0606	NORCA MATIAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	18,013.21	4,263.46	9,779.94
0606	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,552.95	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	6,040.64	4,437.26	22,885.45
0606	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,208.92	4,441.83	22,746.99
0606	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,155.93	4,441.83	23,799.98
0606	REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,418.99	4,293.19	23,567.96
0606	BETHANIA CASTILLO AMADIS	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	31,247.70	7,991.84	20,850.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CARMEN CORCINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	14,526.33	10,308.02	53,746.00
0606	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,625.32	8,287.87	29,410.63
0606	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,040.40	6,564.89	19,755.52
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,206.71	6,564.89	21,589.21
0606	LISSENNY MERCEDES PERALTA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,349.85	8,782.86	30,174.38
0606	LIZET MARIA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,789.80	8,229.66	25,858.56
0606	MARIA ESTEFANIA SALAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	MARIA INMACULADA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,203.56	7,991.84	31,894.45
0606	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,134.99	4,412.10	23,627.13
0606	RAQUEL ESTHER DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,225.08	6,564.89	29,570.84
0606	ALFA JEHOVA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0606	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0606	AWILDA DEL CARMEN TIFA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0606	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,196.07	4,412.10	10,566.05
0606	DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,935.07	8,229.66	37,713.29
0606	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,505.67	8,229.66	35,142.69
0606	ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,438.87	4,709.38	24,261.18
0606	FLOR ESPERANZA TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,136.74	8,782.86	33,387.49
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,146.65	4,560.75	21,584.43
0606	JOHANNA JOSEFINA LORA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,684.53	8,229.66	30,963.83
0606	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,526.66	8,507.87	41,059.64
0606	JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,480.92	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	4,760.48	6,565.50	22,197.65	4,620.20	7,921.02
0606	LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	2,380.24	4,263.33	14,428.99	4,887.75	17,433.82
0606	LIDIA ILUMINADA MUÑOZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	26,346.03	9,066.66	33,178.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIELA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
0606	MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
0606	MERCEDES YAKELIN FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,337.40	6,564.89	31,458.52
0606	RAFAEL DANIEL OLIVARES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,674.52	8,229.66	26,973.84
0606	RAQUEL AMPARO CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,090.91	8,229.66	31,557.45
0606	SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	13,082.99	4,709.38	17,617.07
0606	SANTA JOSELINE ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,071.67	8,229.66	36,576.69
0606	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BURDIEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,472.23	8,229.66	38,176.13
0606	WILLY RAFAEL DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0606	YENNY MIGUELINA CAPELLAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,324.55	7,991.84	36,773.46
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,546.09	4,412.10	10,216.03
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,536.04	4,412.10	21,226.08
0606	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,536.04	4,412.10	21,226.08
0606	DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,937.93	4,560.75	20,793.15
0606	ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	9,243.32	4,709.38	21,456.73
0606	FRANCISCA DE JESUS CAMACHO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,523.80	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	1,190.12	4,847.53	21,925.67	9,341.65	39,536.50
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,190.86	4,560.75	23,540.22
0606	JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0606	LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,711.72	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	6,446.39	4,887.75	25,416.42
0606	MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,472.21	4,263.46	20,320.94
0606	SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
0606	ARCANIA MIGUELINA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	11,606.04	9,002.86	47,468.54
0606	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0606	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,665.16	4,441.83	20,290.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
0606	RAQUEL MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	11,714.24	10,242.43	56,095.96
0606	REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,628.99	4,709.38	27,071.07
0606	SONNIA MIGUELINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,949.00	6,564.89	33,846.92
0606	VICTORIA ANTONIA ALVARADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0606	YEFRY FRABIAN GOMEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,961.55	7,991.84	45,136.46
0606	YOELINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ UREÑA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0606	ARLENY MARIA CEBALLOS DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,310.75	8,229.66	46,337.61
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,492.44	4,293.19	21,494.51
0606	MARICRUZ ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0606	REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
0606	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,168.13	6,341.01	25.00	2,157.33	5,336.94	620.17	2,285.11	5,329.42	0.00	4,467.44	14,598.66	11,286.53	60,569.47
0606	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,658.83	6,564.89	21,137.09
0606	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ELAINE KATIUSCA LIZARDO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0606	HILDA MARIA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,787.24	9,057.85	33,674.93
0606	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0606	LIDIA MARIA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	6,120.88	7,456.73	42,488.85
0606	LUCEINY ROMERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,447.92	8,507.87	18,138.38
0606	MARIA JANTY VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	32,658.75	6,564.89	10,137.17
0606	MAYRA GUADALUPE FABRE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	40,584.45	8,672.86	16,164.60
0606	MERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,478.60	7,991.84	25,619.41
0606	RAMONA YULISA REGALADO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	9,815.48	9,277.85	51,197.04
0606	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA SIRI CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	34,017.86	8,229.66	19,630.50
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,912.23	3,420.32	25.00	1,748.18	4,324.77	620.17	1,851.73	4,318.68	1,190.12	4,815.03	52,700.64	9,263.62	8,211.59
0606	ALEXANDRA NARCISA SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
0606	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ANA MATILDE LEON HIDALGO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0606	ANABEL ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0606	ARELIS DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0606	ARISLEYDA MERCEDES ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0606	CARIDAD DE LEON SANCHEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0606	CARLIXTA FORTUNA DIAZ MATA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,532.88	8,452.87	45,665.83
0606	CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,095.16	8,287.87	22,940.79
0606	CARMEN LORENA AYBAR REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,260.61	8,507.87	37,325.69
0606	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	CELINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	50,185.46	8,507.87	5,400.84
0606	CLARISA MARIA TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,231.30	8,782.86	42,292.93
0606	CRUZ MARIA TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,263.11	4,477.09	25.00	1,873.05	4,633.68	620.17	1,984.00	4,627.15	0.00	3,882.05	14,162.62	9,881.00	51,100.49
0606	DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTA¥OS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0606	ESCOLASTICA VIRGEN CAMACHO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0606	IVELISSE AQUINO RODRIGUEZ DE DIPLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,067.31	8,287.87	28,968.64
0606	JHENIFER GABRIELA MARTE DIAZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,911.68	8,782.86	33,612.55
0606	JOSEFINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	28,776.58	10,963.76	44,116.98
0606	LORGIA ISABEL ROSARIO VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,539.47	8,287.87	27,496.48
0606	MARILEIBY JOSEFINA PERERZ ROSA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,096.18	8,229.66	23,552.18
0606	MARITZA ADELARDA SEVERINO MUÑOZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	28,809.17	9,057.85	30,653.00
0606	MARITZA YAN COLLADO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,946.66	8,507.87	27,639.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MERCEDES PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0606	ONELIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0606	ROSA RAFAELA UREÑA UREÑA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,212.87	8,837.86	40,698.95
0606	ROSE MARY DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN G. DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,897.66	8,507.87	37,688.64
0606	ROSSY NAIROBY LOPEZ MORROBEL DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0606	YUDERKA JOSEFINA BRETON PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,535.75	8,229.66	28,112.61
0606	YULEISY SCORY GERMOSEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,400.55	6,564.89	31,395.37
0606	ZENEIDA MARGARITA ARROYO ARROYO	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	19,173.53	8,287.87	34,862.42
0606	ZOILA LIZARDO GOMEZ DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,704.97	7,991.84	34,393.04
0606	ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,820.70	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,173.11	4,263.46	20,620.04
0606	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0606	CARLOS JOSE JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,550.06	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,872.58	4,560.75	11,858.51
0606	CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,109.01	4,709.38	23,591.05
0606	CONSUELO RIVAS MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,648.12	4,441.83	19,307.79
0606	ELBA ILUMINADA DIAZ LANTIGUA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	31,465.70	7,456.73	17,144.03
0606	FLABIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,824.18	1,885.35	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	23,606.76	4,421.63	5,217.42
0606	FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,670.80	5,236.49	13,465.36
0606	JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0606	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,414.45	2,412.99	6,315.55
0606	JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	JOSE RAMON PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,323.57	4,412.10	18,438.55
0606	JUDELKA FLORES SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	JULISSA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ CARPIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,150.44	8,229.66	33,497.92
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	MARIA CRISTINA BENCOSME RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,185.49	8,229.66	34,462.87
0606	MARIA CRISTINA BENCOSME TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,432.19	8,287.87	41,603.76
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,618.10	4,263.46	19,175.05
0606	MERARY DE LEON PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,470.11	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,627.18	4,679.65	21,879.08
0606	MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,421.77	4,560.75	6,309.32
0606	MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	NIEVES CATALINA ALEJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0606	ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,692.43	4,412.10	20,069.69
0606	SEGUNDO GOMEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0606	SEGUNDO HOLINGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,216.66	4,441.83	1,739.25
0606	SORAIDA BENCOSME RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0606	VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	21,326.98	4,858.02	10,342.04
0606	YARISA MIGUELINA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,228.74	8,782.86	40,295.49
0606	ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,609.34	4,263.46	11,183.81
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,638.62	4,679.66	10,867.65
0606	CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,253.79	4,441.83	24,702.13
0606	CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,773.85	4,560.75	957.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	18,877.22	4,709.38	11,822.84
0606	CONSUELO RIVAS MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,846.52	4,412.10	1,915.60
0606	DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,899.20	4,531.02	14,638.10
0606	DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0606	DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,427.33	4,441.83	14,528.58
0606	FLABIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0606	FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	10,874.41	5,236.49	23,261.75
0606	JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,212.16	4,114.83	11,612.02
0606	JOSE RAMON PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,790.69	4,441.83	2,165.22
0606	ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,127.78	4,412.10	21,634.34
0606	SEGUNDO HOLINGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,805.92	4,441.83	22,149.99
0606	VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	10,977.40	4,858.02	20,691.62
0606	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,826.60	4,441.83	9,129.31
0606	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,818.87	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,958.65	8,229.66	28,689.71
0606	ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,789.53	4,144.56	18,228.45
0606	DULCE MARIA RIVAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,310.07	8,229.66	40,338.29
0606	JUANA MADELIN DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,591.19	8,229.66	33,057.17
0606	KENDY MIGUELINA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,586.66	8,229.66	11,061.70
0606	MARIA ADELINA VALDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,895.23	8,229.66	19,753.13
0606	ROSA IRIS HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,844.90	6,564.89	20,951.02
0606	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	YUVELKA ANTONIA CRUZ SANTOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,987.07	7,575.65	32,397.83
0606	ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,229.19	8,229.66	41,419.17
0606	ANDREA DANIELA MINAYA SOLORIN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,929.63	8,229.66	16,718.73
0606	CARMEN GEOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	11,200.99	9,332.85	50,199.11
0606	PERLA OLAINNE PEÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0606	CARLOS JOSE JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,402.30	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,413.11	7,991.84	33,684.90
0606	ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,025.15	5,413.72	27,266.33
0606	ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	6,275.34	5,413.72	29,016.14
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0606	CLARIDE PAULINO ALMONTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	25,268.39	8,296.68	28,829.62
0606	HAMLERT JOSE GREGORIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,289.92	8,229.66	35,358.44
0606	JOSE NOEL CRUCETA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,322.07	7,991.84	21,775.94
0606	MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,902.94	4,441.83	13,052.97
0606	MIOZOTY FLORES BURGOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,313.86	8,229.66	32,334.50
0606	ROSAURA ANTONIA CALDERON DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,140.58	8,562.87	36,833.30
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES VARGAS INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	37,326.84	7,991.84	14,771.17
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,797.57	4,560.75	20,933.52
0606	MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	CIPRIANO ANTONIO TINEO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MILADY MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	23,344.87	5,033.16	9,465.88
0606	MAYRA PADILLA CAMACHO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MILADY MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	20,948.90	9,332.85	40,451.20
0606	JACQUELIN LEONOR OLIVARES JIMENEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	28,116.82	8,782.86	29,407.41
0606	MARIZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,676.57	8,782.86	34,847.66
0606	MARLENY DE JESUS CAMACHO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0606	RINA ELIZABETH TEJADA RODRIGUEZ DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	56,965.56	11,226.07	17,776.49
0606	RONAL ISIDRO ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ROSANNA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,713.03	8,562.87	43,260.85
0606	ROSANNA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,758.43	7,991.84	40,339.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	SANTIAGO ALBERTO CASTILLO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	17,551.94	8,562.87	38,421.94
0606	VICENTA ARACELY SANTOS ROSADO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,247.73	8,229.66	27,400.63
0606	YANILDA MERCEDES REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0606	ADAISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,659.12	8,837.86	49,252.70
0606	ALTAGRACIA YANET VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,204.94	8,562.87	23,768.94
0606	ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,601.99	4,322.92	22,578.75
0606	ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,411.80	4,322.92	9,768.94
0606	ANGELA MERICI MARTE DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,123.30	8,782.86	47,400.93
0606	BEHANNY SUSANA DURAN UTATE	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,832.85	6,564.89	33,963.07
0606	BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	5,428.43	4,322.92	22,752.30
0606	ELIZABETH VERAS HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	39,229.32	10,635.89	31,353.62
0606	GLORIBEL VERAS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0606	JUAN LUIS MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,695.49	7,991.84	39,402.52
0606	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	16,266.46	9,277.85	44,746.06
0606	MERCEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MICHELL NATALI MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,050.02	8,229.66	20,598.34
0606	MIOSOTY DEL CARMEN GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	12,241.66	8,782.86	45,282.57
0606	SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA DE LAZALA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	38,820.91	9,057.85	20,641.26
0606	VIANNY DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,069.35	6,564.89	27,726.57
0606	WILSY ESTHER FIGUEROA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,116.70	6,564.89	29,679.22
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BITTAR	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,469.30	8,782.86	47,054.93
0606	BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,740.60	4,322.92	20,440.13
0606	ADRIANA VIOCARIS PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	18,989.93	9,277.85	42,022.59
0606	ALFA VIOLETA DILONE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,732.57	8,507.87	29,853.73
0606	ALFIDA MARIA BRETON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,434.66	8,507.87	42,151.64
0606	BARTOLO TEJADA OVALLES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	BEZAYDA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,953.72	8,507.87	12,632.58
0606	CLARA LUZ CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	23,052.17	8,791.67	34,534.13
0606	DANNIDA ESTELA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,322.77	8,507.87	25,263.53
0606	DIEGO ARMANDO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
0606	ELSIDA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	ELVA MARIA BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	40,261.21	9,057.85	19,200.96
0606	ESTHER VALENTINA TAVERAS TAVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,289.10	6,564.89	32,506.82
0606	EUSI SAGRARIO PERALTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,501.04	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	1,190.12	5,468.51	37,671.73	10,832.61	34,297.58
0606	GENARA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,386.41	3,321.37	25.00	1,733.09	4,287.44	620.17	1,835.75	4,281.40	1,190.12	4,783.96	54,412.81	9,189.01	5,973.60
0606	GEOVANNI ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,646.15	7,991.84	9,451.86
0606	JENNY ESPERANZA BRETON SANCHEZ DE BALDERA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,284.47	8,507.87	30,301.83
0606	JOSE ALBERTO DOMINGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,635.85	8,229.66	24,012.51
0606	JUANA ALEJA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,746.29	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	1,190.12	4,603.35	10,936.81	8,755.36	46,393.63
0606	MARCIA EPIFANIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,021.25	6,564.89	29,774.67
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO TORRES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	63,762.52	3,956.68	25.00	1,829.98	4,527.14	620.17	1,938.38	4,520.76	1,190.12	4,983.48	11,647.24	9,668.07	52,115.28
0606	MARIA LOURDES GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,339.10	9,057.85	48,123.07
0606	MARIA VIRGEN OVALLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	34,376.95	8,837.86	23,534.87
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	26,298.81	8,562.87	29,675.07
0606	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,385.95	2,435.63	25.00	1,589.58	3,932.40	620.17	1,683.73	3,926.86	1,190.12	4,488.43	13,046.27	8,479.43	42,339.68
0606	MARY LEIDY BATISTA MARCELINO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,016.76	6,564.89	18,779.16
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL FERNANDEZ LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,069.33	8,562.87	24,904.55
0606	NADIUSKA EMPERATRIZ LEON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,895.85	6,564.89	20,900.07
0606	NILCIDA DEL ROSARIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	8,968.90	9,332.85	52,431.20
0606	OLGA MARIA BELIARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,229.68	8,229.66	12,418.68
0606	PAULINA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,353.19	8,229.66	40,295.17
0606	ROCIO DILENY UREÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ROSA MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74
0606	STANLEY DE JESUS POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,979.26	8,507.87	29,607.04
0606	SUGEY CAMACHO INOA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,936.30	2,910.15	25.00	1,634.07	4,042.48	620.17	1,730.86	4,036.78	0.00	3,389.93	23,169.38	8,699.43	33,766.92
0606	YASULIS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	YUDELCA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,515.18	8,287.87	24,520.77
0606	YUDERKA JOSEFINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,398.29	7,991.84	26,699.72
0606	YULEYSI MARIEL CHALA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	37,749.17	8,229.66	15,899.19
0606	MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	TERESA DE JESUS MERCEDES MATA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,101.13	8,229.66	33,547.23
0606	BELKYS MARIA GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,352.94	8,229.66	43,295.42
0606	JUANA ELENA PEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	MONICA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO GARCIA RUIZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	19,349.13	8,287.87	34,686.82
0606	ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0606	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,252.10	4,560.75	14,478.99
0606	ALICIA CLARIBEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	18,692.63	9,552.84	44,257.82
0606	CARLOS FELIPE TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,370.31	8,229.66	32,278.05
0606	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,783.15	4,114.83	4,041.03
0606	DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,556.63	4,263.46	8,236.52
0606	EDUARDO ANTONIO ROMERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,905.29	8,229.66	42,743.07
0606	EDWARD RAFAEL DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,659.05	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	0.00	3,939.19	35,390.90	10,018.21	30,839.14
0606	FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	6,180.75	4,976.94	26,263.45
0606	JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,328.99	4,114.83	12,495.19
0606	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,277.30	8,782.86	44,246.93
0606	JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	51,854.22	8,287.87	2,181.73
0606	LILIANA MIGUELINA RIVAS ESTRELLA DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,279.24	8,837.86	44,632.58
0606	MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,994.65	4,560.75	21,736.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,530.08	4,114.83	4,294.10
0606	MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,590.47	7,991.84	43,507.54
0606	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,062.04	4,263.46	10,731.11
0606	RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,280.60	4,858.02	16,388.42
0606	VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0606	WILLY MANUEL SANCHEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,741.49	7,991.84	34,356.52
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,424.56	4,709.38	13,275.49
0606	YOELI VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,100.96	9,057.85	44,361.21
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,796.94	0.00	0.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	2,380.24	4,200.34	17,390.86	4,724.24	13,406.08
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,796.94	3,310.56	25.00	883.87	2,186.58	354.16	936.23	2,183.50	0.00	1,845.10	30,696.94	4,724.24	100.00
0606	ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0606	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	DELVIA DOMINGA ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	23,525.48	7,872.92	27,797.36
0606	EMILCE MILAGROS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
0606	INGRID ANTONIA GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,057.21	8,782.86	37,467.02
0606	JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	23,692.98	10,570.32	46,427.84
0606	JULISSA ESTEFANI NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	23,357.31	6,564.89	19,438.61
0606	MARIA CACERES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,254.32	8,229.66	31,394.04
0606	MARTHA VIVIANA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.13
0606	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,859.52	4,263.46	21,933.63
0606	SONIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	17,822.12	7,159.46	28,849.67
0606	VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,308.21	4,263.46	17,484.94
0606	VICTOR JAVIER ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	30,468.44	8,507.87	25,117.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0606	YUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,050.50	8,229.66	26,597.86
0606	ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,103.08	4,560.75	11,628.01
0606	ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	FATIMA INMACULADA BENCOSME CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,310.07	8,229.66	39,338.29
0606	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,949.60	4,441.83	12,006.31
0606	LISBEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,948.14	8,452.87	37,250.57
0606	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	42,560.27	10,242.43	25,249.93
0606	MAYI DEL CARMEN DEFRANK	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,899.84	8,782.86	29,624.39
0606	NIDIA MARIA ALVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,185.75	8,229.66	41,462.61
0606	ROSA IRIS CASTAÑOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,391.23	8,229.66	11,257.13
0606	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,316.43	4,114.83	20,507.75
0606	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,861.99	4,114.83	17,962.19
0606	WENDY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	17,168.22	4,114.83	9,655.96
0606	ELCIDA ALTAGRACIA BIDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0606	MARINA NARCISA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,083.83	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,849.88	8,918.08	4,308.05	19,165.75
0606	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,049.31	4,114.83	7,774.87
0606	DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,799.15	4,412.10	21,962.97
0606	DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,223.47	4,263.46	25,569.68
0606	JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	1,775.95	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,260.27	4,302.71	21,788.74
0606	JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,487.33	4,412.10	7,274.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,881.32	5,236.49	24,254.84
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,715.65	5,236.49	27,420.51
0606	SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	35,260.36	8,229.66	18,388.00
0606	ADALGISA MARGARITA ALVAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,596.16	7,991.84	32,501.85
0606	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,617.85	8,229.66	10,030.51
0606	ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,686.87	4,679.66	21,819.40
0606	ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,707.03	4,709.38	23,993.03
0606	ANYELO DE JESUS GIL ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	CARLOS JOSE REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,935.75	8,229.66	32,712.61
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	21,458.03	8,507.87	34,128.27
0606	ELIDA DEL CARMEN BALDERA BALDERA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,349.97	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	2,380.24	6,685.94	47,816.28	10,898.19	24,615.15
0606	EMMA HERRERA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,586.58	8,229.66	35,061.78
0606	INES MARIA MALDONADO CHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,376.59	6,564.89	29,419.33
0606	JACHELYS ESTHER VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0606	MARIA MORELIA RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,405.87	6,564.89	31,390.05
0606	MARIEL ALEXANDRA CAMACHO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,959.85	8,507.87	31,626.45
0606	MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,072.74	3,890.41	25.00	891.79	2,206.16	357.34	944.61	2,203.06	0.00	1,861.40	6,558.64	4,766.56	24,514.10
0606	NOEMI JOAQUIN SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,812.31	4,709.38	7,887.75
0606	PAMELA MILADY MENDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	TERESA VARGAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,975.28	8,229.66	39,673.08
0606	VLADIMIR RAFAEL CAMACHO VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,226.75	8,229.66	46,421.61
0606	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA BRETON PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,646.10	8,229.66	29,002.26
0606	YAQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0606	ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,754.80	4,679.66	23,751.47
0606	ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,254.87	4,709.38	24,445.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,072.74	0.00	0.00	891.79	2,206.16	357.34	944.61	2,203.06	0.00	1,836.40	4,578.81	4,766.56	26,493.93
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,551.03	4,709.38	24,149.03
0606	YAQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,439.91	4,858.02	21,229.11
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,083.49	8,507.87	27,502.81
0606	ANIANA DALIBETH OVALLES VERAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,758.32	7,991.84	19,339.69
0606	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN CACERES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	AURELINDA DEL CARMEN MORILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	14,189.22	8,791.67	43,397.08
0606	AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,093.11	4,412.10	16,669.01
0606	CARLOS DE JESUS POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,596.99	7,991.84	18,501.02
0606	CAROLINA MACIEL POLANCO PICHARDO DE ALEMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	DOMINGA RAMONA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,413.25	6,564.89	33,382.67
0606	ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	28,974.85	8,782.86	28,549.38
0606	MARIA VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,435.07	8,229.66	39,213.29
0606	MARIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,169.76	6,564.89	31,626.16
0606	MELISSA DE JESUS SEGURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	MIYARDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	42,664.66	8,782.86	14,859.58
0606	RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,681.51	4,679.65	15,824.75
0606	ROSALBA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,185.75	8,229.66	46,462.61
0606	RUTH ESTHER BATISTA SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,729.16	7,991.84	43,368.85
0606	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,272.66	4,412.10	11,489.46
0606	RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,988.48	4,679.65	9,517.78
0606	ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0606	ANA CRISTINA CAMACHO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	35,540.12	9,057.85	23,922.05
0606	CARLOS JOSE POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	EVELISA PAULINO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,112.45	6,564.89	12,683.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	HEIDY MARIA TEJADA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0606	JUANA DIONELDA GONZALEZ CAMACHO DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	37,530.53	9,332.85	23,869.57
0606	PETRONILA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0606	RAFAELINA MARILIN ESTRELLA GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,707.10	7,991.84	35,390.91
0606	ROSY PAOLA BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,269.37	6,564.89	30,526.55
0606	SATURNINA MILAGROS OLIVO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	YANIRIS MARIA CAMACHO ALEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	32,175.29	9,057.85	27,286.88
0606	YOLANDA MERCEDES BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	JUAN CARLOS LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	LISA MAGALY CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,542.17	3,965.06	25.00	1,794.96	4,440.49	620.17	1,901.28	4,434.24	0.00	3,721.24	9,279.86	9,494.90	53,262.31
0606	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	33,423.35	9,057.85	26,038.82
0606	PETRONILA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	FEYANIRA ESTHER VASQUEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0606	LUISA MARIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52
0606	MARIA CAROLINA SANTOS DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,472.81	6,564.89	30,323.11
0606	MARIA FERNANDA GERMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,780.08	2,692.57	25.00	1,600.89	3,960.39	620.17	1,695.71	3,954.81	0.00	3,321.60	11,158.08	8,535.37	44,622.00
0606	ROSA MIRIAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,105.10	6,564.89	32,690.82
0606	ROSSY MILAGROS MENDEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	31,119.16	8,229.66	22,529.20
0606	VALENTINA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,207.39	4,560.75	11,523.69
0606	LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,852.95	4,560.75	21,878.13
0606	MARIA BERTILIA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	24,437.51	8,452.87	30,761.20
0606	MARIA LISETT ESCARRAMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,018.30	9,057.85	27,443.87
0606	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	24,029.11	8,229.66	29,619.25
0606	NICAURY MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	NICOLE MERCEDES TAVAREZ CEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,549.00	6,564.89	27,246.92
0606	NOELIA FRANCISCA OVALLES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,894.86	6,564.89	28,901.06
0606	ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	24,202.58	4,560.75	5,528.50
0606	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	28,567.80	8,229.66	25,080.56
0606	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,516.59	4,560.75	5,214.49
0606	ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0606	AMANDA JOSENIA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0606	CLARA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,916.65	8,562.87	43,057.23
0606	ELIGIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,862.19	8,782.86	37,662.04
0606	FRANKLYN DE JESUS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0606	JOHAN MANUEL BAEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,378.58	8,782.86	26,145.65
0606	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,041.65	7,991.84	29,056.36
0606	JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,268.63	4,441.83	26,687.28
0606	JUANA JOSEFINA MARIA MOREL DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	11,792.17	10,308.02	56,480.16
0606	MADELYN ESPERANZA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.95	2,729.05	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,216.66	8,562.87	34,757.29
0606	MARINELVA ANABEL ALMONTE ARNAUD	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0606	MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,007.32	4,293.19	14,979.63
0606	NELSON ALFONSO TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,236.43	8,229.66	35,411.93
0606	NOELY DEL CARMEN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0606	ROSA ENILDA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	ROSA ESTELA CAPELLAN LANTIGUA DE EDUARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	39,064.10	8,229.66	14,584.26
0606	ROSA MARGARITA PAULINO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,950.49	8,229.66	19,697.87
0606	SAURI DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	43,630.55	9,057.85	15,831.62
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	VIANCA MARIA CABA GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,322.24	8,229.66	33,326.12
0606	YERLINA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67
0606	YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,420.57	4,412.10	15,341.55
0606	YOSMARY ALTAGRACIA VERAS HERNADEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0606	AMANDA JOSENIA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,174.62	4,412.10	14,587.50
0606	ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0606	JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,105.47	4,263.46	18,687.68
0606	MAXIMA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,889.11	8,507.87	34,697.19
0606	MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,050.32	4,293.19	22,936.63
0606	RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	9,316.26	4,982.60	23,164.82
0606	DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,083.93	4,441.83	21,871.99
0606	ELVIN JOSE NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,126.30	8,782.86	47,397.93
0606	ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0606	GLENNY MARIA DISLA HENRIQUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,510.80	8,782.86	41,013.43
0606	GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	KARINA RAMONA SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0606	KATHERINE MERCEDES UREÑA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,241.50	8,229.66	12,406.86
0606	KENIA MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	LUCIA IDELISSE CUEVAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,642.00	8,507.87	38,944.30
0606	MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.93	4,441.83	21,371.99
0606	MAYRA DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	29,790.04	10,898.19	42,641.39
0606	MIRIANDYS RAMONA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,387.38	8,782.86	35,136.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,388.65	4,560.75	13,342.43
0606	DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0606	ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	15,459.28	4,560.75	14,271.80
0606	HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0606	MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,112.93	4,441.83	20,842.99
0606	MARIA ISABEL CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	30,661.30	8,229.66	22,987.06
0606	ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,662.86	4,560.75	23,068.22
0606	YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,900.66	4,144.56	21,117.32
0606	AMABLE NICOLAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,644.89	4,263.46	14,148.26
0606	ANA FRANCISCA ROSARIO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,080.81	8,507.87	26,505.49
0606	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,599.50	8,507.87	39,986.80
0606	ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	DARIANA MARIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,719.02	8,507.87	43,867.28
0606	ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,844.58	4,412.10	917.54
0606	ESPERANZA SEVERINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,728.95	8,287.87	35,307.00
0606	FANNY MARIA TOVAR VILLAR DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,549.50	8,507.87	28,036.80
0606	FANNY MERCEDES HERNANDEZ TINEO DE RICART	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,754.37	8,562.87	29,219.51
0606	JOSE IGNACIO GUICHARDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,790.11	8,562.87	35,183.77
0606	JUAN FRANKLYN BLANCO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,342.48	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	1,190.12	5,104.64	48,082.00	9,958.99	17,730.64
0606	KARINA MERCEDES PICHARDO SANTANA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,067.15	8,229.66	39,581.21
0606	MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,727.03	4,412.10	14,035.09
0606	MARIA TERESA BRETON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,432.57	8,507.87	42,153.73
0606	MAXIMA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,738.64	8,507.87	10,847.66
0606	MELANIA PATRICIA REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,957.75	8,229.66	28,690.61
0606	NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	PATRIA ELENA LIRIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	14,759.46	8,229.66	38,888.90
0606	PAULA REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0606	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	14,103.58	4,114.83	12,720.60
0606	SOLENNY GRIMILDA PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,334.28	6,862.17	23,399.58
0606	YANELBA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,093.85	8,507.87	34,492.45
0606	ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
0606	ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,743.47	4,263.46	12,049.68
0606	ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,017.66	4,412.10	11,744.46
0606	MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0606	NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0606	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,542.31	4,114.83	22,281.87
0606	ROBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO NOLASCO NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,534.33	8,507.87	38,051.97
0606	LEANDRA GABRIELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0606	MINERCY ALVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0606	YESSENIA CONFESORA MORROBEL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	RAMON VALERIO ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	16,596.67	10,308.02	51,675.66
0606	ADAURY ABEL PAULINO GUABA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,941.63	8,229.66	41,706.73
0606	ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,027.40	4,133.71	4,768.84	26,953.93
0606	ANGELA MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,709.04	8,287.87	34,326.91
0606	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	29,103.50	5,047.83	3,802.82
0606	AWILDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,461.23	3,385.29	25.00	1,706.54	4,221.75	620.17	1,807.62	4,215.80	0.00	3,539.16	22,561.24	9,057.72	36,899.99
0606	BERKIS ANTONIA MOREL AMARANTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,701.81	6,564.89	8,094.11
0606	BERMA CERDA GABOT	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,386.55	7,991.84	28,711.46
0606	DIANA CAROLINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,335.92	8,507.87	34,250.38
0606	GENESIS MARIA HERNANDEZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	37,444.25	6,564.89	5,351.67
0606	GLORIA CRISTINA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,074.59	3,450.87	25.00	1,752.84	4,336.30	620.17	1,856.67	4,330.19	1,190.12	4,824.63	29,416.34	9,286.66	31,658.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,521.03	4,709.38	10,179.03
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,661.92	8,507.87	37,924.38
0606	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,215.37	4,828.30	3,259.87
0606	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,491.46	8,562.87	35,482.42
0606	MAYERLYN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,404.55	7,991.84	34,693.46
0606	PABLO CESAR GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,496.94	8,507.87	23,089.36
0606	REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0606	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,589.55	8,507.87	38,996.75
0606	YANNERIS ALTAGRACIA BRETON PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,047.58	8,782.86	35,476.65
0606	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,001.99	4,679.65	5,504.27
0606	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,902.92	5,047.83	25,003.40
0606	CARMEN ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0606	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	13,610.98	4,828.30	17,864.26
0606	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,580.51	4,679.65	23,925.75
0606	CARIDAD DE LAS MERCEDES INOA BALDERA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	14,333.28	8,229.66	39,315.08
0606	CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	13,937.38	5,590.94	22,509.40
0606	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN ANGELES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,214.66	8,229.66	33,433.70
0606	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0606	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,582.67	8,229.66	31,065.69
0606	INGRID NELLYS MORDAN DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	11,439.71	4,263.46	16,353.44
0606	LISET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,843.11	4,114.83	14,981.07
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,312.23	8,229.66	30,336.13
0606	MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,649.94	4,412.10	18,112.18
0606	RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,173.86	4,114.83	4,650.32
0606	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,057.83	8,507.87	34,528.47
0606	WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,530.65	4,114.83	7,293.53
0606	CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,651.28	4,560.75	22,079.80
0606	CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,755.14	5,590.94	26,691.64
0606	ELISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TEN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,299.31	6,564.89	21,496.61
0606	INGRID NELLYS MORDAN DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,873.11	4,114.83	20,951.07
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,470.89	4,263.46	7,322.26
0606	LISET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,484.11	4,114.83	21,340.07
0606	MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	8,926.04	3,936.46	16,735.38
0606	RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,717.06	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,408.22	4,114.83	19,415.96
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,250.03	4,263.46	13,543.12
0606	ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.89	4,441.83	22,777.03
0606	ROSSANNA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	12,014.59	7,575.65	37,370.31
0606	WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,727.35	4,114.83	11,096.83
0606	CARMEN MAGDALENA MONTAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,590.23	243.68	25.00	1,107.54	2,739.91	443.79	1,173.14	2,736.05	0.00	2,305.68	3,544.12	5,919.75	35,046.11
0606	ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	2,599.19	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	3,570.36	7,086.67	18,295.96	9,002.86	40,778.63
0606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,465.56	4,560.75	6,265.52
0606	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,101.19	8,229.66	34,547.17
0606	EDUARDO JOSE GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,411.18	8,229.66	27,237.18
0606	ELIZAIRA DEL CARMEN REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,039.63	8,229.66	30,608.73
0606	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,338.66	4,412.10	23,423.46
0606	IVELISSE CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,248.98	9,002.86	28,825.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JOSUE DE JESUS QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,272.79	7,575.65	27,112.11
0606	MARIA ELENA MATA OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,591.19	8,229.66	39,057.17
0606	MARIA JOSEFINA PERALTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	9,308.14	8,452.87	45,890.57
0606	MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,993.98	4,828.30	24,481.26
0606	NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,328.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	47,590.86	8,287.87	6,445.09
0606	NILKY MARIBEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0606	NORKA JULISSA DIAZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,875.04	9,057.85	33,587.13
0606	RICARDO JOSE GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0606	SAGRARIO HEREDIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	9,856.06	6,564.89	32,939.86
0606	VIPSANIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,986.88	8,452.87	40,211.83
0606	WILTON RAFAEL TAVERAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,330.94	8,452.87	43,867.77
0606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	5,814.43	4,560.75	23,916.65
0606	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,524.52	4,412.10	11,237.60
0606	MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,383.98	4,828.30	24,091.26
0606	MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0606	PEDRO PABLO PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,350.89	4,441.83	6,605.02
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,427.88	4,441.83	23,528.03
0606	EMMA FANNY PEREZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,588.11	7,575.65	32,796.79
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,009.48	5,236.49	7,126.68
0606	JOHANNA MARIA DIAZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	16,158.32	8,562.87	39,815.56
0606	KENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	37,431.85	9,112.85	22,417.90
0606	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	32,481.92	8,892.86	25,817.49
0606	MARIA TERESA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,359.87	8,229.66	26,288.49
0606	MILFRE FRANCISCA NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
0606	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ DE HIERRO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,131.44	7,575.65	27,253.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	SULEIKA DEL CARMEN SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0606	VIVIAN ELENA TEJADA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,086.30	3,691.10	25.00	1,753.18	4,337.13	620.17	1,857.02	4,331.02	0.00	3,635.20	13,852.92	9,288.32	47,233.38
0606	YESENIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,757.93	6,564.89	10,037.99
0606	YESENIA TERESITA LOPEZ ANGELES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,448.70	7,991.84	36,649.31
0606	YUDERQUIS DEL CARMEN BADIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,340.44	8,229.66	33,307.92
0606	AURELINA JOSEFA ROSARIO BATISTA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	49,581.50	9,057.85	9,880.67
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,289.22	5,236.49	25,846.94
0606	ALEIDA SAGRARIO PEREZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	13,858.04	4,263.46	13,935.11
0606	ANNY VERONICA ESCOBOZA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.12	3,152.51	25.00	845.56	2,091.81	338.81	895.65	2,088.86	0.00	1,766.21	5,685.28	4,519.48	23,776.84
0606	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,402.92	5,047.83	25,503.39
0606	ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,464.82	4,560.75	24,266.27
0606	ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,600.66	4,560.75	21,130.43
0606	EMMANUEL LISANDRO ROMERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,412.16	6,564.89	30,383.76
0606	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	6,572.81	4,243.26	21,088.61
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0606	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0606	JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,421.85	4,174.29	20,789.92
0606	LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,145.06	4,471.56	23,004.63
0606	MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,007.21	4,293.19	979.74
0606	MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	2,623.59	4,768.84	28,464.05
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	21,482.38	3,936.46	4,179.04
0606	NEOLDIS DE JESUS GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,867.15	6,564.89	12,928.77
0606	ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	12,835.98	4,412.10	15,926.14
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,785.95	4,828.30	23,689.28
0606	ROGELINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,312.60	4,263.46	6,480.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	SOLANYI CAROLINA GUZMAN RAMOS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0606	WALDY DE JESUS GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,128.75	6,564.89	31,667.17
0606	WILSON JOSE BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0606	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,802.83	4,114.83	22,021.35
0606	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,476.41	4,263.46	3,316.74
0606	ANNY VERONICA ESCOBOZA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0606	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	6,900.24	5,047.83	26,006.07
0606	ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	18,392.68	4,560.75	11,338.41
0606	ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0606	JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,695.06	4,174.29	23,516.71
0606	LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,355.14	4,471.56	21,794.55
0606	MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,009.32	4,293.19	22,977.63
0606	MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,955.61	3,936.46	15,705.81
0606	ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,033.80	4,412.10	22,728.32
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	16,699.19	4,828.30	14,776.04
0606	ROGELINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,111.77	4,263.46	2,681.38
0606	WILSON JOSE BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,285.93	3,995.91	15,763.08
0606	ALFANERY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,432.57	8,507.87	42,153.73
0606	ARISMENDY GENAO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,295.89	7,991.84	24,802.12
0606	BEATRIZ CARLISTA ALMONTE CERDA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	16,705.12	8,782.86	40,819.12
0606	CAROLINA AMINABAR SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,999.96	8,229.66	44,648.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,299.73	9,057.85	21,162.44
0606	DINORAH LUCIA PERALTA ROSARIO DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	16,303.82	8,791.67	41,282.48
0606	FATIMA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	44,751.26	9,057.85	14,710.91
0606	FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,241.38	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	29,570.15	5,378.26	5,490.25
0606	FRESA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DUVERNAY DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,885.52	8,782.86	17,638.71
0606	GEORGINA OCTAVIA CRUZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,231.09	8,287.87	33,804.86
0606	JOSEFINA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,737.67	8,229.66	28,910.69
0606	JUAN RAFAEL CUEVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0606	MILEYDY ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,796.33	8,229.66	37,852.03
0606	MINERVA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO INOA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	13,380.34	8,562.87	42,593.55
0606	MIRIAN CASTAÑO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0606	YANET DEL CARMEN MALDONADO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,305.30	8,782.86	47,218.93
0606	YANIRY DEL ROSARIO TEJADA RIVAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	19,623.63	7,991.84	32,474.38
0606	FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,529.08	0.00	0.00	1,019.68	2,522.56	408.58	1,080.08	2,519.01	1,190.12	3,289.88	13,449.82	5,450.15	22,079.26
0606	MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	ALBANERYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,740.79	8,229.66	40,907.57
0606	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CARVAJAL GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,427.84	8,507.87	16,158.46
0606	ANTONIO RAFAEL VARGAS MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	42,493.65	8,507.87	13,092.65
0606	DEYDANIA FERNANDEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0606	FATIMA ALEXANDRA REYES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,978.35	8,287.87	24,057.60
0606	JOHANNY CARMELINA TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,944.83	8,507.87	26,641.47
0606	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA VELOZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,434.66	8,507.87	36,151.64
0606	JUDELQUIS GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	34,924.74	9,112.85	24,925.01
0606	KATIRIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA PEÑA DE BASORA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,221.22	3,478.46	25.00	1,757.05	4,346.71	620.17	1,861.13	4,340.58	1,190.12	4,833.30	35,275.00	9,307.46	25,946.22
0606	LIDIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	LISSETTE MARGARITA ESTHER GRULLON TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,472.82	8,229.66	22,175.54
0606	MARIA MERCEDES DURAN LUNA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	52,648.05	10,308.02	15,624.28
0606	MELANIA ESTEBANIA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,232.29	8,782.86	25,291.94
0606	MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	33,781.49	8,507.87	21,804.81
0606	OLGA GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0606	PAOLA JOLENNY NUÑEZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,740.23	8,507.87	25,846.07
0606	PETRA MARIA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,216.22	8,562.87	33,757.66
0606	YANERBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,097.98	8,287.87	29,937.97
0606	YERMIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,813.42	8,507.87	39,772.88
0606	ANA DILIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,600.66	6,564.89	22,195.26
0606	ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,125.84	4,144.56	21,892.14
0606	EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,822.15	4,560.75	4,908.93
0606	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0606	ANGEL MARIA PEREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,741.49	7,991.84	33,356.52
0606	EMPERATRIZ MAGDALENA GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,251.70	6,564.89	26,544.22
0606	FLORENCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	48,264.45	9,112.85	11,585.30
0606	GRISELI ALBANIA BENCOSME HICIANO	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,809.01	6,564.89	30,986.91
0606	GUARDA GESIMA JEORGINA LAZALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0606	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN REINOSO OVALLES DE SANTO	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	26,138.28	9,341.65	35,323.89
0606	JOHANNY ELIZABETH LANTIGUA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,459.37	7,991.84	28,638.64
0606	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,202.04	8,229.66	36,446.32
0606	MARTINA ESTELA SANTIAGO BALDERA	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,255.64	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,530.68	8,229.66	42,117.68
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	39,266.26	8,617.86	17,095.21
0606	MILDRE LEONELA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,772.85	6,564.89	23,023.07
0606	NAYSA LISSETTE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,802.76	8,562.87	39,171.12
0606	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,264.46	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,655.16	7,991.84	34,442.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	WANDI OCTAVIO UREÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,216.19	8,229.66	44,432.17
0606	YAJAIRA MARISOL GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	30,972.46	8,837.86	26,939.36
0606	FRANCISCA JAVIELA PAULINO BURGOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,564.40	8,287.87	26,471.55
0606	ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0606	BERLLIN ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO DISLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,821.67	8,229.66	37,826.69
0606	DIEGO RAFAEL POLANCO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0606	HIPOLITA DOLORES MORILLO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
0606	ISABEL RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	3,993.80	4,858.02	27,675.22
0606	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0606	NIEVES DEL CARMEN CASTRO ANGELES	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,186.37	8,229.66	32,461.99
0606	RAMON ANTONIO BASORA DURAN	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,902.46	8,229.66	34,745.90
0606	ROSANDY ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	38,937.80	8,229.66	14,710.56
0606	YENSI MANUEL ALVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,659.15	4,263.46	13,134.00
0606	YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,881.82	4,531.02	20,655.48
0606	HIPOLITA DOLORES MORILLO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,159.47	4,263.46	13,633.68
0606	YENSI MANUEL ALVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,897.47	4,263.46	15,895.68
0606	YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,867.79	4,531.02	4,669.51
0606	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0606	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0606	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,160.84	4,709.38	13,539.22
0606	ARELIS CONFESORA PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,788.24	8,782.86	31,735.99
0606	CARMEN ELIZABETH AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	CARMEN ROSA UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	FELIX NICANOR HICIANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,733.86	857.48	25.00	1,341.26	3,318.10	537.44	1,420.71	3,313.43	3,570.36	6,357.33	35,153.16	7,168.97	11,580.70
0606	GLENNY JOSEFINA PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,135.00	7,991.84	35,963.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0606	GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,285.30	4,858.02	23,383.72
0606	JENNIFFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	JUANA RAMIREZ CIRIACO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,471.75	8,229.66	22,176.61
0606	LOURDES DEL CARMEN BURGOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0606	MANYELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	MARIA DEYSI FLORES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	5,534.81	4,768.84	25,552.83
0606	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,040.67	8,229.66	11,607.69
0606	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,063.19	6,564.89	29,732.73
0606	MARIA YSABEL SOSA VILORIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0606	MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,506.79	4,560.75	23,224.29
0606	PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,058.95	5,236.49	15,077.22
0606	PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0606	ROSA AMANDA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,476.24	3,995.91	20,572.77
0606	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	23,422.18	4,560.75	6,308.91
0606	SCORY YULEISY GERMOSEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0606	SMITH ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.59
0606	SORAIDA ANGELES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,109.02	8,507.87	44,477.28
0606	VELISA MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0606	YANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0606	YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,203.78	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	8,169.57	4,887.75	23,693.24
0606	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,534.27	4,412.10	25,227.85
0606	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,564.03	4,709.38	7,136.03
0606	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,699.12	3,749.98	25.00	881.06	2,179.64	353.04	933.25	2,176.57	0.00	1,839.31	6,386.78	4,709.25	24,312.34
0606	CARMEN ROSA UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,457.05	4,263.46	21,336.10
0606	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0606	GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	19,231.10	4,858.02	12,437.92
0606	GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,898.56	4,560.75	9,832.53
0606	GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	19,457.14	4,560.75	10,273.95
0606	JENNIFFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,383.68	3,995.91	3,665.33
0606	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,295.27	4,412.10	26,466.85
0606	MARIA DEYSI FLORES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,729.50	4,768.84	24,358.14
0606	MARIA YSABEL SOSA VILORIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0606	MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	12,741.29	4,560.75	16,989.79
0606	PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
0606	PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0606	ROSA AMANDA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0606	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,505.82	4,560.75	24,225.27
0606	SMITH ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0606	VELISA MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,233.67	4,114.83	12,590.51
0606	YANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,735.14	4,560.75	3,995.95
0606	YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,212.81	0.00	0.00	953.21	2,358.11	381.95	1,009.67	2,354.79	0.00	1,962.88	20,363.73	5,094.85	12,849.08
0606	ANA MARY GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0606	ANGEL GASPAR TAVERAS PERALTA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	33,413.43	8,170.20	19,847.34
0606	ANYELINA ORDENES CHALA DE GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,277.53	8,837.86	30,634.29
0606	ARELIS ANTONIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	33,378.66	9,057.85	26,083.51
0606	CRISTAL NUÑEZ BENCOSME	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,605.10	6,564.89	33,190.82
0606	ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0606	IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JUANA RAMONA ARROYO REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
0606	JUDELQUI ALTAGRACIA COLON AYBAR	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0606	LUISA MARIA UREÑA REINOSO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0606	MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,117.99	4,412.10	24,644.13
0606	MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,203.08	4,560.75	25,528.01
0606	MARIA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,196.25	6,564.89	34,599.67
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MOLINA JIMENEZ DE ESPEJO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,025.73	7,575.65	16,359.17
0606	MARIA MARGARITA ARROYO REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0606	NIURKA NICAURIS ACOSTA TAVERAS DE MERCEDES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0606	PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	7,396.12	4,471.56	21,753.58
0606	PRISCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0606	SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0606	SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,614.83	3,936.46	21,046.59
0606	TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,574.18	3,603.08	25.00	906.18	2,241.77	363.10	959.86	2,238.61	0.00	1,891.04	6,313.48	4,843.48	25,260.70
0606	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,229.74	2,272.45	25.00	1,556.39	3,850.31	620.17	1,648.58	3,844.89	1,190.12	4,420.09	8,078.30	8,315.37	46,151.44
0606	YAJAIRA ELISA REYES TAVERAS	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,174.81	6,564.89	25,621.11
0606	YENDY MERCEDES ALMONTE GOMEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,962.59	6,564.89	25,833.33
0606	ANA MARY GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,434.16	4,263.46	9,358.99
0606	JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,570.40	4,144.56	20,447.58
0606	JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,710.22	3,995.91	6,338.79
0606	MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,031.05	3,787.81	14,661.40
0606	PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
0606	SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0606	SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,066.91	3,936.46	5,594.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,574.18	0.00	0.00	906.18	2,241.77	363.10	959.86	2,238.61	2,380.24	4,246.28	4,719.89	4,843.48	26,854.29
0606	BIELKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIFA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,421.51	8,782.86	35,102.72
0606	BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0606	CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0606	CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,349.13	3,995.91	2,699.88
0606	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA DE ABREU	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0606	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,487.24	4,114.83	14,336.94
0606	EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,376.29	4,263.46	18,416.86
0606	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR DE MARTE	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,924.70	4,412.10	13,837.42
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	5,629.83	4,263.46	22,163.32
0606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE PERALTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0606	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN DE BATISTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,371.53	4,709.38	14,328.53
0606	JUAN FRANCISCO ROSARIO DIAZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	JUANA MIKENIA ROSARIO MOSCOSO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0606	LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0606	LEYDI MARITZA SANTANA POLANCO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	27,935.62	8,562.87	28,038.26
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	32,369.02	4,008.53	25.00	928.99	2,298.20	372.24	984.02	2,294.96	1,190.12	3,128.13	7,975.90	4,965.40	24,393.12
0606	LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,255.64	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,127.31	8,229.66	24,521.05
0606	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ DE CRUZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	10,334.00	4,531.02	19,203.30
0606	MARIA YAJAIRA MARTINEZ PADILLA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23
0606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0606	STALIN RADHAMES BRITO RAMIREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0606	VERIFICA DEL CARMEN PEÑA ROSARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,848.34	7,575.65	28,536.56
0606	WANDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,291.19	8,229.66	39,357.17
0606	XIOMARA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,103.77	3,287.71	25.00	863.98	2,137.37	346.19	915.15	2,134.36	1,190.12	2,994.25	8,035.57	4,617.92	22,068.20
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	BIBIANA PEÑA GUERRA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	23,932.18	0.00	25.00	686.85	1,699.18	275.22	727.54	1,696.79	0.00	1,439.39	2,067.70	3,671.19	21,864.48
0606	BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0606	CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0606	CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0606	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA DE ABREU	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,578.22	4,412.10	17,183.90
0606	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0606	EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,087.44	4,263.46	21,705.71
0606	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR DE MARTE	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,494.69	4,412.10	19,267.43
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,622.28	4,263.46	23,170.87
0606	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,359.15	4,451.36	23,658.83
0606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE PERALTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0606	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN DE BATISTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0606	LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,408.03	4,263.46	17,385.12
0606	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ BATISTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,913.37	7,991.84	39,184.64
0606	XIOMARA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,103.77	0.00	0.00	863.98	2,137.37	346.19	915.15	2,134.36	0.00	1,779.13	30,003.77	4,617.92	100.00
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	6,880.09	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	13,343.22	4,759.70	17,684.79
0606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,243.60	4,293.19	20,743.35
0606	ALVARO OTILIO NUÑEZ CRUCETA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0606	ANNY NATHALI BAEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,240.06	7,088.96	31,972.26
0606	HENRY CHRISTOPHER GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0606	JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0606	JUAN GABRIEL SANCHEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	43,148.67	9,735.13	21,086.46
0606	MARIA CATALINA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,761.92	7,088.96	25,450.40
0606	MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,646.85	5,210.39	28,319.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
0606	ROSALBA MARIA ROSARIO MATIAS	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0606	SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,843.00	5,210.39	25,123.06
0606	SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	9,676.77	5,210.39	24,289.29
0606	SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZA PERALTA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,436.89	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,056.95	4,678.72	24,443.19
0606	SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZA PERALTA	LIC SEC ANA ANTONIA TORRES PEREZ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	14,116.94	4,678.72	16,383.20
0606	AMAYA MENCIA PICHARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	CARMEN LUZ VERAS JIMENEZ DE MONGE	LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,899.23	9,276.11	42,101.03
0606	CAROLIS MARGARITA GONZALEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MIGUELINA SEVERINO SANTANA	LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	42,626.89	10,257.62	25,290.32
0606	RAFELINA FERMIN HERRERA	LIC SEC ANTONIO RAMON TAVERAS LOPEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0606	ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,448.40	5,068.61	13,593.41
0606	ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,427.12	5,068.61	16,614.69
0606	ALVA NERIS ROSA VENTURA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	36,043.45	9,931.86	29,578.04
0606	ANGELA MARIA CARABALLO MOREL	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	13,615.03	9,079.39	45,998.87
0606	ANGELA MARIA RAMIREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	40,970.57	8,751.50	16,332.71
0606	AURORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,387.56	9,735.13	30,847.57
0606	AUVIS RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,100.73	7,991.84	28,997.28
0606	BERNARDO ALEXANDER LOPEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,478.57	8,507.87	42,107.73
0606	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DE ARAMBOLES	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	0.00	0.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,522.12	20,667.61	8,620.35	35,711.42
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES JOAQUIN SALCEDO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0606	CARLOS DAVID GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	CESAR LEOPOLDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,403.19	8,287.87	14,632.76
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	27,674.14	4,714.16	3,057.05
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,726.08	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,365.59	4,714.16	23,365.60
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	8,383.04	4,620.20	21,735.63
0606	FLOR DELY ALEJO SUAREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,162.98	8,229.66	33,485.38
0606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO CASTAÑO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,744.13	9,997.44	53,339.49
0606	FRANK FELIX GOMEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,378.67	4,679.65	21,127.59
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,239.83	5,210.39	26,726.22
0606	GLORIBEL PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0606	JOSE FRANKELLY HICIANO TAVERAS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,638.37	7,991.84	44,459.64
0606	JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0606	JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0606	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA SALCEDO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0606	JOSE RAFAEL ESTRELLA ACOSTA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	11,624.10	10,390.89	57,232.26
0606	JOSE RAFAEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,856.19	8,229.66	26,792.17
0606	KARINA YSABEL CAMACHO PEREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	35,932.89	9,407.26	25,991.62
0606	KELVIN DIONICIO INFANTE GARCIA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,316.95	9,079.39	48,296.95
0606	LUIS ALEXANDER GOMEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0606	MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO SIRI	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,401.87	4,144.56	4,616.11
0606	MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO SIRI	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,442.84	4,144.56	16,575.14
0606	MARIA ELISA COMPRES GUZMAN	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	25,321.50	4,536.94	4,254.38
0606	MARIA ELISA COMPRES GUZMAN	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	6,037.58	4,536.94	23,538.30
0606	MARIA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,356.03	4,926.84	21,761.54
0606	MARIA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,742.66	4,926.84	10,374.91
0606	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE PEREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,181.64	8,507.87	31,404.66
0606	MARITZA CEBALLO TAVERAS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	MASSIEL GUADALUPE NUÑEZ MENA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MAYRA ISABEL CAPELLAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,492.21	7,991.84	25,605.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MERARY DE LEON PIÑA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,773.09	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,266.88	8,292.48	43,801.53
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,098.62	4,629.46	25.00	1,007.33	2,492.00	403.63	1,067.00	2,488.49	0.00	2,099.33	7,636.27	5,384.12	27,462.35
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	2,380.24	4,360.32	20,288.44	5,139.51	13,215.49
0606	NALIA MARIA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,328.12	7,088.96	9,884.20
0606	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CONFESOR	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	28,591.73	10,259.74	39,340.38
0606	ORLANDO ILUMINADO GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0606	PEDRO ARROYO RAMOS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,323.26	9,341.68	34,139.13
0606	PEDRO LORENZO PEREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,931.88	7,088.96	37,280.44
0606	RANDY OCTAVIO ALONZO GARCIA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	20,051.62	4,572.38	9,755.33
0606	ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,109.79	4,572.38	7,697.16
0606	ROSALBA FLORES PEREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0606	ROSALBA FLORES PEREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,200.54	4,144.56	15,817.44
0606	SAUL ANTONIO LOPEZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	39,420.94	7,088.96	6,791.38
0606	SOCRATE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,943.07	8,229.66	41,705.29
0606	TAMARA MIOSOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	11,170.94	4,590.11	18,751.53
0606	TAMARA MIOSOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,219.48	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	1,190.12	2,983.53	7,621.08	4,590.11	22,301.39
0606	YERALDINE MARIA GUZMAN ESTRELLA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0606	YOHANNY MERCEDES GARCIA HIDALGO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	44,459.11	10,325.31	23,935.12
0606	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0606	YUDERKA DEL CARMEN ROJAS FERREIRAS	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,579.60	7,088.96	34,632.72
0606	ELIGIA MARIA UREÑA CESPEDES	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARIAS MOLINA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN DE JESUS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARIAS MOLINA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,911.51	7,088.96	36,300.81
0606	REINA MADELIN DIAZ VARGAS	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARIAS MOLINA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0606	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARIAS MOLINA J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
0606	CANDIDA ROSA HERRERA MALDO. DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,543.82	7,088.96	17,668.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO VARGAS DE FELIPE	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	30,028.66	9,407.26	31,895.85
0606	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	18,554.00	8,620.35	37,825.03
0606	EDUARDO GIOVANNI ACOSTA REYNOSO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	59,068.04	10,617.23	11,383.39
0606	ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	14,692.70	4,572.38	15,114.25
0606	ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,762.27	4,572.38	23,044.68
0606	FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	38,002.42	5,844.91	100.00
0606	FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	6,233.21	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	24,216.65	5,598.00	12,276.18
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	47,898.07	9,341.68	13,564.32
0606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,054.69	4,572.38	24,752.26
0606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0606	GUIDO STALYN GIL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	24,263.99	9,735.13	39,971.14
0606	IRENE ALTAGRACIA BEATO BRITO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	30,834.43	8,948.23	27,855.21
0606	JOSE JULIO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,615.15	8,751.50	22,688.13
0606	JOSE LUIS PERALTA PERALTA	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,430.86	9,079.39	21,183.04
0606	MARGARITA MARIA DE JESUS REYES	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	11,536.74	7,797.87	39,296.81
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	14,291.89	9,407.26	47,632.62
0606	MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0606	MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,390.96	4,926.84	22,726.61
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,691.01	4,749.61	12,271.25
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,707.76	4,749.61	23,254.50
0606	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	11,509.49	7,443.42	37,013.45
0606	PEDRO JOSE TEJADA CAMACHO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0606	STARLIN JOSE GARCIA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,861.06	9,997.44	39,222.56
0606	TOMMY ANGELO RIVAS RIVAS	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,006.35	2,735.15	25.00	1,607.38	3,976.45	620.17	1,702.59	3,970.85	0.00	3,334.97	27,515.90	8,567.47	28,490.45
0606	VIVIANA ANTONIA TAVERAS CARABALLO	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	21,591.39	9,079.39	38,022.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	WINSTON RAFAEL ARIAS VERAS	LIC SEC JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO FERREIRAS J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,071.28	9,079.39	35,542.62
0606	ALBA LUZ GRULLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUCETA DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0606	ANDRELISA MERCEDES MARTE PAULINO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0606	CARLOS JOAQUIN GIL PORTES	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,558.22	7,088.96	10,654.10
0606	FRANCISCA MARITZA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0606	HUGO ENRIQUE BAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0606	JAMEL VICTORIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,238.61	8,751.50	25,064.67
0606	JOSE MIGUEL SANTELISES FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0606	LORENZA DE JESUS CAMACHO VILLAR	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	13,327.82	9,341.68	48,134.57
0606	MADELENNI DEL CARMEN PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,977.56	7,088.96	31,234.76
0606	MARIA ADRIANA HICIANO GOMEZ DE MATA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,207.38	7,088.96	25,004.94
0606	PETRONILA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0606	RAMON LEONICIO SANTIAGO CASTAÑO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0606	ROSA ESTELA MOLINA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,431.56	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	4,760.48	8,281.35	33,245.47	9,013.81	25,906.30
0606	ROSA MARIA SANTOS JOAQUIN DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0606	TANYA MILAGROS MOYA DURAN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	35,001.56	10,325.31	33,392.67
0606	YUNI LUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,342.88	7,088.96	40,869.44
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,801.71	4,926.84	5,315.86
0606	ALTAGRACIA ESMERALDA CHECO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,512.72	7,088.96	28,699.60
0606	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0606	BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,715.72	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,839.77	5,598.00	27,653.06
0606	CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,348.97	4,926.84	23,768.60
0606	DANIA MARIA RAMOS MEZQUITA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,780.47	9,079.39	40,833.43
0606	DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,478.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,275.70	4,926.84	24,841.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	EMMANUEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	29,789.27	5,068.61	3,252.54
0606	FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,550.79	4,572.38	7,256.16
0606	FRANCHESCA VERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,788.55	9,013.81	39,363.22
0606	JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	5,386.03	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	8,496.40	5,348.69	26,371.16
0606	LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	27,969.74	4,749.61	2,992.52
0606	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,939.69	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	44,736.86	9,276.11	16,263.40
0606	LUIS RAMON ANTONIO PAULINO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,210.22	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	30,346.55	4,926.84	1,771.02
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0606	NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	13,728.81	5,104.06	19,544.07
0606	ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0606	PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,727.31	4,572.38	14,079.64
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	30,946.50	5,068.61	2,095.30
0606	VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,271.96	15,322.11	5,403.63	19,903.61
0606	ALBA ROSA DE JESUS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,924.12	7,088.96	30,288.20
0606	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0606	AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,170.20	4,033.76	5,139.51	29,470.17
0606	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0606	CAROLINA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,213.05	4,714.16	16,518.14
0606	CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0606	DAVID WAYNER MUÑOZ RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,822.42	7,088.96	24,389.90
0606	ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	11,293.59	4,678.72	19,206.55
0606	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	16,957.52	4,749.61	14,004.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0606	FRANKLIN GUSTAVO CAPELLAN MINIER	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	FULVIO LUIS LLAUGER GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,751.23	8,292.48	32,317.18
0606	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	15,513.78	4,324.28	12,675.74
0606	GREGORIA NANCIANA TEJADA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
0606	IRONELY MARIA CAPELLAN RAMOS DE CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	10,716.45	7,088.96	35,495.87
0606	JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	3,398.81	4,572.38	26,408.14
0606	JOSE CARLOS PEREZ MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	23,860.79	4,944.56	8,372.30
0606	JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0606	JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,651.64	3,355.57	25.00	879.70	2,176.27	352.49	931.81	2,173.20	0.00	1,836.51	5,988.38	4,701.96	24,663.26
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	4,828.64	5,068.61	28,213.17
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.19
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,003.18	0.00	0.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.43	0.00	1,654.99	27,426.69	4,295.70	576.49
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,849.77	4,572.38	19,957.18
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
0606	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,943.05	4,714.16	8,788.14
0606	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0606	MARLENY ISABEL FERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MARY JOSEFINA UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,277.05	4,714.16	19,454.14
0606	MAYRA ALEJANDRA PERALTA GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	19,384.05	7,088.96	26,828.27
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	4,661.98	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	11,653.35	4,785.06	19,539.96
0606	NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,770.10	5,564.84	33,506.57
0606	ORISSEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,516.23	7,088.96	32,696.09
0606	PANCRACIO ISIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,440.60	7,088.96	35,771.72
0606	PAOLA ANDREINA ESPEJO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,465.97	7,088.96	34,746.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	21,488.85	5,139.51	12,015.08
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	0.00	0.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	1,190.12	3,541.55	19,079.42	6,103.37	20,707.90
0606	ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,440.64	0.00	0.00	1,045.85	2,587.29	419.07	1,107.80	2,583.64	0.00	2,153.65	11,088.70	5,590.00	25,351.94
0606	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	13,658.49	4,147.05	13,375.72
0606	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN MOREL ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,906.88	7,088.96	29,305.44
0606	SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA DE UTATE	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0606	SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,016.34	4,572.38	8,790.61
0606	TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0606	VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,137.51	0.00	0.00	1,008.45	2,494.76	404.08	1,068.18	2,491.25	0.00	2,076.63	34,212.90	5,390.09	924.61
0606	WILLY ENMANUEL LIZARDO PORTES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	WILSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0606	XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO DE GUICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	2,380.24	4,373.97	9,686.03	5,174.94	24,048.96
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,982.04	4,395.16	21,669.60
0606	YOHANA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	22,926.87	5,104.06	10,346.01
0606	YOLENNY ROSANNA PEGURO OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR DE PILARTE	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0606	ZOILA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,653.72	5,104.06	25,619.16
0606	ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0606	ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	23,880.67	4,855.95	7,774.77
0606	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	45,502.40	9,013.81	13,649.37
0606	ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,856.93	9,735.13	53,378.20
0606	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,000.08	4,714.16	8,731.11
0606	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,663.55	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	27,439.06	4,714.16	3,292.13
0606	ARLENE CELESTE LORA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
0606	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,751.70	9,407.26	52,172.81
0606	EVA MARIA CABA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	53,629.44	9,079.39	5,984.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	EVELIN MARIA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO DE CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,814.68	7,088.96	27,397.64
0606	ISAURA DEL CARMEN BAEZ GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0606	JAMES ALFFREY MERCEDES MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0606	JOHANNA CRISTINA GRULLON GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,715.97	7,088.96	33,496.35
0606	LEDWIN INOCENCIO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,446.92	4,572.38	4,360.03
0606	LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,372.69	4,572.38	27,434.26
0606	LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0606	LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0606	LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0606	LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0606	LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.74
0606	MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,977.81	9,407.26	42,946.70
0606	MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	16,859.91	4,395.16	11,791.73
0606	MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	26,870.70	4,395.16	1,780.94
0606	MARIA ROSELIA ROSA DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	29,020.47	9,013.81	30,131.30
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,584.90	4,926.84	29,532.67
0606	MAYRA JOSEFINA LOPEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	22,097.96	0.00	25.00	634.21	1,568.96	254.13	671.78	1,566.75	0.00	1,330.99	1,913.45	3,389.84	20,184.51
0606	MIRELY DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,924.92	7,088.96	26,287.40
0606	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,480.95	9,079.39	47,132.95
0606	NAYELIN BERNARDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,693.25	7,088.96	33,519.07
0606	NIKY ALEXANDER SALCE LUNA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0606	NOEMI SOCORRO NUÑEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	783.87	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	3,570.36	6,326.50	8,295.68	7,088.96	37,916.64
0606	OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.45	4,855.95	100.00
0606	OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	4,835.92	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	25,803.37	4,855.95	5,852.08
0606	PEDRO RAFAEL PAULINO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,215.40	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	35,205.72	5,403.63	20.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	PEDRO RAFAEL PAULINO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,271.96	17,745.59	5,403.63	17,480.13
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,763.82	4,395.16	22,887.82
0606	SEGUNDO GOMEZ MELENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,599.30	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,091.72	9,669.56	25,681.28
0606	SOLANNY CRISTINA MALDONADO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,180.03	9,276.11	51,820.23
0606	WENDY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0606	YENEISY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,543.05	4,572.38	24,263.90
0606	YENEISY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0606	ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,999.73	4,926.84	24,117.83
0606	ANTONIO NICOLAS VARGAS PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,429.91	8,751.50	40,873.37
0606	ARILEYDA ESPINAL DE OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,442.37	4,714.16	24,288.82
0606	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,477.69	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	8,601.74	5,598.00	27,891.09
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.63
0606	LUCIANO FELIX CASTAŸOS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0606	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0606	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR DE CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,883.31	5,068.61	26,158.50
0606	MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0606	MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PEÑA DE ALCON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	44,282.21	10,063.01	22,263.53
0606	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	42,805.05	9,735.13	21,430.08
0606	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	2,688.10	5,564.84	33,588.57
0606	ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,895.29	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	24,805.90	4,962.28	7,542.72
0606	CARLOS MANUEL FLORES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,114.21	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	4,760.48	8,827.57	19,279.47	10,325.31	49,114.76
0606	FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	3,931.23	5,403.63	31,294.49
0606	LUIS MANUEL BRETON VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA AMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,418.12	7,088.96	33,794.20
0606	SERGIDA BENILDE BONILLA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,893.25	7,088.96	21,319.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	WANDO BENJAMIN BONILLA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,346.09	8,620.35	21,032.94
0606	YESENIA CAROLINA SANCHEZ MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0606	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0606	ANA DEL CARMEN INOA PIMENTEL DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	26,345.53	9,997.44	39,738.09
0606	ANNY MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO DE ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	34,688.04	9,407.26	27,236.47
0606	BENITA ANTONIA ROSARIO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	17,511.74	9,341.68	43,950.65
0606	ESTEBAN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,024.85	7,088.96	34,187.47
0606	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,603.08	7,088.96	33,609.24
0606	GERMANIA MERCEDES HICIANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,259.17	4,664.53	25.00	1,901.64	4,704.40	620.17	2,014.28	4,697.78	0.00	3,940.92	28,633.27	10,022.35	37,625.90
0606	IRIS ANTONIA MERCEDES GRULLON DE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,842.88	9,079.39	30,771.02
0606	ISABEL RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,569.95	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	34,108.65	5,423.06	1,243.77
0606	JOSE MARTIN CAMACHO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,193.70	9,407.26	52,730.81
0606	JOSE MARTIN ESTRELLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,693.60	8,751.50	45,609.68
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,922.07	5,188.95	25.00	1,834.56	4,538.47	620.17	1,943.23	4,532.07	1,190.12	4,992.91	22,213.92	9,690.71	41,708.15
0606	JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,689.73	4,714.16	4,041.46
0606	JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,684.85	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	19,242.37	9,669.56	44,530.63
0606	KIZIS MARIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,707.29	5,125.21	25.00	1,971.90	4,878.22	620.17	2,088.70	4,871.35	0.00	4,085.60	47,775.55	10,369.74	20,931.74
0606	LEONIDES ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,007.88	9,735.13	25,227.25
0606	LLIMI ANTONIO CRUZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,193.25	7,088.96	36,019.07
0606	LOIDA DIVINA GARCIA UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	LUZ MERCEDES CRUZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,079.88	7,088.96	36,132.44
0606	MARGARITA ACOSTA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	36,774.18	9,079.39	22,839.72
0606	MARIA MARGARITA SOLIS TAVERAS DE LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,794.81	9,079.39	15,819.09
0606	MARINA UREÑA MEJIA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,006.88	9,735.13	48,228.25
0606	MARINO ANTONIO BRITO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,730.90	8,948.23	49,958.74
0606	MILADYS VASQUEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	50,954.75	9,735.13	13,280.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,684.85	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	57,781.23	9,669.56	5,991.77
0606	ROSA AURA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	31,496.79	9,735.13	32,738.34
0606	VIANDDY EMMANUEL RIVAS TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	34,550.53	9,013.81	24,601.24
0606	WILSON FRANCISCO AGRAMONTE ARNAUD	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	49,677.74	9,013.81	9,474.03
0606	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,337.23	9,997.44	52,746.39
0606	ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE PLACIDO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0606	DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,883.31	5,068.61	26,158.49
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0606	DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	10,513.90	5,210.39	23,452.15
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	14,437.69	4,749.61	16,524.57
0606	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,092.94	4,944.56	25,140.14
0606	RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	4,129.88	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,153.96	30,514.42	5,525.90	5,508.46
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,845.40	4,891.38	13,041.10
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES DIAZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	43,668.34	9,669.56	20,104.66
0606	ANA LISSETTE SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	25,212.91	10,587.61	45,029.81
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0606	DILENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,105.64	9,079.39	36,508.26
0606	EDWAR COLON CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0606	EDWAR COLON CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
0606	FATIMA CEPIN ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	49,789.84	8,948.23	8,899.80
0606	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0606	JUAN ENRIQUE SOLIS TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0606	JUANA CONFESORA VALERIO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,992.72	5,455.60	25.00	2,094.89	5,182.48	620.17	2,218.98	5,175.18	2,380.24	6,719.11	14,029.54	10,977.83	58,963.18
0606	LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,425.90	4,926.84	24,691.67
0606	LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARIA ISABEL PEREZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0606	MELISA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
0606	MILDRED MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0606	RAMON DAMIAN MOREL COMPRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	5,358.05	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.73	37,785.60	10,545.31	32,158.98
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,521.53	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	9,133.40	4,714.16	21,597.79
0606	ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,422.06	4,926.84	27,695.51
0606	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA DIAZ DE VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,806.88	7,088.96	31,405.44
0606	ROSA LINA JIMENEZ RAMOS DE BALDERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	41,213.64	10,915.49	31,339.70
0606	ROSNELLY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA MATA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,254.24	7,088.96	26,958.08
0606	WENDY ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,475.66	9,079.39	50,138.24
0606	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA MORA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,728.55	7,088.96	26,483.77
0606	CESAR LEOPOLDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ DE ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,318.05	4,891.38	20,568.45
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOSCOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	22,267.88	4,855.95	9,387.55
0606	HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,672.15	5,210.39	25,293.90
0606	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	18,673.03	5,104.06	14,599.85
0606	JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0606	JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	KANDYA ALFONSINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,003.18	3,461.35	25.00	803.69	1,988.23	322.04	851.30	1,985.43	2,380.24	4,060.23	20,467.67	4,295.70	7,535.51
0606	MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.50
0606	MELANIA PICHARDO INOA DE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MERCEDES DE JESUS PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	0.00	0.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,768.41	29,822.47	4,590.11	100.00
0606	RAFAEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	18,384.89	4,572.38	11,422.06
0606	RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,508.94	5,497.32	25.00	1,019.11	2,521.13	408.35	1,079.47	2,517.58	1,190.12	3,313.70	10,368.75	5,447.06	25,140.19
0606	ROSA OLIVIA SANCHEZ DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,249.68	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	6,182.38	4,147.05	20,851.83
0606	XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO DE GUICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	4,416.33	25.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	2,018.73	7,349.44	5,174.94	26,385.55
0606	ANERKY RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	ANEUDY RAFAEL CASTAÑOS ALMANZAR	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,134.88	7,088.96	40,077.44
0606	ANGELA IVELISSE CRUZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	13,716.45	7,088.96	32,495.87
0606	ARELIS EVANGELISTA TEN ARIAS	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0606	CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	8,746.50	5,068.61	24,295.30
0606	CLARIBEL HERRERA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,614.40	8,229.66	42,033.96
0606	CRISNELSA ULLOA GRULLON	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0606	EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,932.67	4,749.61	12,029.59
0606	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,825.62	0.00	0.00	1,085.60	2,685.62	434.99	1,149.90	2,681.84	0.00	2,235.50	26,022.83	5,802.45	11,802.79
0606	GENESIS MARIA ARIAS TAVERAS	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,793.46	7,088.96	22,418.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,583.49	0.00	0.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	1,190.12	3,293.11	18,144.94	5,458.51	17,438.55
0606	MARCELINO ULLOA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	39,031.85	10,976.83	33,953.81
0606	SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANZO DE CAMILO	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	YANELIS ROSARIO LIRANZO BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,137.00	7,088.96	32,075.32
0606	YARINA GRISEL PEREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	AURA ANTONIA MIRELES MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ABRAHAM VERAS NUÑEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,206.88	7,088.96	27,005.44
0606	EMELY MERCEDES ROSARIO HICIANO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ABRAHAM VERAS NUÑEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,556.79	7,088.96	23,655.53
0606	JOEL RAFAEL SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ABRAHAM VERAS NUÑEZ J.E.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,290.70	7,088.96	20,921.62
0606	OLGA LIDIA JIMENEZ DE PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE ABRAHAM VERAS NUÑEZ J.E.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,453.43	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,433.40	10,617.23	59,018.03
0606	ADONIS OVALLES GERMOSEN	LIC SEC PROF. JUANA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON MARTINEZ J.E.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,550.69	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	1,190.12	5,798.17	18,873.96	11,624.12	58,673.29
0606	ALBERTO AGRAMONTE ARNAUD	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,133.85	9,341.68	31,328.54
0606	ANEIDY VERAS TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,502.71	9,735.13	25,732.42
0606	AWILDA MALDONADO ABREU DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	29,300.13	8,751.50	28,003.15
0606	BIENVENIDO CESE HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,899.42	8,751.50	39,403.86
0606	BRAUNY GONZALEZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	46,112.32	7,088.96	100.00
0606	CARMEN LUISA TEJADA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0606	ENRIQUE MARTINEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	27,058.24	10,390.89	41,798.12
0606	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,123.46	5,391.71	25.00	2,012.54	4,978.77	620.17	2,131.75	4,971.75	0.00	4,169.29	36,363.86	10,570.69	33,759.60
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0606	FRANCISCO FELIX LANTIGUA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	23,299.72	9,407.26	38,624.79
0606	FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,916.44	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	4,760.48	6,683.62	19,565.01	4,926.84	12,552.55
0606	GABRIEL SOLIS GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.27	9,013.81	47,974.50
0606	GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	61,401.82	10,325.31	6,992.41
0606	HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,079.44	4,749.61	8,882.82
0606	HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	29,454.56	4,749.61	1,507.70
0606	HEFRANK ERI JERHNSON PAREDES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	HENRY RAMON NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,017.70	9,407.26	8,906.81
0606	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
0606	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,892.32	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,861.69	11,123.84	4,767.33	19,953.95
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,077.79	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	0.00	1,836.69	21,909.46	4,767.33	9,168.33
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.79	3,654.29	25.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.42	1,190.12	3,051.81	30,977.79	4,767.33	100.00
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CASTILLO CACERES	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	1,190.12	3,360.04	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00
0606	JOSE RAMON VERAS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,375.75	8,507.87	36,210.55
0606	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	2,429.48	4,944.56	29,803.60
0606	LEONIDES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.20	4,738.51	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	1,190.12	5,229.02	53,397.61	10,257.62	14,519.59
0606	LEYDI MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ REYES DE RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
0606	LUCIANO RAMON ABREU ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,712.39	9,669.56	47,060.61
0606	MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	3,198.86	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,941.92	4,678.72	24,558.22
0606	MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	2,380.24	4,182.79	12,515.33	4,678.72	17,984.81
0606	MELVIN RAFAEL ROJAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,005.97	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	15,695.65	8,751.50	41,607.63
0606	MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,588.02	4,749.61	374.24
0606	MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	17,530.53	4,749.61	13,431.73
0606	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN RUIZ CONTRERAS DE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,051.76	8,751.50	39,251.52
0606	MILDRED ARACELIS SANTOS GUABA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	26,221.42	9,341.68	35,240.97
0606	MILEIDY ALTAGRACIA HICINAO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0606	MIRIAN RAMONA CORREA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,562.41	7,991.84	9,535.60
0606	RICARDO ANTONIO GARCIA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,759.79	7,088.96	7,452.53
0606	ROBERT EMMANUEL SANCHEZ UTATE	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0606	VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	19,112.61	4,749.61	11,849.65
0606	VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0606	YNOCENCIO JOSE NAMIAS LORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,077.67	5,006.73	25.00	1,953.83	4,833.51	620.17	2,069.56	4,826.71	0.00	4,048.39	15,105.39	10,280.39	52,972.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ANA FRANCISCA OVALLES VERAS DE COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	30,250.64	10,063.01	36,295.10
0606	ANA JOSEFA GOMEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0606	ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,930.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,722.70	9,013.81	40,429.07
0606	ANA MERIDELVIS ARTILES RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,179.15	3,708.57	25.00	1,755.84	4,343.72	620.17	1,859.85	4,337.60	0.00	3,640.69	54,164.98	9,301.49	7,014.17
0606	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0606	ARDINE GLORIBEL ROQUE DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	39,958.56	10,653.18	30,746.29
0606	ARIDIO NICOLAS ROSARIO ROSAO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	56,772.63	10,063.01	9,773.11
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,567.39	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,440.08	5,139.51	26,063.85
0606	CARLOS FELIPE CARVAJAL LLAUGER	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,771.96	10,063.01	55,773.78
0606	CARMEN DOLORES ROSARIO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,922.07	4,224.73	25.00	1,834.56	4,538.47	620.17	1,943.23	4,532.07	0.00	3,802.79	11,619.24	9,690.71	52,302.83
0606	CARMEN MARISOL VENTURA UTATE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,045.74	5,753.44	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	0.00	4,282.90	11,867.50	10,843.46	60,178.24
0606	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA RUIZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,123.79	7,088.96	26,088.53
0606	CELENY CRISTINA MUÑOZ OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,597.55	7,088.96	32,614.77
0606	CLARIBEL OLIVARES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0606	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0606	DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,923.59	4,714.16	23,807.60
0606	DORIANNY MARIEL REINO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,998.88	7,088.96	26,213.44
0606	ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	4,576.60	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	18,172.90	4,678.72	12,327.24
0606	ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0606	ELIZABETH FELIX DISLA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,785.70	9,079.39	44,828.20
0606	ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ DE HICIANO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	ENESTELA DEL CARMEN MORA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	45,260.23	9,407.26	16,664.28
0606	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,150.74	4,749.61	22,811.52
0606	EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	6,970.30	5,281.28	27,457.88
0606	EVELIN MARIA GOMEZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,635.88	7,088.96	40,576.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	FERNANDO JOSE ROSARIO VERAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,728.48	9,079.39	22,885.42
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOSCOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	32,884.82	9,735.13	31,350.31
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,105.95	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,609.37	980.04	779.43
0606	FULVIO DE JESUS PEREZ ALFONSO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,430.87	8,751.50	16,872.41
0606	GENOVEVA JIMENEZ SEVERINO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	385.06	735.02	4,406.54
0606	GEOVANNY CRISTINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,529.10	4,891.38	8,357.40
0606	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,433.28	4,324.28	21,756.24
0606	GLADIS MARINA GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	20,430.13	9,276.11	40,570.13
0606	GLENNYS JENNIFFER JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,875.96	9,341.68	42,586.43
0606	GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	11,459.04	4,855.95	20,196.39
0606	GRISELYN PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,185.73	9,079.39	45,428.17
0606	JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,323.61	4,714.16	18,407.58
0606	JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	JOSE ISMAEL CORNIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	JOSE MARTIN HIDALGO CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	26,281.88	7,088.96	19,930.44
0606	JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	20,760.01	9,407.26	41,164.50
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	32,133.09	4,944.56	100.00
0606	JOSE MIGUEL INOA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,585.87	9,341.68	40,876.52
0606	JOVANNY ANDRES TAVERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	35,590.65	9,079.39	24,023.25
0606	JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO YNOA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	26,645.70	10,063.01	39,900.04
0606	JUAN RAMON AGUSTIN RAMOS DUVERGE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	22,973.88	9,735.13	41,261.25
0606	JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0606	KANDYA ALFONSINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,639.12	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	37,029.20	9,276.11	23,971.06
0606	LEDWIN INOCENCIO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	LUIS MANUEL GUICHARDO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.70
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	3,655.64	5,104.06	29,617.24
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	23,979.98	4,572.38	5,826.97
0606	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN DE SALAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0606	MARIDALIA BALDERA VALDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	20,486.23	7,797.87	30,347.32
0606	MARTHA ROSA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	52,256.76	9,276.11	8,743.50
0606	MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
0606	NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0606	ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0606	ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,504.69	5,068.61	18,537.12
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,805.42	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	8,178.11	5,139.51	25,325.82
0606	QUIRCIS MARISOL JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,303.28	2,879.52	25.00	1,702.00	4,210.53	620.17	1,802.82	4,204.60	2,380.24	5,910.06	14,857.26	9,035.30	44,446.02
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,717.65	9,746.08	25.00	1,025.10	2,535.95	410.75	1,085.82	2,532.38	0.00	2,135.92	12,804.95	5,479.08	22,912.70
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,922.47	3,457.50	25.00	858.77	2,124.50	344.11	909.64	2,121.50	0.00	1,793.41	14,632.93	4,590.11	15,289.54
0606	RAFAEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,043.05	4,572.38	23,763.90
0606	RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0606	RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
0606	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	973.41	980.04	5,415.39
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	22,839.29	4,395.16	5,812.35
0606	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	SILVIO FERNANDO VASQUEZ COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	47,716.34	8,620.35	8,662.69
0606	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0606	SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA DE UTATE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,522.40	4,926.84	9,595.16
0606	SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANZO DE CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,221.96	9,341.68	22,240.43
0606	SORTINELY ESPERANZA GERMOSEN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	33,210.96	8,751.50	24,092.32
0606	TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,490.92	4,926.84	10,626.64
0606	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,073.30	9,079.39	42,540.60
0606	YENEIDA NOEMY MORALES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	15,060.94	7,797.87	35,772.61
0606	YOCAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	1,190.12	1,983.89	2,215.37	2,060.32	11,215.63
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,570.02	4,926.84	28,547.55
0606	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,335.30	4,749.61	28,626.96
0606	BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA DE DURAN	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,861.57	5,423.06	25,490.85
0606	DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	23,287.18	5,085.77	9,866.43
0606	FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	27,963.04	5,068.61	5,078.77
0606	FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0606	GEOVANNY CRISTINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	27,720.45	4,891.38	4,166.05
0606	JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	21,763.90	5,403.63	13,461.82
0606	JOSE DANIEL GUZMAN ROQUE	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,200.63	7,088.96	25,011.69
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
0606	LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0606	LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,987.52	5,068.61	23,054.29
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,150.51	4,926.84	12,967.06
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0606	MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0606	MARY JOSEFINA UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MIYELI MARIA MOREL DE ARROYO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,935.05	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	15,272.12	5,068.61	17,769.69
0606	NOEMI DE LOS ANGELES CHALA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,614.61	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	2,380.24	5,409.50	23,508.81	7,797.87	27,324.74
0606	NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0606	ONIEL SANTIAGO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,006.88	7,088.96	38,205.44
0606	ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	14,045.03	4,749.61	16,917.23
0606	PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0606	VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,630.51	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,666.60	4,926.84	23,450.96
0606	VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,048.72	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,312.26	5,281.28	25,115.92
0606	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CRUZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,932.40	7,088.96	17,279.92
0606	YUREILIS ROSARIO SANTANA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,693.25	7,088.96	37,519.07
0606	ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,206.96	4,926.84	16,910.60
0606	ARILEYDA ESPINAL DE OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,915.19	4,714.16	13,816.00
0606	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	14,505.69	5,423.06	20,846.73
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0606	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	6,279.82	4,926.84	25,837.75
0606	LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	3,012.23	5,403.63	32,213.49
0606	LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,868.54	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,624.63	4,926.84	24,492.93
0606	MANUEL RAMON SANTANA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0606	MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	21,015.01	4,536.94	8,560.87
0606	YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,738.96	6,124.14	25.00	1,083.11	2,679.47	434.00	1,147.26	2,675.69	0.00	2,255.37	9,352.99	5,789.16	28,385.97
0606	ANGELICA MARIA PEREZ ACOSTA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0606	ARINSON RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	12,353.56	9,800.71	52,343.69
0606	CECILIA ALEXANDRA PEREZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,618.51	8,751.50	45,684.77
0606	CECILIA SANCHEZ PAULINO DE MEJIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,713.88	9,735.13	51,521.25
0606	DORAYDA DE LEON MOREL	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,723.27	9,013.81	47,428.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	DORI BAUTISTA CABRERA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	10,495.79	10,128.59	56,512.07
0606	ELIZABETH NUÑEZ ABREU	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0606	ERIKA MARIA FELICIA OVALLES DE MOREL	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,955.62	9,669.56	45,817.38
0606	EUFRACIO ANTONIO CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,444.88	7,088.96	35,767.44
0606	FRANCIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,550.86	9,407.26	46,373.65
0606	FRANCISCO DANIEL ROJAS ROJAS	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	40,947.62	7,088.96	5,264.70
0606	JOSEFINA DOMINGA DE LEON BOBONAGUA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,787.48	9,407.26	39,137.03
0606	JUANA GUZMAN GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
0606	LAURA MARIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	33,744.24	9,472.83	28,642.39
0606	LEIDY LAURY DE LA ROSA OVALLES	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,132.63	9,997.44	33,950.99
0606	LORENZO ANTONIO MATIAS GUZMAN	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,313.56	7,088.96	35,898.76
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LEON BOBONAGUA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,989.35	10,325.31	56,404.88
0606	MARTHA IVELISSE ALMODOVAR	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	82,459.18	7,979.33	25.00	2,366.58	5,854.60	620.17	2,506.76	5,846.36	0.00	4,898.34	14,969.16	12,321.13	67,490.02
0606	MARTHA NANCY DIAZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	12,274.16	10,063.01	54,271.59
0606	MAYRA DEYANIRA MATIAS HERNANDEZ DE FALCO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	39,832.07	9,472.83	22,554.56
0606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VELOZ TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0606	NELSON RAFAEL PAULINO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,786.83	9,735.13	20,448.30
0606	RAMON JUSTINIANO SANCHEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,872.79	9,669.56	14,900.22
0606	REYNA JISSEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,384.92	7,006.97	25.00	2,393.15	5,920.33	620.17	2,534.90	5,911.99	4,760.48	9,713.53	45,033.35	12,452.49	38,351.57
0606	RUBEN LORENZO SANCHEZ UTATE	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	12,095.79	10,128.59	54,912.07
0606	SIMON PEDRO PEREZ DURAN	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	53,780.82	10,063.01	12,764.92
0606	YAMELI NUÑEZ MOREL	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,493.88	7,088.96	34,718.44
0606	YANERIS MERCEDES DE LEON JIMENEZ DE CAMACHO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,757.86	5,084.89	25.00	2,002.05	4,952.81	620.17	2,120.64	4,945.83	1,190.12	5,337.81	23,786.79	10,518.81	45,971.07
0606	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,935.42	8,751.50	49,367.86
0606	ADRIA LUZ ROSARIO CABRAL	POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0606	LILIAN ANDREA MOSCOSO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	8,608.38	9,144.96	51,467.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0606	MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO	POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,242.30	10,515.79	25.00	2,676.05	6,620.20	620.17	2,834.57	6,610.88	0.00	5,535.62	18,412.47	13,851.25	74,829.83
0607	ANA MARIA PEREZ SOTO DE ROBINSON	COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	25,632.67	7,088.96	20,579.65
0607	MARIA ELIZABETH MEDINA ALMONTE	COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,100.88	7,088.96	21,111.44
0607	REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,685.05	4,441.47	25.00	1,684.26	4,166.64	620.17	1,784.03	4,160.77	0.00	3,493.29	17,583.42	8,947.58	41,101.63
0607	YILIANNA BRITO RAMOS	COLEGIO CATOLICO CARDENAL BERAS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,358.89	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	2,380.24	6,688.74	27,596.63	10,904.91	44,882.17
0607	ABELITO SOTO VILORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	34,413.76	13,443.28	55,953.45
0607	ANNEL MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	35,055.24	12,066.30	45,608.12
0607	ANYELI LIRIANO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	100,535.91	17,328.90	17,214.09
0607	BASILIO POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,982.49	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	1,190.12	8,676.50	61,042.12	18,535.05	65,207.88
0607	DANIEL JOSE LIRIANO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	41,462.16	14,131.77	53,756.98
0607	DEISY POLANCO ESTRELLA DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	63,345.40	13,787.53	29,447.78
0607	ELVIA GARCIA DE DE LOS ANGELES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	77,863.50	6,610.21	25.00	2,234.68	5,528.31	620.17	2,367.05	5,520.52	1,190.12	5,816.85	20,034.90	11,669.00	57,828.60
0607	FRANCISCA MENDOZA MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	23,129.35	13,787.53	69,663.83
0607	GERONIMA CONFESORA ROMERO LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	42,151.21	13,787.53	50,641.97
0607	IDALIA MERETTE OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	69,177.48	14,131.77	26,041.66
0607	JENNY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	28,777.10	13,012.97	58,557.65
0607	LEDWIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	20,402.90	13,787.53	72,390.28
0607	LEONEL MERETTE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0607	LLOICY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	27,893.07	13,787.53	64,900.11
0607	LUCILA HIDALGO GUABA DE BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,341.13	13,787.53	75,452.05
0607	NURYS LUCIA CARELA JIMENEZ DE CASTELLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	17,459.70	13,357.22	72,301.02
0607	RAFAEL MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	55,461.82	14,131.77	39,757.32
0607	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	94,379.08	10,783.19	25.00	2,708.68	6,700.91	620.17	2,869.12	6,691.48	0.00	5,602.80	59,150.41	14,012.56	35,228.67
0607	RAQUEL MARTINEZ VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	80,079.01	7,121.92	25.00	2,298.27	5,685.61	620.17	2,434.40	5,677.60	1,190.12	5,947.79	30,262.64	11,983.38	49,816.37
0607	SATURNINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	69,324.22	14,131.77	25,894.92
0607	SONIA ADALGIZA MONTES FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	56,748.06	13,443.28	33,619.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	XIOMARA JOSEFINA POLANCO DE LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	36,070.70	14,131.77	59,148.44
0607	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,664.63	4,412.10	6,097.49
0607	JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	MARTIN MATA POLANCO	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,782.33	2,412.99	12,947.67
0607	REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	ROSARIO LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	WIGBERTO GIL BRITO	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	6,126.73	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,405.17	4,144.56	4,612.81
0607	ANANIA MERCEDES POLANCO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	49,086.85	8,892.86	9,212.56
0607	YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,530.50	4,293.19	9,456.45
0607	ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,861.16	4,263.46	21,931.99
0607	ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,417.75	4,441.83	25,538.16
0607	JUAN EMILIO PEREZ BUENO	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0607	LEIDIS RIVAS SENA	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
0607	JATNNA MARIA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.13
0607	ALBA DILENNY ESTRELLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ANGEL LUIS MINAYA TAVERA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0607	ANGY MARIELA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	DAMARYS PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,329.29	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	3,570.36	7,630.26	40,392.22	10,308.02	27,880.11
0607	DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,871.05	4,412.10	22,891.07
0607	ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	6,345.54	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,401.31	9,057.85	48,060.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,566.93	4,441.83	23,388.98
0607	JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,116.03	4,293.19	2,870.92
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,659.07	4,560.75	11,072.01
0607	MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	12,859.51	4,560.75	16,871.57
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,239.15	4,441.83	18,716.76
0607	SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0607	YANIRA VALERIO DE JESUS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,650.61	8,287.87	21,385.34
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,019.38	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	29,713.85	5,094.71	3,498.06
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,401.84	5,236.49	7,734.32
0607	MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,746.34	4,322.92	12,434.40
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,960.74	4,441.83	21,995.17
0607	MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,628.99	4,322.92	22,551.75
0607	AMAURY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0607	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,314.93	4,441.83	22,640.99
0607	AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,583.47	4,263.46	17,209.68
0607	BEATRIZ ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
0607	CARMEN LIDIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0607	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,852.31	4,263.46	10,940.84
0607	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,145.82	6,314.41	25.00	1,094.79	2,708.35	438.68	1,159.63	2,704.54	1,190.12	3,469.54	10,767.61	5,851.57	27,378.21
0607	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,415.41	3,282.46	16,982.55
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,516.68	4,144.56	8,501.30
0607	JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0607	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,841.46	4,293.19	12,145.49
0607	LUCY FANY MUESES DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	6,485.48	4,575.61	23,342.50
0607	MARIA EUGENIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	RALFY LEANDRO PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0607	VALERIANA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0607	ABEL DAVID TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0607	ADONIS AMARO AMARO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,342.49	6,564.89	13,453.43
0607	AMAURY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,774.93	4,441.83	22,180.98
0607	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,236.02	4,441.83	21,719.90
0607	ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0607	ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,583.78	4,412.10	8,178.34
0607	AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0607	CLARIBEL BONILLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	18,380.08	8,837.86	39,531.74
0607	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0607	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIJO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,145.82	0.00	0.00	1,094.79	2,708.35	438.68	1,159.63	2,704.54	0.00	2,254.42	26,044.22	5,851.57	12,101.60
0607	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0607	IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0607	IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,453.05	4,263.46	18,340.10
0607	JENNY CANELA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	37,269.01	7,991.84	14,829.00
0607	JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,418.38	4,441.83	11,537.53
0607	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0607	LUCY FANY MUESES DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	12,858.14	4,575.61	16,969.84
0607	MILADIS DEL ROSARIO TEJADA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,915.30	8,782.86	37,608.93
0607	SAHONY MARGARITA ESTRELLA MUESES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,945.19	7,575.65	32,439.71
0607	SENDY DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	33,438.14	8,782.86	24,086.09
0607	VALERIANA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,233.76	4,560.75	11,497.32
0607	WIANNY MIREYDIS GIL CORDERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,911.40	6,564.89	27,884.52
0607	YISEL HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0607	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,301.94	4,412.10	460.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,032.80	4,412.10	22,729.32
0607	YUBERKA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0607	ANA ODALY GUERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,735.59	8,782.86	31,788.65
0607	DILENY ALMONTE ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ELIZABETH BRITO VILLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,513.40	6,564.89	19,282.52
0607	EUGENIA ARIS TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	FRAILYN JOSE DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
0607	JUANA ANTONIA MONTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,099.50	8,507.87	45,486.80
0607	MARISOL SURIEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0607	MORELIA JIMENEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	PEDRO ALBERTO UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,723.04	8,287.87	36,312.91
0607	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ROSAURA ESPAILLAT NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,200.25	7,991.84	31,897.76
0607	SUGELDIS SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	11,815.48	9,277.85	49,197.04
0607	WILKIN DANIEL DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	30,827.56	10,308.02	37,444.77
0607	YOMINA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0607	ANA BELKIS PUENTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,959.59	8,782.86	41,564.65
0607	LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,530.60	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	19,227.23	4,471.56	9,922.47
0607	PEDRO ANTONIO TAVERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,705.92	8,507.87	46,880.38
0607	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0607	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0607	JESUS MIGUEL VICENTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0607	NOELIA HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0607	SIMONA DE CARMEN ANGELES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CALOLIN J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,760.43	6,564.89	29,035.49
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,447.63	4,441.83	25,508.28
0607	ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,809.79	27,305.56	4,204.00	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0607	CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,917.61	4,412.10	10,844.51
0607	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,154.91	4,412.10	6,607.21
0607	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,590.93	4,560.75	23,140.15
0607	JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,229.04	4,293.19	8,757.91
0607	JOSEIRY PITTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	JUANA FELIX TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,835.46	8,562.87	35,138.42
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0607	MARIA NUÑEZ JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	47,646.44	8,837.86	10,265.38
0607	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	SANTA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.58	8,782.86	48,610.65
0607	TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,264.31	4,560.75	20,466.77
0607	CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0607	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0607	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0607	JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0607	JOSEFINA ARIAS ALMONTE DE PITTA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,577.94	4,560.75	25,153.15
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	16,338.58	5,236.49	17,797.58
0607	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	16,573.80	4,471.56	12,575.90
0607	TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,961.16	2,952.71	25.00	859.89	2,127.24	344.55	910.82	2,124.25	0.00	1,795.71	13,364.22	4,596.04	16,596.94
0607	CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,677.34	4,560.75	10,053.74
0607	CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	GRISELDA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0607	HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,484.64	5,236.49	11,651.52
0607	HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,670.84	4,441.83	19,285.07
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,255.15	5,236.49	26,881.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	8,516.01	5,236.49	25,620.15
0607	ALDALIZ BRITO SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ANTONIA LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,081.24	9,057.85	50,380.93
0607	CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,947.49	4,441.83	6,008.42
0607	CLARA YSABEL POLANCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,472.28	5,236.49	24,663.88
0607	JUAN ADELSON ARIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,899.09	4,144.56	21,118.89
0607	LEICIDA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,973.94	9,002.86	48,100.64
0607	ROSA MARIA RIVERAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,290.90	4,293.19	11,696.05
0607	CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,448.12	4,441.83	20,507.79
0607	ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0607	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0607	ROSA MARIA RIVERAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,132.32	4,293.19	22,854.63
0607	LORGIRIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0607	ONELIA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,291.81	2,177.46	25.00	1,500.77	3,712.72	601.36	1,589.67	3,707.49	0.00	3,115.44	8,244.94	8,021.57	44,046.87
0607	RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,532.50	4,471.56	17,617.20
0607	ALENNY YUDI TINEO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,804.40	6,564.89	24,991.52
0607	DARLISA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,119.92	4,441.83	18,835.99
0607	ELIZABETH ALMONTE THOMAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0607	FREDDY ANTONIO URIBE CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,242.77	2,133.15	25.00	1,528.07	3,780.24	612.29	1,618.58	3,774.91	1,190.12	4,361.77	7,897.00	8,167.44	45,345.77
0607	JOHAN MANUEL MARTE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,811.40	6,564.89	19,984.52
0607	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0607	THILEL PERALTA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	VICTOR ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FLETE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,348.40	6,564.89	30,447.52
0607	CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0607	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,068.90	4,441.83	2,887.01
0607	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	1,944.59	4,025.64	24,298.21
0607	MENDY ALTAGRACIA SOTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	33,408.94	8,782.86	24,115.29
0607	NIKAWRY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,126.43	6,564.89	30,669.49
0607	ALBA NERYS GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ALBA YRIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,639.65	8,562.87	46,334.23
0607	ANEURYS MIGUEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,864.85	7,991.84	35,233.16
0607	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,077.02	4,441.83	21,878.89
0607	AUDY ESTHER ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,043.41	8,229.66	28,604.95
0607	CARIDAD DIFO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,711.04	4,293.19	19,275.91
0607	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	CECILIA ARVELO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,021.47	7,575.65	40,363.43
0607	CRISDELISA ESTRELLA DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,400.76	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,203.28	4,858.02	21,465.74
0607	ELVA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,872.58	7,991.84	37,225.43
0607	ELVIA PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	INGRID BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,516.39	8,782.86	39,007.84
0607	IVELISSE CAROLINA CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	28,890.17	5,271.93	5,477.05
0607	MARIA ESTELA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0607	MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,567.16	4,412.10	19,194.96
0607	OLGA LIDIA SALAZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0607	ROSA MARIA PEREZ CLASSE	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0607	VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,254.70	4,322.92	11,926.03
0607	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,168.68	4,441.83	19,787.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	CARIDAD DIFO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,199.83	4,293.19	10,787.12
0607	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,752.10	4,560.75	11,978.98
0607	DANILSA ANTONIA GIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0607	ELOISA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,213.38	4,233.73	12,385.97
0607	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,727.87	4,560.75	23,003.21
0607	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,246.22	9,027.71	5,271.93	25,339.51
0607	MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ DE CORNIELL	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0607	RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	43,681.95	10,570.32	26,438.87
0607	RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,692.94	4,441.83	22,262.97
0607	VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,288.19	4,322.92	8,892.54
0607	DEICY MONTAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0607	EDUARDA HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
0607	FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,375.73	4,441.83	8,580.18
0607	MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,296.40	4,471.56	8,853.30
0607	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,170.93	4,560.75	21,560.15
0607	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,853.39	4,412.10	16,908.73
0607	FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0607	MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0607	ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	37,791.11	8,892.86	20,508.30
0607	DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,589.97	8,782.86	41,934.26
0607	DORKA ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,955.00	8,837.86	41,956.82
0607	DULCE MILAGROS SURIEL	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	33,788.27	9,277.85	27,224.25
0607	FAVIA MORFFE DE DURAN	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,251.10	9,057.85	46,211.07
0607	GREYLY ELISSA TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,638.71	7,991.84	30,459.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	GRISELDA HIDALGO CABRERA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,022.82	9,057.85	45,439.35
0607	INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0607	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,623.46	8,562.87	40,350.42
0607	JUANA SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	29,909.71	8,892.86	28,389.70
0607	MARCIA ELISABETH SALAZAR FLETE	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	15,888.19	11,160.49	58,391.73
0607	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	41,171.09	8,617.86	15,190.38
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,216.13	8,837.86	23,695.69
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,395.23	4,501.95	25.00	1,876.84	4,643.06	620.17	1,988.01	4,636.52	0.00	3,889.85	10,056.69	9,899.75	55,338.54
0607	MARISOL ARVELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,175.28	3,896.02	25.00	1,784.43	4,414.44	620.17	1,890.13	4,408.23	0.00	3,699.56	11,772.22	9,442.84	50,403.06
0607	YENY JOSEFINA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	20,998.30	8,837.86	36,913.52
0607	YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,548.30	8,782.86	46,975.93
0607	YRENES HIDALGO ARAGONE DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,893.65	8,782.86	38,630.58
0607	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,162.62	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	3,570.36	5,722.05	12,815.30	5,520.04	23,169.35
0607	BIERLY AMARLY ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0607	GENOVEVA ALMONTE VILLA	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	MARIEL MONTES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,319.68	8,782.86	39,204.55
0607	PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0607	PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,378.27	4,293.19	11,608.68
0607	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,910.44	4,322.92	21,270.29
0607	CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0607	EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,978.60	4,441.83	13,977.31
0607	ELIASI MARIA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,266.43	0.00	0.00	839.95	2,077.92	336.56	889.70	2,074.99	2,380.24	4,109.89	4,548.89	4,489.47	24,717.54
0607	JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,924.58	4,441.83	20,031.33
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,681.23	4,322.92	16,499.50
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,918.63	4,471.56	13,231.07
0607	OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,318.82	4,858.02	22,350.20
0607	RAMON UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,048.19	4,322.92	25,132.54
0607	SARAH HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	VIRGEN BRITO DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,990.20	4,560.75	11,740.88
0607	YDELIANA FLORES PEREZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	2,380.24	4,217.52	15,183.83	4,768.84	15,903.81
0607	ALEIXIS CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0607	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,066.24	4,322.92	3,114.49
0607	AMADA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	31,871.69	8,507.87	23,714.61
0607	CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	18,684.96	4,085.10	7,945.43
0607	DOMINGA JACQUELINE PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
0607	EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,403.92	4,441.83	11,551.99
0607	ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	27,470.06	4,560.75	2,261.02
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,676.11	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,126.31	4,441.83	22,829.60
0607	FELIX ANTONIO NU¥EZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,901.51	3,936.46	1,759.91
0607	JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	JUAN UREÑA FLETTE	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	5,327.01	5,378.26	29,733.39
0607	JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES DE SIME	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,140.22	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,643.64	980.04	1,745.16
0607	LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	24,311.71	4,471.56	4,837.99
0607	LUIS JOSE THOMAS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,056.87	4,322.92	20,123.86
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,819.80	4,322.92	23,360.93
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0607	RAMON UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,759.99	4,322.92	17,420.74
0607	REYES SUAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0607	VIRGEN BRITO DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	YDELIANA FLORES PEREZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,419.97	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,853.45	4,768.84	23,234.19
0607	YLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
0607	BLASINA FORNERIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,960.74	8,229.66	37,687.62
0607	YGNACIA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	52,308.44	8,837.86	5,603.38
0607	FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,815.88	8,452.87	37,382.83
0607	RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	10,117.20	5,732.72	27,253.82
0607	ALBERTO ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0607	ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,707.03	4,709.38	23,993.03
0607	ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	17,125.05	8,727.86	40,011.60
0607	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	3,949.74	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	1,190.12	3,098.21	8,194.53	4,887.75	23,668.28
0607	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,593.33	4,322.92	8,587.40
0607	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0607	CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN DE MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,577.07	4,293.19	23,409.88
0607	CRUCITA ROJAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0607	DEYANIRE NUÑEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,546.76	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	3,570.36	8,012.62	16,990.94	11,226.07	57,751.11
0607	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,328.07	4,293.19	22,658.88
0607	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	20,313.05	4,590.48	9,611.84
0607	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	5,180.24	4,471.56	23,969.46
0607	JOELINA ESTER RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,622.91	8,452.87	24,575.80
0607	JOHANNY ESTHER ARVELO FORNERIN	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,248.66	8,562.87	25,725.22
0607	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,746.29	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	25,264.92	4,471.56	3,884.78
0607	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	SABINA DEL ROSARIO BERAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	30,186.94	8,452.87	25,011.77
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,722.03	4,441.83	11,233.88
0607	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	2,361.03	4,887.75	29,501.78
0607	CRISDELISA ESTRELLA DE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	3,570.36	5,442.00	7,668.05	4,858.02	24,000.97
0607	DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,248.80	4,293.19	3,738.15
0607	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	7,030.67	4,590.48	22,894.22
0607	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,956.55	4,322.92	23,224.18
0607	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,498.50	4,322.92	11,682.23
0607	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,668.99	4,322.92	21,511.74
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,430.37	4,441.83	13,525.54
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0607	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0607	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,297.47	4,322.92	16,883.26
0607	ANA MERCEDES RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,109.02	8,507.87	44,477.28
0607	ARGELIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,751.73	7,991.84	30,346.28
0607	ARGENY HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,541.35	6,564.89	14,254.57
0607	CLARITZA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,017.75	8,229.66	46,630.61
0607	CRUZ CELINA NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	14,505.85	11,226.07	60,236.20
0607	EMMANUEL ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,382.33	6,564.89	17,413.59
0607	FATIMA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,832.29	6,564.89	12,963.63
0607	FREDDY GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0607	MARIA STEPHANIE POLANCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	9,720.15	8,727.86	47,416.50
0607	MARIBEL FERREIRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,625.59	8,782.86	34,898.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	NERY GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,910.83	4,412.10	12,851.29
0607	NERY VIANNEY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,998.72	4,263.46	8,794.43
0607	OSVALDO PARRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	33,289.68	8,782.86	24,234.55
0607	YNES MORFE BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	36,417.75	8,287.87	17,618.20
0607	NERY GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
0607	XIOMARA SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,452.97	8,287.87	30,582.98
0607	AMABLE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	21,427.51	4,471.56	7,722.19
0607	ANA ROSA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	23,998.48	8,452.87	31,200.23
0607	CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,758.94	4,471.56	15,390.77
0607	DINERY DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,527.49	7,991.84	35,570.52
0607	GENILSA FABIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	43,965.81	8,562.87	12,008.07
0607	LUCY ANGELA PADILLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,718.50	8,782.86	36,805.73
0607	PEDRO MISSAEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0607	VERONICA EMELINDA GARCIA MURRAY	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	12,967.51	4,570.26	16,825.64
0607	AMABLE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,517.14	4,471.56	23,632.56
0607	CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54
0607	EVA MARY FABIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	44,650.00	7,991.84	7,448.01
0607	JENNY MARIA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.13
0607	RAMON VIRGILIO VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0607	RAUL PEÑA JUMA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,599.99	4,322.92	12,580.75
0607	VERONICA EMELINDA GARCIA MURRAY	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,971.05	4,263.46	20,822.10
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	16,583.80	5,236.49	17,552.36
0607	ANDOLVY ESTRELLA CABA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0607	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,691.37	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,870.02	7,575.65	23,514.88
0607	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
0607	ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	HENRY AMBIORIS CEBALLOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0607	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
0607	RAQUEL UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,870.73	6,564.89	29,925.19
0607	ANA SILVIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,796.15	9,057.85	32,666.02
0607	DANIEL AMARO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,446.23	8,287.87	40,589.72
0607	JENNIFER OMAHIRA LIRIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,685.04	8,287.87	22,350.91
0607	JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,478.18	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	14,663.67	10,635.89	55,919.28
0607	LUCIA LIRIANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,602.23	9,057.85	32,859.94
0607	LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
0607	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	6,345.54	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,900.94	4,560.75	20,830.15
0607	RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,423.35	4,144.56	19,594.63
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,760.99	3,728.37	21,543.87
0607	EUFEMIA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,900.46	8,782.86	16,623.77
0607	RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,985.16	4,144.56	22,032.82
0607	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0607	AMERLYN MOJICA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,846.76	8,287.87	21,189.19
0607	ANA MARIA CESPEDES CRISTOPHER	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0607	BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIA CABA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,929.86	4,560.75	16,801.22
0607	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0607	EDWARD GONZALEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,825.10	6,564.89	32,970.82
0607	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	31,762.81	4,887.75	100.00
0607	FREDDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,636.37	4,441.83	13,319.55
0607	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,428.03	4,709.38	23,272.03
0607	ISAIAS LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0607	JUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,237.52	4,263.46	15,555.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	23,975.40	5,378.26	11,085.00
0607	LEIDIS IRANIA TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0607	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,792.07	4,590.48	24,132.82
0607	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0607	YSIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0607	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0607	BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIA CABA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,235.12	4,560.75	4,495.96
0607	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,718.93	4,441.83	9,236.99
0607	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	19,333.78	4,887.75	12,529.03
0607	FREDDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,124.93	4,441.83	20,830.99
0607	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,574.87	4,709.38	5,125.19
0607	JUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,182.13	4,263.46	7,611.02
0607	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,283.90	5,378.26	776.50
0607	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,493.48	4,560.75	10,237.60
0607	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	18,818.99	4,590.48	11,105.90
0607	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,569.95	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	21,697.88	5,423.06	13,654.54
0607	YSIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,048.04	4,144.56	19,969.94
0607	DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,281.10	4,560.75	11,449.98
0607	FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	11,517.82	4,768.84	19,569.82
0607	FIOR D LIZA HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,405.18	4,144.56	21,612.80
0607	MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	25,070.24	5,590.94	11,376.54
0607	ROSELIN MORFE URBINO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	SELENNY STEPHANY BALBUENA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,621.13	8,782.86	31,903.10
0607	VANESA CIRIACO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	3,407.55	4,590.48	26,517.34
0607	YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,991.26	8,287.87	31,044.69
0607	ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,831.65	4,293.19	8,155.30
0607	CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,530.58	4,144.56	8,487.40
0607	DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0607	FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0607	FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0607	FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,994.69	4,412.10	1,767.43
0607	JOSEFA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,714.55	8,837.86	46,197.27
0607	JUAN FRANCISCO JOLIN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	18,233.10	4,351.65	10,134.88
0607	JUAN FRANCISCO JOLIN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0607	LUIS DAVID MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,503.00	6,564.89	19,292.92
0607	LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	7,303.59	4,768.84	23,784.05
0607	MANELY CASTILLO LARA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,556.51	6,564.89	24,239.41
0607	MARCELINA RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0607	MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	11,257.36	5,590.94	25,189.42
0607	RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,187.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,906.21	4,858.02	23,762.81
0607	WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,092.07	4,590.48	23,832.82
0607	EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	32,508.85	5,094.71	703.06
0607	MELIANYI ULLOA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,703.00	6,564.89	23,092.92
0607	MERCEDES FLETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	23,569.60	8,296.68	30,528.41
0607	RAMONA FLETE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	21,050.51	8,571.67	34,985.44
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	11,528.98	5,094.71	21,682.93
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,368.06	9,447.83	5,094.71	23,764.08
0607	AILEN ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,591.40	6,564.89	28,204.52
0607	ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,738.77	4,293.19	20,248.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	ANDREA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,542.72	4,560.75	5,188.37
0607	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,658.44	4,293.19	21,328.51
0607	ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	24,658.44	4,293.19	3,328.51
0607	BERKYS PLACIDO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	44,845.07	8,170.20	8,415.70
0607	CHISTOPHER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,852.55	7,991.84	27,245.46
0607	DANIEL JOSE LIRIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0607	DORKA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0607	EVELYN LISBETH ROJAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
0607	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0607	GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	19,221.30	10,898.19	53,210.13
0607	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,017.00	4,380.93	25.00	1,894.69	4,687.21	620.17	2,006.92	4,680.61	1,190.12	5,116.73	15,204.61	9,987.99	50,812.39
0607	JOSE ALBERTO POLANCO MONTES	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,184.79	4,441.83	2,771.12
0607	KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,795.63	4,441.83	16,160.28
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,678.75	4,441.83	24,277.17
0607	MARY LUZ SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0607	PEDRO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,698.33	0.00	25.00	622.74	1,540.58	249.53	659.63	1,538.41	0.00	1,307.37	18,942.91	3,328.52	2,755.42
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,721.43	4,441.83	6,234.48
0607	YERIKA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0607	ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	18,736.04	4,293.19	9,250.91
0607	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,340.99	4,293.19	2,645.96
0607	ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,297.60	4,293.19	2,689.35
0607	DORKA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,636.87	4,679.66	25,869.40
0607	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,035.35	4,412.10	1,726.77
0607	GEORGE BURGOS DILONE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,628.82	8,837.86	23,283.00
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	33,582.34	5,166.88	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,045.63	4,441.83	13,910.28
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
0607	NELCY MASSIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,295.97	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,921.37	8,837.86	22,990.45
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0607	YENDY YISSEL AMARO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,087.65	8,287.87	28,948.30
0607	YOMAIRA IVELDRA MONTES FERREIRA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	29,847.65	8,562.87	26,126.23
0607	ZENEIDA PEREZ MEJIA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,521.16	4,858.02	25,147.86
0607	ZENEIDA PEREZ MEJIA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	16,553.62	4,858.02	15,115.40
0607	CARLOS ALBERTO LAGOMBRA FLETE	ESC PRIM MAGANTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0607	PATRICIA FLETE MORFE	ESC PRIM MAGANTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,322.04	4,144.56	24,695.94
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	13,511.61	5,236.49	20,624.55
0607	DORKA MIOSOTI HEREDIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,283.72	4,441.83	12,672.19
0607	MARIA TERESA VILLA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,000.92	8,229.66	12,647.44
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,806.50	4,560.75	9,924.58
0607	SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,495.63	4,293.19	7,491.32
0607	YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,785.63	4,441.83	26,170.28
0607	YUDELKA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO FLORES DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	45,925.37	8,507.87	9,660.93
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,250.72	4,471.56	7,898.98
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	33,358.14	5,236.49	778.02
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.92	3,474.08	25.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,729.02	18,146.93	4,422.97	10,685.99
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.83	4,560.75	23,708.25
0607	SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	5,414.07	4,293.19	22,572.88
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,784.07	4,560.75	17,947.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,894.00	4,471.56	7,255.70
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,890.95	4,441.83	10,064.96
0607	ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,097.45	4,441.83	18,858.46
0607	YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,517.50	4,441.83	12,438.41
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,666.26	4,471.56	22,483.44
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,415.41	4,560.75	4,315.67
0607	GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	21,637.08	4,441.83	7,318.83
0607	JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,993.17	4,471.56	23,156.53
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,067.88	4,441.83	22,888.03
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,458.99	4,471.56	16,690.71
0607	JOSE AGUSTIN VENTURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	20,934.88	5,094.71	12,277.03
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	1,847.77	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,242.34	4,322.92	18,938.39
0607	MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,163.64	5,094.71	12,048.27
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	2,380.24	3,816.66	4,181.23	3,728.37	20,123.63
0607	ADELKA CAROLINA JUMA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,991.40	6,564.89	14,804.52
0607	CAROLINA OSORIO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,432.85	6,564.89	25,363.07
0607	DOMINGA ZAPATA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	27,106.83	10,308.02	41,165.50
0607	FABIANA PATRICIA PELEGRIN DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0607	JENNIFER DE LA CRUZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,069.69	6,564.89	29,726.23
0607	RAUL PEÑA JUMA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,070.99	4,322.92	19,109.75
0607	SARAH ESTHER MOJICA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,691.40	6,564.89	30,104.52
0607	ZUNILDA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.80
0607	ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	ALTAGRACIA RUIZ ELIVO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,099.50	8,507.87	44,486.80
0607	DILENIA MARTINEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,981.75	8,229.66	44,666.61
0607	JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,660.89	4,565.32	100.00
0607	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,602.79	8,229.66	42,045.57
0607	MARTA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,777.30	8,782.86	46,746.93
0607	NORMA GUZMAN BONILLA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,639.80	8,229.66	26,008.56
0607	YAMIRKA TINEO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,099.50	8,507.87	41,486.80
0607	ZUNILDA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,442.09	4,441.83	12,513.83
0607	ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,547.99	5,236.49	13,588.17
0607	ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,268.99	4,412.10	16,493.13
0607	RONANCY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0607	PELAGIO JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	24,802.01	11,226.07	49,940.04
0607	ANA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	10,914.40	8,229.66	42,733.96
0607	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,657.79	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	15,769.96	4,025.64	10,472.84
0607	CLAURY BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	DILCIA IVETTE ABREU SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	ELISAURIS MARIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
0607	ELVIS ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,735.40	8,229.66	21,912.96
0607	ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,997.20	4,709.38	22,702.86
0607	FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,412.23	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	12,510.24	9,057.85	46,951.93
0607	GENARA POLANCO UREÑA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	15,483.94	4,976.94	16,960.26
0607	HEIDY MANUEL MENDEZ SIME	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	28,224.41	8,782.86	29,299.82
0607	HIDDEKEL FLOR DEL ALBA BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,988.35	8,229.66	43,660.01
0607	ISABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0607	IVANNA MARIA SANCHEZ BEATON	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	IVEL MARIELA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	JENNY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,590.23	4,441.83	7,365.68
0607	JOSE ALEJANDRO PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.08	4,869.44	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	0.00	4,005.27	10,588.42	10,176.86	56,759.66
0607	JOSEFINA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,818.96	7,991.84	16,279.05
0607	LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,565.23	4,709.38	16,134.83
0607	LUISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,886.82	8,837.86	14,025.00
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,996.72	4,560.75	19,734.36
0607	NELSON VILORIO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	16,639.20	4,828.30	14,836.04
0607	PEDRO ARGELIS VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,779.49	7,991.84	19,318.52
0607	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,467.00	4,441.83	10,488.91
0607	RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,155.04	8,287.87	33,880.91
0607	ROLENNY MERCEDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0607	ROSA ELENA ANGELES ESTEVES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,098.99	8,229.66	34,549.37
0607	SOBEIDA DE LA CRUZ AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0607	VIANNEY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,608.23	9,057.85	18,853.94
0607	YESENIA LEONARDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,157.96	7,991.84	19,940.05
0607	ANDREA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	24,340.87	4,560.75	5,390.22
0607	BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0607	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	12,657.38	3,431.09	9,709.55
0607	GENARA POLANCO UREÑA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0607	ISABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,490.93	4,560.75	24,240.15
0607	JONNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,937.49	4,441.83	1,018.42
0607	LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,979.13	4,709.38	22,720.93
0607	LUIS MANUEL REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	DILENIA POLANCO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RIO PIEDRA J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,527.18	6,564.89	34,268.74
0607	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,032.93	4,560.75	25,698.15
0607	JOSE ENRIQUE PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,760.89	4,360.90	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	1,190.12	2,973.99	22,819.01	4,565.32	6,941.88
0607	JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	7,437.70	5,732.72	29,933.32
0607	NINOSKA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0607	NINOSKA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	15,653.73	4,382.38	12,914.60
0607	YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,617.75	4,293.19	20,369.20
0607	YOLANDA MEJIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,059.68	4,412.10	4,702.44
0607	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0607	JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	22,060.70	5,732.72	15,310.32
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,320.72	4,441.83	22,635.19
0607	MARIA AUXILIADORA CANDELIER LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,004.25	8,782.86	13,519.98
0607	YOLANDA MEJIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0607	ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,971.21	4,709.38	6,728.85
0607	DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	0.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,818.04	20,530.27	4,718.90	10,231.85
0607	FELICIA MERCEDES DE JESUS	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,141.90	8,562.87	40,831.98
0607	FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,025.94	4,560.75	9,705.14
0607	MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0607	MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	11,789.93	4,174.29	15,421.84
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0607	SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	12,387.35	4,679.65	18,118.91
0607	WILLIANS GIL POLANCO	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,932.16	7,575.65	36,452.74
0607	YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	AMBIORIX RAFAEL NOREL LIRIANO	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,703.74	9,341.68	39,758.65
0607	DANLY DANIEL BONILLA ARROYO	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	8,047.75	7,797.87	42,785.80
0607	ELIZABETH KARINA LEBRON VILLA	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,818.48	7,088.96	33,393.84
0607	ERIKA ESTRELLA PEÑA	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	GLENNYS ARACELLIS SOLANO RAMOS	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,346.88	7,088.96	20,865.44
0607	IVELISSE HIDALGO COLLADO	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	JHONATAN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	54,045.03	9,079.39	5,568.87
0607	LUIS JOSE CLASE CASTILLO	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	MARIA ANGELINA SIMON MEJIA	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0607	RAMONA FILOMENA HENRIQUEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,436.01	9,669.56	44,336.99
0607	VICTOR ANTONIO ALMONTE TEJADA	LIC SEC EL JOBO J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,354.00	8,751.50	24,949.28
0607	ANA GABRIELA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	ANADALKO ROLAND GIL BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,954.76	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	11,800.59	10,390.89	57,055.77
0607	ANADALKO ROLAND GIL BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0607	ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0607	CARLOS ANDRES TAVAREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	59,834.51	9,341.68	1,627.88
0607	CAROLINA ESTRELLA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,921.77	8,620.35	48,457.26
0607	CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,418.45	4,714.16	15,312.74
0607	CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0607	EDY ANTONIO SALAZAR GIL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	ELSA MARIA PEREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	27,771.74	10,390.89	41,084.62
0607	ERMY GIL LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	EVINELL JHAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,061.87	9,341.68	21,400.52
0607	FRANCY YSAI REYES REYES PEÑALO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,893.78	6,289.39	25.00	2,149.45	5,317.46	620.17	2,276.77	5,309.97	0.00	4,451.22	35,679.81	11,247.60	39,213.97
0607	FRANKLIN ARIAS BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,177.27	9,013.81	45,974.50
0607	FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,017.93	4,926.84	10,099.63
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,478.00	5,186.94	25.00	989.52	2,447.94	396.50	1,048.13	2,444.49	0.00	2,062.65	31,677.55	5,288.93	2,800.45
0607	JIANNY DEL CARMEN PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0607	JOHANNA MERCEDES ROSARIO SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,233.72	8,751.50	28,069.56
0607	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0607	JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0607	LEONARDO AMARO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0607	LIDICI SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	24,877.07	9,669.56	38,895.93
0607	LUIS ALFREDO VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0607	MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0607	MARIA MERCEDES BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	34,234.86	9,013.81	24,916.91
0607	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82
0607	MARY ELIZABETH MARMOLEJOS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	46,896.58	9,341.68	14,565.81
0607	NELCY MASSIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	NELY PEREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	1,190.12	1,567.70	1,693.54	980.04	4,695.26
0607	NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	1,190.12	3,290.79	9,374.96	5,387.62	25,746.40
0607	PETRA ARIAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,137.22	4,891.38	749.28
0607	PETRA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	33,917.48	9,013.81	25,234.29
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,429.54	5,068.61	24,612.26
0607	RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,279.44	9,136.85	5,423.06	26,215.57
0607	RUSMERY RIVERA DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0607	SANTA EUDOCIA LIRIANO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,297.97	8,292.48	41,770.44
0607	SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ DE REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0607	SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0607	SONNIA IRONELIS GIL ABREU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,787.13	9,341.68	26,675.26
0607	SONNIA IRONELIS GIL ABREU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0607	WALDY DE LA CRUZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,082.48	9,013.81	39,069.29
0607	YANIRA REINOSO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
0607	ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
0607	ALEIXIS CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	ARIDIA TERESA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,704.84	7,088.96	35,507.48
0607	DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,014.69	5,068.61	21,027.11
0607	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0607	FELIX ANTONIO NU¥EZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,823.25	4,324.28	22,366.27
0607	GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,069.54	4,926.84	15,048.02
0607	HENRY AMBIORIS CEBALLOS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,472.78	5,068.61	20,569.02
0607	JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.14	0.00	0.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,838.01	23,637.53	4,770.76	7,462.61
0607	JUAN UREÑA FLETTE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,773.32	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,797.27	5,068.61	24,244.53
0607	JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES DE SIME	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,903.42	47,287.57	9,079.39	12,326.33
0607	LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,500.86	4,749.61	23,461.40
0607	LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,814.71	4,749.61	7,147.55
0607	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,382.19	4,607.83	23,655.82
0607	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0607	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	29,758.92	5,559.12	6,480.49
0607	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	5,834.94	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	18,537.68	5,559.12	17,701.73
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,884.23	5,068.61	26,157.57
0607	ODALIS MEJIA KINSGLEY	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0607	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	21,017.20	5,632.24	15,698.85
0607	REYES SUAREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,241.90	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,694.84	9,341.68	24,767.55
0607	YLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	4,625.12	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	25,614.29	4,749.61	5,347.97

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	AYNES DE LA CRUZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,120.88	7,088.96	27,091.44
0607	CHANNEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,498.51	8,751.50	36,804.77
0607	EDY ANTONIO SALAZAR GIL	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,382.91	8,751.50	17,920.37
0607	ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,127.14	5,245.85	2,069.98
0607	FAUSTA ABREU MENA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	GLENNYS ROSELIA PEREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,293.88	7,088.96	33,918.44
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,853.41	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0607	JANSY CIRIACO BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	10,441.26	9,603.98	52,869.62
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,150.11	4,749.61	10,812.15
0607	KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,082.98	4,926.84	19,034.58
0607	MADELIN NIEVES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,089.01	9,079.39	37,524.89
0607	MARIA TERESA TORRES ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	32,341.43	9,407.26	29,583.08
0607	PETRA ARIAS GIL	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0607	RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,876.43	6,666.13	25.00	2,206.35	5,458.23	620.17	2,337.04	5,450.54	0.00	4,568.39	13,186.44	11,528.94	63,689.99
0607	WENDY JULISSA DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,762.30	9,013.81	42,389.47
0607	YLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0607	YOHAIRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,693.45	9,603.98	49,617.43
0607	ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,663.50	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,419.59	4,926.84	24,697.97
0607	ANA YRIS ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0607	ANGELA BURGOS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,793.18	7,575.65	27,591.72
0607	ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0607	GRISELDA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,925.95	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	21,413.69	5,210.39	12,552.36
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,557.29	0.00	0.00	991.79	2,453.57	397.41	1,050.54	2,450.11	0.00	2,042.33	2,880.69	5,301.09	31,676.60
0607	JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0607	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,895.78	5,068.61	15,146.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0607	MAYRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUISA ARGENTINA CASTELLE DIAZ J.E.E. 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	23,558.34	11,336.44	51,961.54
0607	ADRIAN ROMAN PITTA	LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	ARISLEIDA VASQUEZ MORROBEL DE JUMA	LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	54,487.01	10,904.91	17,991.79
0607	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE COLON	LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,791.63	8,751.50	33,511.65
0607	JOHANNY POLANCO LIRIANO	LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0607	ROSA ERMINIA TORIBIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VERAGUA J.E.E. 06-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0607	ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	3,698.81	4,572.38	26,108.14
0607	ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,737.77	4,572.38	24,069.18
0607	ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
0607	ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	16,724.03	4,324.28	11,465.49
0607	ARTURO BREDIS THOMAS FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0607	CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	27,996.10	4,714.16	2,735.09
0607	CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	19,508.45	4,714.16	11,222.74
0607	DARIDANIA BRITO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,836.04	9,276.11	36,164.22
0607	DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0607	DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,601.37	4,714.16	10,129.82
0607	DINORA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,839.98	4,572.38	20,966.97
0607	DINORA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,043.05	4,572.38	22,763.90
0607	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMONTE JUMA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,572.09	9,013.81	39,579.68
0607	FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0607	IVAN ELENA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,033.12	7,088.96	18,179.20
0607	JASMIN MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.35	5,032.64	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	0.00	4,056.53	45,125.84	10,299.93	23,089.51
0607	JUAN CEBALLOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	40,754.64	8,751.50	16,548.64
0607	JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,447.95	4,012.93	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	18,395.07	4,670.71	12,052.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	32,248.62	4,962.28	100.00
0607	JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0607	JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0607	JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
0607	KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	5,481.60	4,855.95	26,173.84
0607	KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0607	LETICIA GIL DE VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	14,705.30	4,714.16	16,025.89
0607	LETICIA GIL DE VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0607	LUIS JOSE THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,721.08	6,234.15	25.00	1,025.19	2,536.20	410.79	1,085.92	2,532.62	1,190.12	3,326.23	24,183.42	5,479.61	11,537.66
0607	LUIS JOSE THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	6,870.61	5,423.06	28,481.81
0607	MARIA ESCARELY SANTOS REMIGIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,206.88	7,088.96	37,005.44
0607	MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	17,357.17	4,714.16	13,374.02
0607	MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
0607	MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,412.64	13,836.09	5,210.39	20,129.97
0607	MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	30,334.68	5,210.39	3,631.38
0607	MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0607	MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,794.37	4,714.16	11,936.82
0607	MILKAURY YOKAIRA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,629.36	9,013.81	45,522.41
0607	RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,291.23	5,423.06	27,061.19
0607	RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0607	RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0607	ROSARIO LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	53,830.99	9,341.68	7,631.40
0607	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	21,947.48	4,891.38	9,939.02
0607	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,922.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	25,873.79	4,891.38	6,012.71
0607	SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
0607	SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,012.79	4,891.38	17,873.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	SUSANA JUMA SAMUEL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	16,223.98	8,817.08	41,541.42
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	28,840.04	4,891.38	3,046.46
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	21,886.91	4,891.38	9,999.59
0607	WIGBERTO GIL BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	5,340.47	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,979.98	4,714.16	22,751.21
0607	WIGBERTO GIL BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,731.19	0.00	0.00	939.39	2,323.91	376.41	995.03	2,320.64	0.00	1,934.42	16,425.39	5,020.96	16,305.80
0607	WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,665.49	0.00	0.00	1,052.30	2,603.25	421.65	1,114.63	2,599.58	0.00	2,166.93	36,565.49	5,624.48	100.00
0607	WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	5,915.12	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	16,501.79	5,559.12	19,737.62
0607	ADELINA URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0607	ALFREDO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0607	ANA YESENIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0607	CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN DE MONTES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	9,872.93	4,749.61	21,089.33
0607	CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	22,951.49	4,749.61	8,010.77
0607	ERIC FRANCISCO POLANCO RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0607	ERMY GIL LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0607	FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	7,985.61	5,423.06	27,366.81
0607	MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,825.97	5,068.61	19,215.84
0607	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0607	MAYELIN VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.62	32,518.87
0607	ODALIS MEJIA KINSGLEY	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,491.62	4,441.83	14,464.30
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	19,682.04	5,068.61	13,359.76
0607	ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	45,738.32	9,997.44	20,345.30
0607	SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ DE REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,372.92	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,549.19	16,885.11	5,564.84	19,391.56
0607	SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,158.02	4,749.61	25,804.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	YELANIA CAROLINA AMARO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,115.01	9,669.56	53,658.00
0607	YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0607	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0607	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	8,014.11	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,102.51	5,732.72	25,268.51
0607	ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,574.30	4,749.61	27,387.96
0607	CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0607	CAROLINA SALAZAR MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0607	DIONORY MIGUEL ANGEL BONILLA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0607	FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,402.99	4,412.10	22,359.13
0607	GISELINA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,782.94	9,341.68	43,679.45
0607	LOURDES LIZ PEREZ ESTRELLA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,512.92	4,926.84	26,604.64
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0607	NELSON VILORIO SOSA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	4,490.00	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	7,498.71	5,387.63	27,622.66
0607	PATRICIA FLETE MORFE	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,450.96	4,572.38	23,355.99
0607	RAQUEL NUÑEZ MOLINA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0607	ROSARITA AMARO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0607	WILLY PAUL GIL	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,811.30	8,751.50	37,491.98
0607	YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,689.65	4,580.67	25.00	1,741.79	4,308.97	620.17	1,844.97	4,302.90	1,190.12	4,801.88	10,929.80	9,232.04	49,759.85
0607	ELOISA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,575.03	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	12,218.14	9,407.26	49,706.37
0607	FELIX GREGORIO DANIEL ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0607	JEREMIAS MERCEDES POLANCO	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,460.88	7,088.96	26,751.44
0607	JOSELIN ALVARADO TEJADA	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0607	LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,911.81	29,623.92	4,962.28	2,724.70
0607	OLIVIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,260.88	7,088.96	23,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0607	PERLA MASSIEL NUÑEZ VENTURA	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,293.20	7,088.96	31,919.12
0607	TANIA SURIEL GARCIA	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,030.36	8,292.48	25,038.05
0608	LUIS RAMON REMIGIO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JAMAO AL NORTE 06-08	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	60,211.29	16,619.40	52,538.71
0608	SUSANA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JAMAO AL NORTE 06-08	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	80,719.31	17,222.47	36,280.69
0608	CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0608	ROSA YVON THOMAS DE MATIAS	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0608	MARILYN REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE JAMAO J.E.E. 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	35,549.67	10,242.43	32,260.53
0608	REYITA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL RAMONAL MAT 06-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,842.14	2,396.26	25.00	1,545.27	3,822.79	619.18	1,636.80	3,817.41	0.00	3,207.07	38,167.18	8,259.38	15,674.96
0608	JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	15,355.36	4,114.83	11,468.82
0608	LUIS ANGEL SANCHEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,036.25	6,564.89	21,759.67
0608	PABLO CESAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	941.77	1,225.06	7,044.23
0608	PEDRO LUIS HERNANDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	42,753.60	9,002.86	16,320.98
0608	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	10,339.99	5,378.26	24,720.41
0608	HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,976.65	4,560.75	20,754.43
0608	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	24,147.78	5,378.26	10,912.62
0608	HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0608	ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,841.32	4,560.75	21,889.77
0608	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,035.75	8,229.66	24,612.61
0608	CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0608	DIOSMARI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,491.40	6,564.89	24,304.52
0608	LUIS DAVID LANTIGUA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,058.94	8,507.87	31,527.36
0608	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.01	4,709.38	24,551.05
0608	MILDRED JOSEFINA ROJAS FIRPO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0608	OSIDELIS MARIA BAEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0608	WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,059.47	4,263.46	24,733.68
0608	ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0608	CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,111.93	3,995.91	19,937.08
0608	IRIS YANERY GOMEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,681.62	4,114.83	7,142.56
0608	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,505.99	4,709.38	27,194.07
0608	WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0608	JOHANNA ACOSTA MONTES	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0608	MANUEL EMILIO SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,993.17	8,229.66	14,655.19
0608	TERESA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0608	TERESA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS J.E.E. 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,200.92	3,995.91	11,848.09
0608	ANA ANTONIA LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLUCES MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,353.07	8,229.66	43,295.29
0608	ROSA ENILDA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLUCES MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,471.67	8,229.66	26,176.69
0608	ELFRY MARCELINO GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO J.E.E. 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,718.38	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	1,190.12	5,222.70	23,792.64	10,242.43	44,017.56
0608	ALBA IRIS BEATO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0608	ESDRAS GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0608	MARGARITA LOPEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	34,358.81	8,617.86	22,002.66
0608	MARIA CELESTE BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,889.34	6,564.89	23,906.58
0608	RITA YANIRIS TAVAREZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,906.68	8,782.86	48,617.55
0608	ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	44,857.46	10,308.02	23,414.87
0608	YADILKAS GUZMAN MORFE	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0608	YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	19,725.43	4,114.83	7,098.75
0608	JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,501.31	4,114.83	21,322.87
0608	VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0608	YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,036.94	4,114.83	10,787.24
0608	ELDA REBECA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,298.76	8,452.87	41,899.95
0608	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0608	GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,927.05	4,560.75	21,804.03
0608	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	9,346.89	5,378.26	25,713.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0608	LUISANA PITA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,139.12	7,991.84	31,958.89
0608	MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,539.18	3,995.91	19,509.83
0608	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,563.68	4,560.75	12,167.40
0608	PABLO JOHAM GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0608	RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	22,804.54	4,858.02	8,864.48
0608	YOKASTA RIVAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,292.18	7,991.84	27,805.83
0608	CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,597.79	4,679.65	23,908.47
0608	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,485.18	4,441.83	11,470.73
0608	GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,980.65	4,560.75	6,750.43
0608	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	8,308.26	5,378.26	26,752.14
0608	MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0608	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0608	RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,968.96	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,303.14	4,739.11	23,590.71
0608	ROSA EMILIA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,336.73	8,287.87	11,699.22
0608	ROSA YVON THOMAS DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	18,664.01	4,679.65	11,842.25
0608	YELTSIN JOSE REMIGIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,949.50	8,507.87	37,636.80
0608	EDWIN ANTONIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,281.41	8,507.87	45,304.89
0608	FATIMA MARIA ROSA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	24,873.78	9,277.85	36,138.74
0608	LOURDES JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,588.92	8,507.87	38,997.38
0608	MARIA CATALINA CESAR TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,820.19	8,229.66	27,828.17
0608	NORMA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,080.36	8,507.87	33,505.94
0608	OSVALDO MANUEL GERMOSEN ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,347.03	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	2,380.24	6,056.90	48,356.14	9,387.85	13,431.55
0608	VANESSA ILUMINADA POLANCO OSORIA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0608	ADALBERTO AGUSTIN LIRIANO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SALADILLO VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,004.57	4,052.08	25.00	1,808.23	4,473.32	620.17	1,915.34	4,467.02	0.00	3,748.57	51,189.02	9,560.51	11,815.55
0608	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,463.83	4,233.73	22,135.53
0608	ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,315.87	4,709.38	28,384.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0608	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	10,135.36	4,744.77	20,795.37
0608	CLARIBEL SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,858.13	4,114.83	17,966.05
0608	CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0608	EDWARD MANUEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,903.15	6,564.89	32,892.77
0608	ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,308.68	4,085.10	20,321.71
0608	EVELIN DEL CARMEN PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0608	GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	19,673.32	4,531.02	9,863.98
0608	IRIS YANERY GOMEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0608	JOSE DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,204.16	4,560.75	2,526.92
0608	LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,082.09	4,114.83	3,742.09
0608	LEODENNY LUPERON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,199.79	8,229.66	37,448.57
0608	LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,989.83	4,114.83	7,834.35
0608	MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,358.42	0.00	0.00	899.99	2,226.45	360.62	953.30	2,223.31	0.00	1,853.29	31,258.42	4,810.38	100.00
0608	MARIEL BURGOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0608	MARIEL MARTINEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0608	MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0608	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0608	ONELIA RIVERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0608	RAUL PEREZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0608	VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0608	YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
0608	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,814.48	4,233.73	4,784.88
0608	ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0608	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,187.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	9,032.04	4,858.02	22,636.98
0608	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	3,360.92	25.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	2,380.24	4,233.24	8,397.44	4,744.77	22,533.29
0608	CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,417.13	4,560.75	16,313.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0608	ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0608	GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0608	JOSE DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,962.56	4,560.75	4,768.52
0608	LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,639.72	4,114.83	3,184.46
0608	MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,358.42	3,997.93	25.00	899.99	2,226.45	360.62	953.30	2,223.31	0.00	1,878.29	7,295.75	4,810.38	24,062.67
0608	MARIA ISABEL HILARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,721.73	8,229.66	23,926.63
0608	MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,161.89	4,560.75	12,569.19
0608	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	18,088.63	4,114.83	8,735.55
0608	YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,045.07	4,412.10	4,717.05
0608	AMARILI DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,579.60	7,088.96	34,632.72
0608	ANTONIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	16,733.29	10,915.49	55,820.05
0608	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MORALES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,262.02	9,997.44	43,821.60
0608	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPETE	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	25,558.48	9,735.13	38,676.65
0608	JUAN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0608	KEILA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,170.23	9,407.26	42,754.28
0608	NOELIA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,409.01	7,088.96	25,803.31
0608	RAMON ANTONIO SIME VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0608	YEFRY VALENTIN PEÑA MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0609	JUAN LUIS AMEZQUITA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN VICTOR 06-09	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	104,250.00	12,807.54	25.00	2,991.98	7,401.75	620.17	3,169.20	7,391.33	1,190.12	7,376.30	47,323.01	15,413.25	56,926.99
0609	TONY GABRIEL CELESTINO TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN VICTOR 06-09	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	34,128.13	17,825.55	87,121.87
0609	DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,855.24	9,057.85	50,606.93
0609	FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0609	JUANA ELIZABETH GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	34,379.08	7,872.92	16,943.76
0609	MARIA ROSMERY CAMACHO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,816.79	7,991.84	35,281.22
0609	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0609	WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,855.65	4,144.56	7,162.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	YSABEL CRISTIANA CAMACHO DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,794.22	8,562.87	20,179.66
0609	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,850.17	4,023.02	25.00	1,803.80	4,462.36	620.17	1,910.65	4,456.08	0.00	3,739.45	18,112.23	9,538.61	44,737.94
0609	KATHERINE PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,273.80	6,564.89	26,522.12
0609	MARLENY GARCIA RAMOS DE DILONE	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.40	6,564.89	35,474.52
0609	MIRLA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0609	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0609	REYNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,749.88	4,004.15	25.00	1,800.92	4,455.24	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.97	0.00	3,733.52	17,264.90	9,524.38	45,484.98
0609	RUTH ESTHER MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,102.69	6,564.89	31,693.23
0609	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,608.75	6,564.89	31,187.17
0609	YANELY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0609	YANILDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,974.30	3,055.64	25.00	1,692.56	4,187.18	620.17	1,792.82	4,181.28	1,190.12	4,700.50	13,474.84	8,988.63	45,499.46
0609	YOCAIRA MERCEDES ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,524.65	3,109.36	25.00	1,737.06	4,297.25	620.17	1,839.95	4,291.20	2,380.24	5,982.25	16,226.46	9,208.62	44,298.19
0609	ALEJANDRINO DANIEL REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,864.70	8,452.87	26,334.01
0609	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,619.50	8,507.87	44,966.80
0609	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	25,299.23	9,002.86	33,775.36
0609	ANA ROSA ABREU SIME	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,987.72	7,575.65	22,397.18
0609	ERUBEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0609	EVELYN CASTILLO VILORIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	15,060.61	6,564.89	27,735.31
0609	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ SUARES	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,917.00	8,229.66	16,731.36
0609	JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,866.15	9,057.85	21,596.02
0609	LUCRECIA MARIA OVALLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,762.19	8,229.66	43,886.17
0609	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,520.59	22,932.47	5,555.49	13,283.25
0609	RAMONA DEL CARMEN REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	25,947.61	9,112.85	33,902.15
0609	YISSEL SOLEDAD SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,862.42	8,229.66	33,785.94
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,009.03	4,560.75	22,722.05
0609	MARIA ESMERALDA ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	16,658.40	8,727.86	40,478.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	MILDRED MARIA VASQUEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,639.57	9,057.85	25,822.60
0609	NERIS DEL CARMEN LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,938.96	8,229.66	26,709.40
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
0609	ANA ADALGISA CABA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,130.49	7,991.84	42,967.52
0609	ANA LIDIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,339.98	6,564.89	22,455.94
0609	DALIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	43,762.39	9,332.85	17,637.71
0609	DEMETRIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ LIZARDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,502.18	7,991.84	33,595.83
0609	DIOVERCA DIOMARIS CABA GRULLON	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,971.77	8,229.66	26,676.59
0609	EMPERATRIZ DEL CARMEN SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,769.84	8,229.66	32,878.52
0609	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	48,771.40	9,057.85	10,690.77
0609	JOHANDRA MARIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,589.74	7,991.84	37,508.27
0609	JONATAN REINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,394.33	7,575.65	29,990.57
0609	JOSE GRAVIEL PEREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,299.82	3,493.25	25.00	1,759.30	4,352.29	620.17	1,863.51	4,346.16	1,190.12	4,837.93	34,381.35	9,318.62	26,918.47
0609	JULEISA ESTHER SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,007.02	6,564.89	31,788.90
0609	KATY NATIVIDAD VERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,832.98	7,991.84	39,265.03
0609	LINA CLARISA ROSARIO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,197.17	7,991.84	27,900.84
0609	MANUEL DE JESUS ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	36,033.33	9,057.85	23,428.84
0609	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,570.93	7,991.84	25,527.08
0609	MARILUZ DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ APOLINAR DE MATA	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,851.07	8,782.86	42,673.17
0609	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.13
0609	NANCY BALBINA MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	21,548.43	11,226.07	53,193.62
0609	NELSIDA DOMINGA GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,733.66	8,229.66	26,914.70
0609	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DISLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,168.94	7,872.92	38,153.90
0609	RAMONA HIDALGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,170.33	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	3,570.36	6,907.08	39,101.06	8,571.67	16,934.89
0609	ROBERTA ANTONIA ESCOBOZA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.25	6,564.89	36,174.67
0609	RUBEN DARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	WILSON MANUEL TAVERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,580.89	7,991.84	30,517.12
0609	YARILI RAMONA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,981.75	8,229.66	42,666.61
0609	YOJANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,216.64	8,229.66	28,431.72
0609	YUDERKIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,367.37	7,991.84	34,730.64
0609	LUZ MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,836.62	8,229.66	21,811.74
0609	ROSA IRIS REYES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0609	ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,860.97	8,229.66	32,787.39
0609	JUANA EMILIA GARCIA YNOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,269.17	3,725.51	25.00	1,758.43	4,350.11	620.17	1,862.58	4,343.98	0.00	3,646.01	8,933.26	9,314.26	52,335.91
0609	MAGALIS DE LANOY DE APOLINAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	4,072.19	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	32,611.19	5,449.16	2,911.34
0609	MARGARITA EDUVIGIS TAVERAS ULERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,634.08	8,507.87	20,952.22
0609	MARIA INMACULADA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,705.19	8,229.66	43,943.17
0609	MARIANELA DE LOS SANTOS PICHARDO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	35,671.64	8,837.86	22,240.18
0609	MINELFY MARIA CERDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,788.00	8,229.66	15,860.36
0609	FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,379.79	4,679.65	15,126.47
0609	FRANCISCA PLACIDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	22,327.74	9,277.85	38,684.78
0609	GERMANIA ANTONIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,237.18	7,991.84	33,860.83
0609	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,387.05	8,229.66	32,261.31
0609	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	22,490.78	8,229.66	31,157.58
0609	MARIEL CAROLINA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,286.88	8,229.66	26,361.48
0609	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	12,964.32	8,617.86	43,397.15
0609	ROSA IRIS GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0609	FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,440.41	4,679.65	6,065.85
0609	GEORGINA MARIA PAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUENTE MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,555.25	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	0.00	3,906.60	15,865.82	9,939.94	49,812.65
0609	CAROLIN NATIVIDAD PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,542.09	8,287.87	17,493.86
0609	IRIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,790.85	8,562.87	29,183.03
0609	MARIA JACQUELINE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	26,541.21	8,837.86	31,370.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	VIANNELY ALEJANDRA RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,373.88	6,564.89	25,422.04
0609	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MATA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS VENTIUNO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,350.58	8,229.66	26,297.78
0609	AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,840.71	4,293.19	2,146.24
0609	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,189.63	4,560.75	16,541.45
0609	ARACELIS MARGARITA ARTHUR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,375.46	8,562.87	43,598.42
0609	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0609	BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,611.22	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,101.42	4,441.83	22,854.49
0609	CLARIZA ISABEL BRETON GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,429.94	6,564.89	22,365.98
0609	DILENIA MARGARITA UREÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0609	EFRY RAINIERY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0609	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,959.06	4,144.56	23,058.92
0609	GLADYS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,701.70	8,287.87	43,334.25
0609	JORGE LUIS BENCOSME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,280.67	7,991.84	18,817.34
0609	LUIS ALFREDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0609	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0609	NATHALIE DEL CARMEN GRULLON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0609	NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,049.72	4,144.56	9,968.26
0609	NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0609	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,109.20	4,412.10	7,652.92
0609	ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,664.31	8,287.87	30,371.64
0609	SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
0609	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,009.05	4,560.75	21,722.03
0609	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,040.99	4,412.10	20,721.13
0609	BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	26,887.29	4,863.69	4,818.62
0609	MARIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	2,921.10	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	2,380.24	5,923.13	38,892.26	9,066.66	20,631.98
0609	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0609	ROSA LIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,895.45	4,085.10	18,734.94
0609	SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,728.49	4,412.10	10,033.63
0609	YUDERKIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	26,284.11	8,791.67	31,302.19
0609	ADALGISA YSABEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,777.02	8,782.86	35,747.21
0609	CLAUDIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	15,477.63	7,575.65	33,907.27
0609	FELIX MARIEN UREÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,771.52	8,287.87	37,264.43
0609	FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	29,551.83	5,413.71	5,739.64
0609	KATHERINE ARIANY VALERIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,782.63	6,564.89	18,013.29
0609	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,398.32	8,507.87	19,187.98
0609	ROSA ESTHER DE JESUS LUPERON	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	33,209.27	9,057.85	26,252.90
0609	FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0609	OCTAVIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	19,519.84	8,516.67	36,128.52
0609	ALFAQUENI ALTAGRACIA MATA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,993.58	8,507.87	37,592.72
0609	ALGIDA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,122.40	8,507.87	35,463.90
0609	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,173.38	4,085.10	5,457.01
0609	BARBARA DOLORES JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,869.84	7,991.84	28,228.17
0609	EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS DE BARET	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0609	JESUSITA ALTAGRACIA MATA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,582.17	8,287.87	24,453.78
0609	JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0609	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0609	KATHERINE MARIA ROJAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,602.02	6,564.89	28,193.90
0609	LAURA DE PEREZ CUESTO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0609	MANUELA YAMEL ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0609	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0609	RAFAEL GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,806.17	4,114.83	8,018.01
0609	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0609	ROSSANNY MARIA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	26,325.35	8,562.87	29,648.53
0609	SCARLETT ANNELYN PONCIANO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0609	SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,089.09	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	2,380.24	4,504.62	11,233.79	5,449.16	24,288.74
0609	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	27,838.89	4,976.94	4,605.31
0609	WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	24,379.23	4,114.83	2,444.95
0609	YENERSY PATRICIA CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0609	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0609	EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS DE BARET	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,600.66	4,560.75	21,130.43
0609	JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0609	JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,486.10	4,144.56	14,531.88
0609	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,699.65	4,263.46	13,093.50
0609	LAURA DE PEREZ CUESTO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,185.59	4,233.73	5,413.77
0609	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,551.70	4,441.83	7,404.22
0609	MELISA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,720.55	4,572.38	2,086.40
0609	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0609	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,192.66	4,560.75	20,538.43
0609	SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	19,381.78	5,449.16	16,140.75
0609	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0609	YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0609	JOHANNI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,200.63	8,229.66	41,447.73
0609	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	4,468.29	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	31,374.35	5,413.72	3,917.13
0609	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,857.43	4,590.48	27,067.46
0609	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN GRULLON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0609	ADAMALYS DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,367.37	7,991.84	38,730.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	AMELIA DEL CARMEN FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,373.46	9,057.85	38,088.71
0609	ANA FLORISELDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
0609	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,938.51	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	8,194.50	5,079.84	24,920.52
0609	ANTONIA RAMONA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,761.90	8,287.87	24,274.05
0609	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	16,646.16	4,649.92	13,666.30
0609	CESAR MANUEL CABA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,357.19	8,229.66	38,291.17
0609	DAHIANNA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0609	DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0609	FRANCISCO RAFAEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0609	GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,803.28	3,936.46	10,858.14
0609	INGRID LUCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,780.08	2,491.25	25.00	1,600.89	3,960.39	620.17	1,695.71	3,954.81	1,190.12	4,511.72	14,657.48	8,535.37	41,122.60
0609	JEMMI GARCIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0609	JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,141.86	4,560.75	21,589.22
0609	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,652.91	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,143.11	4,441.83	21,812.81
0609	MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,600.65	4,560.75	19,130.43
0609	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0609	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0609	MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,334.93	4,560.75	24,396.15
0609	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,303.43	4,144.56	7,714.55
0609	MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	7,826.99	4,679.65	22,679.27
0609	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,859.75	4,293.19	22,127.20
0609	OFELIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,240.34	0.00	0.00	867.90	2,147.06	347.76	919.31	2,144.04	0.00	1,787.21	20,026.81	4,638.86	10,213.53
0609	PEDRO TOMAS LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,421.75	8,229.66	46,226.61
0609	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,637.19	8,229.66	43,011.17
0609	ROSA IRIS DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0609	ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,952.63	4,293.19	10,034.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,654.56	4,412.10	15,107.56
0609	ZULEIKA YASIRIS ESCOBOZA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,210.53	7,991.84	28,887.48
0609	ANA FLORISELDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,495.98	4,441.83	14,459.93
0609	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,865.02	0.00	0.00	1,029.33	2,546.42	412.45	1,090.30	2,542.83	1,190.12	3,309.75	13,350.63	5,501.70	22,514.39
0609	CANDIDA ENILDA TORRES REYES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	29,295.31	8,791.67	28,290.99
0609	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0609	GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,101.29	3,936.46	11,560.13
0609	JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,973.37	4,560.75	6,757.71
0609	MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0609	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,106.99	4,293.19	22,879.96
0609	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,701.03	4,412.10	21,061.09
0609	MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0609	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,969.45	4,144.56	21,048.53
0609	MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,309.77	4,679.65	24,196.49
0609	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,341.31	4,293.19	20,645.64
0609	OFELIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,176.41	3,327.08	25.00	866.06	2,142.53	347.03	917.36	2,139.51	1,190.12	2,998.54	7,750.04	4,629.07	22,426.37
0609	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,248.36	4,025.64	20,994.44
0609	ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,927.32	4,293.19	22,059.63
0609	VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
0609	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,758.63	4,263.46	1,034.52
0609	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,824.99	4,322.92	20,355.75
0609	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,947.00	4,322.92	22,233.74
0609	DIONISIA MARISELA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	37,698.54	8,562.87	18,275.34
0609	JOSE LUIS QUEZADA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	24,309.50	8,229.66	29,338.86
0609	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE ZUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,758.76	9,057.85	23,703.41
0609	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,275.34	8,229.66	33,373.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	TOMASINA CONCEPCION CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,069.26	7,991.84	35,028.75
0609	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,653.11	6,564.89	33,142.81
0609	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	14,905.97	9,332.85	46,494.14
0609	BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,501.63	8,782.86	36,022.60
0609	CATALINA MATA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	18,520.22	7,872.92	32,802.62
0609	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0609	MARIA MAGDALENA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	17,182.09	6,862.17	27,551.77
0609	MAYRA VALENTINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0609	RAMONA MARIBEL UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,235.50	6,564.89	10,560.42
0609	ASUNCION MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,408.95	9,079.39	49,204.95
0609	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,946.27	4,412.10	4,815.85
0609	ANA MARIA CLEMENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,729.19	8,229.66	42,919.17
0609	IRIS YELITZA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0609	ISABEL FIOR DALIZA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,537.45	8,837.86	47,374.37
0609	ORQUIDEA ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,874.09	8,287.87	45,161.86
0609	ALBA RAMONA SANTANA SANCHEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,207.52	9,341.68	25,254.87
0609	ALEXANDER DE JESUS DE LEON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,732.21	7,088.96	36,480.11
0609	ANA MARIA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,213.88	9,735.13	51,021.25
0609	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,697.34	9,079.39	36,916.56
0609	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	20,190.99	5,281.28	14,237.19
0609	CIPRIANO ANTONIO TINEO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	4,240.16	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	13,218.53	4,785.06	17,974.79
0609	DANESSA MASSIEL OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,467.02	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	1,190.12	4,082.83	18,114.41	7,443.42	30,408.53
0609	EDWARD ARIEL ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,835.48	8,751.50	15,467.80
0609	ELISAUL SANTANA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,421.62	7,088.96	33,790.70
0609	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,136.17	9,997.44	11,947.45
0609	FANNY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,686.93	9,407.26	17,237.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	IVANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES COLON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	18,488.77	9,669.56	45,284.24
0609	JENNIFFER ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0609	JOSE AURELIO OVALLES COLON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0609	JOSE LUIS ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,201.76	7,088.96	28,010.56
0609	LUZ BENITA OVALLES DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	19,352.81	5,525.90	16,670.07
0609	LUZ BENITA OVALLES DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	5,437.92	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	8,422.44	5,268.70	25,923.74
0609	MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	28,635.60	4,714.16	2,095.59
0609	MARCELO PICHARDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,636.70	9,407.26	48,287.81
0609	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	3,075.17	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	27,803.57	4,785.06	3,389.74
0609	MARIA MERCEDES PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	50,372.94	10,063.01	16,172.80
0609	MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,543.71	5,196.75	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	8,156.89	5,299.00	26,386.82
0609	MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,041.53	5,651.69	5,299.00	28,892.02
0609	MERCEDES YOCELIN FERMIN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,817.19	9,079.39	8,796.71
0609	MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,092.94	4,944.56	25,140.15
0609	MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	7,088.48	4,944.56	25,144.61
0609	ROSA LILLIAM MALDONADO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,513.30	8,620.35	7,865.73
0609	ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,770.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	24,842.71	5,068.61	8,199.10
0609	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	11,556.46	4,944.56	20,676.63
0609	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	7,092.94	4,944.56	25,140.15
0609	SENY VICTORIA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	21,792.87	10,390.89	47,063.49
0609	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,899.42	8,751.50	35,403.86
0609	SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,681.05	4,572.38	24,125.90
0609	SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,475.79	4,572.38	23,331.16
0609	VIRIATO EUGENIO BELLIARD SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,886.69	8,292.48	23,181.72
0609	YADIRA IRELVA SIRI DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,402.74	9,013.81	45,749.03
0609	YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,814.19	4,926.84	21,303.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0609	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,140.22	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	9,082.23	4,572.38	20,724.72
0609	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	4,030.92	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	6,825.89	4,997.73	25,753.79
0609	FRANCISCO ABIGAIL SENA SENA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	1,190.12	2,785.53	12,674.84	4,076.16	13,897.24
0609	FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	17,718.60	4,926.84	14,398.96
0609	LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	10,606.37	4,572.38	19,200.58
0609	SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0609	WILSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,779.46	4,926.84	16,338.11
0609	ZOILA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	9,804.84	5,104.06	23,468.04
0610	YAJAIRA RINCON SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JIMA ABAJO 06-10	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	108,500.00	13,807.25	25.00	3,113.95	7,703.50	620.17	3,298.40	7,692.65	1,190.12	7,627.47	39,987.23	16,016.32	68,512.77
0610	YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE JIMA ABAJO 06-10	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,211.90	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	3,570.36	10,258.89	80,056.03	16,619.40	32,693.97
0610	BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
0610	WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,303.88	4,441.83	22,652.03
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.88	4,441.83	23,208.03
0610	BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	17,289.89	4,322.92	10,890.85
0610	CARMEN JULIA ORTIZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,884.01	6,564.89	26,911.91
0610	DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,340.98	4,441.83	18,614.93
0610	ISIDRA ULLOLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,986.40	8,229.66	37,661.96
0610	JUAN ROLANDO ANDUJAR ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,230.94	4,471.56	22,918.76
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,668.99	4,293.19	21,317.96
0610	MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,185.66	4,322.92	13,995.07
0610	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	17,385.12	4,456.70	11,667.68
0610	TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,305.14	5,413.71	25,986.33
0610	BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0610	DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0610	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,810.96	4,233.73	11,788.39
0610	ISAIRA LANTIGUA DE ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	17,256.55	8,837.86	40,655.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	JUAN ROLANDO ANDUJAR ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,754.04	4,293.19	20,232.91
0610	PAULA DANELIS JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,861.11	4,085.10	16,769.28
0610	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0610	TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	10,888.80	5,413.71	24,402.67
0610	AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,843.33	4,560.75	23,887.75
0610	ANA DELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,322.72	4,441.83	9,633.19
0610	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,602.45	4,144.56	19,415.53
0610	BASILIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0610	BERNARDA OVALLE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,125.33	7,991.84	10,972.68
0610	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,802.84	4,144.56	12,215.14
0610	CENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,635.12	6,564.89	33,160.80
0610	EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,964.07	4,560.75	14,767.01
0610	ELIZABETH ACOSTA ULLOA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0610	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,262.12	3,491.24	25.00	897.22	2,219.61	359.51	950.37	2,216.48	0.00	1,872.59	6,175.39	4,795.60	25,086.73
0610	ENMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0610	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,805.05	4,560.75	20,926.03
0610	LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	9,931.11	4,412.10	18,831.01
0610	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,948.83	4,293.19	11,038.12
0610	MARGARITA BOURDIER ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,224.32	8,507.87	18,361.98
0610	MARIA ESTHER LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,590.67	6,564.89	29,205.25
0610	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	15,281.35	4,441.83	13,674.56
0610	REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,750.84	4,144.56	10,267.14
0610	ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,971.99	4,412.10	16,790.13
0610	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,723.07	4,560.75	11,008.01
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,193.19	4,560.75	18,537.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,777.31	4,560.75	11,953.77
0610	ANA DELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,663.02	4,441.83	6,292.89
0610	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,958.23	4,144.56	10,059.75
0610	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,469.73	4,144.56	14,548.25
0610	EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0610	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,153.27	4,412.10	7,608.85
0610	ENMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0610	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,211.37	4,560.75	7,519.71
0610	IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	50,643.83	9,057.85	8,818.34
0610	LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,216.66	4,412.10	22,545.46
0610	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,761.87	4,293.19	2,225.08
0610	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0610	REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0610	ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0610	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,990.47	4,560.75	3,740.61
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,907.69	4,560.75	21,823.39
0610	TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,953.17	4,471.56	22,196.53
0610	ALBA IRIS MOYA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0610	ALFA YANET QUEZADA GOMEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	31,262.86	8,287.87	22,773.09
0610	AMAURI GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,148.04	8,287.87	46,887.91
0610	ANNIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	30,806.64	3,536.22	25.00	884.15	2,187.27	354.28	936.52	2,184.19	0.00	1,845.67	14,834.57	4,725.74	15,972.07
0610	BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,898.99	4,293.19	21,087.96
0610	BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,242.44	4,293.19	21,744.51
0610	CARMEN BERENICE SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	37,725.29	9,057.85	21,736.88
0610	CASIMIRA VALERIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	CECILIA MERCEDES POLANCO CAMBERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,821.25	6,564.89	29,974.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	DAMIAN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,640.93	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	9,981.93	4,102.46	16,761.59
0610	EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	30,062.06	5,210.39	3,903.99
0610	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,871.36	10,099.54	25.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,263.20	29,413.15	5,809.47	8,458.21
0610	EMILIANA GOMEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,004.68	4,322.92	16,176.06
0610	ESTEFFANI EMILIA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,470.36	6,564.89	33,325.56
0610	FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,944.44	4,293.19	12,042.51
0610	GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,242.37	3,243.66	25.00	867.96	2,147.21	347.79	919.37	2,144.18	1,190.12	3,002.45	20,062.18	4,639.18	10,180.19
0610	IGNACIA JUDITH BEATO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0610	JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,557.79	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,287.60	8,507.87	46,298.70
0610	KATERI ALEJO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	40,281.90	8,507.87	15,304.40
0610	LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,588.81	4,441.83	20,367.10
0610	LILIANA GERARDO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	LOURDES BALBINA VASQUEZ EXPOSITO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,621.58	3,227.28	25.00	1,682.44	4,162.13	620.17	1,782.10	4,156.27	0.00	3,489.54	31,829.58	8,938.57	26,792.00
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0610	MARLENY CAMACHO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,075.62	8,229.66	39,572.74
0610	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	15,475.05	4,560.75	14,256.03
0610	NILA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	15,463.64	4,471.56	13,686.06
0610	OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	24,498.94	5,555.49	11,716.77
0610	REBECA ROSA MARTE DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	ROSALBA ESPINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0610	ROSALBA PAYANO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,537.65	8,287.87	36,498.30
0610	YAMILKA ANDREINA RONDON SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	YAMILKA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,253.10	7,991.84	41,844.91
0610	YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	15,369.02	4,441.83	13,586.89
0610	YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,083.92	4,441.83	6,871.99
0610	YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,632.57	4,441.83	8,323.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	ANNIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,456.64	0.00	0.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,740.89	29,356.64	4,518.65	100.00
0610	DAMIAN NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0610	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0610	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	37,871.36	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	37,771.36	5,809.47	100.00
0610	EMILIANA GOMEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	21,558.55	4,322.92	6,622.19
0610	FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,890.42	4,293.19	6,096.53
0610	GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,866.42	4,560.75	4,864.66
0610	JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,051.02	4,441.83	20,904.89
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,023.10	4,560.75	18,707.98
0610	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,982.54	4,560.75	5,748.54
0610	NILA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0610	OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	11,330.97	5,555.49	24,884.74
0610	ROSALBA ESPINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,941.25	4,144.56	10,076.73
0610	TERIOLIN BENJAMIN ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,856.40	0.00	0.00	168.08	415.80	67.35	178.03	415.22	0.00	346.11	433.96	898.37	5,422.44
0610	YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,318.30	4,441.83	3,637.61
0610	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,528.27	4,768.84	559.37
0610	FARNANDA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	MINELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,718.24	8,507.87	25,868.06
0610	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,713.68	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,601.68	4,620.20	23,516.99
0610	ANGELA MARIA REYNOSO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,718.83	2,021.82	25.00	1,541.73	3,814.04	617.77	1,633.05	3,808.67	2,380.24	5,580.02	17,889.60	8,240.48	35,829.23
0610	CRISTINA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,641.40	6,564.89	20,154.52
0610	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,723.92	4,441.83	14,231.99
0610	JUANA CRISMERLIN SIERRA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,008.03	8,287.87	38,027.92
0610	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,876.09	8,287.87	43,159.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,187.90	4,441.83	14,768.01
0610	MARINO ULLOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,017.08	8,287.87	28,018.87
0610	MATILDE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,928.93	4,441.83	23,026.98
0610	PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,568.19	4,322.92	23,612.55
0610	YOLEIDY SUSANA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,586.55	7,991.84	31,511.46
0610	ZULEMA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	28,878.88	7,872.92	22,443.96
0610	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,141.93	4,441.83	9,813.98
0610	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,411.05	4,441.83	19,544.86
0610	MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,028.19	4,322.92	19,152.54
0610	MATILDE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0610	PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,411.99	4,322.92	12,768.75
0610	BARTOLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,970.06	4,560.75	20,761.03
0610	FRANCINA MARGARITA SANCHEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,958.01	4,412.10	19,804.11
0610	ASMIN ABEL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,757.43	4,293.19	22,229.52
0610	BARTOLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,210.30	4,560.75	11,520.79
0610	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0610	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-10	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0610	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,236.15	4,451.36	22,781.83
0610	AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0610	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,824.91	17,573.83	4,243.26	10,087.59
0610	BETANIA ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,673.33	6,564.89	22,122.59
0610	DOMINGA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,913.25	6,564.89	29,882.67
0610	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,416.25	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	3,570.36	5,626.46	11,231.90	5,271.93	23,135.32
0610	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0610	GLADYS MIR HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,494.31	6,564.89	28,301.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,588.19	4,322.92	17,592.54
0610	IDALIA PAULINA MORALES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,237.94	8,229.66	18,410.42
0610	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,903.94	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,385.58	3,787.81	16,306.87
0610	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,121.51	3,936.46	4,539.91
0610	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,993.17	4,471.56	22,156.53
0610	MARIA MARGARITA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,448.69	8,507.87	13,137.61
0610	PEDRO LUIS SANTO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,170.98	8,287.87	17,864.97
0610	RADELKI GUILLOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0610	RAMONA ANTONIA BELLIARD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,354.57	4,263.46	11,438.58
0610	ROSA HERMINIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	12,440.45	8,837.86	45,471.37
0610	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA Y PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,555.15	2,073.49	25.00	1,479.63	3,660.42	592.88	1,567.28	3,655.26	0.00	3,071.91	6,464.29	7,908.56	45,090.86
0610	YRMA CEFERINA PALEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	34,019.72	8,562.87	21,954.16
0610	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,729.06	4,144.56	18,288.92
0610	AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,694.78	4,293.19	10,292.17
0610	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	24,733.72	3,936.46	927.70
0610	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	12,808.67	5,271.93	21,558.55
0610	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	11,205.80	4,451.36	17,812.18
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,029.14	4,322.92	17,151.59
0610	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MU¿OZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	19,438.11	3,787.81	5,254.34
0610	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,674.29	4,471.56	8,475.41
0610	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	21,472.18	4,441.83	7,483.73
0610	RAMONA ANTONIA BELLIARD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,548.52	4,263.46	13,244.63
0610	ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,240.03	4,560.75	10,491.05
0610	BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,111.98	22,312.22	4,988.38	10,206.51
0610	HILARIO ROJAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,773.35	4,174.29	11,438.42
0610	LUCIA SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,373.17	4,471.56	8,776.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	MARIA CHAVES	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0610	MARIA MORILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0610	MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,265.27	4,471.56	21,884.44
0610	RUTH DELANIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,102.33	4,441.83	11,853.58
0610	ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,453.26	4,560.75	20,277.82
0610	LUCIA SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,214.03	4,471.56	17,935.67
0610	MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,045.63	4,441.83	1,910.28
0610	MARIA CHAVES	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,988.12	4,441.83	19,967.79
0610	MARIA MORILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,426.78	5,590.94	20.00
0610	MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,183.74	4,471.56	15,965.97
0610	DINORKA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,924.93	4,114.83	17,899.25
0610	EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
0610	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,082.19	7,991.84	30,015.82
0610	FRANCISCA PORTORREAL DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	3,764.04	25.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,841.55	7,214.41	4,715.04	23,522.54
0610	GLORIA MARIA SOTO BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,583.32	7,088.96	25,629.00
0610	JESUS MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,114.53	7,991.84	23,983.48
0610	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MU¿OZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,692.45	1,870.94	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	26,170.78	4,094.61	521.67
0610	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,765.49	7,991.84	41,332.52
0610	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	32,090.01	6,564.89	10,705.91
0610	MARLENY MARIA ALMONTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,635.07	8,229.66	39,013.29
0610	PAULA VELOZ ULLOLA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,366.19	8,229.66	24,282.17
0610	RAINIERI VILLALONA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	11,878.18	6,564.89	30,917.74
0610	ANDREA UYOA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0610	DINORKA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0610	EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	11,197.48	5,413.71	24,093.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	FRANCISCA PORTORREAL DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 06-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	30,636.95	4,715.04	100.00
0610	ANA HILDA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,727.43	8,287.87	39,308.52
0610	ANA HILDA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	13,113.19	9,057.85	46,348.98
0610	ANNY WALKIRIA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,684.62	9,997.44	33,399.00
0610	CORPA MARIA PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	38,530.98	8,617.86	17,830.49
0610	DOMINICANA ALMONTE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,432.26	8,837.86	32,479.56
0610	DORIS DEL CARMEN MATIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,038.58	8,782.86	49,485.65
0610	EDICTA ULLOLA CAMILO DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	43,632.04	8,562.87	12,341.84
0610	ELIZOLET MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0610	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,839.41	4,412.10	6,922.71
0610	GUARIONEX TINEO REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	24,201.95	8,170.20	29,058.82
0610	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,822.87	8,287.87	17,213.08
0610	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,731.65	4,560.75	22,999.43
0610	INGRID SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,099.50	8,507.87	44,486.80
0610	JOEL DAVID MENDOZA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,857.16	4,560.75	13,873.92
0610	MARIA MARGARITA MEDINA BEATO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,322.45	8,837.86	36,589.37
0610	MATILDE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,305.59	8,837.86	28,606.23
0610	MERY MARIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	21,544.16	11,336.44	53,975.72
0610	MHIRTA GRISELIDYS RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	24,535.33	9,057.85	34,926.84
0610	MINERVA CLOTILDE CRUZ ALONZO DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,216.35	8,229.66	22,432.01
0610	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	49,020.12	9,057.85	10,442.05
0610	NATIVIDAD ORTENCIA ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FUERTES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74
0610	OFELIA ALTGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	19,563.78	8,229.66	34,084.58
0610	PETRA MALENA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,896.10	9,057.85	47,566.07
0610	SORANGE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,479.59	7,872.92	20,843.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	VICTORIA CRUCETA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,433.40	9,057.85	43,028.77
0610	WRSULINA MARTINEZ VERA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,432.03	7,575.65	15,952.87
0610	YADILKA HILARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,509.28	8,562.87	29,464.60
0610	YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,643.11	4,114.83	20,181.07
0610	YOHANNY ELIZABETH TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,288.19	8,287.87	33,747.76
0610	YUDELKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,147.58	8,782.86	46,376.65
0610	CARLIXTA PETITON ALBAREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,023.09	8,287.87	32,012.86
0610	FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,247.77	4,144.56	6,770.21
0610	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,223.03	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,753.05	4,412.10	8,009.07
0610	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,803.10	4,263.46	19,990.05
0610	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,284.83	4,560.75	23,446.25
0610	YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0610	YSABEL GOMEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	36,267.35	7,872.92	15,055.49
0610	ANDY MARIELA UREÑA ADRIAN	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,823.40	6,564.89	24,972.52
0610	ARGELIA ESPERANZA FERREIRA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	33,922.59	10,308.02	34,349.74
0610	CARMEN MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,260.77	2,596.48	25.00	1,585.98	3,923.51	620.17	1,679.93	3,917.99	0.00	3,290.91	32,350.34	8,461.67	22,910.43
0610	DELCI RAMONA BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0610	DORA MARIA EVANGELISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,010.94	3,936.46	13,650.48
0610	FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,773.91	4,441.83	182.00
0610	INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0610	JORGE LUIS HEREDIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,170.17	4,174.29	12,041.60
0610	JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,927.32	4,293.19	22,059.63
0610	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	JUANA ANGELICA NU¥EZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	26,559.35	7,872.92	24,763.49
0610	LUCIA MERCEDES ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,663.35	7,991.84	33,434.66
0610	MARIDALIA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO ALEJO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,146.67	8,229.66	35,501.69
0610	MARTHA LUZ ROSARIO MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0610	MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,098.93	4,560.75	13,632.15
0610	MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,906.55	2,412.99	12,823.45
0610	MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,504.81	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,839.95	4,412.10	10,922.17
0610	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	17,985.40	8,571.67	38,050.55
0610	ROSA MARGARITA MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,912.29	7,991.84	28,185.72
0610	VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,232.63	4,293.19	6,754.32
0610	VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	YAQUIRIS MARIA GUZMAN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0610	YORDY FRANCISCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,643.09	6,564.89	37,152.83
0610	DORA MARIA EVANGELISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,538.15	6,564.89	32,257.77
0610	EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0610	FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,504.44	4,441.83	8,451.47
0610	INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,008.56	4,560.75	20,722.52
0610	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,795.92	4,322.92	23,384.82
0610	JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,503.95	4,293.19	1,483.00
0610	MARITZA CORCINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,113.88	8,287.87	21,922.07
0610	MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,094.50	4,114.83	4,729.68
0610	MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0610	MIGUELINA RAFAELINA TAVERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0610	PABLO JAQUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	14,863.45	4,382.38	13,704.88
0610	VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,455.24	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	9,119.19	4,293.19	18,867.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	32,885.06	5,271.93	1,482.16
0610	EFIGENIA EUSTAQUIA GIL HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,600.39	8,562.87	43,373.50
0610	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	11,788.24	4,451.36	17,229.74
0610	JOSEFINA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,363.36	7,991.84	22,734.65
0610	LUZ MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0610	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,166.88	8,452.87	40,031.83
0610	AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,912.92	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	22,412.84	5,094.71	10,799.07
0610	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
0610	NORMA YARISA FERREIRA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0610	CLARIBEL BEATO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,486.19	8,229.66	16,162.17
0610	JOHANNELY EMPERATRIZ BASILO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,910.75	8,229.66	29,737.61
0610	JUAN RAFAEL ROSARIO SURIEL	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	38,189.18	7,708.28	12,060.34
0610	JULISSA DE LA ROSA PAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,407.10	7,991.84	16,690.91
0610	KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,826.55	4,293.19	16,160.40
0610	MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,604.42	4,412.10	10,157.70
0610	MARIBEL ULLOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	21,790.25	8,452.87	33,408.46
0610	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,574.59	4,109.50	25.00	1,853.29	4,584.80	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.34	1,190.12	5,031.48	32,662.04	9,783.31	31,912.55
0610	ORQUIDEA ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	27,691.22	8,837.86	30,220.60
0610	PAULA MORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,398.69	8,229.66	41,249.67
0610	ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,199.23	5,059.26	25,781.63
0610	SANDRA MARIA PEÑA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,339.67	4,114.83	14,484.51
0610	SANDRA MARISOL FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	47,353.08	8,229.66	6,295.28
0610	ZOILA MAYELIN SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,877.40	8,229.66	41,770.96
0610	MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,494.69	4,412.10	5,267.43
0610	ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	3,634.00	5,059.26	29,346.86
0610	ALEXANDRA AILSA GIL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,155.51	8,751.50	34,147.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	ARIEL MARTINEZ SUERO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,484.89	9,013.81	19,666.88
0610	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	33,988.03	5,245.84	209.08
0610	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,501.84	5,123.64	25.00	990.20	2,449.63	396.77	1,048.86	2,446.18	0.00	2,064.06	8,330.26	5,292.58	26,171.58
0610	CALLETANO ALVERTO ALEJO GARCIA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	7,552.31	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	61,918.99	11,336.44	13,600.89
0610	CALLETANO ALVERTO ALEJO GARCIA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	DAWILSON ELPIDIO MARTINEZ SUERO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0610	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,728.56	4,926.84	26,389.01
0610	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,247.87	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,194.08	4,926.84	22,923.49
0610	DIGNA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ULLOLA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0610	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,633.58	2,412.99	6,096.42
0610	ERCILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,708.69	4,572.38	27,098.26
0610	ERCILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,575.79	4,572.38	7,231.16
0610	FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,456.81	4,572.38	5,350.14
0610	FLERIDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0610	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,752.69	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	46,105.64	9,013.81	13,046.13
0610	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0610	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,159.47	4,263.46	12,633.68
0610	GABRIEL DE JESUS ROSARIO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,994.30	9,931.86	53,627.19
0610	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,522.67	5,068.61	8,519.14
0610	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,999.57	5,068.61	24,042.24
0610	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0610	JUAN CARLOS CRUCETA DE LEON	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,816.95	9,079.39	44,796.95
0610	JUAN FRANCISCO GOMEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,224.74	9,669.56	10,548.26
0610	JUAN GABRIEL POLONIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0610	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	LUISA ROSANNA ROJAS REINOSO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	39,072.83	9,013.81	20,078.94
0610	MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	7,967.49	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	41,656.48	10,587.61	28,586.25
0610	MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0610	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO DE MENDOZA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0610	MARISOL GABIN ALMANZAR	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,660.88	7,088.96	22,551.44
0610	NERIS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	7,045.79	4,395.16	21,605.85
0610	NERIS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,883.43	17,992.70	4,395.16	10,658.94
0610	RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	1,971.65	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	4,164.21	3,898.93	21,252.57
0610	RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
0610	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,260.88	7,088.96	17,951.44
0610	RUTH ESTHER CASTILLO DE FERREIRA	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	17,542.83	9,997.44	48,540.79
0610	VICKY MERY ROMERO DIAZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,385.88	7,088.96	25,826.44
0610	WELINTON CONCEPCION LIRIANO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0610	WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	10,646.48	4,536.94	18,929.40
0610	WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0610	YENERY YOEL MORALES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,521.02	9,276.11	50,479.24
0610	YILENNY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA FARIAS	LIC SEC ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0610	SARIME ROBLES CORTORREAL	LIC SEC JIMA ABAJO J.E.E. 06-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0610	ANA LUCIA MORILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,524.85	7,088.96	32,687.47
0610	DAVID JOEL CRUZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	52,460.79	9,013.81	6,690.98
0610	EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,094.83	3,519.57	25.00	921.12	2,278.73	369.09	975.68	2,275.52	1,190.12	3,111.92	20,185.33	4,923.34	11,909.50
0610	EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0610	ERNESTO GONZALEZ GALAN	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	22,810.15	7,088.96	23,402.17
0610	FERNANDO ARTURO VARGAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,985.87	9,341.68	25,476.52
0610	JOSEFINA MENDEZ JOSE	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,284.26	4,431.22	25.00	1,902.36	4,706.18	620.17	2,015.04	4,699.55	1,190.12	5,132.52	30,925.51	10,025.90	35,358.75
0610	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,928.28	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	10,374.49	4,926.84	21,743.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	LORELY CAROLINE ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,315.27	9,013.81	45,836.50
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN REYES LEOCADIO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,079.20	9,341.68	36,383.19
0610	MARY PORTORREAL ROSA DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	50,617.67	10,587.61	19,625.06
0610	NICOLAS PIMENTEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	23,976.30	10,976.83	49,009.35
0610	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,911.96	4,926.84	14,205.61
0610	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,542.54	4,926.84	23,575.03
0610	ROSMERY ELVIRA ABREU ACOSTA	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0610	TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	4,546.13	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	32,173.32	9,026.50	27,067.90
0610	YOHANNA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HILARIO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	34,741.16	8,292.48	19,327.25
0610	YOHANNY CASTILLO MEREJO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,407.27	9,013.81	32,744.50
0610	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,390.90	5,210.39	25,575.15
0610	ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0610	CESAR GABRIEL MINAYA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,183.06	9,079.39	39,430.84
0610	DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	5,240.23	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,073.36	18,405.80	5,316.73	16,253.44
0610	EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	11,814.16	4,785.06	19,379.15
0610	FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,941.43	4,714.16	8,789.76
0610	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	19,173.83	4,944.56	13,059.26
0610	JOSE ANEURIS REYES ALEJO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,105.87	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	1,190.12	4,716.27	41,707.53	9,026.50	17,533.69
0610	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,614.16	4,785.06	24,579.15
0610	JUAN DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,875.73	9,341.68	49,586.66
0610	JUNIOR ULLOLA REYES	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	38,749.47	9,603.98	24,561.40
0610	MARGALIE VILLASOT PIERRE LOUIS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	5,094.08	4,536.94	24,481.80
0610	MARGARITA ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,397.27	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	2,380.24	5,737.24	18,757.36	8,620.35	37,621.67
0610	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.08	3,349.92	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,595.41	18,719.64	4,076.16	7,852.44
0610	ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,028.83	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	3,570.36	7,063.92	24,912.75	8,948.23	33,776.89
0610	YUNIOR REYES LUCAS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	22,064.08	5,104.06	11,208.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0610	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.63	3,439.13	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	3,570.36	5,507.17	12,029.26	4,962.28	20,319.37
0610	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	4,723.12	5,210.39	29,242.93
0610	FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0610	SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	36,838.21	8,620.35	19,540.82
0610	YUNIOR REYES LUCAS	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,242.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,095.67	5,104.06	26,177.21
0700	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ROSA LORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,386.05	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	53,252.34	13,952.47	40,703.27
0700	ANA MARIA PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	20,506.09	12,926.91	66,222.16
0700	ANDRES STARLYN LAJARA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.76	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	28,498.14	14,418.63	68,742.62
0700	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	10,065.38	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	0.00	5,422.46	76,234.71	13,579.54	15,092.78
0700	CARMEN DOLORES DEL ORBE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,838.13	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	0.00	5,616.60	58,410.62	14,045.71	36,202.03
0700	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,408.99	7,372.46	25.00	2,365.14	5,851.04	620.17	2,505.23	5,842.80	2,380.24	7,275.61	19,432.45	12,314.01	62,976.54
0700	DAMIANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MARIZAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	78,505.05	6,254.89	25.00	2,253.09	5,573.86	620.17	2,386.55	5,566.01	3,570.36	8,235.00	26,318.93	11,760.04	52,186.12
0700	DAYSI JOSEFINA INFANTE DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	32,683.62	14,884.80	67,842.31
0700	DIANA MERCEDES LICELOT CORNIEL GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	83,064.85	7,824.27	25.00	2,383.96	5,897.60	620.17	2,525.17	5,889.30	1,190.12	6,124.25	19,854.42	12,407.07	63,210.43
0700	EDITA HILARIO ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	0.00	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	31,008.71	14,045.71	63,603.94
0700	EDUVIGIS ELIZABET ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	44,618.81	14,884.80	55,907.12
0700	EMELY MARISEL OLEAGA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	83,443.09	8,210.77	25.00	2,394.82	5,924.46	620.17	2,536.67	5,916.12	0.00	4,956.49	43,727.57	12,460.75	39,715.52
0700	FELIX EMMANUEL SUAREZ CABRAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	88,042.33	9,292.63	25.00	2,526.81	6,251.01	620.17	2,676.49	6,242.20	0.00	5,228.30	66,642.20	13,113.38	21,400.13
0700	GRACIELA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CONCEPCION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,631.01	12,926.91	34,097.24
0700	GRACIELA SUBERVI ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,875.03	8,077.15	25.00	2,378.51	5,884.13	620.17	2,519.40	5,875.84	0.00	4,922.91	19,319.20	12,380.14	63,555.83
0700	HERNAN JOSE PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	48,779.40	14,884.80	51,746.53
0700	JOSEFA POLANCO PAYANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	38,727.46	14,045.71	55,885.19
0700	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,875.03	8,077.15	25.00	2,378.51	5,884.13	620.17	2,519.40	5,875.84	0.00	4,922.91	14,273.20	12,380.14	68,601.83
0700	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	90,013.42	9,458.74	25.00	2,583.39	6,390.95	620.17	2,736.41	6,381.95	1,190.12	6,534.92	49,593.46	13,393.07	40,419.96
0700	JUAN VICTORIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	130,494.77	19,278.50	25.00	3,745.20	9,265.13	620.17	3,967.04	9,252.08	0.00	7,737.24	34,279.17	19,137.38	96,215.60
0700	JULIA ARISLEIDA CRUZ COLLADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	98,484.48	11,748.88	25.00	2,826.50	6,992.40	620.17	2,993.93	6,982.55	0.00	5,845.43	46,873.69	14,595.12	51,610.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0700	LORENZO DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	38,062.53	14,045.71	56,550.12
0700	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE TAVERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.60	10,386.04	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	1,190.12	6,767.90	50,233.59	13,952.47	43,722.01
0700	MARI STELLA CRISTINA SOSA SANCHEZ DE VILLAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECN	fijo	101,290.64	12,408.96	25.00	2,907.04	7,191.64	620.17	3,079.24	7,181.51	0.00	6,011.28	50,330.31	14,993.32	50,960.33
0700	MARIA ANTIGUA CASTILLO CORDERO DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,724.39	14,095.26	25.00	3,149.09	7,790.43	620.17	3,335.62	7,779.46	1,190.12	7,699.83	56,533.69	16,190.06	53,190.70
0700	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.91	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	35,307.20	14,791.57	64,561.71
0700	MARIA GUADALUPE BRUNO PAULA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	64,001.78	21,538.91	95,998.22
0700	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	68,327.80	22,248.91	101,672.20
0700	MARY LUZ ROSARIO GRULLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.49	9,945.50	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.49	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.03	3,570.36	9,186.96	43,087.60	14,045.69	51,524.89
0700	NELSON ANTONIO UREÑA FERMIN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	47,101.26	14,511.86	50,796.55
0700	PETRA MARIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,607.40	13,362.07	25.00	3,059.63	7,569.13	620.17	3,240.86	7,558.46	1,190.12	7,515.61	46,862.34	15,747.76	59,745.06
0700	PLICIDA CRISTIANA PANIAGUA SIERRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	74,435.12	14,511.86	23,462.69
0700	RAFAEL DE JESUS DIAZ BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	0.00	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	31,882.09	15,257.73	71,271.97
0700	RAMON GARCIA LORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	81,472.01	7,747.12	25.00	2,338.25	5,784.51	620.17	2,476.75	5,776.37	0.00	4,840.00	67,839.99	12,181.05	13,632.02
0700	ROSA MARIA PAULA DE SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,724.39	14,095.26	25.00	3,149.09	7,790.43	620.17	3,335.62	7,779.46	1,190.12	7,699.83	66,676.65	16,190.06	43,047.74
0700	ROSANNA JOVINA REYES BURGOS DE CONCE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,419.55	13,726.02	25.00	3,140.34	7,768.79	620.17	3,326.35	7,757.85	2,380.24	8,871.93	67,059.57	16,146.81	42,359.98
0700	VICENTE CRUZ ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	52,296.74	14,884.80	48,229.19
0701	ANNY ESTHER GIL GUZMAN DE ANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	21,335.49	13,357.22	68,425.23
0701	CESAR DE LEON MATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	52,477.81	16,619.40	60,272.19
0701	DANILO REGALADO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	46,372.72	13,701.46	45,813.96
0701	DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	0.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,853.65	36,666.25	16,619.40	76,083.75
0701	DARIO FABIAN CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	76,967.95	12,926.91	9,760.31
0701	EDDY MARTINEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,513.95	11,050.14	25.00	2,741.25	6,781.49	620.17	2,903.62	6,771.94	0.00	5,669.87	27,644.90	14,173.60	67,869.05
0701	EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	72,212.77	14,131.77	23,006.40
0701	GLADYS MARIA ABREU GERMAN DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	69,710.03	12,926.91	17,018.24
0701	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GILBERT	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	63,202.99	13,443.28	27,164.22
0701	GUMERSINDO JOSE CONTRERAS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	8,649.38	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	4,760.48	10,126.18	73,599.91	13,443.28	16,767.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	HILARIO TEJADA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,520.29	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	20,425.52	12,582.66	63,876.78
0701	JOSEFA ANTONIA DE JESUS HIDALGO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.39	6,204.52	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.85	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	3,570.36	8,219.19	46,125.20	11,722.05	32,112.19
0701	JUAN GABIN CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
0701	LINABEL LEONIDES MEDINA HINOJOSA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	19,695.77	12,496.60	64,000.04
0701	MAYRA JOSEFINA BONILLA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	24,518.72	13,012.97	62,816.03
0701	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	62,819.47	12,926.91	23,908.80
0701	RAQUEL SAMIRA ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	64,147.18	13,271.15	25,007.05
0701	ROSENNY ANTONIA HIDALGO TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,630.91	6,566.44	25.00	2,228.01	5,511.79	620.17	2,359.98	5,504.03	1,190.12	5,803.11	48,165.66	11,635.99	29,465.25
0701	WENDY DEYANIRA ARIAS LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.37	7,556.91	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	0.00	4,792.21	13,909.08	12,066.30	66,754.29
0701	YNMACULADA BAUTISTA GARCIA DE VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	20,090.28	12,926.91	66,637.99
0701	YSIDRO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.52	13,271.16	72,938.74
0701	YUDELKA DOLORES SOSA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	70,765.04	13,357.22	18,995.69
0701	BENITA VASQUEZ FABIAN	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0701	DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0701	FE ROSINA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ESTRELLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	2,327.23	4,144.56	24,690.75
0701	VIRGEN MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	3,287.23	4,144.56	23,730.75
0701	YOVAMY RAMONA TEJADA HENRIQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	2,495.43	4,451.36	26,522.55
0701	MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	23,450.61	4,590.48	6,474.27
0701	JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0701	KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	6,952.11	4,976.94	25,492.09
0701	MANUEL DE JESUS ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	3,750.73	4,570.26	26,042.42
0701	BENITA VASQUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,181.51	3,936.46	22,479.91
0701	CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0701	CRISTINA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,661.70	8,287.87	43,374.25
0701	DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,293.87	4,709.38	25,406.19
0701	EULALIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,918.16	7,991.84	44,179.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	JHOAMNY DEL CARMEN CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,207.10	7,991.84	41,890.91
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,251.22	4,709.38	21,448.83
0701	JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0701	MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,215.65	5,236.49	23,920.51
0701	MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,351.27	4,144.56	13,666.71
0701	RAMONA YSABEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,198.52	4,441.83	11,757.39
0701	EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0701	FRANYELYN GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,558.87	4,709.38	5,141.18
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,591.98	4,322.92	18,588.75
0701	MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	18,529.07	4,322.92	9,651.66
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,289.22	5,236.49	25,846.94
0701	MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	5,032.16	4,144.56	21,985.82
0701	ANA ANDREA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	3,570.36	5,492.22	11,823.08	4,988.38	20,695.65
0701	ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,571.45	4,114.83	11,252.73
0701	ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,011.43	4,114.83	20,812.75
0701	DEYANIRY DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	DINORCA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,801.24	4,322.92	22,379.50
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,498.24	4,560.75	12,232.84
0701	FATIMA ARIANNY GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,716.38	8,229.66	31,931.98
0701	FATIMA MARIA TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,821.37	7,991.84	40,276.64
0701	LUCIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ALCEQUE	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	10,697.85	8,287.87	43,338.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	14,727.12	4,441.83	14,228.79
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.90	4,441.83	23,290.01
0701	MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,523.60	2,692.99	25.00	818.63	2,025.18	328.02	867.12	2,022.32	1,190.12	2,900.87	22,325.99	4,375.52	6,197.61
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,959.37	4,709.38	9,740.68
0701	NANCY ESTHER ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,598.16	7,991.84	31,499.85
0701	TATIANA DOLORES REYES DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	21,377.94	8,782.86	36,146.29
0701	WILLIANS MIGUEL HIDALGO REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	45,193.05	8,782.86	12,331.18
0701	YSMAELA ROSARIO TEJADA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	20,250.33	8,837.86	37,661.49
0701	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	48,423.15	8,507.87	7,163.15
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,720.55	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	9,113.39	4,988.38	23,405.34
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,219.41	4,322.92	12,961.32
0701	DINORCA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0701	MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,523.60	0.00	0.00	818.63	2,025.18	328.02	867.12	2,022.32	0.00	1,685.75	28,423.60	4,375.52	100.00
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	11,785.35	4,679.65	18,720.91
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0701	SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	20,277.16	4,988.38	12,241.57
0701	SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,885.01	4,233.73	21,714.34
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	2,380.24	4,254.06	12,907.95	4,863.69	18,797.96
0701	ANGEL JOSE ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,881.52	7,575.65	33,503.38
0701	ANNY DE LA CRUZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,652.85	6,564.89	35,143.07
0701	CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,910.84	4,144.56	20,107.14
0701	FELIX LEONARDO JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,910.85	5,732.72	26,460.17
0701	JORGE LUIS MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,200.63	8,229.66	39,447.73
0701	JUANA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,688.98	7,991.84	31,409.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	LUIS NELSON VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,917.10	6,564.89	32,878.82
0701	LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0701	MIGUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0701	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN PAULINO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,606.55	7,991.84	27,491.46
0701	NOELIA SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0701	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,728.75	8,229.66	44,919.61
0701	RAMON ALBERTO CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	VIRGEN ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,847.59	7,575.65	39,537.31
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
0701	YURILEIDY SOFIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,652.66	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	7,185.14	4,863.69	24,520.77
0701	CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,715.06	4,144.56	23,302.92
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82
0701	LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0701	MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,076.83	3,787.81	7,615.62
0701	ADILEIDY DEL CARMEN COMPRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,053.00	6,564.89	12,742.92
0701	AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,630.28	4,085.10	17,000.11
0701	ALFREDO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,092.56	8,782.86	26,431.67
0701	CARMEN PAREDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0701	GLENNY INMACULADA DE JESUS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,237.40	6,564.89	23,558.52
0701	HUENDY HIDALGO OVALLE	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,182.74	8,782.86	43,341.49
0701	JASMIN EMELDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	KARINA MARIA REYNOSO OVALLES	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,886.55	7,991.84	37,211.46
0701	MERCEDES DE JESUS VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,748.16	7,991.84	36,349.85
0701	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	BARTOLA SOSA VILLA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
0701	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,870.47	4,263.46	24,922.68
0701	ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,447.99	0.00	0.00	1,017.36	2,516.81	407.65	1,077.62	2,513.26	0.00	2,094.98	35,347.99	5,437.72	100.00
0701	ELEIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	FRANCIA MARTE INOA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,969.40	6,564.89	24,826.52
0701	HILDA CELESTE SALOMON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,994.00	6,564.89	36,801.92
0701	JENYS M DEL PILAR GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0701	JESUS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0701	MARCOS ALBERTO PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,298.96	7,991.84	31,799.05
0701	MARIO ALBERTO GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0701	MARTINA CANELA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	RAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,254.66	8,507.87	42,331.64
0701	SCARLYN MIOSOTIS NUÑEZ ROSO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0701	RAMONA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	SOCORRO MARIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,307.07	7,575.65	42,077.83
0701	ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,765.51	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	6,182.38	4,308.05	21,901.46
0701	ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,541.53	4,441.83	11,414.38
0701	ANA GRISELDA VALERIO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,191.50	8,507.87	45,394.80
0701	ANNY MARTELIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,283.50	8,507.87	45,302.80
0701	CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,964.33	4,322.92	16,216.40
0701	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	DELCY TORIBIA SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,383.83	8,507.87	38,202.47
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,020.02	4,441.83	21,935.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0701	DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0701	ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0701	ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,865.05	4,263.46	22,928.10
0701	FIOR D´ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,643.74	4,441.83	14,312.17
0701	GUILLERMINA NOVA DURAN	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.56
0701	JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,347.15	4,451.36	21,670.83
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0701	KELVIN VILLA YNOA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0701	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,771.27	4,412.10	25,990.85
0701	RUTH ESTHER VALENTIN FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	YNES FRANCINA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,137.40	8,782.86	46,386.84
0701	ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,890.12	4,441.83	21,065.79
0701	CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,441.32	4,322.92	22,739.41
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,041.53	4,441.83	17,914.38
0701	FIOR D´ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0701	JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,516.04	4,144.56	9,501.94
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0701	KELVIN VILLA YNOA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0701	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0701	BARTOLA SOSA VILLA	ESC PRIM EL BAMBU MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,753.68	5,236.49	25,382.48
0701	MARIA YSIDRA GARCIA PEÑA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL BAMBU MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,919.50	8,507.87	43,666.80
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,041.12	4,560.75	15,689.96
0701	AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,926.99	4,322.92	11,253.74
0701	CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,393.81	4,144.56	21,624.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	ENMANUEL HIDALGO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0701	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0701	LUISA MARIA ABREU DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,195.49	7,991.84	39,902.52
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,798.44	4,025.64	20,444.36
0701	MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	12,883.84	4,679.65	17,622.42
0701	MARIA EDILENIA TINEO ROSADO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,623.16	7,991.84	35,474.85
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0701	ORFILIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0701	YOLANDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,422.10	7,991.84	28,675.91
0701	ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,390.84	4,144.56	21,627.14
0701	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,019.40	6,564.89	15,776.52
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0701	AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,143.11	4,114.83	22,681.07
0701	CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,702.28	4,144.56	22,315.70
0701	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	12,594.03	4,114.83	14,230.15
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	14,170.67	4,025.64	12,072.13
0701	MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,914.87	4,709.38	27,785.19
0701	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGOSO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	15,689.48	5,059.26	17,291.38
0701	AMBIORIS VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,982.40	6,564.89	37,813.52
0701	ANDI HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,431.16	7,991.84	43,666.85
0701	AURELIA GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	42,147.06	8,229.66	11,501.30
0701	CARMEN LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,644.60	7,991.84	34,453.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	EMERLIN AMADY MENA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0701	JAZMIN AGUSTINA SANCHEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,834.61	6,564.89	35,961.31
0701	JOELIN ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,821.43	8,782.86	33,702.81
0701	JUAN CARLOS ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,916.46	2,702.52	25.00	801.20	1,982.07	321.04	848.66	1,979.28	0.00	1,674.86	5,105.30	4,282.39	22,811.16
0701	MARIANO POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,545.80	8,782.86	37,978.43
0701	NIORKA CAROLINA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,049.00	6,564.89	25,746.92
0701	PAULA ELENA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,193.09	7,991.84	23,904.92
0701	SANTA EMILIA MORE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,010.09	8,287.87	39,025.86
0701	ADENIS ALTAGRACIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,061.40	6,564.89	37,734.52
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,916.46	0.00	0.00	801.20	1,982.07	321.04	848.66	1,979.28	0.00	1,649.86	11,109.57	4,282.39	16,806.89
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	15,898.45	3,995.91	10,150.56
0701	ADY BARTOLA VILLA PEÑA DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	10,835.94	8,782.86	46,688.30
0701	AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	8,925.04	4,085.10	17,705.35
0701	ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,162.17	4,492.55	25.00	894.35	2,212.51	358.36	947.33	2,209.40	1,190.12	3,056.80	19,996.40	4,780.27	11,165.77
0701	DINANGEL NOELIA ALBERTO DURAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,470.62	4,560.75	10,260.46
0701	HIPOLITO CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,236.65	8,562.87	23,737.23
0701	HORALIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,532.96	4,560.75	22,198.13
0701	MAIRENI HERIBERTA ESTRELLA CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,194.83	8,507.87	46,391.47
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,311.20	5,236.49	24,824.96
0701	ONALIS VIANNERYS GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	17,557.18	8,507.87	38,029.12
0701	PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0701	RAMON ANTONIO DURAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,332.16	8,507.87	38,254.14
0701	VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,128.10	4,263.46	20,665.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,859.47	4,263.46	14,933.68
0701	YENNY LINETTE DAMIAN ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,125.66	8,287.87	12,910.29
0701	YUBELKI IVELISSE TAVERAS GABIN	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,812.05	8,727.86	48,324.60
0701	ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0701	HORALIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,600.66	4,560.75	17,130.43
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	28,588.51	5,236.49	5,547.65
0701	PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,474.87	4,441.83	18,481.04
0701	ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
0701	EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0701	JOSE GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0701	JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	15,331.51	4,590.48	14,593.37
0701	JUAN LUIS TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,401.24	9,057.85	50,060.93
0701	JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0701	MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI DE ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,059.47	4,263.46	21,733.68
0701	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	23,533.51	4,412.10	5,228.61
0701	NAZARINA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0701	ROSA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
0701	ROSARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,063.92	8,507.87	37,522.38
0701	VERONICA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	23,874.83	8,507.87	31,711.47
0701	JOSE GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,427.07	4,560.75	24,304.01
0701	JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,834.05	4,590.48	23,090.83
0701	JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0701	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0701	MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI DE ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,911.27	4,412.10	24,850.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
0701	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,672.80	4,412.10	23,089.32
0701	RHADAMES LARA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAGUA MACHO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,821.66	8,287.87	38,214.29
0701	DAVEIBA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS VERAS	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0701	DAZARINA DILONE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0701	DINA MARIA TEJADA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,619.44	7,991.84	20,478.57
0701	JENIFFER ESTRELLA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0701	DAZARINA DILONE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,044.75	4,263.46	6,748.40
0701	FIDELINA YNFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	5,503.84	4,540.53	24,095.52
0701	JENIFFER ESTRELLA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,715.04	3,282.46	16,682.92
0701	ALEX FERNANDO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,346.25	8,287.87	44,689.70
0701	ANGELA LARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,385.92	8,507.87	45,200.38
0701	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,621.60	4,322.92	8,559.13
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	5,299.61	5,236.49	28,836.55
0701	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,624.27	4,412.10	15,137.85
0701	MAGDALENA MARIA TAVAREZ SOSA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,363.04	8,287.87	43,672.91
0701	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,823.24	9,057.85	50,638.93
0701	MARIA YNMACULADA MERCEDES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	MARINA RODRIGUEZ URE¥A	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,900.87	4,560.75	22,830.22
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	4,281.39	4,412.10	24,480.73
0701	ODETTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,975.47	7,575.65	41,409.43
0701	ROSA HERMINIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	ARLETYS HICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	10,407.04	8,507.87	45,179.26
0701	ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,436.55	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,580.08	4,174.28	19,631.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0701	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,333.04	4,412.10	19,429.08
0701	MARINA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,537.08	4,560.75	13,194.01
0701	YLENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	2,844.02	4,308.05	25,239.82
0701	BIBIANA CLARISA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0701	CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	22,316.58	4,560.75	7,414.51
0701	EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	22,600.67	5,413.72	12,690.81
0701	FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0701	FLOR MARIA VILLA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,227.55	7,991.84	36,870.46
0701	FRANCYS DE JESUS PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,856.65	8,287.87	41,179.30
0701	HERMIN DARLINE VILLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,139.61	6,564.89	30,656.31
0701	JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS DE MORA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,225.43	8,782.86	10,298.81
0701	NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,833.29	8,507.87	8,753.01
0701	ROSSMERY CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,641.37	7,991.84	38,456.64
0701	SANDRA YSABEL MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0701	YOLANNY RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,446.97	1,493.68	25.00	1,361.73	3,368.73	545.64	1,442.39	3,363.99	0.00	2,829.12	5,858.98	7,278.36	41,587.99
0701	CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,186.82	4,560.75	23,544.27
0701	EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	10,093.29	5,413.72	25,198.19
0701	FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,767.63	4,441.83	25,188.28
0701	LIDIA DIONERY LUGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0701	OSCALINA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,210.95	9,980.14	55,750.76
0701	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,618.65	4,441.83	17,337.26
0701	ANIBAL GIL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	20,519.43	10,963.76	52,374.13
0701	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0701	DAWIN JOSE REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	DISLENIS YOCAIRA REYES BOTTIER	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,700.34	7,991.84	37,397.67
0701	EMILIANO REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,223.70	4,412.10	9,538.42
0701	EMILIANO REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0701	LUZ MERCEDES ROSARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0701	MARIANNY JOSEFINA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,947.35	8,229.66	32,701.01
0701	OLGA LIDIA TEJADA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0701	ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0701	YUDELKA PAULINO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,810.07	8,229.66	36,838.29
0701	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0701	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0701	KATHELIN PAULINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,383.92	4,441.83	20,571.99
0701	ADALGISA MERCEDES BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,653.22	8,507.87	27,933.08
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,766.78	4,412.10	21,995.34
0701	ANGELA MARIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,475.65	8,782.86	39,048.58
0701	CARINA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	35,229.02	8,507.87	20,357.28
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	3,604.27	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	6,708.56	4,649.92	23,603.89
0701	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA NAVARRO VILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,356.55	7,991.84	22,741.46
0701	HECTOR SAMIER SABA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,855.75	8,229.66	22,792.61
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,986.86	4,560.75	21,744.22
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZ REYNOSO DE YNOA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,836.10	4,441.83	3,119.82
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0701	MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,528.52	4,263.46	20,264.63
0701	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,827.04	8,287.87	23,208.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,122.45	8,837.86	44,789.37
0701	SANTA PARRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	16,011.88	9,980.14	49,949.83
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,051.26	4,382.38	21,517.07
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,938.27	4,412.10	17,823.85
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	7,890.88	4,649.92	22,421.57
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,249.07	4,560.75	16,482.01
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZ REYNOSO DE YNOA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.02
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,071.51	4,679.65	27,434.75
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,327.07	4,560.75	26,404.01
0701	MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94
0701	RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,878.40	4,144.56	10,139.58
0701	MARINO ANTONIO UREÑA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,021.70	8,287.87	44,014.25
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,988.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,462.49	4,412.10	22,299.63
0701	PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,894.99	3,054.45	25.00	771.89	1,909.54	309.29	817.61	1,906.85	0.00	1,614.50	8,761.71	4,125.68	18,133.28
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	16,551.39	5,201.04	17,353.71
0701	DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	16,748.91	4,114.83	10,075.27
0701	YOANY MIGUELINA CHECO MATIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0701	DANILDA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,682.40	6,564.89	27,113.52
0701	JOSE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	13,612.49	5,201.04	20,292.61
0701	MARIA QUILIDONIA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0701	NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0701	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0701	YRONELLY MARGARITA VILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,436.55	7,991.84	26,661.46
0701	YUDELKA TAVERAS ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0701	JOSE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,624.81	5,201.04	26,280.29
0701	NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,483.60	4,560.75	14,247.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,133.62	4,560.75	21,597.47
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	22,625.80	4,560.75	7,105.28
0701	DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,907.45	3,995.91	20,141.56
0701	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0701	MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0701	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	10,967.77	4,441.83	17,988.14
0701	MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,859.18	3,995.91	22,189.83
0701	MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PE¥A VENTURA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,928.93	4,441.83	22,026.99
0701	PEDRO LUIS TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,022.83	4,560.75	15,708.25
0701	CATHERINE HIDALGO LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0701	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0701	MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,179.71	4,441.83	14,776.20
0701	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,707.88	4,441.83	22,248.03
0701	MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PE¥A VENTURA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0701	ALBA YRIS VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,816.29	8,727.86	42,320.36
0701	ANA MERCEDES SOSA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	15,316.29	8,727.86	41,820.36
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0701	MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
0701	MARY NELLY LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0701	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,391.60	8,229.66	30,256.76
0701	SANDRA BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,695.49	7,991.84	37,402.52
0701	YELISSA MARIA CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,821.67	8,229.66	39,826.69
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	26,264.59	5,413.71	9,026.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
0701	MARY NELLY LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0701	BERQUIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	CANDIDA LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	4,869.44	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.13	7,756.43	5,165.60	25,917.61
0701	ERCILIA RAQUEL LAJARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	FELIX YAMIL JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0701	FIALDY ALFONSINA FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0701	FRANCISCA ANGELITA PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,122.35	8,229.66	44,526.01
0701	JORGE ANTONIO DIAZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0701	KENIA DISLA COTES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,930.24	3,995.91	9,118.77
0701	MARIA CRISTEL ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0701	NIURKA MARLENE BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0701	ROSA GIL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0701	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0701	YASMIN MERCEDES PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,067.31	8,507.87	40,518.99
0701	CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.04	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	2,815.24	5,165.60	30,858.80
0701	FANIA CAROLINA ALVARADO REYES	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,199.98	6,564.89	20,595.94
0701	LEIDI VICENTA ANDREINA VILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,514.61	6,564.89	22,281.31
0701	LEIVY DORISLIN OSORIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	MAGALY JOSEFINA RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,970.70	7,575.65	38,414.20
0701	MIGUELINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0701	NATALINA MOREL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	RAISA MARIA CRUZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0701	YNOCENCIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	27,598.17	10,308.02	40,674.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	BIANNERY ANTONIA MOLINA LARA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,378.04	4,263.46	20,415.11
0701	GRACIELA DUARTE PAREDEZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	4,943.65	5,236.49	29,192.51
0701	MARIA ALICIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
0701	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	21,112.08	5,171.46	12,600.18
0701	CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,865.05	4,263.46	16,928.10
0701	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,344.22	5,236.49	25,791.94
0701	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	4,883.82	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	7,774.02	5,171.46	25,938.24
0701	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,093.65	4,441.83	17,862.26
0701	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	24,194.89	4,926.84	7,922.67
0701	BLANCA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,021.47	7,575.65	40,363.43
0701	ELIDA BURGOS MONTAN	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,932.19	8,287.87	42,103.76
0701	FRANDY ENMANUE GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,195.49	7,991.84	35,902.52
0701	GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0701	GUADALUPE MARIA VILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,489.31	8,782.86	29,034.93
0701	JOSEFINA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0701	KARINA VILLA CASTA¥O	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,333.04	4,412.10	19,429.08
0701	KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,107.57	14,183.15	4,976.94	18,261.05
0701	LUCILA PEÑA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,263.01	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	2,380.24	4,531.93	12,324.57	5,520.04	23,660.08
0701	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,675.63	8,229.66	33,972.73
0701	MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,372.93	4,560.75	14,358.15
0701	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	24,766.62	8,507.87	30,819.68
0701	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,640.64	4,412.10	6,121.48
0701	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,305.90	4,441.83	22,650.01
0701	GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,861.99	4,114.83	19,962.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	KARINA VILLA CASTA¥O	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,844.29	4,412.10	18,917.83
0701	LUCILA PEÑA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	6,055.50	5,520.04	29,929.15
0701	MARITZA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	18,426.99	9,607.84	44,911.05
0701	MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0701	YERNERY ALTAGRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,592.84	8,782.86	40,931.40
0701	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,544.04	4,412.10	20,218.08
0701	ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.18
0701	CRISTINA HIDALGO ALEGRE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,267.35	8,229.66	45,381.01
0701	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,483.04	8,287.87	45,552.91
0701	GLENNY MERCEDES TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0701	JUANA EVELINA MOLINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0701	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0701	MARIA ESTHER VASQUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,882.46	8,229.66	33,765.90
0701	MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0701	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,008.01	8,229.66	35,640.35
0701	ROSA ANGELA TAVERAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,300.35	8,229.66	33,348.01
0701	ALBA NERYS PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0701	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0701	MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0701	MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0701	ABISMAEL GORI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,712.66	8,287.87	16,323.29
0701	AMANDA YIDEL FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,400.65	8,287.87	33,635.30
0701	ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,105.07	4,322.92	16,075.66
0701	ANA YRIS HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,312.62	8,287.87	29,723.33
0701	BIANCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	27,437.39	7,872.92	23,885.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,966.44	4,263.46	19,826.71
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,127.11	4,293.19	17,859.84
0701	IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,347.02	4,441.83	21,608.89
0701	ISMAEL YIMANYELO ROSARIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0701	JOHANNY CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,303.04	8,287.87	45,732.91
0701	JOSE ABEL INOA OVALLES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	33,675.44	8,507.87	21,910.86
0701	JOSE ANIBAL PITA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
0701	MARIBEL HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,834.61	6,564.89	35,961.31
0701	MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	9,534.29	4,590.48	20,390.59
0701	ROBERTA DOMINGUEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,217.75	8,287.87	29,818.20
0701	ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0701	ROSA YRIS RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,708.65	8,562.87	21,265.23
0701	SANTA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,411.19	8,229.66	36,237.17
0701	ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0701	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,003.77	4,263.46	12,789.38
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,549.32	4,293.19	21,437.63
0701	IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,020.93	4,441.83	14,934.98
0701	JOHANNA GUZMAN TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	JOSE ANIBAL PITA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	25,698.45	5,449.16	9,824.08
0701	MARTIN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,032.93	4,560.75	23,698.15
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0701	BIANNEY MERCEDES ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0701	CLARIBEL VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,729.76	7,991.84	25,368.25
0701	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GABIN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,526.75	8,229.66	30,121.61
0701	JOANNA HAIDEE ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,254.45	8,837.86	39,657.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYNOSO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	10,298.48	8,452.87	44,900.23
0701	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,406.55	7,991.84	44,691.46
0701	MIGUEL GERONIMO UREÑA MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,994.71	4,941.28	25.00	1,980.15	4,898.62	620.17	2,097.44	4,891.72	1,190.12	5,292.71	19,796.33	10,410.51	49,198.38
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0701	OLGA LIDIA REYNOSO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	ROCIO DEL ALBA TEJADA DISLA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	ROSA JAQUELIN HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	SANTA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0701	WENDY ANTONIA CAMILO HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	10,383.94	9,002.86	48,690.64
0701	YESELI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,443.41	8,507.87	43,142.89
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0701	AMPARO HERNANDEZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	29,616.65	8,562.87	26,357.24
0701	ANGELA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,366.25	8,287.87	44,669.70
0701	ANNERY MIGUELINA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	3,074.50	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	21,803.71	4,531.02	7,733.57
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,774.23	4,531.02	9,763.05
0701	ARLENY CAROLINA RAMOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,644.70	7,991.84	26,453.31
0701	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,885.72	8,562.87	36,088.16
0701	CARMEN SOCORRO CORDERO VILLA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,004.58	8,782.86	47,519.65
0701	CAROLINA NUÑEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0701	CATHELINE RAMONA BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.16
0701	CATHELINE RAMONA BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	25,085.31	4,828.30	6,389.92
0701	CELESTINA GARCIA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	42,233.80	8,562.87	13,740.09
0701	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DURAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0701	DANGELINE REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	12,295.48	10,570.32	57,825.34
0701	DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,457.84	4,560.75	15,273.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	DEYANIRA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,962.15	8,562.87	47,011.73
0701	DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0701	DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0701	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA BETANCES	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,955.64	8,287.87	40,080.31
0701	EDISON JOSE GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,498.92	8,507.87	46,087.38
0701	EMELI MARIA VILLAR DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,075.47	4,263.46	24,717.68
0701	EMELI MARIA VILLAR DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
0701	FIDELINA YNFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0701	JOSE FRANCISCO ARNAUD BRITO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	27,654.34	8,562.87	28,319.54
0701	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
0701	JUANA SOFIA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0701	KELIA ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,802.58	7,991.84	36,295.43
0701	LILIAN MARIA GUZMAN PE¥A	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	30,051.84	8,837.86	27,859.98
0701	LUIS RAMON GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,235.75	8,229.66	30,412.61
0701	MARIA BEATRIZ DEL R MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,419.55	7,991.84	44,678.46
0701	MARIA FLORANGEL JUSTO PE¥A	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	8,760.15	8,727.86	48,376.50
0701	MARIA JIMENEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	23,473.10	4,679.65	7,033.16
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,019.77	4,679.65	23,486.49
0701	MARINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0701	NATIVIDAD PEREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0701	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,743.78	8,837.86	27,168.04
0701	PERLA MARIA BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,605.10	6,564.89	34,190.82
0701	RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0701	RAFAELA DEL ALBA JAQUEZ VILLAFAÑAS DE SERRA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	11,379.74	9,277.85	49,632.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,751.83	4,293.19	12,235.12
0701	TERESA PERALTA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	22,767.20	9,057.85	36,694.97
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,060.87	8,507.87	30,525.43
0701	YINETT ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	12,444.64	8,727.86	44,692.01
0701	YOKASTA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	25,857.05	8,791.67	31,729.25
0701	YSABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,460.89	9,057.85	25,001.28
0701	YUBELQUI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA GARCIA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,624.92	3,604.27	25.00	1,739.94	4,304.37	620.17	1,843.00	4,298.31	0.00	3,607.94	22,405.84	9,222.85	38,219.08
0701	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,357.65	8,287.87	40,678.30
0701	ADA REYNOSO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	15,156.93	9,277.85	45,855.59
0701	BARTOLA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,419.55	7,991.84	44,678.46
0701	BENECIA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0701	BRAIDA PAULINO COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,774.55	0.00	25.00	797.13	1,971.99	319.41	844.35	1,969.22	0.00	1,666.48	2,390.86	4,260.62	25,383.69
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	1,983.05	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	4,760.48	8,093.54	29,597.30	8,562.87	26,376.58
0701	FANNY MARTINEZ MENA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,651.51	8,507.87	26,934.79
0701	IVETTE MIGUELINA RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,038.92	8,507.87	35,547.38
0701	JONATAN CASADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,919.79	4,679.65	22,586.47
0701	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0701	JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	19,575.43	4,982.60	12,905.65
0701	LUISA ANYELINE ALVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,836.85	6,564.89	31,959.07
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	13,052.95	9,387.85	48,734.74
0701	MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,369.00	6,564.89	27,426.92
0701	MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,738.65	4,560.75	20,992.43
0701	MARIA ELVA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,218.02	4,441.83	20,737.89
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,876.92	8,507.87	47,709.38
0701	MARIA MERCEDES CANELA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	11,846.19	7,575.65	37,538.71
0701	MARINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	9,905.28	4,976.94	22,538.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MARISELA MARIA HIDALGO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0701	MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FA¥A ESCA¥O	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,182.75	4,293.19	21,804.20
0701	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0701	MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	15,664.88	8,229.66	37,983.48
0701	NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	5,629.83	4,263.46	22,163.32
0701	NATIVIDAD MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,706.92	8,507.87	28,879.38
0701	NEGIN TAVERAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,025.92	8,507.87	47,560.38
0701	NEONI BAEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,541.46	8,562.87	25,432.42
0701	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,900.15	0.00	0.00	944.23	2,335.91	378.35	1,000.16	2,332.62	2,380.24	4,324.63	4,818.13	5,046.88	28,082.02
0701	RAMONA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ DE ADAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,032.45	8,837.86	47,879.37
0701	ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	45,155.02	8,562.87	10,818.87
0701	ROSA RAFAELA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,035.75	8,229.66	45,612.61
0701	ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0701	SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,027.27	4,412.10	21,734.85
0701	SANTA CECILIA REYES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	33,965.53	9,552.84	28,984.93
0701	SILVIA POLANCO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,196.92	8,507.87	47,389.38
0701	SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,397.53	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,238.99	8,442.23	4,759.70	22,585.78
0701	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,583.83	8,507.87	33,002.47
0701	YANET ALEXANDRA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	42,367.57	9,332.85	19,032.53
0701	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,244.01	9,057.85	41,218.16
0701	BENECIA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,491.17	4,560.75	20,239.91
0701	DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	25,836.75	4,114.83	987.43
0701	JONATAN CASADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,489.40	4,679.65	10,016.86
0701	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,205.07	4,560.75	25,526.01
0701	JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	8,360.13	4,982.60	24,120.95
0701	MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,602.86	4,560.75	23,128.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MARIA ELVA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,945.53	4,441.83	1,010.38
0701	MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FA¥A ESCA¥O	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,534.76	4,293.19	1,452.19
0701	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,192.93	4,560.75	21,538.15
0701	NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,591.86	4,263.46	3,201.29
0701	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,724.59	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,377.77	4,739.11	24,516.08
0701	ROSANGEL LISERDA DEL CARMEN MARTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,521.13	8,782.86	33,003.11
0701	ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,531.07	4,441.83	19,424.85
0701	SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,327.69	4,412.10	22,434.43
0701	SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	23,568.81	4,759.70	7,459.20
0701	ALBA ROSY GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,910.36	8,287.87	26,125.59
0701	JOSE ARIEL GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,411.19	8,229.66	44,237.17
0701	PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,808.13	0.00	0.00	884.19	2,187.38	354.29	936.57	2,184.30	0.00	1,820.76	30,708.13	4,725.97	100.00
0701	ALCADIO SIERRA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,332.93	9,735.13	52,902.20
0701	ANA MARLENTS CORDERO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,260.88	7,088.96	20,951.44
0701	ANTONIO ALBERTO ROSADO MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	33,417.96	9,341.68	28,044.43
0701	BERQUIS JOSELINE ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,975.63	7,088.96	33,236.69
0701	DOMINGO ANTONIO JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	ELVIS RADHAMES ORTEGA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,678.48	8,292.48	27,389.93
0701	EMILIO JOSE DIAZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,468.32	9,997.44	53,615.30
0701	ENGELS REYES HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,353.42	8,751.50	24,949.86
0701	FELIX ANTONIO JAVIER GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	FELIX YOELVIS SUERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0701	GENDRIS BIANNELIS MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,687.00	7,088.96	13,525.32
0701	GERSON MISAEL YAN YAN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,912.47	8,751.50	32,390.81
0701	GLENNY MORE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	29,260.93	9,013.81	29,890.84
0701	GREGORIO POLANCO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,460.88	7,088.96	26,751.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	HAMLET DEYVI VALERIO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,228.85	9,013.81	10,922.92
0701	HECTOR JULIO DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,626.88	7,088.96	37,585.44
0701	JOELIA MOLINA LARA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	JOSE LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	42,594.36	9,013.81	16,557.41
0701	JOSE MIGUEL JAVIER GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0701	JOSE RAMON MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	JOSE YOHELMI PEÑA BIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,928.83	9,013.81	41,222.94
0701	JUAN DE JESUS TORIBIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	24,272.48	7,088.96	21,939.84
0701	JUAN FRANCISCO PEÑA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	JUANA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	50,367.22	10,617.23	20,084.21
0701	KELVIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0701	LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	8,228.84	4,324.28	19,960.68
0701	LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	25,245.18	4,324.28	2,944.34
0701	LORENZO ALMANZAR LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA DURAN DISLA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0701	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,173.42	8,751.50	31,129.86
0701	MARIO LEYBA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,125.51	8,751.50	48,177.77
0701	OFELIA OVALLES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0701	RICARDO RAFAEL BEATO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0701	ROSAMNA FERMIN GUZMAN DE GABIN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	13,299.54	10,259.74	54,632.57
0701	RUDDY MANUEL CAMILO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0701	TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,175.79	4,572.38	10,631.16
0701	TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0701	YAFREICY CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	ADRIAN ARTURO GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0701	ALMA QUISQUEYA ALBERTO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	13,386.56	9,603.98	49,924.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	ANA HILDA ANTIGUA VILLA FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	22,655.78	10,390.89	46,200.58
0701	ANGELA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DAMBLU DE HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,527.37	9,997.44	42,556.25
0701	ANTHONY ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,983.96	9,341.68	42,478.43
0701	APOLONIA FRIAS GARCIA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	28,790.96	10,653.18	41,913.89
0701	BIVIANA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO CACERES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	15,203.25	5,245.85	18,993.87
0701	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	26,400.42	9,997.44	39,683.20
0701	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	58,392.42	9,735.13	5,842.71
0701	CLARIBEL PE¥A PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,257.96	9,341.68	51,204.43
0701	CRISTINA ANTONIA BETANIA CARELA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,544.72	9,997.44	42,538.90
0701	DALMA YNMACULADA PAULA ESCOLASTICOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,714.66	9,079.39	48,899.24
0701	DAMIAN DE JESUS RAMOS LUNA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	DILEIDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GORIS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	3,592.43	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	4,760.48	8,663.71	17,090.68	9,931.86	48,530.81
0701	EMILIO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,232.88	7,088.96	27,979.44
0701	ENMANUEL GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0701	ERASMO CACEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	FIORDALIZA MARIA MINAYA ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	27,460.03	9,276.11	33,540.23
0701	FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ DE CASADO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,833.43	4,891.38	21,053.07
0701	FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ DE CASADO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0701	FRANCISCO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,195.95	9,079.39	48,417.95
0701	FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	10,303.87	5,210.39	23,662.18
0701	FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	14,881.60	5,210.39	19,084.45
0701	GLADYS ARISLEIDY OVALLES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,805.51	8,751.50	46,497.77
0701	GLENNYS YSAMELDA PEÑA DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	36,822.14	10,259.74	31,109.97
0701	IMELDA DIAZ DE OLAVERRIA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	JACOB YSAAC CASADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	21,953.57	10,915.49	50,599.77
0701	JAILEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	6,396.95	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	60,900.26	9,276.11	100.00
0701	JOHANNA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	25,946.36	9,669.56	37,826.64
0701	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,134.01	5,245.85	30,063.11
0701	JOSE LEANDY TEJADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0701	JUANA EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	13,787.52	9,407.26	48,136.99
0701	JUANA MILADY HERRERA LANTIGUA DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	23,407.86	10,653.18	47,296.99
0701	JUDELYN GONZALEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,806.88	7,088.96	38,405.44
0701	KARINA ROSARIO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,053.88	7,088.96	39,158.44
0701	LIDIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,942.93	9,735.13	53,292.20
0701	LOURDES YNMACULADA ALMANZAR TIFA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	7,282.98	7,443.42	41,239.96
0701	LUCIA GUILLERMINA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	LUCILA MINERVA HENRIQUEZ DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	46,987.89	10,259.74	20,944.22
0701	LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,652.93	9,735.13	52,582.20
0701	LUZ CELINA RAMOS CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	13,425.35	10,325.31	54,968.88
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,533.18	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,191.82	9,997.44	36,891.80
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,564.13	9,997.44	55,519.49
0701	LUZ DIVINA INMACULADA GARCIA GORIS DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.24	7,088.96	39,519.08
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,282.79	4,891.38	27,603.71
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0701	MARIBEL PAULA ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
0701	MARIELA ANTONIA PAULINO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,024.92	9,276.11	42,975.34
0701	MARINO RIVERA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,583.68	9,079.39	27,030.22
0701	MARISOL VASQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,569.57	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	3,570.36	7,391.66	19,603.12	9,735.13	44,632.01
0701	MILAGROS NATIVIDAD DE LOS ANG. CONTRERAS SOSA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,835.91	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	12,915.60	9,603.98	50,395.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	MIRLENIA EDUVIGIS DISLA COTES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	OLGA EVANGELISTA MEDINA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,583.54	9,341.68	36,878.85
0701	OLRIDY RAFAEL PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	OLVIANA YSABEL LIRANZO JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	ONEIDA BERNARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ DE ARROYO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,972.76	9,341.68	18,489.63
0701	PABLO DE JESUS VASQUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	40,050.74	10,653.18	30,654.11
0701	RAFAEL LIRIANO TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0701	RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	28,909.77	4,572.38	897.18
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,273.00	6,433.91	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	0.00	4,119.04	29,314.79	10,450.01	39,958.21
0701	ROBINSON GIL DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0701	RODARNIM OFIR SANTOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	32,032.12	9,013.81	27,119.65
0701	ROSA ELVA LOPEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	6,836.97	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	1,190.12	5,498.62	14,997.57	10,904.91	57,481.23
0701	SAMUEL FRANCISCO ESCOLASTICO GIL	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	12,162.16	9,341.68	49,300.23
0701	TANIA JEANNETTE HERRERA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,856.74	9,013.81	50,295.03
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,085.55	9,341.68	32,376.84
0701	WILLIANS NICOLAS HIDALGO CAMILO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0701	YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,817.25	9,669.56	47,955.76
0701	YESENIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0701	YOHANY SANTOS POLANCO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,887.10	9,669.56	52,885.90
0701	YOLCY MARIA DE LA CRUZ CONSE	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	44,050.99	9,603.98	19,259.89
0701	YSABEL YNFANTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	ADALGISA MARIA DE JESUS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,692.46	8,751.50	27,610.82
0701	ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.88	7,088.96	38,518.44
0701	ALFONSO SANTIAGO BRITO CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0701	ALTAGRACIA PEÑALO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,602.88	7,088.96	40,609.44
0701	AMADA AWILDA PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	ANA MARIA ELINOR FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	13,763.42	10,976.83	59,222.23
0701	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0701	ANA VERONICA ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0701	ANA WILDA GIL VILLA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	ANA YRIS FAMILIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	ANABEL BATISTA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0701	CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	CARLOS DAVID FERREIRAS DAVID	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0701	CARLOS MANUEL CUSTODIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	24,239.64	9,341.68	37,222.75
0701	CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	28,841.32	5,245.85	5,355.80
0701	CARMEN ELENA AGUASVIVAS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,177.27	9,013.81	45,974.50
0701	CLARA ANTONIA TEJADA COLON	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	3,419.56	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,361.01	7,088.96	38,851.31
0701	CLARA ANTONIA TEJADA COLON	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0701	CLARILUZ GABIN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	CLAUDIA MARIA VILLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	5,780.59	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	1,190.12	5,556.30	27,638.89	11,043.41	45,815.96
0701	CRUCITO OVALLES RESTITUYO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,664.65	9,997.44	22,418.97
0701	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,824.30	9,013.81	21,327.47
0701	DOLORES REINOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0701	ELVIN MANUEL POLANCO THEN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,356.74	9,013.81	35,795.03
0701	EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,019.90	4,926.84	29,097.66
0701	EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0701	ESTHER ESTRELLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	FABIOLA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	FABIOLA GUZMAN ROMAN DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,202.93	9,013.81	46,948.84
0701	FATIMA GLORIBEL ALMANZAR OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0701	GEOVERTO PICHARDO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	JAILEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	15,384.23	2,412.99	345.77
0701	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	10,401.49	5,245.85	23,795.63
0701	JOSE ALEXIS OLAVERRIA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	10,743.38	10,257.62	57,173.83
0701	JOSE ANIBAL CASTILLO PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	9,550.90	8,948.23	49,138.74
0701	JOSE ANIBAL DE LUNA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0701	JUAN FRANCISCO PEÑA HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,537.79	9,013.81	41,613.98
0701	JUANA MARIA YNFANTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,245.66	9,079.39	49,368.24
0701	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	LUZ DANIREIDY REYNOSO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,898.30	9,931.86	53,723.19
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0701	MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,870.90	8,948.23	49,818.74
0701	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JIMENEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0701	MARIA LORENZA VALERIO TAVARE DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,356.74	9,013.81	27,795.03
0701	MARIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	16,825.98	9,735.13	47,409.15
0701	MARIA VIRGEN TORIBIO NUÑEZ DE VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	13,279.32	9,997.44	52,804.30
0701	MARTA YRIS RIVAS VERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	34,207.06	9,341.68	27,255.33
0701	MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	MASSIEL POLANCO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,173.42	8,751.50	49,129.86
0701	MERCDES KARINA VILLA AYALA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	7,313.36	7,797.87	43,520.19
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.00	3,151.48	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	18,670.80	4,607.83	11,367.20
0701	ONEIDA BERNARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ DE ARROYO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0701	ROSA ELVA LOPEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	ROSAURA NOEMY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0701	ROSSY JACQUELINE SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0701	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	SANTA LARA CORNIEL	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,921.77	8,620.35	48,457.26
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0701	WILSON HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0701	WILSON MIGUEL AGUASVIVAS TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	47,404.05	10,259.74	20,528.06
0701	YAMILKA MERCEDES OTA¥EZ RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0701	YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0701	YDELKI RAMOS TEJADA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	16,812.18	9,603.98	46,498.70
0701	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE LA CRUZ DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,647.82	9,341.68	48,814.57
0702	ANDREA DEIDAMIA CORREA HERASME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	88,380.66	9,372.21	25.00	2,536.52	6,275.03	620.17	2,686.77	6,266.19	0.00	5,248.29	29,554.59	13,161.39	58,826.07
0702	CLARA ANTONIA TAPIA ALMANZAR DE LIRIANO	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,013.61	8,562.87	31,960.27
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA GONZALEZ BURGOS	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	ISAAC DE JESUS INOA SANTANA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,143.15	0.00	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	19,505.95	4,470.56	9,637.20
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,009.26	4,144.56	17,008.72
0702	MARIA CRISTINA VALENTIN GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0702	RITA VANESA GRULLON GARCIA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,004.21	8,727.86	36,132.44
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,448.04	4,144.56	20,569.94
0702	YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0702	YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,232.04	4,144.56	22,785.94
0702	ADALGI MERCEDES MARTINEZ VALERIO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	14,012.03	5,033.16	18,798.72
0702	ADELINA DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA DE ROSARIO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,014.11	9,669.56	31,758.89
0702	AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS DE FERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0702	AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS DE FERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	22,152.32	4,560.75	7,578.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	CARLOS JOSE CEBALLOS ESCAÑO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0702	CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0702	DAICY ANTONIA GIL	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,737.41	8,507.87	42,848.89
0702	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ POLANCO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	43,045.27	9,013.81	16,106.50
0702	JUANA NOEMI ALVAREZ TEJADA	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CALDERON	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,307.08	3,544.46	25.00	1,730.81	4,281.80	620.17	1,833.34	4,275.77	0.00	3,589.15	8,671.30	9,177.74	51,635.78
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	23,504.87	4,560.75	6,226.21
0702	ANA MARIA BELLO DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	24,462.09	13,701.46	67,724.59
0702	ANA VIANELKYS YNMACULADA GARCIA LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	81,091.87	13,701.46	11,094.81
0702	ANDRES ALEJANDRO BLOISE AMARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	14,714.69	12,582.66	69,587.61
0702	ANTONIA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO VALENTIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	24,956.10	13,787.53	67,837.08
0702	BELKIS ESPERANZA ALBERTO DE DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	25,468.75	14,131.77	69,750.39
0702	CAMILO ALBERTO CAMILO ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	12,463.46	11,549.93	64,560.97
0702	CARMEN JULIA OVALLES CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	7,259.38	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	1,190.12	5,982.33	17,149.22	12,066.30	63,514.14
0702	DEYANIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	16,170.08	12,840.85	69,951.69
0702	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CRUZ SALAZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.35	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	60,684.68	12,410.54	22,404.67
0702	FREDDY REINOSO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	18,776.67	12,152.36	62,493.17
0702	HERMINIO MANUEL DE JESUS PADRON SEVERE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	52,531.61	11,980.24	27,525.26
0702	IVELISE AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	44,628.21	13,271.16	44,526.04
0702	JESUS ALEJANDRO MARTE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.83	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	18,853.09	12,496.60	64,842.74
0702	JOSE ADRIANO BRITO UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	17,317.69	12,926.91	69,410.58
0702	JOSE AUGUSTO BRITO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	24,981.22	12,410.54	58,108.11
0702	JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	0.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,959.03	29,258.90	17,328.90	88,491.10
0702	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	30,349.37	12,926.91	56,378.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	JUAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	15,607.28	12,582.66	68,695.04
0702	LUIS RAFAEL LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	109,250.00	14,281.20	25.00	3,135.48	7,756.75	620.17	3,321.20	7,745.83	0.00	6,481.68	33,929.72	16,122.75	75,320.28
0702	MARIA ERCILIA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	22,168.43	12,926.91	64,559.84
0702	MAYRA ALEJANDRA ACOSTA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	33,675.86	12,496.60	50,019.95
0702	NIBERKA ALBERTA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	14,669.26	12,152.36	66,600.58
0702	PABLO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	7,451.62	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	2,380.24	7,295.50	38,146.66	12,361.76	44,598.84
0702	PAULA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	78,237.40	6,688.73	25.00	2,245.41	5,554.86	620.17	2,378.42	5,547.03	1,190.12	5,838.95	45,609.49	11,722.06	32,627.91
0702	ROQUE FELIX MARTE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	106,134.39	12,953.27	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	2,380.24	8,677.79	30,299.09	15,680.64	75,835.30
0702	SIRFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	93,020.54	10,166.10	25.00	2,669.69	6,604.46	620.17	2,827.82	6,595.16	1,190.12	6,712.63	81,526.92	13,819.79	11,493.62
0702	TRISENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	59,769.80	12,926.92	26,958.48
0702	ZOILA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO DE BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	62,461.74	13,443.28	27,905.50
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	11,789.99	4,441.83	17,165.92
0702	CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,870.18	4,263.46	7,922.97
0702	CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	16,939.71	4,263.46	10,853.44
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,083.92	4,441.83	7,871.99
0702	MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,413.17	4,560.75	23,317.91
0702	ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,020.14	4,441.83	17,935.77
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,070.91	4,441.83	7,885.00
0702	JOSE ELIAS NU¥EZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	3,582.53	4,263.46	24,210.62
0702	MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0702	ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,930.24	3,995.91	10,118.77
0702	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	10,600.49	4,633.93	19,607.63
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,376.05	5,068.61	3,665.75
0702	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,818.22	4,263.46	8,974.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,580.86	4,441.83	22,375.05
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA BRITO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	843.15	1,020.88	5,811.85
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,108.06	4,560.75	20,623.02
0702	RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,874.02	4,560.75	6,857.06
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL (OJO DE AGUA) 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,880.30	4,293.19	18,106.65
0702	AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ DE BRITO	ESC NOCT MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0702	ADALGISA JORAN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,428.09	8,287.87	18,607.86
0702	DARISA YVANIA VASQUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	47,653.97	8,170.20	5,606.80
0702	ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	33,031.77	8,782.86	24,492.47
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	JAHAIRA ESPERANZA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	18,115.41	8,507.87	37,470.89
0702	JEAN CARLOS JOSE HERNANDEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,784.65	8,287.87	40,251.30
0702	MARIEL AMPARO CORDERO PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,298.16	7,991.84	29,799.85
0702	MARINA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES URE¥A	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	16,316.44	8,507.87	39,269.86
0702	OLGARINA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,676.44	8,287.87	11,359.51
0702	ROSA MARIA LANTIGUA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,586.55	7,991.84	39,511.46
0702	ZOILA MARGARITA GERMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,085.92	8,507.87	31,500.38
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	8,197.05	5,590.94	28,249.73
0702	FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,496.82	4,293.19	6,490.13
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,944.15	4,441.83	10,011.76
0702	ALPHI RAMON STARLEEN SANTOS CANAAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,475.47	7,575.65	41,909.43
0702	ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	2,380.24	4,329.41	24,315.95	5,059.26	8,664.91
0702	CARMEN CECILIA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	24,212.92	8,562.87	31,760.96
0702	CLARIBEL ANYOLINA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,977.95	17,437.57	4,575.61	12,390.40
0702	JOSELINE DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,172.97	8,287.87	27,862.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	JUAN ARTURO FERREIRAS BERROA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0702	JUAN PABLO OVALLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	27,175.72	9,002.86	31,898.86
0702	MARIA ARGENTINA DISLA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0702	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,551.52	8,229.66	24,096.84
0702	MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,204.33	4,679.65	9,301.93
0702	RAMON ALBERT DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,802.99	7,575.65	41,581.91
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,057.94	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,548.14	4,441.83	22,407.77
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,676.69	4,441.83	23,279.22
0702	SOCORRO DE JESUS PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,691.17	8,562.87	28,282.71
0702	VICTORIA CONCEPCION TAVERAS OVALLES	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,488.85	8,170.20	26,771.92
0702	WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,715.59	4,412.10	16,046.53
0702	WILSON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	47,570.33	8,229.66	6,078.03
0702	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	17,358.15	7,991.84	34,739.86
0702	ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,132.50	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,601.20	5,059.26	25,379.66
0702	CLARIBEL ANYOLINA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	2,210.25	4,575.61	27,617.72
0702	MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0702	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,832.81	4,412.10	6,929.31
0702	WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,337.75	4,293.19	14,649.20
0702	ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0702	BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,471.63	4,441.83	23,484.28
0702	CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0702	ERIK RAMON HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,098.16	7,991.84	30,999.85
0702	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,854.69	8,229.66	22,793.67
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,087.40	4,144.56	5,930.58
0702	LUIS KELVIN CORNIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,923.92	8,507.87	41,662.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MAGDALENA FLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,134.34	8,229.66	22,514.02
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0702	MINELY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,664.97	7,991.84	33,433.04
0702	ROSA ANTONIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,344.58	7,991.84	38,753.43
0702	ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	16,590.36	4,144.56	10,427.62
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,916.98	4,293.19	1,069.97
0702	ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,697.05	4,441.83	22,258.86
0702	BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0702	CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,154.84	4,560.75	8,576.24
0702	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0702	ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,259.01	4,144.56	2,758.97
0702	ELISA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0702	EVELINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,630.90	9,057.85	28,831.27
0702	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,865.04	4,382.38	1,703.29
0702	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,941.24	9,057.85	34,520.93
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	25,001.67	5,490.47	10,790.13
0702	JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	18,999.62	4,471.56	10,150.08
0702	KARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,722.47	7,991.84	30,375.54
0702	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,771.21	7,991.84	14,326.80
0702	RAMONA NUÑEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,690.09	8,287.87	29,345.86
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,190.43	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	2,380.24	4,520.53	11,275.77	5,490.47	24,516.03
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,889.78	4,412.10	21,872.34
0702	ANA LUISA ESPINAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0702	FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	GLADYS MARIELY TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	6,580.64	4,456.70	22,472.16
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,495.69	4,412.10	22,266.43
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,293.31	4,085.10	24,337.08
0702	LUIS JOSE ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0702	LUZ DIVINA DISLA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,661.82	3,373.19	25.00	1,740.99	4,306.99	620.17	1,844.12	4,300.92	1,190.12	4,800.23	19,898.58	9,228.08	40,763.24
0702	LUZ DIVINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	4,673.94	4,456.70	24,378.86
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,525.28	4,441.83	22,430.63
0702	ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
0702	SUGERLY FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0702	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,248.83	4,085.10	21,381.56
0702	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,557.03	4,085.10	20,073.36
0702	YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0702	YSABEL BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,111.15	8,562.87	46,862.73
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,518.99	4,293.19	23,467.96
0702	FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,163.07	4,560.75	26,568.01
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	5,081.94	4,456.70	23,970.86
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,370.76	4,412.10	15,391.36
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0702	MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,715.09	4,441.83	20,240.82
0702	ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,436.41	4,174.29	20,775.36
0702	YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0702	ANGELINA JOSEFINA TAVERAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,808.65	8,562.87	45,165.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,845.89	7,575.65	7,539.01
0702	DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0702	GLADYS MARGARITA BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0702	IGNACIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,274.91	8,287.87	12,761.04
0702	MAYRA MERCEDES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,952.98	7,991.84	39,145.03
0702	NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.87	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	1,190.12	2,792.61	27,014.87	4,159.42	100.00
0702	NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,114.87	1,915.41	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	2,380.24	4,007.73	16,905.04	4,159.42	10,209.83
0702	ZOILA MARIA GUERRA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0702	DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,849.49	5,236.49	31,286.67
0702	ADONIS ERNESTO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	3,570.36	5,287.39	7,364.18	4,456.70	21,688.62
0702	ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	46,834.37	8,837.86	11,077.45
0702	DAISY DEYANE AMARANTE DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,550.46	8,287.87	24,485.49
0702	DIANA MARDELINE MOREL CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,770.85	8,229.66	35,877.51
0702	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	38,219.09	9,332.85	23,181.02
0702	GADIER JOSUE GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,223.19	9,057.85	48,238.98
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0702	JUANA DINERCA ARGENTINA DE LEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,367.61	8,782.86	34,156.62
0702	LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	19,132.04	4,085.10	7,498.35
0702	MARIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR NUÑEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,742.38	8,287.87	18,293.57
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,112.93	4,441.83	21,842.98
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,624.96	4,441.83	3,330.96
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,033.93	4,441.83	3,921.99
0702	NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,943.32	4,441.83	10,012.59
0702	RAMONA BEATRIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0702	RINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,102.26	4,773.34	25.00	1,954.53	4,835.26	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.45	1,190.12	5,239.96	47,502.54	10,283.88	20,599.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	22,055.35	4,988.38	10,463.38
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,487.17	3,936.46	20,174.25
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAÑO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAÑO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	17,282.85	4,263.46	10,510.30
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,462.43	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	25,415.89	4,456.70	3,636.91
0702	CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,509.25	4,679.65	8,997.01
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,748.71	4,174.29	10,463.06
0702	LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,062.61	4,085.10	6,567.78
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,423.92	4,441.83	21,531.99
0702	NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,026.92	4,441.83	22,928.99
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	9,136.56	4,988.38	23,382.17
0702	EDMENEGILDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
0702	SELIANNY DE JESUS TORRES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,049.00	6,564.89	35,746.92
0702	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	27,147.50	5,059.26	5,833.36
0702	ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,287.67	0.00	0.00	926.66	2,292.42	371.31	981.55	2,289.20	0.00	1,908.21	6,098.36	4,952.93	26,189.31
0702	DARLENY DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0702	DAVID TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	37,233.07	9,652.26	26,418.03
0702	JAIME DAVID PAEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0702	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,020.04	8,229.66	21,628.32
0702	LISSET EVANGELISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0702	MARLIN STHEPANIE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,909.16	7,991.84	21,188.85
0702	YNES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,981.75	8,229.66	43,666.61
0702	YRONELIS DOLORES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	51,662.88	7,991.84	435.13
0702	ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.53	3,611.29	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	6,052.61	4,352.65	22,321.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ANGELICA MARIA TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	10,900.96	8,229.66	42,747.40
0702	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0702	GLORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0702	JUANA YANELY BASTISTA CONCE	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0702	JUDELKA JANET DEL CARMEN PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,522.52	4,560.75	15,208.56
0702	LIDIA ELIZABETH VERAS GORIS	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,928.51	7,991.84	28,169.50
0702	LINANYER DISLEDI DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,716.65	8,562.87	46,257.23
0702	MARIA TERESA VALENTIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	11,196.34	8,562.87	44,777.54
0702	MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,886.55	7,991.84	31,211.46
0702	RICHARD VIDAL LANTIGUA ROQUE	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,341.13	8,287.87	39,694.82
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	4,879.06	4,174.29	22,332.71
0702	SILVIA CESARINA PAULINO BRITO	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	YARILYS PEREZ MARIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,777.64	8,562.87	36,196.24
0702	JUDELKA JANET DEL CARMEN PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	13,867.77	5,236.49	20,268.39
0702	JONATHAN MARIA MONEGRO INFANTE	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	21,175.25	8,287.87	32,860.70
0702	JULIO ESTEBAN GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0702	DULCE ELENA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,071.01	15,336.34	4,882.03	16,489.21
0702	HILDA TAVERAS OVALLES	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,875.47	7,575.65	24,509.43
0702	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,586.55	7,991.84	27,511.46
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	3,031.03	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0702	AMALIA CONSUELO DE LA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	ANYELY ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	DIANELY MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0702	FELICIA DURAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0702	GLENY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0702	GRICELYS FRANCISCA ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0702	JUAN BENJAMIN SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,099.50	8,507.87	44,486.80
0702	LILIANA MERCEDES INFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	10,816.22	7,872.92	40,506.62
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,596.45	4,174.29	19,615.32
0702	MARY LUZ JIMENEZ TIFA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,417.41	8,507.87	43,168.89
0702	NILSON PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,971.52	7,991.84	5,126.49
0702	YANELKY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0702	YUNI ALTAGRACIA INFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,057.47	7,575.65	21,327.43
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,985.87	4,174.29	5,225.90
0702	ADRIANA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,395.49	7,991.84	42,702.52
0702	EVELIN YAJAIRA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	28,474.01	7,991.84	23,624.00
0702	JANET ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,173.15	7,991.84	22,924.86
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,742.97	8,287.87	27,292.98
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,201.32	5,236.49	23,934.84
0702	LIDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	28,566.55	7,872.92	22,756.29
0702	MARIA EMILIA CANAAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,786.79	8,229.66	19,861.57
0702	MELINA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,190.09	8,287.87	44,845.86
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,719.97	5,236.49	25,416.19
0702	ADALGISA GORIS SOSA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,650.76	7,991.84	25,447.25
0702	ANA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,637.19	8,229.66	23,011.17
0702	ANTHONY RAMON ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,374.20	6,564.89	27,421.72
0702	ANTONIA YULIANA GORIS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0702	CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,130.10	4,590.48	10,794.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	DENNY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
0702	ESPERANZA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,654.43	7,991.84	18,443.58
0702	FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,148.43	4,441.83	9,807.48
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.54	2,478.32	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	24,250.36	8,342.87	30,173.18
0702	KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,598.29	0.00	0.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,044.76	21,356.73	5,307.38	13,241.56
0702	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0702	ROBERTO RAFAEL GIL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	27,292.16	8,751.50	30,011.12
0702	YERMI FRANCISCA GARCIA AGUILO	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,382.87	4,590.48	24,542.02
0702	FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,512.54	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,409.04	13,201.04	5,201.04	20,704.06
0702	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0702	LUZ YDALIA MORILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	21,623.03	4,882.03	10,202.52
0702	ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,269.05	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,024.28	4,144.56	15,993.70
0702	YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0702	ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,958.75	4,441.83	10,997.16
0702	DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,814.31	4,085.10	15,816.08
0702	DULCE MARIA CEBALLOS ALVARADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	32,329.77	8,562.87	23,644.11
0702	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0702	PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,516.19	4,560.75	26,214.89
0702	PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,003.05	4,263.46	23,790.10
0702	ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,507.53	4,441.83	9,448.38
0702	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	25,659.96	4,679.65	4,846.30
0702	MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
0702	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,436.24	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,542.58	18,707.99	4,560.75	11,023.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	BELKIS GENOVEVA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,581.24	9,057.85	48,880.93
0702	BERNARDA CLETO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,954.65	8,287.87	42,081.30
0702	EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,583.92	4,441.83	13,371.99
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	2,792.82	4,456.70	26,259.98
0702	GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,160.26	19,742.04	4,620.20	10,376.63
0702	JULIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0702	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ Y MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	16,031.05	8,170.20	37,229.72
0702	MADELINE ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RAMOS DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,965.88	7,991.84	33,132.13
0702	MARGARITA ALEJANDRA BLANCO HERRERA DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,171.15	8,782.86	48,353.08
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,495.64	4,441.83	20,460.27
0702	MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,607.60	5,449.16	26,914.93
0702	MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	5,354.55	4,085.10	21,275.84
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	4,713.20	4,560.75	25,017.89
0702	UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0702	ZOILA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0702	EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,390.75	4,441.83	14,565.16
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,628.54	4,456.70	23,424.26
0702	GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,055.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,603.29	4,620.20	23,515.38
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,514.43	4,441.83	19,441.48
0702	MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	2,632.22	5,449.16	32,890.31
0702	MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	13,332.80	4,085.10	13,297.59
0702	MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	5,892.40	4,144.56	21,125.58
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0702	PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0702	UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,312.93	4,560.75	24,418.15
0702	WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,197.65	4,293.19	21,789.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ZOILA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,801.20	4,322.92	20,379.53
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,456.87	4,679.65	24,049.39
0702	ANGELA INMACULADA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,603.23	8,229.66	7,045.13
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,276.68	4,560.75	5,454.40
0702	CARLOS ANTONIO VERAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	14,978.95	4,302.71	13,070.06
0702	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0702	CRISTIAN DE JESUS CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	55,963.37	9,057.85	3,498.80
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,473.75	4,441.83	15,482.16
0702	ILIANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	49,662.69	8,782.86	7,861.54
0702	INGRID ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	48,802.40	8,837.86	9,109.42
0702	IRISAL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,904.95	8,507.87	20,681.35
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,199.44	4,293.19	21,787.51
0702	JOANNY RAFAEL ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0702	JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,842.04	4,441.83	12,113.87
0702	JOSE LEONARDO PICHARDO BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,836.02	4,441.83	12,119.89
0702	MARIA ESTHERLINA BONILLA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,119.75	7,991.84	30,978.26
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	16,567.43	4,085.10	10,062.96
0702	MARTIN DE JESUS ROSARIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0702	RAFAEL JOANNY ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,446.73	4,085.10	183.66
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,343.16	4,560.75	3,387.93
0702	ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	8,195.99	4,441.83	20,759.92
0702	YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,187.69	4,412.10	11,574.43
0702	YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,135.57	4,412.10	16,626.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	YSABEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,535.75	8,229.66	45,112.61
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,440.86	4,560.75	13,290.22
0702	DANELIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,665.92	8,507.87	46,920.38
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0702	JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	45,449.05	10,308.02	22,823.28
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,603.37	4,441.83	7,352.54
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,479.04	4,085.10	151.35
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.83	4,085.10	21,021.56
0702	RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0702	ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,846.58	4,441.83	18,109.33
0702	ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.66	3,531.33	25.00	864.41	2,138.42	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,079.33	4,620.19	23,039.33
0702	ALIA EUDIGES BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	27,921.79	6,862.17	16,812.07
0702	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0702	FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0702	FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,353.83	4,293.19	24,633.12
0702	LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0702	LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	22,724.60	4,709.38	7,975.45
0702	MARIELYS MARGARITA CABRAL DISLA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	12,515.94	8,782.86	45,008.29
0702	ROSANNA MARGARITA BRITO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,267.35	8,229.66	45,381.01
0702	YISEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,128.34	8,837.86	27,783.48
0702	ANYELINA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,434.66	8,507.87	42,151.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	41,947.54	9,057.85	17,514.63
0702	CARMEN ANTONIA BRETON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,724.30	8,782.86	42,799.93
0702	CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,018.87	4,590.48	24,906.02
0702	FRANCISCA MADERLINE RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,094.43	8,229.66	36,553.93
0702	JENNIFFER ELIZABETH GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0702	LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,944.16	7,991.84	22,153.85
0702	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,049.78	7,575.65	30,335.12
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,751.86	4,560.75	22,979.22
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,331.65	4,560.75	17,399.43
0702	REINA TAPIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,834.53	7,991.84	27,263.48
0702	REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,896.95	4,293.19	5,090.00
0702	REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,637.75	4,293.19	4,349.20
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,337.37	4,441.83	8,618.54
0702	YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,864.31	8,229.66	7,784.05
0702	ZOILA REINOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
0702	CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,116.93	4,560.75	10,614.15
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	ZOILA REINOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,216.93	4,560.75	19,514.15
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0702	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0702	ELVIRA MERCEDES MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	JOSE LUIS MARIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,618.40	8,229.66	26,029.96
0702	JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MARISOL DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,870.33	7,991.84	4,227.68
0702	NERY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,109.76	7,991.84	40,988.25
0702	RAMONA ADOLFINA NUÑEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,513.40	6,564.89	18,282.52
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,049.00	6,564.89	30,746.92
0702	STHEPANIE DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	WILFIDO DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,258.51	5,236.49	21,877.65
0702	FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,737.52	4,441.83	11,218.39
0702	JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0702	MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.88	4,441.83	23,208.03
0702	DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,535.47	4,263.46	23,257.68
0702	EMILIA ALFONSINA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	17,278.90	9,332.85	44,121.20
0702	EVELYN ESPERANZA REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,190.09	8,287.87	43,845.86
0702	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,132.69	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	9,266.83	4,412.10	19,495.29
0702	FRESOLINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	19,499.81	8,617.86	36,861.66
0702	JOSE ABEL AGRAMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,009.22	7,872.92	42,313.62
0702	JULIO ARIEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,623.95	8,507.87	20,962.35
0702	KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,703.07	4,560.75	9,028.01
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	24,520.58	4,174.29	2,691.19
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	23,699.49	4,204.00	3,706.07
0702	MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0702	MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0702	MAYELINE ALTAGRACIA LUNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,950.55	7,991.84	28,147.46
0702	MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	16,660.88	5,236.49	17,475.28
0702	MIRIANNY ANTONIA ABREU GERMAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,108.97	8,562.87	40,864.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	RINA MARIA VERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	38,486.90	8,229.66	15,161.46
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,530.96	4,560.75	21,200.12
0702	VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	16,514.15	4,174.29	10,697.62
0702	VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0702	DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	24,596.44	4,263.46	3,196.71
0702	MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,382.31	4,144.56	20,635.67
0702	MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0702	ANA DOLORES TAPIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,942.55	8,562.87	19,031.33
0702	ANA JULIA BLANCO CARDENES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,766.21	9,057.85	26,695.96
0702	ANA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	13,398.22	7,872.92	37,924.62
0702	CARMEN VALENTINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	36,766.25	7,872.92	14,556.59
0702	DILSY RACHEL ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,535.75	8,229.66	23,112.61
0702	ELIDA MERCEDES ALMANZAR DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,256.55	8,507.87	31,329.75
0702	MARIA ELENA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,329.50	8,507.87	42,256.80
0702	MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0702	ODELDA EVANGELISTA GORIS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,620.10	8,782.86	28,904.13
0702	PEDRO LUIS JIMINIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,848.16	4,322.92	3,332.57
0702	YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,073.83	4,293.19	15,913.12
0702	AMADA BHETANIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,007.42	8,287.87	34,028.53
0702	AMALIA ALEXANDRA ESPINAL DILONE	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,947.35	8,229.66	30,701.01
0702	AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,863.05	4,560.75	23,868.03
0702	CARLOS JOSE PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0702	DIONISIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,865.68	8,782.86	47,658.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ELBA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,947.68	8,782.86	44,576.55
0702	FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	19,454.07	4,293.19	8,532.88
0702	JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	29,206.57	8,837.86	28,705.25
0702	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,171.64	4,709.38	2,528.42
0702	JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0702	JUNIOR MIGUEL JIMENEZ RUBIERA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,009.45	9,079.39	31,604.45
0702	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,079.66	8,507.87	36,506.64
0702	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,379.41	4,441.83	576.50
0702	MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	19,511.51	4,412.10	9,250.61
0702	RADA IRIS SUAREZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0702	ROSA MARGARITA GIL PE¥A	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,900.87	4,560.75	22,830.22
0702	ROSA MARGARITA GIL PE¥A	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,017.24	4,560.75	16,713.85
0702	SAHUL EMMANUEL HIDALGO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	YESENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,108.56	8,507.87	30,477.74
0702	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,600.66	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,404.68	4,412.10	21,357.44
0702	AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0702	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0702	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
0702	MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,807.75	4,412.10	15,954.37
0702	RAFAEL ARSENIO GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,637.47	7,575.65	42,747.43
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,063.29	4,441.83	14,892.62
0702	RAQUEL ELIZABETH GARCIA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,323.64	8,229.66	18,324.72
0702	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,861.12	4,263.46	4,932.03
0702	MARCELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL CORRAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,880.79	8,287.87	32,155.16
0702	ALFA YINET COMPRES MEDINA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ANGELA MERCEDES CEPIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,177.72	7,991.84	32,920.29
0702	BIVIANA JOLEIDY RODRIGUEZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0702	EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	2,461.00	5,094.71	30,750.91
0702	EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,748.74	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,173.75	4,322.92	22,006.98
0702	FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0702	GLENYS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	REBECA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0702	YONEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,499.10	7,991.84	41,598.91
0702	PATRIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,289.22	5,236.49	25,846.94
0702	PATRIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,521.80	5,236.49	6,614.36
0702	ALEXANDRA AUSTRALIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,858.74	7,575.65	32,526.16
0702	ANELSA MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0702	ANNY LISSET FAMILIA CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,999.55	7,991.84	27,098.46
0702	AURA CELESTE MOLINA TINEO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,197.77	8,287.87	36,838.18
0702	BRIGIDA SANTOS OTTENWARDES	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,856.66	4,412.10	21,905.46
0702	ERIDANIA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,649.50	8,507.87	22,936.80
0702	IGNACIO JAVIER MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA GERMAN REYES	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	12,175.29	9,057.85	47,286.88
0702	JUNIOR RUBEN ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	KATTY MARIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	11,503.85	8,170.20	41,756.92
0702	KILSY RAFAELINA BRITO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,879.49	7,991.84	42,218.52
0702	LUIS MANUEL ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,792.50	6,564.89	30,003.42
0702	MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,594.58	4,560.75	3,136.51
0702	RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	25,007.07	5,590.94	11,439.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ROSENDO AQUINO BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	WASKAR BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,754.65	8,287.87	31,281.30
0702	YENNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	53,935.95	8,287.87	100.00
0702	YULISA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,625.65	8,287.87	26,410.30
0702	CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,383.87	4,560.75	22,347.21
0702	MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,465.87	4,560.75	23,265.22
0702	RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
0702	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,635.75	8,229.66	32,012.61
0702	IDALINA MARINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,776.29	7,575.65	11,608.61
0702	JACQUELINE MARIA MOREL RIVAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,731.01	8,229.66	30,917.35
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ VALENZUELA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	ZOILA ADELSI COLON LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,283.56	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	1,190.12	5,086.15	11,037.21	9,914.56	54,462.38
0702	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,157.16	3,307.80	25.00	865.51	2,141.16	346.81	916.78	2,138.14	1,190.12	2,997.41	14,294.15	4,626.11	15,863.01
0702	JENNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES CAMILO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,769.04	4,293.19	20,217.91
0702	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,890.81	3,995.91	13,158.20
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,693.16	4,560.75	13,037.92
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,536.02	4,441.83	18,419.89
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,215.15	5,236.49	25,921.01
0702	AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,573.83	4,293.19	25,413.12
0702	EDWIN RAFAEL GERMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,544.87	4,293.19	16,442.08
0702	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0702	KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,463.72	4,560.75	14,267.36
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,145.00	4,441.83	12,810.91
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	15,967.99	5,236.49	18,168.17
0702	NURIS CECILIA FERREIRAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,795.47	7,575.65	29,589.43
0702	RAMON JESUS REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,325.02	7,872.92	34,997.82
0702	ROSA ZENEIDA RIOS FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,953.87	8,837.86	22,957.95
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,958.56	4,560.75	17,772.52
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,533.24	9,057.85	42,928.93
0702	ANTHONY MIGUEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,396.75	8,287.87	15,639.20
0702	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0702	CANDIDA ROSALIA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,986.45	8,837.86	47,925.37
0702	CARLOS JOSE CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,339.48	7,872.92	37,983.36
0702	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
0702	CELESTE MERCEDES GLOSS RIVAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,330.44	2,746.29	25.00	1,645.38	4,070.46	620.17	1,742.85	4,064.73	1,190.12	4,603.35	15,202.61	8,755.36	42,127.83
0702	CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECIO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,010.92	4,322.92	8,169.81
0702	DANIELA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,786.85	8,229.66	35,861.51
0702	DAYANIS VALENTINA RIVAS REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	36,825.46	10,570.32	33,295.36
0702	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0702	FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	33,246.39	9,057.85	26,215.78
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,014.93	4,560.75	23,716.15
0702	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,708.55	7,991.84	31,389.46
0702	JOSUE DAVID ACOSTA CALCA¥O	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,756.09	8,287.87	40,279.86
0702	JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	19,533.61	7,872.92	31,789.23
0702	KATHERINE DIAMEL MEDINA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,782.99	7,575.65	40,601.91
0702	LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,408.19	4,322.92	25,772.54
0702	LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0702	LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,434.88	4,293.19	17,552.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,533.19	4,560.75	22,197.89
0702	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0702	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	20,540.19	4,293.19	7,446.76
0702	MARTA REGINA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,551.84	8,229.66	37,096.52
0702	NELFA YLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	2,984.59	4,768.84	28,103.05
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,568.93	4,441.83	24,386.98
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	19,672.94	4,471.56	9,476.76
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0702	SANTA TERESA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	15,074.44	8,452.87	40,124.27
0702	WENDY DEYANIRA LLANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,830.56	8,287.87	29,205.39
0702	YESICA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,119.12	8,837.86	32,792.70
0702	YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,587.53	4,441.83	20,368.38
0702	YVELISSE GOMEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,112.48	8,562.87	34,861.40
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0702	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,298.93	4,441.83	23,656.98
0702	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,891.85	4,322.92	19,288.88
0702	CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECIO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,998.99	4,322.92	14,181.74
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0702	JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	9,088.43	4,620.20	21,030.24
0702	LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0702	MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,398.58	4,560.75	8,332.50
0702	NELFA YLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
0702	YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,863.92	4,441.83	22,091.99
0702	ANA DOLORES DE JESUS SANCHEZ DE LEINO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,834.65	8,287.87	26,201.30
0702	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,541.50	8,507.87	26,044.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ELIAS RAFAEL FERREIRAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,258.46	8,562.87	42,715.42
0702	JUANA LIMNABEL LORA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,035.75	8,229.66	29,612.61
0702	JUNIOR BIENVENIDO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,324.14	8,287.87	40,711.81
0702	MARIA CATALINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,191.94	8,287.87	17,844.01
0702	MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA DE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	3,830.52	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	6,797.38	5,236.49	27,338.78
0702	MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA DE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,655.75	4,441.83	25,300.16
0702	MARIA YSABEL RIVAS BETANCES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,552.86	8,782.86	9,971.37
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0702	SKARLA MARIA ALMANZAR HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0702	YANILSA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,671.38	8,287.87	40,364.57
0702	YOLIBER GARCIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0702	YVELISE ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0702	ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,202.35	4,560.75	20,528.73
0702	CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0702	DANILED FRANCINI PARRA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,252.06	8,562.87	29,721.82
0702	DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0702	FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,418.75	5,732.72	26,952.27
0702	ISMAEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	9,575.16	7,872.92	41,747.68
0702	JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0702	JUANA ACOSTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,684.66	7,991.84	18,413.35
0702	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0702	LUIS ELIAS GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,597.75	4,293.19	21,389.20
0702	LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,142.12	9,341.68	35,320.27
0702	MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0702	OSVALDO RAFAEL ANTIGUA EDUARDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,356.15	7,991.84	18,741.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	PAOLA MABEL LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	RAMON ELIAS SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,491.32	8,507.87	35,094.98
0702	ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0702	ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,888.93	4,441.83	13,066.98
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,659.42	4,709.38	1,040.64
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,428.03	4,709.38	23,272.03
0702	ZOILA GRANDELYS PAULINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,897.12	8,562.87	42,076.76
0702	ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0702	CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	8,350.38	4,917.48	23,706.22
0702	DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0702	FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	30,569.20	5,732.72	6,801.82
0702	JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0702	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,766.78	4,412.10	21,995.34
0702	LUIS ELIAS GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,763.12	4,293.19	2,223.83
0702	MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,691.63	4,441.83	23,264.28
0702	ALBA NIDIA ALVAREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,686.25	8,287.87	20,349.70
0702	BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ CONCE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	13,541.30	7,991.84	38,556.71
0702	BRIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOSO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	10,855.16	7,872.92	40,467.68
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,674.83	4,293.19	4,312.12
0702	CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,958.75	5,732.72	27,412.27
0702	CLARIBEL LANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,945.84	8,782.86	24,578.39
0702	DELISA DOMINGA BETEMI BETANCES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0702	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	9,429.76	7,991.84	42,668.25
0702	DILIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0702	ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,069.89	4,679.66	22,436.38
0702	EVELINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	FAUSTO DAVID UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,876.92	8,507.87	46,709.38
0702	GENOVEVA ADALGISA MARQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,470.67	8,507.87	15,115.63
0702	JENERSY JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE YNFANTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,809.58	8,782.86	36,714.65
0702	JUAN CARLOS CAMILO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0702	KATHERINE TORRES MORONTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
0702	LISSET JOSEFINA ARNAUD LOPEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,132.39	7,991.84	30,965.62
0702	LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,046.54	4,560.75	7,684.54
0702	MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	4,104.80	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	12,242.00	8,229.66	41,406.36
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,676.23	8,782.86	36,848.00
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA INDIANA DIAZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,719.75	4,471.56	8,429.95
0702	MARTHA LISSETTE HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	15,852.89	8,727.86	41,283.76
0702	MARTINA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,572.92	4,441.83	16,382.99
0702	MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0702	MINDYS CRISTINA ALMANZAR ROMERO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,481.75	8,229.66	39,166.61
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,413.77	4,441.83	17,542.14
0702	OSCAR ANTONIO OVALLE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,254.66	9,079.39	49,359.24
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,482.04	4,412.10	4,280.08
0702	ROSA INOCENCIA MONEGRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,805.31	8,562.87	42,168.57
0702	TAMARA MARIBEL FERNANDEZ CAMILO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	17,719.63	8,562.87	38,254.25
0702	WANDA KARINA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,807.90	8,287.87	9,228.05
0702	WILSON RAFAEL ABREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,935.75	8,229.66	16,712.61
0702	ZOBEIDA GREGORIA TORIBIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,810.44	4,293.19	10,176.51
0702	CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ DE DE AZA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,930.26	4,679.66	8,576.01
0702	LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,933.95	4,560.75	22,797.13
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,585.26	4,471.56	21,564.44
0702	MARTINA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,070.26	4,441.83	14,885.65
0702	MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	23,877.41	4,144.56	3,140.57
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,409.88	4,441.83	22,546.03
0702	ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0702	ANA AWILDA BALBUENA BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,968.01	6,564.89	20,827.91
0702	ANA ELISA NEPOMUCENO INFANTE	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0702	ARIEL JOHAN GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,162.20	7,991.84	26,935.81
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	25,216.34	5,201.04	8,688.76
0702	ESMERALDA MERCEDES LUNA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,814.61	6,564.89	24,981.31
0702	EUGENIA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0702	JONATHAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HELENA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0702	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,051.97	8,287.87	39,983.98
0702	JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,474.55	7,991.84	39,623.46
0702	JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,457.47	4,263.46	10,335.68
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,439.71	4,263.46	23,353.44
0702	MARLIN VANESSA HERRERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,514.61	6,564.89	35,281.31
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,287.75	4,293.19	8,699.20
0702	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA VEGA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0702	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA VEGA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0702	PEDRO MANUEL HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,822.43	6,564.89	20,973.49
0702	PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0702	ROSANNA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0702	ROSANNA GRULLON BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	RUDILANIA DEL CARMEN GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,189.58	8,287.87	38,846.37
0702	YASMIN ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE COLON	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,237.40	6,564.89	24,558.52
0702	ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,040.44	4,144.56	10,977.54
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	19,252.38	5,201.04	14,652.72
0702	JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,101.50	4,263.46	8,691.65
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,834.79	6,544.44	4,204.00	20,861.12
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0702	ARLENIS ANTONIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0702	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA GIL TEVERAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	14,263.30	8,287.87	39,772.65
0702	ELVIS EMMANUEL SANTOS VILLA	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,543.93	7,575.65	19,840.97
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,767.17	3,936.46	20,894.25
0702	MERY MERCEDES PORTORREAL REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,636.38	7,575.65	31,748.52
0702	YLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,196.60	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	10,656.56	4,988.38	21,862.17
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0702	YLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	9,441.88	4,988.38	23,076.85
0702	ANA YUDERKA UREÑA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,329.50	8,507.87	44,256.80
0702	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,481.75	8,229.66	42,166.61
0702	BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,160.49	4,412.10	14,601.63
0702	CRISTINA MARGARITA PAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,066.01	8,782.86	33,458.22
0702	FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,136.02	4,441.83	10,819.89
0702	GUILLERMO GASMELL LEINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,534.65	8,287.87	29,501.30
0702	JUAN LUIS BLOISE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,977.60	4,560.75	753.48
0702	MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	9,722.28	4,144.56	17,295.70
0702	MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,198.83	4,144.56	20,819.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,754.43	4,441.83	2,201.49
0702	MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0702	MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	11,117.66	4,620.20	19,001.01
0702	ROSALIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0702	ROSENNY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,791.31	8,782.86	27,732.92
0702	YAHAIRY MIGUELINA REYES ALVAREZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	30,628.39	8,837.86	27,283.43
0702	BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0702	FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,500.93	4,441.83	22,454.98
0702	MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
0702	MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0702	ADA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	31,178.93	9,002.86	27,895.65
0702	CARMEN DELIA REINA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,252.16	8,507.87	24,334.14
0702	SUJEYRI JOSEFINA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,649.35	8,229.66	41,999.01
0702	ZENEIDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,395.57	7,991.84	25,702.44
0702	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,675.02	8,287.87	19,360.93
0702	BIANNI MARIA HENRIQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,888.55	7,991.84	20,209.46
0702	EMELIN ESPERANZA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	40,213.43	8,229.66	13,434.93
0702	FRANCISCO JAVIER DE LA ROSA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0702	JIANNA ANYELINA ARIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,118.44	7,991.84	21,979.57
0702	JUAN ISIDRO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ BONES	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,750.39	7,575.65	15,634.51
0702	VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0702	ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0702	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	17,762.85	4,174.29	9,448.92
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	17,776.12	4,441.83	11,179.80
0702	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,532.95	4,560.75	17,198.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,496.59	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,132.72	4,233.73	21,466.63
0702	ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,551.77	5,236.49	16,584.39
0702	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0702	DARILCY ALTAGRACIA RIVAS REYES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,218.70	7,991.84	30,879.31
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,114.50	4,441.83	841.42
0702	LESBIA PETRONILA PEREZ ESCAÑO DE GLOSS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0702	MARIA AMANTINA GIL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,438.13	8,782.86	29,086.11
0702	MARIA MARGARITA ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,986.88	8,452.87	46,211.83
0702	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,624.93	4,560.75	25,106.15
0702	MARIANELA ALVAREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	29,028.54	7,872.92	22,294.30
0702	MARLENY VIDAL MORILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,961.40	6,564.89	27,834.52
0702	TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,218.53	0.00	0.00	809.87	2,003.52	324.51	857.84	2,000.69	1,190.12	2,857.83	23,057.01	4,328.72	5,161.52
0702	CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,502.04	4,144.56	4,515.94
0702	CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0702	EDUARDO JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,981.75	8,229.66	29,666.61
0702	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0702	LEODORA ANDREA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	11,443.31	8,837.86	46,468.51
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,631.27	4,412.10	6,130.85
0702	WILLY FRANCISCO BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,413.31	7,872.92	22,909.53
0702	DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,753.66	4,412.10	7,008.46
0702	DEYSI SANCHEZ ACEVEDO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	17,592.51	8,837.86	40,319.31
0702	DIANA CAROLINA LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,912.83	8,229.66	24,735.53
0702	ESMIRNA MARIA DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,519.53	7,991.84	31,578.48
0702	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA UYOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,565.07	4,560.75	26,166.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.04
0702	ADALGISA BURGOS BLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,851.47	8,507.87	33,734.83
0702	AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,384.60	4,560.75	16,346.48
0702	ALBA ROSA NU¥EZ BRETON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,415.92	8,507.87	34,170.38
0702	ANA CAROLINA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,817.50	8,507.87	36,768.80
0702	ANA ELIZABETH GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0702	ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,018.43	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	8,995.06	4,471.56	20,154.64
0702	ARGENY JAVIER ROSA ESCA¥O	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	16,698.85	8,287.87	37,337.10
0702	BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,571.33	8,562.87	20,402.55
0702	CLARA LUZ MOREL TAVAREZ DE DE LUNA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	24,066.91	9,057.85	35,395.26
0702	CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0702	DARYLIN ALTAGRACIA FORTUNA OVALLES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,132.10	8,229.66	17,516.26
0702	DEVORA ELIZABETH VILLAVIZAR HIDALGO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0702	DEYSI FLORES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,856.92	4,114.83	21,967.26
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,835.84	8,507.87	16,750.46
0702	DORALISA MIGUELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,289.06	8,507.87	42,297.24
0702	EDITA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	42,676.64	8,837.86	15,235.18
0702	EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,617.35	4,560.75	12,113.73
0702	FANNY MERCEDES VEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	47,190.72	8,287.87	6,845.23
0702	FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0702	FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,146.99	4,293.19	9,839.96
0702	FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0702	GEORGINA MARIA POLANCO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,853.06	7,991.84	39,244.95
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0702	JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	21,681.79	4,709.38	9,018.26
0702	JOHANNA ELENIZA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,572.55	7,991.84	30,525.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	JOSE DANIEL DE LUNA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,489.77	8,287.87	18,546.18
0702	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0702	JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,012.88	4,620.20	3,105.79
0702	JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,562.93	4,560.75	10,168.15
0702	LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	22,612.65	5,236.49	11,523.51
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,162.07	4,560.75	22,569.01
0702	LUZ DILEIDY OSORIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,319.55	7,991.84	31,778.46
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,178.58	9,586.76	4,174.28	17,625.00
0702	MARIA LUCIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	40,276.97	8,507.87	15,309.33
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,254.90	4,412.10	10,507.22
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,738.65	4,560.75	20,992.43
0702	MARINA YSABEL OVALLES FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,674.65	8,562.87	46,299.23
0702	MARTHA ANDREINA SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,467.35	8,229.66	17,181.01
0702	MIGUELINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	49,468.89	8,837.86	8,442.93
0702	MIOSOTIS YADIRA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,086.55	7,991.84	34,011.46
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,177.09	4,441.83	7,778.82
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,041.93	4,560.75	2,689.15
0702	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	41,374.16	8,837.86	16,537.66
0702	YLSI JANET BRITO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,502.08	8,287.87	11,533.87
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,140.64	4,293.19	19,846.31
0702	AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0702	ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,626.90	0.00	0.00	850.29	2,103.51	340.71	900.66	2,100.55	0.00	1,750.95	15,618.60	4,544.77	14,008.30
0702	CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	34,282.70	4,387.86	25.00	983.91	2,434.07	394.25	1,042.19	2,430.64	0.00	2,051.10	10,916.35	5,258.96	23,366.35
0702	EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0702	FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0702	FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,879.76	4,412.10	18,882.36
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,536.93	4,560.75	25,194.15
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,503.88	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,907.13	3,936.46	19,754.29
0702	JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0702	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0702	JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,117.15	4,560.75	20,613.93
0702	KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.47	4,410.78	25.00	869.97	2,152.19	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	27,612.85	4,649.93	2,699.62
0702	LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,269.83	4,174.28	4,941.93
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,420.86	4,560.75	21,310.22
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0702	ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	10,026.11	4,441.83	18,929.80
0702	ABEL MARTIN ALMONTE TEJADA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0702	ANDRES MANUEL EDUARDO CAPELLAN	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0702	ANGELICA MARIA PORTORREAL ROSARIO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
0702	ANIULFO JOSE GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,842.74	9,341.68	21,619.65
0702	ANUNCIACION JOSEFINA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,813.25	9,997.44	49,270.37
0702	CARLOS ARTURO BLOISE NUÑEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	DEIBY ANDRES BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	14,489.17	9,603.98	48,821.71
0702	DIANERYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SALCEDO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,726.33	9,013.81	44,425.44
0702	EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLES	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,085.06	4,891.38	10,801.44
0702	ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,564.13	9,997.44	55,519.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	18,862.79	4,891.38	13,023.71
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,461.46	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	16,392.99	4,891.38	15,493.51
0702	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA MOREL PAULINO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	14,890.39	9,669.56	48,882.61
0702	EVELIN SAGRARIO PANTALEON HIDALGO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0702	FLOR SERENA PAULINO DE LEON	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,482.56	9,079.39	50,131.34
0702	GREGORY ENMANUEL ALMANZAR DUARTE	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0702	GRICELDA BETANIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,275.11	9,341.68	36,187.28
0702	HANSEL MIGUEL CRUZ GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,592.62	9,997.44	53,491.00
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ESCAÑO DE REYNOSO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,070.13	9,997.44	51,013.49
0702	JAIME DAVID PAYANO GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0702	JASMIN ALBANIA GERMAN ABREU	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	27,064.05	9,669.56	36,708.95
0702	JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,829.62	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.90	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.32	0.00	2,117.53	19,281.40	5,496.26	16,548.22
0702	JOSE JOEL MEDINA GIL	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,888.53	9,276.11	50,111.73
0702	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN UREÑA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,976.54	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	30,025.38	10,257.62	37,891.83
0702	JOSE RAUL CORDERO REYNOSO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,071.70	9,407.26	51,852.81
0702	JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,699.48	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	57,356.87	9,669.56	6,416.13
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,821.68	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	2,380.24	4,602.47	25,506.61	5,703.13	11,671.57
0702	MARIA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	46,505.08	10,325.31	21,889.15
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	MASSIEL DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,448.74	9,013.81	42,703.03
0702	MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
0702	MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0702	NARCISA VALERIO ROSARIO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	27,487.25	10,325.31	40,906.98
0702	OLEUDY ALTAGARCIA ARIAS GABIN	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	RAINIER ANTONIO REINOSO TEJADA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,875.74	9,341.68	48,586.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA REINOSO PEÑA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,262.50	4,665.15	25.00	1,901.73	4,704.64	620.17	2,014.38	4,698.01	0.00	3,941.11	37,467.59	10,022.82	28,794.91
0702	ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES ARIAS	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	31,772.66	9,669.56	32,000.34
0702	WILSON RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,929.08	9,079.39	33,684.82
0702	XIOMARA JACQUELINE GOMEZ ROJAS	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0702	YOBANNA NIBERKIS MORETA JIMENEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	12,221.14	9,079.39	47,392.76
0702	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	38,893.23	9,079.39	20,720.67
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	16,132.18	4,926.84	15,985.38
0702	ANDELSON MIGUEL MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,693.42	8,751.50	47,609.86
0702	ANDRES ISMAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,015.03	8,751.50	14,288.25
0702	ANGELA VASQUEZ LUZON	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0702	CECILIA GERMANIA BRITO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	24,469.94	8,292.48	29,598.47
0702	CELINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,726.64	4,890.83	25.00	1,972.45	4,879.59	620.17	2,089.29	4,872.72	1,190.12	5,276.86	35,164.10	10,372.48	33,562.54
0702	CINTHIA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ SOSA DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	29,600.35	10,325.31	38,793.88
0702	DAVID RAFAEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0702	EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0702	ELIA MERCEDES ACOSTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	31,208.62	9,079.39	28,405.28
0702	ESTHER MERCEDES CONTRERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	FRACISCO JAVIER NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0702	GREGORIA ANTONIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	56,209.04	9,669.56	7,563.96
0702	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,587.54	9,341.68	32,874.85
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0702	JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,727.37	5,423.45	25.00	1,025.38	2,536.64	410.86	1,086.11	2,533.07	1,190.12	3,326.61	10,813.25	5,480.57	24,914.12
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	3,570.36	5,666.52	8,556.56	5,440.78	26,911.39
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	4,830.52	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	10,348.39	5,440.78	25,119.56
0702	JOSE ANDRES JOAQUIN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,706.75	9,079.39	48,907.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	JOSE DANIEL TORIBIO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,264.78	9,997.44	9,818.84
0702	JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,892.25	9,669.56	27,880.75
0702	JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,085.96	9,997.44	35,997.66
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	27,088.39	5,792.38	10,671.55
0702	KEILA ALTAGARCIA ROSA GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	16,117.91	9,013.81	43,033.86
0702	LUIS JOEL DIAZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,449.36	9,013.81	45,702.41
0702	MARIA ALFONCINA MARTE UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	26,056.67	8,620.35	30,322.36
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,618.11	9,341.68	46,844.28
0702	MARIA LUCILA RAMIREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	29,900.99	9,079.39	29,712.91
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA ROSA EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	26,313.45	9,669.56	37,459.55
0702	MARIANELA RODRIGUEZ BETANCES	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,295.74	4,759.90	25.00	1,988.79	4,920.00	620.17	2,106.59	4,913.07	2,380.24	6,500.62	13,522.93	10,453.24	55,772.81
0702	NELCIDA MERCEDES GARCIA BRITO DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0702	NURIS JOSEFINA RIVAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	45,619.44	9,079.39	13,994.46
0702	PAOLA ENEDINA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,090.74	9,013.81	31,061.03
0702	PERLA MASSIEL GARCIA DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0702	RIGOBERTO MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	29,170.39	9,669.56	34,602.61
0702	SANTA BENITA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0702	SANTA CECILIA GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,191.25	9,013.81	17,960.52
0702	SOLANYI MARIA RIVAS VERAS	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
0702	VIRMARIS JOSEFINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,615.01	9,669.56	49,157.99
0702	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0702	ADRIAN ALBERTO DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	40,645.37	9,997.44	25,438.25
0702	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	18,470.72	9,997.44	47,612.90
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	22,803.45	4,944.56	9,429.64
0702	ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	13,493.10	4,607.83	16,544.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	ARACELIS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,243.05	4,572.38	25,563.90
0702	DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0702	DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	5,567.68	5,068.61	27,474.12
0702	DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0702	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	30,293.27	10,259.74	37,638.84
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	33,770.79	5,210.39	195.26
0702	DOMINGO CONFESOR AMARANTE AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,461.91	8,751.50	33,841.37
0702	DULCE MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	7,936.18	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,131.78	2,412.99	6,598.22
0702	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	ELIZABETH ALVARES BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,693.95	4,891.38	18,192.55
0702	ERIC ESTARLYN ESPAILLAT LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	55,350.22	9,407.26	6,574.29
0702	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,208.23	4,891.38	19,678.27
0702	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	37,605.06	10,259.74	30,327.05
0702	FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,387.94	4,678.72	4,112.19
0702	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	4,372.97	4,855.95	27,282.47
0702	JOELISA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0702	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,467.58	5,068.61	2,574.22
0702	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	25,352.85	5,228.11	8,728.73
0702	JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0702	KAREN DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	47,503.37	9,997.44	18,580.25
0702	LEANDRA MARIA GARCIA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	LUIS RAMON NICASIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,286.05	9,407.26	29,638.46
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,181.94	4,572.38	13,625.01
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0702	MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORNIEL PE¥A	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,140.23	9,997.44	35,943.39
0702	MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	27,120.92	4,944.56	5,112.17
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO DE LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	6,088.74	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	9,132.56	5,451.65	26,406.20
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,337.77	4,572.38	14,469.18
0702	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	35,122.92	5,792.38	2,637.02
0702	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	9,957.13	4,944.56	22,275.96
0702	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,079.88	9,735.13	52,155.25
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,625.08	4,243.04	25.00	936.34	2,316.38	375.19	991.80	2,313.12	1,190.12	3,143.26	8,231.94	5,004.69	24,393.14
0702	ROSALBA SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,507.18	4,324.28	23,682.34
0702	ROSY KARINA DIAZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,341.46	9,407.26	36,583.06
0702	RUBEN DARIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	44,155.64	9,079.39	15,458.26
0702	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	57,041.27	9,997.44	9,042.35
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,543.64	0.00	0.00	934.00	2,310.60	374.25	989.33	2,307.34	1,190.12	3,113.45	29,312.12	4,992.19	3,231.52
0702	YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,990.27	5,068.61	25,051.54
0702	YNDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	39,803.83	9,669.56	23,969.17
0702	YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO LIRANZO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,993.70	4,891.38	15,892.80
0702	YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0702	ADOLFO GIVENTROP MENDOZA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,129.36	9,013.81	48,022.41
0702	ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	26,293.72	4,501.50	3,051.11
0702	ALICIA MARGARITA BRITO TEJADA DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,320.44	9,341.68	19,141.95
0702	ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	24,405.34	5,313.24	10,231.16
0702	ARGELIA TERESITA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,827.82	9,341.68	48,634.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,435.88	5,068.61	24,605.92
0702	CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0702	CENELBI MARIA BATISTA ORTEGA DE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0702	DIANCARELI FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	21,518.29	4,501.50	7,826.54
0702	ERIDANIA TORRES VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	11,390.06	9,341.68	50,072.33
0702	FELICIA MOSCOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
0702	FRAMILY MARIA ADAMES ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	14,914.86	9,407.26	47,009.65
0702	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEÑA PARRA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0702	GABRIELA ANTONIA MENDOZA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0702	HEIDY NOEMI ALMAZAR HERRERA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
0702	JOEL ANTONIO TAVERAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0702	JOSE ANEURY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,953.42	8,751.50	48,349.86
0702	JULISSA FRANCISCA MENDOZA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,378.28	9,013.81	44,773.49
0702	LOPEZ LOPEZ YARIBEL MIGUELINA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0702	LUZ DEL ALBA BAEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0702	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,104.13	9,997.44	36,979.49
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,057.52	8,751.50	43,245.76
0702	MARTA CAROLINA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,922.07	4,224.73	25.00	1,834.56	4,538.47	620.17	1,943.23	4,532.07	0.00	3,802.79	40,854.56	9,690.71	23,067.51
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,327.33	9,013.81	35,824.44
0702	MARTIN ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	21,408.56	5,086.33	11,748.77
0702	MARTIN ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	33,057.33	5,086.33	100.00
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	19,683.84	4,749.61	11,278.42
0702	MERCEDES YSABEL GARCIA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,782.52	8,751.50	45,520.76
0702	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,345.40	4,891.38	24,541.10
0702	NATHALY BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	12,369.05	9,079.39	47,244.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	NERY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,429.52	8,751.50	27,873.76
0702	PAMELA FERNANDA ORTEGA SALOMON	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,400.88	7,088.96	25,811.44
0702	RAFAEL ANTONIO SOSA REYES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0702	REYNALDO SENA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,772.28	9,276.11	47,227.98
0702	VIELCKY MILANDA GARCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0702	VIRGENCITA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,939.42	8,751.50	46,363.86
0702	WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,894.30	4,749.61	27,067.96
0702	YLUMINADA CONCEPCION FRIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,921.73	9,341.68	50,540.66
0702	JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,466.95	4,855.95	24,188.49
0702	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0702	ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0702	ANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ OSORIA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,253.98	9,735.13	45,981.15
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,327.12	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	32,133.09	4,944.56	100.00
0702	ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,714.17	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0702	ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	7,034.29	4,607.83	23,003.72
0702	ARACELIS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0702	ARISLEIDA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,581.17	9,603.98	47,729.71
0702	DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,859.63	5,068.61	3,182.17
0702	DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	3,173.79	4,891.38	28,712.71
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	9,194.85	5,210.39	24,771.20
0702	DULCE MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	0.00	0.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,932.85	4,931.04	10,063.01	61,614.71
0702	ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	27,849.82	4,395.16	801.82
0702	EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
0702	FRANCISCA APOLINAR ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,018.40	8,292.48	45,050.01
0702	FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0702	JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	5,022.82	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,039.22	7,944.09	5,228.11	26,137.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,198.02	4,749.61	24,764.24
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	36,573.36	8,620.35	19,805.67
0702	MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,089.10	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,120.10	8,545.05	4,944.56	23,688.04
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO DE LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,288.76	0.00	0.00	1,098.89	2,718.50	440.32	1,163.98	2,714.67	0.00	2,262.87	11,619.54	5,873.49	26,669.22
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	19,226.80	4,572.38	10,580.15
0702	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,751.20	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	1,190.12	3,315.46	26,625.14	5,451.65	8,913.62
0702	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	13,568.17	4,944.56	18,664.92
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,659.17	0.00	0.00	937.32	2,318.80	375.58	992.84	2,315.54	0.00	1,930.16	2,420.05	5,009.92	30,239.12
0702	ROSALBA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0702	ROSALBA SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,191.66	4,324.28	21,997.86
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,543.64	4,205.98	25.00	934.00	2,310.60	374.25	989.33	2,307.34	0.00	1,948.33	6,997.91	4,992.19	25,545.73
0702	YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	22,495.16	5,068.61	10,546.65
0702	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	21,141.57	4,749.61	9,820.69
0702	YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,267.87	4,749.61	24,694.39
0702	YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,260.64	4,891.38	625.86
0702	YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0702	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0702	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0702	ANATALIA FRANCELIS RODRIGUEZ TIFA	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,167.91	9,669.56	34,605.09
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO OVALLES	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,676.92	9,669.56	41,096.08
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,574.20	9,669.56	52,198.80
0702	MARLENNY JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0702	PLINIOANTONIO BAEZ ALMANZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0702	RAYSA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0702	SANDRA MILENA VELEZ RENDON	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,190.58	7,680.92	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	0.00	4,823.36	14,564.06	12,141.11	66,626.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0702	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DUARTE	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	48,150.26	1,592.94	25.00	1,381.91	3,418.67	553.73	1,463.77	3,413.85	0.00	2,870.68	10,076.88	7,386.25	38,073.38
0703	ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0703	BETHANIA FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,647.23	8,507.87	11,939.07
0703	DIANELVA AGUSTINA SERRANO OVALLE	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,948.09	8,287.87	18,087.86
0703	MARICATHY DIOSBEIRA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,384.99	8,507.87	9,201.31
0703	PAULA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	40,389.27	8,287.87	13,646.68
0703	RADHYS ZOILA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,328.40	8,507.87	14,257.90
0703	YANEURIZ MARIA DIAZ GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,834.56	8,452.87	19,364.15
0703	YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,994.84	4,560.75	8,736.24
0703	ZOILA CATALINA LEONARDO MOYA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,121.03	8,562.87	11,852.86
0703	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	47,294.93	13,443.28	43,072.28
0703	AMARILI NOLASCO MENDOZA DE RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	113,500.00	14,983.38	25.00	3,257.45	8,058.50	620.17	3,450.40	8,047.15	1,190.12	7,922.97	38,037.86	16,725.82	75,462.14
0703	CRISTINA GARCIA DE DECENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	68,072.42	13,325.08	21,461.82
0703	EDDY MANUEL DE JESUS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	46,074.57	13,701.46	46,112.11
0703	FRANCIA MARIA GONZALEZ DE J DE AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	33,999.07	14,131.77	61,220.07
0703	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	26,201.34	14,131.77	69,017.80
0703	KELIN ADABEL REYNOSO ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.15	10,410.14	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.31	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.03	0.00	5,509.07	20,810.91	13,787.51	71,982.24
0703	KENDRA JAMIRKA ROSARIO HILARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	60,904.61	12,582.68	23,397.72
0703	LIDIA EVANGELISTA ESCOLASTICO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	76,818.65	13,701.46	15,368.04
0703	LUISA CASTRO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	31,484.70	14,131.77	63,734.44
0703	LUZ MARIA TAVERAS DE LUIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,104.51	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	2,380.24	7,208.28	62,962.59	12,152.36	18,307.25
0703	MARIA ESPINAL PAULA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	53,625.67	14,131.77	41,593.47
0703	MARIA ISABEL FERREIRA BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	27,191.30	14,131.77	68,027.84
0703	MARIA ROSA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	35,583.53	13,701.46	56,603.16
0703	NOLBERTO BURGOS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	37,101.67	12,582.66	47,200.63
0703	ROSAXANA PAREDES DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	0.00	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	11,961.11	14,131.77	83,258.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	RUTH ESTHER HIDALGO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	46,610.06	13,443.28	43,757.15
0703	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	28,967.33	13,701.46	63,219.35
0703	YENNY JOSELYN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	76,057.41	12,840.85	10,064.36
0703	YUDELQUIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE CRUSSETT	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,982.49	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	1,190.12	8,676.50	65,955.70	18,535.05	60,294.30
0703	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0703	BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,916.73	4,174.28	5,295.03
0703	CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,187.45	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	17,300.82	5,236.49	16,835.34
0703	ELAINE MERCEDES GERMAN TAVERAS	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,855.43	4,451.36	23,162.55
0703	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,142.95	4,560.75	22,588.13
0703	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0703	WELLYS ANTONIO CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0703	ALBA GIL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	18,154.65	4,679.65	12,351.61
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,454.59	4,322.92	3,726.14
0703	EDUVIGIS ROSADO	ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0703	MARIA EDUVIJIS ACOSTA FLORIMON	ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,158.27	3,787.81	17,534.18
0703	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,548.84	4,144.56	18,469.14
0703	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,811.26	4,144.56	8,206.72
0703	ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,905.13	4,322.92	20,275.60
0703	ANA ESPERANZA ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	13,677.80	8,562.87	42,296.08
0703	ANA LUISA MOREL DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	18,271.96	4,744.77	12,658.77
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,854.52	4,560.75	12,876.56
0703	ANA ROSA DEL ORBE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,022.07	8,562.87	27,951.81
0703	AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,854.36	4,441.83	2,101.55
0703	BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,793.44	4,174.28	20,418.32
0703	CARMEN ADALGISA DEL ORBE R DE ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	38,339.39	8,782.86	19,184.84
0703	CARMEN ELEIDA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	46,645.63	8,782.86	10,878.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	DALCIA RAQUEL SALAZAR DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	3,803.87	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	1,190.12	4,935.49	39,374.01	9,552.84	23,576.44
0703	DIONISIA BIBIANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0703	ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
0703	GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,849.50	0.00	0.00	827.98	2,048.31	331.77	877.02	2,045.43	2,380.24	4,085.24	22,016.22	4,425.51	6,833.28
0703	ISRAILA LUCILA UREÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,003.19	8,229.66	44,645.17
0703	IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,534.65	8,287.87	34,501.30
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	9,902.04	4,456.70	19,150.76
0703	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,160.90	2,764.23	25.00	1,611.82	3,987.42	620.17	1,707.29	3,981.81	0.00	3,344.11	19,225.48	8,589.40	36,935.42
0703	LOURDES MARIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,916.05	8,507.87	23,670.25
0703	LUZ EDITH PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,730.71	3,812.36	25.00	1,771.67	4,382.88	620.17	1,876.61	4,376.71	0.00	3,673.28	58,683.82	9,379.76	3,046.89
0703	MARCELIANA PE¥A MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,242.82	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	1,190.12	4,759.29	10,531.35	9,129.77	49,437.67
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	11,658.32	4,322.92	16,522.41
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,098.31	4,322.92	20,082.42
0703	MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,213.81	4,679.65	292.45
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,504.88	8,562.87	38,469.01
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,124.64	0.00	0.00	835.88	2,067.85	334.93	885.39	2,064.94	2,380.24	4,101.51	24,728.75	4,467.72	4,395.89
0703	MARIA ANTONIA BEATO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	25,022.30	8,170.20	28,238.47
0703	MARIA IVELICE CROUSSETT LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,456.49	9,057.85	26,005.68
0703	MARIA LUISA OVALLE DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,614.30	8,287.87	40,421.65
0703	MARIA PASCUAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,740.48	8,562.87	32,233.40
0703	MARILUZ GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	2,798.74	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	2,380.24	5,884.69	28,099.53	8,974.39	30,774.48
0703	MARILUZ RAMOS DE DILONE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,149.02	4,441.83	13,806.89
0703	MARINA ANTONIA SANTOS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,526.66	8,507.87	41,059.64
0703	MARINA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,292.42	7,872.92	34,030.42
0703	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	13,939.94	8,562.87	42,033.94
0703	MIRIAM MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,437.05	8,782.86	21,087.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	PELAGIA ORBE DEL ORBE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	38,980.89	9,057.85	20,481.28
0703	RAFAELA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	37,609.44	8,562.87	18,364.44
0703	REYNA ESTHER SERRANO DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	33,705.38	9,112.85	26,144.37
0703	ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,724.61	8,287.87	20,311.34
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,349.46	0.00	0.00	813.63	2,012.81	326.02	861.82	2,009.98	1,190.12	2,865.57	28,249.46	4,348.81	100.00
0703	SURELY ESTELLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,898.75	8,562.87	46,075.14
0703	SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	44,917.95	7,872.92	6,404.89
0703	TEANNY YULISSA BATISTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	13,703.23	9,194.39	46,721.13
0703	YANIRSA ELENA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.56
0703	YRIS VERONICA ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,331.62	8,287.87	18,704.33
0703	YUDELKA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	44,043.99	8,562.87	11,929.89
0703	ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
0703	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ DE CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	ANA LUISA MOREL DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,319.47	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,808.25	4,322.92	1,372.48
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,643.07	4,560.75	18,088.01
0703	ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,153.19	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	19,587.66	5,378.26	15,472.75
0703	FRANCISCA SERRANO FRIAS DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,389.98	8,837.86	32,521.84
0703	FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,489.18	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,914.19	4,322.92	23,266.54
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0703	MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,630.79	4,679.65	14,875.47
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,124.64	2,681.18	25.00	835.88	2,067.85	334.93	885.39	2,064.94	0.00	1,746.27	29,024.64	4,467.72	100.00
0703	MARILUZ RAMOS DE DILONE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,926.63	4,441.83	5,029.28
0703	ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,128.14	4,293.19	2,858.81
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,349.46	2,627.46	25.00	813.63	2,012.81	326.02	861.82	2,009.98	0.00	1,700.45	28,249.46	4,348.81	100.00
0703	MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE CAIMITO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	19,505.36	4,456.70	9,547.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	AMARILIS SANTOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	29,240.63	8,229.66	24,407.73
0703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0703	ESYASALMA LORENZA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,974.71	3,620.25	25.00	1,778.67	4,400.20	620.17	1,884.03	4,394.01	1,190.12	4,877.82	10,077.45	9,414.38	51,897.26
0703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,798.53	4,441.83	12,157.38
0703	GLENNY YACAIRA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	MARCY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,075.41	8,507.87	43,510.89
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,008.38	8,229.66	41,639.98
0703	MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	9,743.98	4,679.65	20,762.28
0703	MATEO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,974.71	3,858.28	25.00	1,778.67	4,400.20	620.17	1,884.03	4,394.01	0.00	3,687.70	19,485.11	9,414.38	42,489.60
0703	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,614.13	8,727.86	47,522.52
0703	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,742.50	4,382.38	6,825.83
0703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	JUAN RAMON BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	12,068.45	8,837.86	45,843.37
0703	MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,651.95	4,679.65	6,854.31
0703	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	22,317.35	4,858.02	9,351.67
0703	EDUVIGIS SERRANO DE CARELA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,425.49	7,991.84	42,672.52
0703	FE ESPERANZA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,653.49	7,991.84	42,444.52
0703	MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,308.83	4,085.10	17,321.56
0703	UINA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0703	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION AMPARO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,638.70	7,991.84	40,459.31
0703	YESSICA MARIA PADILLA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,787.49	7,991.84	42,310.52
0703	YOSANNY ALTAGRACIA CORDERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,077.75	7,991.84	24,020.26
0703	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,586.55	7,991.84	43,511.46
0703	MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0703	ADAMILCA YSABEL HERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,878.98	7,991.84	38,219.03
0703	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,347.95	8,507.87	34,238.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ANDRES HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,829.77	6,564.89	17,966.15
0703	JEOVANNY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,832.53	8,562.87	32,141.35
0703	JUAN CARLOS DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	10,561.95	9,194.39	49,862.41
0703	LEINI CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	36,395.90	8,727.86	20,740.75
0703	MABEL CORTORREAL ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	42,042.23	8,837.86	15,869.59
0703	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,658.57	8,229.66	24,989.79
0703	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,318.18	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,254.23	8,229.66	27,394.13
0703	SOLANYI LLAUGUER AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,844.46	6,564.89	34,951.46
0703	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,605.26	8,782.86	31,918.97
0703	MANUEL DE JESUS CROUSSETT HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,273.47	9,057.85	45,188.70
0703	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ROSA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0703	ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,279.71	3,936.46	5,381.71
0703	ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	ANDRIS ELIZABETH FRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,503.00	6,564.89	35,292.92
0703	ARELY RAMONA NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,447.35	8,229.66	45,201.01
0703	BERONICA INES ADAMES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,454.86	8,287.87	41,581.09
0703	DOMINGA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0703	GIL GRICELDA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	9,621.36	7,991.84	42,476.65
0703	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ORBE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0703	JUAN YSIDRO FIGUEROA DURAN	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,136.09	9,057.85	40,326.08
0703	JUANA MARTA TAVAREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	25,487.39	8,562.87	30,486.49
0703	MARIA CRISTINA TEJADA GENAO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	12,676.64	8,837.86	45,235.18
0703	MARIANNY GENAO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0703	MARILUZ REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	27,408.96	8,287.87	26,626.99
0703	MARLENY TAVERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	18,780.61	8,727.86	38,356.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	PATRICIA POLANCO CABRAL DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,468.85	8,229.66	37,179.51
0703	PERLA MACIEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,004.40	6,564.89	37,791.52
0703	RAQUEL LEONOR CASTELLANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,424.93	9,013.81	48,726.84
0703	SORAYA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	9,287.82	9,002.86	49,786.77
0703	VIANELLY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA FABIAN	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,832.79	8,229.66	42,815.57
0703	YECENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,536.55	7,991.84	32,561.46
0703	ZAIDA SILENE LOPEZ AUDE	ESC PRIM CAOBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,060.58	8,562.87	10,913.30
0703	CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,891.38	4,263.46	19,901.77
0703	ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAOBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0703	ANGELA MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,847.35	7,991.84	29,250.66
0703	DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,945.22	5,236.49	12,190.95
0703	ELIZABETH LOPEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	25,915.66	9,194.39	34,508.70
0703	KIRSIS ANABEL MORALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,026.66	6,564.89	15,769.26
0703	MARIA DE LOS SANTO PAREDES GALAN	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,493.98	7,991.84	28,604.03
0703	DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,190.75	5,236.49	9,945.42
0703	ANA FRANCISCA POLANCO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	32,985.96	8,562.87	22,987.93
0703	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	14,876.14	7,872.92	36,446.70
0703	ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	18,649.62	4,293.19	9,337.33
0703	JUANA DUARTE ADON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,927.93	7,991.84	24,170.08
0703	KENIA CONCEPCION URE¥A	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,928.56	8,782.86	29,595.67
0703	LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,818.56	4,085.10	1,811.83
0703	LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	20,436.55	4,085.10	6,193.84
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,180.73	5,378.26	25,879.67
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA JEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	12,504.72	8,727.86	44,631.93
0703	MARILUZ POLANCO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,750.57	4,560.75	2,980.51
0703	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	37,966.65	8,837.86	19,945.17
0703	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	18,372.46	4,293.19	9,614.49
0703	YESENIA MARIA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,437.40	6,564.89	14,358.52
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,927.87	4,441.83	23,028.04
0703	YOMARYS CLAUDINA CASTRO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	42,476.12	8,287.87	11,559.83
0703	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	31,684.94	8,562.87	24,288.94
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,642.43	16,209.14	5,378.26	18,851.26
0703	MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,840.86	4,560.75	11,890.22
0703	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,049.78	4,441.83	16,906.13
0703	JHOANNA IVELISSE DIAZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,218.70	7,991.84	31,879.31
0703	LUZ MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	40,629.56	8,782.86	16,894.67
0703	YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LLANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,494.69	4,412.10	5,267.43
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,433.05	4,233.73	23,166.30
0703	CRISTIAN HIDALGO BRITO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,785.92	8,507.87	29,800.38
0703	EPIFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,991.27	4,412.10	10,770.85
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,320.05	4,263.46	22,473.10
0703	JUANA DEL CARMEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	45,874.44	7,991.84	6,223.57
0703	LILIANA MAGDALENA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,900.84	2,903.48	25.00	1,633.05	4,039.96	620.17	1,729.79	4,034.27	0.00	3,387.84	41,630.28	8,694.40	15,270.56
0703	LIZETTE PAREDES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,643.80	8,782.86	30,880.43
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0703	MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,219.11	4,293.19	21,767.84
0703	MARIELYS ANTONIA CAMILO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,256.51	8,751.50	46,046.77
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	14,411.35	4,441.83	14,544.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0703	ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,446.78	4,412.10	21,315.34
0703	EPIFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,434.69	4,412.10	15,327.43
0703	MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,608.32	4,293.19	22,378.63
0703	ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0703	ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	17,344.80	5,023.82	15,404.99
0703	ANA MARIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	34,844.30	8,287.87	19,191.65
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0703	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,130.51	7,159.46	39,541.28
0703	LORENA RAUILKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	5,321.39	4,412.10	23,440.73
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,654.65	8,287.87	36,381.30
0703	MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,740.92	4,441.83	2,214.99
0703	ROSA MARIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,752.50	8,507.87	44,833.80
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	3,345.42	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	5,891.87	4,544.42	23,732.81
0703	ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0703	ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,521.59	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	8,290.86	5,023.82	24,458.93
0703	CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,443.71	4,263.46	21,349.44
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,914.99	4,412.10	23,847.13
0703	MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,639.91	4,441.83	8,316.00
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	5,838.63	4,544.42	23,786.05
0703	ALMELY MARIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0703	ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,743.72	4,263.46	12,049.43
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,309.15	4,679.65	197.11
0703	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,100.96	8,229.66	23,547.40
0703	JUANA ISABEL HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,277.31	8,782.86	47,246.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	LEIDY SARAH MEJIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,812.91	8,507.87	25,773.39
0703	LEOCADIA TRAVIESO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,845.11	8,229.66	26,803.25
0703	LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,981.55	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,161.87	4,441.83	21,794.04
0703	MARIA ELENA AMPARO PARRA	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,749.88	4,004.15	25.00	1,800.92	4,455.24	620.17	1,907.60	4,448.97	0.00	3,733.52	51,443.00	9,524.38	11,306.88
0703	MARIA ESTHER MARMOLEJOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,974.71	3,858.28	25.00	1,778.67	4,400.20	620.17	1,884.03	4,394.01	0.00	3,687.70	16,230.58	9,414.38	45,744.13
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,372.98	4,679.65	15,133.28
0703	MIOZOTY ROJAS MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,665.21	8,229.66	37,983.15
0703	NORMA REYNOSO VERAS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,937.53	8,507.87	41,648.77
0703	ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,595.49	4,441.83	9,360.42
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,257.79	4,679.65	23,248.47
0703	ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,115.94	4,560.75	16,615.15
0703	LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	19,866.70	4,544.42	9,757.98
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,101.29	4,679.65	7,404.97
0703	CARMEN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0703	LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	14,040.08	8,452.87	41,158.63
0703	MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0703	AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0703	AMANTINA MOREL DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,741.24	9,057.85	27,720.93
0703	ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	3,612.32	4,828.30	27,862.92
0703	ANA HILDA LEONARDO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,186.88	8,452.87	46,011.83
0703	ANGELA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,055.41	8,507.87	44,530.89
0703	ANTONIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,900.47	8,507.87	35,685.83
0703	CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	45,976.29	9,332.85	15,423.81
0703	CARMEN YDALIZA AMPARO ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,353.44	8,782.86	33,170.79
0703	FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	9,154.08	4,679.65	21,352.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	2,530.07	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	4,760.48	8,322.60	36,225.85	9,112.85	23,623.91
0703	GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,717.43	4,590.48	27,207.46
0703	JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,476.35	4,263.46	18,316.80
0703	MAGALYS GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,403.90	7,991.84	25,694.11
0703	MARCELINA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,177.00	8,452.87	33,021.71
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,032.40	8,229.66	40,615.96
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,906.34	4,560.75	6,824.74
0703	MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	16,634.38	4,412.10	12,127.74
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,417.04	4,560.75	314.04
0703	MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0703	PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	20,634.38	4,531.02	8,902.92
0703	ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	16,843.98	4,828.30	14,631.26
0703	FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,646.87	4,679.65	22,859.39
0703	GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	14,316.55	4,560.75	15,414.53
0703	MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,896.66	4,412.10	22,865.46
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,923.31	4,560.75	19,807.77
0703	MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,554.46	4,263.46	5,238.69
0703	PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,726.60	4,531.02	21,810.70
0703	DARLENNY ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,637.40	8,782.86	41,886.83
0703	DOROTEA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	21,331.60	9,848.99	43,705.86
0703	ESPERANZA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,891.38	7,159.46	38,780.41
0703	JUANA VILLAR ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0703	BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	26,318.64	9,980.14	39,643.07
0703	BLASDIMIR GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,445.50	8,507.87	34,140.80
0703	DOMINGA ANTONIA PLASENCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	39,640.69	8,562.87	16,333.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	GELBI BERNARDA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,864.91	7,991.84	40,233.10
0703	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ PUJALS	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,036.76	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	1,190.12	4,694.57	15,325.19	8,974.39	43,548.82
0703	JOSE NICOLAS SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,659.53	8,287.87	20,376.42
0703	KARINA ALEXANDRA GRULLON CORDERO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,982.40	6,564.89	35,813.52
0703	MAIRA YANERY JAVIER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0703	MARIA BIENVENIDA PAULINO ROSA	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,335.75	8,229.66	46,312.61
0703	MARISOL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,069.80	8,287.87	36,966.15
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,100.65	4,560.75	21,630.43
0703	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA REGALADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,332.85	6,564.89	33,463.07
0703	ZOBEIDA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0703	MARCELA CLETO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,011.40	6,564.89	26,784.52
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,301.86	4,560.75	23,429.22
0703	YUDELKY PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	YUDERCA ANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,573.40	8,782.86	41,950.83
0703	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,024.99	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	3,570.36	7,848.75	28,558.05	10,832.61	43,411.26
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	26,106.51	8,782.86	31,417.72
0703	MERCEDES FRIAS DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	9,912.09	8,179.72	43,410.75
0703	ANA VALENTINA SERRANO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	50,965.17	8,507.87	4,621.13
0703	ANAIROVI DE LEON ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,755.55	7,991.84	21,342.46
0703	BRUNILDA DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	CONFESORA CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,463.46	7,991.84	15,634.55
0703	CRISTINA LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,515.49	7,991.84	42,582.52
0703	DELCI JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	21,104.82	7,872.92	30,218.02
0703	DESENIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	14,508.27	8,507.87	41,078.03
0703	ELISABETH ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	36,487.90	9,387.85	25,299.79
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,749.57	4,293.19	6,237.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,523.77	4,679.65	23,982.49
0703	JOHANIA JACINTA DE LA CRUZ JAZMIN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	JULIANA CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,568.88	7,872.92	28,753.96
0703	LEDY ANA PASCUAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,328.51	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	1,190.12	4,786.20	9,655.33	9,194.39	50,769.03
0703	LORELEY PATRICIA CASTRO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,753.10	7,991.84	41,344.91
0703	MARGARITA VARGAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,180.10	8,287.87	34,855.85
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,209.43	4,441.83	11,746.48
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	2,450.96	25.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,627.49	4,786.33	4,159.42	22,328.53
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,693.35	8,287.87	16,342.60
0703	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,083.07	4,560.75	8,648.01
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,182.93	4,560.75	14,548.15
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,412.95	4,560.75	16,318.13
0703	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0703	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,299.16	4,293.19	12,687.79
0703	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,853.06	4,144.56	22,164.92
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,257.79	4,679.65	23,248.47
0703	RAFAEL REGALADO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	48,866.81	8,287.87	5,169.14
0703	RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	54,184.03	9,057.85	5,278.14
0703	ROSA MARIA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,408.78	7,991.84	17,689.23
0703	RUTH ELIZABETH POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,588.96	8,507.87	28,997.34
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,395.14	4,471.56	22,754.56
0703	YAREILA BIANEL JIMENEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,997.02	8,507.87	26,589.28
0703	YORBANIA RAISMERIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,421.19	8,229.66	43,227.17
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,544.75	4,293.19	11,442.20
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	20,084.94	4,679.65	10,421.32
0703	KECIA ESTHER TAPIA MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	49,859.28	8,782.86	7,664.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,114.86	0.00	0.00	778.20	1,925.16	311.82	824.29	1,922.44	0.00	1,602.49	4,502.05	4,159.42	22,612.81
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,389.59	4,679.65	21,116.67
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	12,859.73	4,471.56	16,289.97
0703	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,157.09	8,287.87	30,878.86
0703	DELKIS PAOLA DEL ORBE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.78	3,093.71	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	10,370.16	8,837.86	47,541.62
0703	ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,958.01	4,560.75	24,773.08
0703	ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0703	ELSA MARIA ACOSTA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	33,104.07	7,575.65	16,280.83
0703	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HORTON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,216.04	8,287.87	32,819.91
0703	GLEYDY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,136.55	7,991.84	24,961.46
0703	LIDIA MARIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	43,848.12	8,229.66	9,800.24
0703	LUCIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,494.09	8,287.87	44,541.86
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,158.91	4,293.19	18,828.04
0703	MILAGRO PAREDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,945.21	6,564.89	33,850.71
0703	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,990.68	8,782.86	9,533.56
0703	ONANEY ADAMES FAÑA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,531.77	7,991.84	37,566.24
0703	OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,728.87	4,679.65	24,777.39
0703	OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
0703	SANTANA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,849.80	8,287.87	22,186.15
0703	YANET MOREL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	21,997.48	8,397.87	32,813.63
0703	YANILZA ARISLEIDY CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,741.50	8,507.87	20,844.80
0703	YANIXSA EDUVIGIS GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,435.75	8,229.66	30,212.61
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,073.83	4,293.19	20,913.12
0703	ANYOLINA MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	11,589.00	9,079.39	48,024.90
0703	BENJAMIN BEATO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,537.64	8,170.20	29,723.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	CARLOS MANUEL FLORENCIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,485.87	9,341.68	41,976.52
0703	CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,195.05	4,441.83	21,760.86
0703	FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	23,706.13	4,441.83	5,249.78
0703	FLORA FERMINA MARIA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	FRANCISCA ARVELY HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,915.13	8,287.87	29,120.82
0703	HILDA DE LUNA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	44,298.63	8,782.86	13,225.61
0703	JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0703	JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,366.25	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	3,006.59	9,928.66	4,649.92	20,383.80
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,465.51	4,679.65	22,040.75
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,685.03	7,575.65	29,699.87
0703	ROQUE ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	11,987.52	8,672.86	44,761.53
0703	ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,017.95	4,293.19	14,969.00
0703	ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,684.99	4,293.19	22,301.96
0703	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,183.31	4,560.75	23,547.77
0703	SEILA DOMINGA PAULINO ROSA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,547.40	7,991.84	23,550.61
0703	SIXTA QUEZADA DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	14,272.39	4,739.11	16,621.46
0703	YOGUI MARIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,605.10	6,564.89	33,190.82
0703	CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,453.92	4,679.65	9,052.34
0703	ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0703	ADELYS MERCEDES MEJIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	44,887.80	8,287.87	9,148.15
0703	ANABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	ANGELA VALENTIN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,480.61	6,564.89	31,315.31
0703	BERNARDA ROJAS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	16,555.40	8,571.67	39,480.55
0703	CLAUDIA REYNA LUGO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	46,505.08	8,507.87	9,081.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,994.99	4,412.10	24,767.13
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0703	JACINTA VILLA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0703	JOVANNY FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,807.44	8,562.87	25,166.44
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAREDES ARROYO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	28,455.16	7,872.92	22,867.68
0703	MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,863.95	4,293.19	22,123.00
0703	MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,836.48	4,293.19	20,150.47
0703	MERCEDES LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	26,803.23	9,194.39	33,621.13
0703	MINORKA CRUCETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,931.30	8,782.86	46,592.93
0703	PATRIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,947.70	8,287.87	44,088.25
0703	SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,750.57	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,224.47	4,412.10	22,537.65
0703	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	44,678.40	8,571.67	11,357.55
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	23,784.21	5,378.26	11,276.19
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0703	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
0703	YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,022.96	4,412.10	17,739.16
0703	BELKIS MARIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,529.41	8,507.87	43,056.89
0703	ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,541.31	4,293.19	20,445.64
0703	ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,729.04	4,293.19	19,257.91
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0703	JACQUELIN PAREDES GALAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0703	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0703	SILVIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,010.09	8,287.87	45,025.86
0703	CARMEN ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,803.38	7,991.84	30,294.63
0703	CARMEN JULIA VALERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,615.76	8,562.87	31,358.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	GLENDY ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	32,589.14	8,452.87	22,609.57
0703	JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,781.52	4,412.10	7,980.60
0703	LEONORA VALENTIN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	34,382.56	9,057.85	25,079.61
0703	MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,136.02	4,441.83	21,819.90
0703	MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	29,629.87	4,709.38	1,070.19
0703	NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0703	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	45,087.68	9,332.85	16,312.42
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,626.24	4,441.83	13,329.67
0703	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,755.96	8,562.87	19,217.92
0703	SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0703	SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0703	JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0703	MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,653.93	4,441.83	23,301.99
0703	MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	8,905.99	4,709.38	21,794.07
0703	NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,216.94	4,560.75	23,514.15
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	11,130.12	4,441.83	17,825.79
0703	SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	18,436.77	4,709.38	12,263.29
0703	SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0703	YEISY MERCEDES JOAQUIN JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,836.64	8,507.87	30,749.66
0703	ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,910.74	4,263.46	22,882.41
0703	ANA GRISELDA PAREDES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0703	ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,268.83	4,085.10	17,361.56
0703	CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0703	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	24,365.45	4,382.38	4,202.88
0703	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	14,850.41	4,382.38	13,717.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	DORA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,761.28	4,322.92	19,419.46
0703	HILDANIA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
0703	JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,223.92	4,441.83	10,731.99
0703	KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,566.94	4,263.46	20,226.21
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,843.08	4,560.75	26,888.01
0703	MAURYS PAMELA DE JESUS CAMILO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0703	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,856.32	4,263.46	7,936.83
0703	PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	15,664.54	10,242.43	52,145.66
0703	YENMY MERCEDES SUAREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,448.52	4,263.46	4,344.63
0703	ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0703	CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,901.51	4,679.65	25,604.75
0703	DORA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	25,967.35	4,322.92	2,213.39
0703	JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,379.76	4,263.46	13,413.39
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,818.38	4,441.83	1,137.53
0703	KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,448.52	4,263.46	22,344.63
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0703	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	13,263.17	4,263.46	14,529.98
0703	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,515.49	7,991.84	43,582.52
0703	BELKY MAGDELIN DEL ORBE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	22,180.01	9,194.39	38,244.35
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,599.75	5,236.49	12,536.41
0703	ELISABETH ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	27,994.88	8,452.87	27,203.83
0703	ELISAVE TAVERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,525.75	9,057.85	29,936.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,379.49	7,991.84	43,718.52
0703	FRANCISCA YUBELKI GRULLART LORA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,906.84	8,229.66	32,741.52
0703	JUAN OSCAR LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	15,938.30	8,974.39	42,935.71
0703	LISETTE ANTONIA LIRIANO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,384.25	6,564.89	32,411.67
0703	LORENA RAUILKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,896.66	4,412.10	22,865.46
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,221.26	4,709.38	5,478.80
0703	NAIROBI LWATHANICHT NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	34,232.74	8,974.39	24,641.27
0703	NORIS LUISA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,887.88	7,575.65	17,497.02
0703	OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,699.98	4,412.10	3,062.14
0703	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,239.25	6,564.89	35,556.67
0703	SURELYS FRIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,160.90	2,764.23	25.00	1,611.82	3,987.42	620.17	1,707.29	3,981.81	0.00	3,344.11	7,542.37	8,589.40	48,618.53
0703	VIANNA MARIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,572.24	7,991.84	10,525.77
0703	WENDY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	40,596.70	7,991.84	11,501.31
0703	WILLMA NATALIA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,268.63	7,991.84	11,829.38
0703	YAMILCA ESTHER GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	15,944.26	7,575.65	33,440.64
0703	YINI ARIELINA ESCOLASTICO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,617.11	4,085.10	22,013.28
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA EDUA PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,084.21	8,507.87	38,502.09
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,680.06	4,709.38	20.00
0703	OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,774.69	4,412.10	21,987.43
0703	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,208.83	4,085.10	20,421.56
0703	ALIDA TERESA FRIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,735.75	8,229.66	40,912.61
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	14,641.12	4,441.83	14,314.79
0703	BELKIS MARIA FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	36,516.63	8,342.87	17,906.90
0703	DANIELA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,686.99	7,575.65	38,697.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	DORALIZA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	11,572.13	8,727.86	45,564.52
0703	ESTHER MANUELA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	21,732.41	8,782.86	35,791.82
0703	JACQUELYN FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	11,097.30	8,287.87	42,938.65
0703	LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	24,362.88	5,874.49	13,932.39
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,824.67	4,560.75	21,906.41
0703	MARISOL DIAZ PALMER	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,204.38	7,159.46	39,467.41
0703	MERCEDES MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,274.87	3,787.81	7,417.58
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,842.92	4,441.83	8,112.99
0703	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,620.99	6,564.89	18,174.93
0703	LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,683.31	4,560.75	22,047.77
0703	MERCEDES MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	19,910.43	3,787.81	4,782.02
0703	DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0703	LUCILA ANTONIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0703	ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,288.72	8,507.87	21,297.58
0703	ANA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	22,457.57	4,858.02	9,211.45
0703	ANYELIS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,538.09	8,287.87	18,497.86
0703	BIENVENIDA CASTILLO N DE HIERRO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,931.21	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	0.00	3,710.61	24,716.46	9,469.38	37,645.84
0703	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,818.09	8,782.86	27,706.14
0703	ESTEL MARIVEL LAVANDIER POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,647.29	3,608.48	25.00	1,740.58	4,305.96	620.17	1,843.68	4,299.89	0.00	3,609.26	35,122.29	9,226.02	25,525.00
0703	EUGENIA ROSA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,327.83	4,439.42	25.00	1,903.61	4,709.28	620.17	2,016.37	4,702.64	1,190.12	5,135.10	39,684.61	10,032.09	26,643.22
0703	IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,943.65	4,560.75	12,787.43
0703	IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,900.86	4,560.75	21,830.22
0703	JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0703	JUANA ESPINAL PAULA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,445.88	4,412.10	21,316.24
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,294.27	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,470.78	4,560.75	21,260.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,511.31	0.00	0.00	875.67	2,166.30	350.88	927.54	2,163.25	0.00	1,803.21	14,545.66	4,680.43	15,965.65
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	41,563.26	8,791.67	16,023.04
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,219.16	4,441.83	10,736.75
0703	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,281.05	4,560.75	10,450.03
0703	RAQUEL LIRANZO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,379.49	7,991.84	37,718.52
0703	RENAURY ALEXANDER MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,538.17	8,507.87	31,048.13
0703	SIXTA QUEZADA DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,296.28	4,739.11	23,597.57
0703	SULENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,058.25	8,507.87	16,528.05
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,559.00	4,441.83	5,396.91
0703	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	YANIRIS VICTORIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	38,449.64	8,562.87	17,524.24
0703	ANA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0703	CARMEN DELIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,641.58	8,507.87	17,944.72
0703	CLARIDI ROSA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,029.82	8,287.87	29,006.13
0703	JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,723.36	4,085.10	5,907.03
0703	JUANA ESPINAL PAULA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0703	JUANA ROSA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,190.35	8,229.66	30,458.01
0703	LAURA REYNOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,264.79	4,441.83	8,691.12
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	MARIBEL CABRERA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	23,954.92	8,562.87	32,018.96
0703	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0703	NOEMI DE JESUS DE AZA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,707.02	6,564.89	11,088.90
0703	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,608.94	4,441.83	22,346.97
0703	YULENDY FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	19,098.21	9,607.84	44,239.83
0703	ANA DEYSI SOCORRO BURGOS MORA	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	8,281.10	8,974.39	50,592.91
0703	ANA LOURDES SILVERIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,247.35	8,229.66	23,401.01
0703	ANTONIA YURDANIA TAVERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,514.40	8,782.86	33,009.83
0703	ANYELY MERCEDES POLANCO ROSARIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	40,384.93	8,562.87	15,588.95
0703	ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,769.87	4,560.75	12,961.22
0703	MARIVEL CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,505.15	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	3,570.36	6,628.54	27,092.16	7,872.92	24,230.68
0703	NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	19,833.78	5,555.49	16,381.94
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
0703	WARLING YUNARIS SALOMON REYES	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0703	YANDIRI MARGARITA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,495.40	6,564.89	37,300.52
0703	YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA REYES	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0703	ANAEL ANTONIA CONCEPCION DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,426.75	8,229.66	46,221.61
0703	JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,934.73	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	14,599.26	4,649.92	15,713.20
0703	LOURDES DEL ALBA PASCUAL DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	9,546.44	4,536.94	20,029.44
0703	NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	29,380.47	5,555.49	6,835.25
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,338.40	4,560.75	1,392.68
0703	MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	12,295.48	10,570.32	57,825.34
0703	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,358.30	4,233.73	241.05
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,900.61	4,233.73	12,698.74
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,251.17	4,560.75	22,479.91
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0703	ROSA ELVA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,223.19	9,057.85	48,238.98
0703	AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,986.71	4,560.75	19,744.38
0703	ANA CECILIA MORALES ROSA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	22,066.30	8,837.86	35,845.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	17,482.84	4,233.73	10,116.51
0703	BRICEIDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	15,418.68	5,590.94	21,028.10
0703	DAMILKA MILKELIS HERRERA PAYANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,300.23	4,295.89	25.00	1,845.42	4,565.32	620.17	1,954.73	4,558.89	0.00	3,825.15	13,249.55	9,744.38	51,050.68
0703	DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,864.22	4,560.75	17,866.86
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,894.29	4,590.48	21,030.59
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	6,237.36	7,754.01	44,310.30
0703	JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	15,161.47	4,739.11	15,732.38
0703	JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0703	JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,107.78	4,709.38	7,592.28
0703	JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	28,208.39	4,649.92	2,104.07
0703	LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,671.03	4,709.38	22,029.03
0703	MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0703	MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,424.82	4,560.75	23,306.27
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,688.44	4,322.92	21,492.29
0703	MILEDY TIFA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,082.61	4,560.75	3,648.47
0703	OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	25,971.32	4,531.02	3,565.98
0703	PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,509.32	4,293.19	22,477.63
0703	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0703	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,591.89	4,412.10	9,170.23
0703	YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,280.77	4,412.10	1,481.35
0703	ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0703	BRICEIDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,305.26	5,590.94	26,141.52
0703	DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,334.87	4,590.48	20,590.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,342.24	4,739.11	10,551.61
0703	JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,485.06	4,858.02	10,183.96
0703	JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,667.03	4,709.38	23,033.03
0703	LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,438.87	4,709.38	17,261.19
0703	MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,230.68	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,466.50	4,233.73	12,132.85
0703	MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	26,632.40	4,560.75	3,098.69
0703	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,760.77	4,293.19	7,226.18
0703	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,417.75	4,293.19	21,569.20
0703	MILEDY TIFA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0703	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,951.95	4,293.19	13,035.00
0703	YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0703	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,044.00	0.00	0.00	862.26	2,133.12	345.51	913.34	2,130.12	0.00	1,775.60	23,781.47	4,608.75	6,262.53
0703	ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,330.92	4,679.65	6,175.34
0703	ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,624.53	4,441.83	4,331.38
0703	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
0703	ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0703	ANTHONY MANUEL DEL ORBE FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,427.47	8,287.87	31,608.48
0703	CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,349.05	4,441.83	22,606.86
0703	CRISTINA AQUINO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,141.40	8,782.86	46,382.84
0703	EURELICE ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	43,565.92	945.93	25.00	1,250.34	3,093.18	501.01	1,324.40	3,088.82	0.00	2,599.74	11,482.55	6,683.01	32,083.37
0703	MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,530.94	4,412.10	10,231.18
0703	MARIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	9,447.70	5,732.72	27,923.32
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,796.69	4,412.10	21,965.43
0703	MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,521.95	4,293.19	7,465.00
0703	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,264.59	4,025.64	23,978.21
0703	RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,400.08	4,412.10	12,362.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	YANILDA FLORES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	ALBA GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	22,911.86	4,679.65	7,594.40
0703	ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0703	ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,036.02	4,441.83	10,919.89
0703	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,216.93	4,560.75	24,514.15
0703	ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,876.94	4,412.10	11,885.18
0703	ANICACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,652.45	8,507.87	17,933.85
0703	CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.90	4,441.83	23,290.01
0703	DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,554.05	4,590.48	24,370.83
0703	DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	20,445.13	4,590.48	9,479.75
0703	GLENIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,274.10	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	2,380.24	6,033.98	37,756.09	9,332.85	23,644.01
0703	HERMY ROSY HICIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	8,703.23	9,194.39	51,721.13
0703	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	21,925.43	9,057.85	37,536.74
0703	KENIA ORBE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	18,033.49	8,791.67	39,552.81
0703	LILIAN MELBA CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	19,658.19	9,057.85	39,803.98
0703	LUIS MANUEL PERALTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,080.93	9,057.85	43,381.24
0703	MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,896.66	4,412.10	22,865.46
0703	MARCELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,808.02	3,350.86	25.00	1,773.89	4,388.37	620.17	1,878.96	4,382.19	2,380.24	6,058.09	39,485.34	9,390.73	22,322.68
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO AQUINO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	1,942.76	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	3,570.36	6,811.80	33,103.75	8,342.87	21,319.78
0703	MARIA BURGOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	15,096.90	8,287.87	38,939.05
0703	MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,805.83	8,782.86	42,718.41
0703	MARIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	8,982.70	5,732.72	28,388.32
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,318.71	4,412.10	4,443.41
0703	MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,701.35	4,293.19	9,285.60
0703	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,588.89	8,837.86	29,322.93
0703	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN REYNOSO ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,858.55	8,837.86	46,053.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	NATIVIDAD GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	53,525.06	8,837.86	4,386.76
0703	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,966.95	4,293.19	20.00
0703	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,438.29	4,293.19	3,548.66
0703	NIOLKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,940.86	4,560.75	11,790.22
0703	NIOLKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,294.01	4,560.75	7,437.07
0703	OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,295.63	4,531.02	22,241.67
0703	RADHAMES CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	20,995.10	8,974.39	37,878.91
0703	RAMONA POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,594.97	8,782.86	20,929.26
0703	RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,214.69	4,412.10	18,547.43
0703	ROCIO VASSALLO AMPARO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,704.22	4,560.10	25.00	1,885.71	4,665.00	620.17	1,997.41	4,658.43	0.00	3,908.12	12,341.95	9,943.60	53,362.27
0703	VICTORIA DIAZ GARCIA DE LORA	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,055.45	8,837.86	33,856.37
0703	WENDY ESPERANZA OSORIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	42,435.55	9,552.84	20,514.90
0703	YANILDA VERENICE TAVAREZ PALMERS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,054.84	9,057.85	43,407.33
0703	YENNI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	10,658.23	8,727.86	46,478.42
0703	YESENIA MARGARITA EDUARDO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	18,703.23	9,194.39	41,721.13
0703	YONATAN MENDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,786.83	9,735.13	52,448.30
0703	YVELISSE MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	15,700.88	8,562.87	40,273.00
0703	ANA RAMONA MOYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	30,513.04	9,057.85	28,949.13
0703	ANA SILVIA DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	33,337.61	9,057.85	26,124.56
0703	ANGIE CAROLINA AMARANTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0703	DAMARIS JOAQUIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,314.37	8,287.87	36,721.58
0703	JUAN RAMON DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,393.52	8,782.86	37,130.71
0703	JUANA FRANCISCA FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,544.62	8,562.87	24,429.27
0703	LUISA DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	16,617.04	8,507.87	38,969.26
0703	MARIA JOSEFINA ALT ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,248.65	8,562.87	44,725.23
0703	MARIA TERESA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	41,297.98	9,002.86	17,776.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MARILEIDY SERRANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,811.40	6,564.89	28,984.52
0703	NORYS ALBA IRIS DURAN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,735.32	7,872.92	33,587.52
0703	RAFAEL HERIBERTO LOPEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	49,043.88	10,898.19	23,387.56
0703	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,593.04	8,507.87	43,993.26
0703	REINA JHOSELIN RODRIGUEZ JESUS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,826.60	6,564.89	31,969.32
0703	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GENAO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	26,628.01	8,229.66	27,020.35
0703	YAHAIRA VERONISIS PAULINO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,688.99	8,229.66	43,959.37
0703	YUDELKA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,023.34	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	5,950.60	9,375.29	20,013.44	8,782.86	37,510.79
0703	TEODORA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	40,115.85	9,057.85	19,346.32
0703	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,608.07	4,441.83	14,347.84
0703	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0703	ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	8,400.74	4,233.73	19,198.62
0703	CARIDAD GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,997.81	6,564.89	27,798.11
0703	CARMEN JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0703	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,126.99	4,322.92	16,053.74
0703	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	7,320.55	4,322.92	20,860.18
0703	DILENIA HERNANDEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,036.76	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	1,190.12	4,694.57	11,045.41	8,974.39	47,828.60
0703	DINALDA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,831.74	7,991.84	33,266.27
0703	EDUVIGIS ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
0703	EDWIN AMIN ROSA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	47,287.41	8,562.87	8,686.47
0703	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,844.80	4,441.83	6,111.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,488.20	4,144.56	14,529.78
0703	JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,738.36	4,441.83	10,217.55
0703	LILIANA MARIA TERRERO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,246.05	4,412.10	1,516.07
0703	MARIA EDUVIJIS ACOSTA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0703	MARIO ABIMAEL ROJAS MENA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	2,798.74	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	2,380.24	5,884.69	24,606.75	8,974.39	34,267.26
0703	MARISOL VELEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,662.19	8,287.87	40,373.76
0703	MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	18,957.60	5,555.49	17,258.12
0703	WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,593.91	4,441.83	18,362.01
0703	WANDA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	9,203.23	9,194.39	51,221.13
0703	ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,343.91	4,441.83	3,612.00
0703	ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	6,385.35	4,233.73	21,214.01
0703	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,788.26	4,322.92	392.47
0703	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,066.77	4,322.92	13,113.96
0703	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,164.75	4,441.83	17,791.16
0703	FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,450.84	4,144.56	11,567.14
0703	JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,631.27	4,412.10	4,130.85
0703	MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	11,281.88	5,555.49	24,933.84
0703	WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0703	MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA DE PABLO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,287.74	4,441.83	668.17
0703	MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA DE PABLO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,105.63	4,441.83	14,850.28
0703	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,966.68	8,562.87	38,007.20
0703	ANA JOSEFINA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,143.25	8,287.87	15,892.70
0703	ANA MERCEDES GENAO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	9,957.69	8,179.72	43,365.15
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,888.93	4,441.83	24,066.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ELY ANGELL SERRANO PAREDES DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,491.46	8,562.87	47,482.43
0703	GLORIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,439.12	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	4,760.48	8,929.62	19,581.37	10,570.32	50,539.45
0703	JAQUELINE MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,005.57	7,991.84	40,092.44
0703	JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0703	LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,327.40	8,782.86	45,196.83
0703	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,787.84	8,507.87	30,798.46
0703	PATRIA MINERVA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,693.57	8,562.87	31,280.31
0703	PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	6,661.63	4,412.10	22,100.49
0703	YAHAIRA GARCIA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,413.25	6,564.89	23,382.67
0703	ZOBEYDA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,149.50	8,507.87	43,436.80
0703	ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,267.86	4,560.75	13,463.22
0703	ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,416.49	4,560.75	5,314.59
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0703	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,186.21	6,564.89	11,609.71
0703	PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,210.00	4,412.10	21,552.12
0703	ALBA ROSA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	CARMEN REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0703	LUCIA IDARJISA CARDENAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	43,783.92	10,308.02	24,488.41
0703	MARIA YANELY JAVIER GALVEZ	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,166.41	6,564.89	31,629.51
0703	ROSAURA MEJIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,158.55	7,575.65	28,226.35
0703	SOLANYI HILARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,977.21	8,507.87	20,609.09
0703	ANLLELY NORQUELY ROJAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0703	CARMEN MARIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,486.88	8,452.87	30,711.83
0703	ELIAS CRISTIAN UREÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0703	MARIA ARGENTINA MEJIA DE CROUSSET	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,632.96	8,507.87	35,953.34
0703	MAYELIN SEVERINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,878.85	6,564.89	31,917.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	NEOLFIS GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.57	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	10,454.12	5,348.69	24,413.45
0703	RAMON ALBERTO PAREDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,729.10	7,991.84	21,368.91
0703	RAMONA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	17,670.24	7,872.92	33,652.60
0703	REYNA MACIEL ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	10,607.95	9,194.39	49,816.41
0703	ROCHELY MARGARITA CEPEDA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,791.40	6,564.89	29,004.52
0703	RUT NHAYRA GERMANIA DUARTE DE SIME	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	36,735.60	7,991.84	15,362.41
0703	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CROUSSETT CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,190.09	8,287.87	44,845.86
0703	DIONICIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,330.09	8,287.87	43,705.86
0703	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,929.50	8,507.87	44,656.80
0703	NEOLFIS GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.57	4,842.59	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	2,380.24	4,465.91	10,510.20	5,348.69	24,357.37
0703	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,081.95	4,560.75	9,649.13
0703	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,298.07	4,560.75	5,433.01
0703	CATALINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,262.45	8,562.87	20,711.44
0703	ESDRAS MISAEL DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	36,715.44	8,974.39	22,158.57
0703	JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,887.88	4,441.83	20,068.03
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,483.94	4,441.83	21,471.97
0703	ROSA MERCEDES PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	32,499.60	9,057.85	26,962.57
0703	ROSANNA KATIRIA GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,592.90	8,782.86	31,931.33
0703	TANIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	35,710.25	8,782.86	21,813.98
0703	ZORAIDA RAQUEL RIOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	33,981.04	8,229.66	19,667.32
0703	JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,136.76	4,441.83	17,819.15
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,139.93	4,441.83	9,815.98
0703	NAPOLEON FRANCISCO MORA SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,532.83	8,507.87	35,053.47
0703	RITA GRECIA PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	35,983.98	8,452.87	19,214.73
0703	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	37,715.36	9,057.85	21,746.81
0703	ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,933.00	4,412.10	21,829.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	34,089.32	5,590.94	2,357.46
0703	CARMEN ALEYDA FERREIRA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	13,832.94	9,194.39	46,591.42
0703	CORDULA LLUVERES HERRERA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,881.76	8,562.87	34,092.12
0703	DENNY SOBEIDA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,160.90	2,764.23	25.00	1,611.82	3,987.42	620.17	1,707.29	3,981.81	0.00	3,344.11	36,551.83	8,589.40	19,609.07
0703	FANNY MAGALIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	51,050.13	8,782.86	6,474.10
0703	FRANCIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,045.14	8,562.87	40,928.75
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,830.15	4,441.83	8,125.76
0703	LUZ SELENIA FRIAS DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,095.45	8,287.87	28,940.50
0703	MARIA DOLORES GOMEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,516.26	7,872.92	23,806.58
0703	MARILEYDA MORONTA DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,444.11	8,507.87	34,142.19
0703	MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,914.74	8,782.86	41,609.49
0703	MAYELIN CAROLINA CORTORREAL INOA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,137.40	6,564.89	32,658.52
0703	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,677.14	8,287.87	20,358.81
0703	SOCORRO FRIAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	36,624.97	8,782.86	20,899.26
0703	TEODOCIA PEREZ DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,109.80	4,293.19	22,877.15
0703	ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	6,861.64	4,412.10	21,900.48
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	30,399.36	5,590.94	6,047.42
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,261.01	4,441.83	6,694.90
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,445.63	4,441.83	20,510.28
0703	LIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	40,189.50	8,837.86	17,722.32
0703	RAFAEL CORPORAN CARDENA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	36,657.89	8,837.86	21,253.93
0703	TEODOCIA PEREZ DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	23,389.26	4,293.19	4,597.69
0703	YERDY MARLEN VELEZ DE INOA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0703	JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO	ESC. DE CULT.POP. MATUAN DIST 3	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,598.28	0.00	0.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,044.76	23,751.70	5,307.38	10,846.58
0703	ALBA YRIS GARCIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,160.87	9,341.68	41,301.52
0703	ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	23,581.51	10,259.74	44,350.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,270.79	9,669.56	24,502.21
0703	ANGEL DANILO DE CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	28,311.72	9,997.44	37,771.90
0703	BRUNA ORBE DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,935.01	9,669.56	53,837.99
0703	CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0703	CRUZ MARIA REYNALISA BURGOS MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	17,178.82	9,002.86	41,895.76
0703	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA ROJAS LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,516.67	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	1,190.12	6,800.71	34,031.06	14,031.26	60,479.84
0703	DILCIA MARGARITA DEL ORBE DE HORTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,704.45	9,669.56	30,068.55
0703	EDWARD HOLGUIN GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,792.77	3,447.68	25.00	1,716.05	4,245.29	620.17	1,817.70	4,239.31	0.00	3,558.75	51,906.30	9,104.77	7,886.47
0703	ELADIO ANTONIO BRITO LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	57,849.99	9,341.68	3,612.40
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	16,708.34	4,441.83	12,247.57
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	2,974.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0703	FIOR DALIZA RONDON RONDON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	30,761.00	9,735.13	33,474.13
0703	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MEREJILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,177.49	9,341.68	39,284.90
0703	FRANCISCA CLARIBEL TEJADA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	29,515.99	10,259.74	38,416.12
0703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO BAEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,977.92	9,341.68	21,484.47
0703	GRACE ANTONIA DECENA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	40,871.14	9,276.11	20,129.12
0703	GRECIA SAMIR SANTOS ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,360.97	9,407.26	37,563.54
0703	IRONELLY CACERES CHAVEZ DE GALVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,128.18	16,121.32	4,536.94	13,454.56
0703	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,266.79	9,341.68	40,195.60
0703	JUAN RAMON ROSARIO MEREJILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,606.12	9,341.68	10,856.27
0703	LEO EDINSON GALVEZ RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	36,697.02	10,653.18	34,007.83
0703	MARA AMADOR MARTINEZ DE GALVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	0.00	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	7,779.13	9,997.44	58,304.49
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN SERRANO ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	36,529.41	10,653.18	34,175.44
0703	MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	25,258.05	5,564.84	11,018.62
0703	MARTINA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	46,320.84	10,587.61	23,921.88
0703	MAYRA BATISTA OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,412.27	9,013.81	39,739.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MILAGROS LILIBETH PEREZ CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0703	NIÑA MARIA LIRIANO PAREDES DE CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	26,821.53	10,587.61	43,421.19
0703	OCADIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	14,711.98	9,735.13	49,523.15
0703	RAFAEL LUIS DE LA CRUZ MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,695.81	9,997.44	45,387.81
0703	RAMONA MILAGRO GONZALEZ ANTONIO DE LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	30,834.79	9,735.13	33,400.34
0703	ROSA ALBA DE ORBE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,280.86	9,341.68	26,181.53
0703	TOMASINA SUAREZ DE PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,512.44	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	1,190.12	6,045.90	36,309.75	12,218.96	45,429.42
0703	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,746.94	9,997.44	38,336.68
0703	ELIZABETH TIFA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,579.36	9,013.81	46,572.41
0703	GINEIDA DEL PILAR DEL ORBE DE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	49,476.74	10,915.49	23,076.60
0703	HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	6,635.04	4,926.84	25,482.53
0703	NATALIA CEDEÑO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,308.83	9,013.81	48,842.94
0703	REYNALDO MEJIA VEGA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,850.90	8,948.23	49,838.74
0703	AURILEIDY CABRAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0703	BLASDIMIR MEREGILDO MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	CARMEN DOLORES DIAZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,289.87	5,046.66	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	0.00	4,060.93	24,045.85	10,310.50	44,244.02
0703	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0703	DARLIN PAREDES RONDON	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	EUGENIA SAGRARIO FRIAS GENAO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	15,472.41	9,341.68	45,989.98
0703	FELIX MANUEL FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,504.13	9,997.44	43,579.49
0703	FLOR ANGEL CAMILO DE GENAO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,773.01	4,335.02	25.00	1,887.69	4,669.88	620.17	1,999.50	4,663.31	1,190.12	5,102.31	13,111.67	9,953.36	52,661.34
0703	FRANCISCA ELVIRA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	0.00	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	17,543.73	10,259.74	50,388.38
0703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	36,289.17	10,325.31	32,105.06
0703	GRENY FRANCISCA DE JESUS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	38,387.48	9,997.44	27,696.14
0703	JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0703	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	LEONARDO FABIO PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	39,140.10	10,904.91	33,338.70
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,658.25	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	22,307.34	9,997.44	43,776.28
0703	MERCEDES MOREL PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,157.99
0703	NERYS FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0703	RAMON ROBERTO DE LEON REYES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,797.74	9,013.81	31,354.03
0703	RAMONA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	48,372.53	9,276.11	12,627.73
0703	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,929.58	5,068.61	13,112.22
0703	TEOFILO GERASMIO MENDOZA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	5,148.99	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,093.06	27,732.90	10,387.66	41,100.72
0703	TRINIDAD PAULINO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,719.28	8,751.50	34,584.00
0703	YENNY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,985.87	9,341.68	50,476.52
0703	YOLANDA FRIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	63,080.17	10,653.18	7,624.68
0703	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,623.69	4,926.84	5,493.87
0703	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	19,348.92	4,926.84	12,768.64
0703	ALBANIA MORONTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	59,081.50	10,653.18	11,623.35
0703	AMAURYS RAFAEL OLIVERO LAMIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,618.51	8,751.50	25,684.77
0703	ANA IRIS TEJADA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	14,529.84	10,587.61	55,712.88
0703	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,470.87	9,341.68	44,991.52
0703	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,539.67	5,068.61	23,502.14
0703	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0703	ANA MARIA GALVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,214.67	4,279.79	25.00	1,842.96	4,559.24	620.17	1,952.13	4,552.82	0.00	3,820.09	21,698.52	9,732.23	42,516.15
0703	ANEURY JESUS SENA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	ANGEL MARIA PICHARDO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	27,801.04	9,472.83	34,585.59
0703	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0703	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,615.51	4,891.38	12,270.99
0703	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0703	ANTONIO ROSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	11,048.75	9,079.39	48,565.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	BEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
0703	CARMEN LULY ROJAS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,064.22	5,092.69	25.00	2,039.54	5,045.56	620.17	2,160.35	5,038.45	2,380.24	6,605.13	38,771.43	10,704.18	32,292.79
0703	CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,879.28	4,714.16	18,851.91
0703	CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,094.37	4,714.16	12,636.82
0703	CRISTIAN VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,808.25	7,088.96	24,404.07
0703	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,228.81	4,412.10	10,533.31
0703	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARIA Y PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,609.85	9,341.68	36,852.54
0703	ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,727.22	5,690.87	25.00	1,828.97	4,524.63	620.17	1,937.31	4,518.26	0.00	3,791.28	56,353.78	9,663.06	7,373.44
0703	ERNESTO MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	76,253.32	6,307.20	25.00	2,188.47	5,413.99	620.17	2,318.10	5,406.36	1,190.12	5,721.69	43,188.76	11,440.52	33,064.56
0703	EUGENIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	2,380.24	4,339.84	10,913.94	5,086.33	22,243.39
0703	EUGENIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,198.92	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	8,002.46	5,086.33	25,154.87
0703	FRANKLIN RAFAEL REYNOSO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,856.74	9,013.81	36,295.03
0703	GIORGY CAROLINA DUARTE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,063.45	9,341.68	42,398.94
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,255.23	0.00	0.00	983.13	2,432.12	393.94	1,041.36	2,428.70	0.00	2,024.49	34,235.23	5,254.76	20.00
0703	IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	52,241.59	9,669.56	11,531.41
0703	JOANNY REYES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,661.77	9,013.81	37,490.00
0703	JOHAN MANUEL MERCEDES MORA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0703	JONATHAN EMIL BAUTISTA VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0703	JORGE LUIS ROSA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	43,902.68	10,063.01	22,643.06
0703	JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0703	JOSE LUIS PALMERS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,254.85	5,604.61	25.00	2,045.01	5,059.09	620.17	2,166.15	5,051.97	0.00	4,236.16	49,196.13	10,731.23	22,058.72
0703	JUANA JAVIER DE NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,492.10	6,537.68	25.00	1,994.42	4,933.94	620.17	2,112.56	4,926.99	1,190.12	5,322.10	28,077.09	10,481.10	41,415.01
0703	KIRSY BERENICE AQUINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,311.59	9,341.68	43,150.80
0703	LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	14,443.64	9,735.13	49,791.49
0703	LUISA MENDOZA ORTEGA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	27,363.14	9,931.86	38,258.35
0703	MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,655.62	9,997.44	48,428.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,502.51	5,413.19	25.00	2,052.12	5,076.68	620.17	2,173.68	5,069.53	1,190.12	5,440.92	43,133.91	10,766.38	28,368.60
0703	MIGUEL ANGEL PALMER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	22,208.98	9,735.13	42,026.15
0703	MILCA ARELI AMPARO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,318.30	9,931.86	41,303.19
0703	MIRIAM JOSELYN PEREZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	22,674.28	4,253.37	5,053.11
0703	NORQUIS RAFAEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,772.62	9,997.44	53,311.00
0703	OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0703	RICARDO STALYN BAUTISTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,359.04	9,013.81	32,792.73
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	14,238.43	5,564.84	22,038.24
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	36,176.67	5,564.84	100.00
0703	ROSANDY SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	41,503.88	9,931.86	24,117.61
0703	SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,079.29	5,245.84	26,117.82
0703	SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	18,945.16	5,245.84	15,251.95
0703	TERESA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	39,576.21	9,669.56	24,196.79
0703	YERDY MARLEN VELEZ DE INOA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	12,679.22	5,068.61	20,362.59
0703	YOKANIA MILAGROS CROUSSETT LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,900.89	8,490.17	25.00	1,977.46	4,891.96	620.17	2,094.59	4,885.07	0.00	4,097.05	29,731.98	10,397.20	39,168.91
0703	ZOILA VEGA MARTINEZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0703	ZOILA YANET CAMILO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0703	CARMEN MILAGRO SERRA DE SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	14,338.59	10,617.23	56,112.84
0703	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
0703	GADIEL AQUILES DE CASTRO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0703	JUAN BAUTISTA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,890.16	9,669.56	22,882.84
0703	JUAN TIRADO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,177.62	9,997.44	41,906.00
0703	KATHERINE ESTEPHANY ALMONTE DE PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	LUCRECIA ARNAUD CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	5,318.63	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	0.00	4,146.35	20,661.42	10,515.58	49,073.71
0703	LUIS SANTIAGO ORBE MEREJILDO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,244.58	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	4,760.48	8,554.47	28,394.96	9,669.56	35,378.04
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	30,453.92	9,341.68	31,008.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	MARIA CRISTINA POLANCO CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,964.24	9,341.68	45,498.15
0703	MARIA DOLORES FRANCISCA DIAZ CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,938.20	4,039.59	25.00	1,806.33	4,468.61	620.17	1,913.32	4,462.32	0.00	3,744.65	11,536.84	9,551.10	51,401.36
0703	MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA DE MEREJILDO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	16,000.06	9,341.68	45,462.33
0703	PASCUALA ALMONTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0703	TAURINO GONZALEZ SERRA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,664.94	8,452.87	37,533.77
0703	ZENON OSIRIS BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	59,284.51	10,259.74	8,647.60
0703	ANGELA BRITO DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	43,958.22	9,997.44	22,125.40
0703	DELCIA MARIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,332.08	9,735.13	25,903.05
0703	DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS DE SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,453.47	4,714.16	21,277.72
0703	DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS DE SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,322.34	4,714.16	408.85
0703	DONILA CABRAL ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,751.70	9,407.26	52,172.81
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0703	EMMANUELLE TAVERAS HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	JULIA BEATRIZ MENDOZA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,676.74	9,013.81	48,475.03
0703	LEONOR GARCIA CASTROS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0703	MERCEDES PAULINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,985.13	4,563.11	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.94	620.17	2,036.35	4,749.25	1,190.12	5,173.94	47,477.08	10,125.36	19,508.05
0703	ONANEY SERRANO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,293.59	9,735.13	25,941.54
0703	STALIN RAFAEL MORALES ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,852.73	9,735.13	17,382.40
0703	VERONICA LEONIDA ROJAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	19,811.62	10,653.18	50,893.23
0703	YOLENNIS MARIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	56,700.26	9,931.86	8,921.23
0703	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0703	IRONELLY CACERES CHAVEZ DE GALVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,393.35	4,536.94	24,182.53
0703	JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	23,141.95	5,263.57	11,170.69
0703	LOURDES DEL ALBA PASCUAL DE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,074.40	4,536.94	23,501.48
0703	NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	6,186.98	5,068.61	26,854.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0703	CLARILDA RAFAELA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,264.67	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,969.18	4,714.16	11,762.01
0703	GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,253.10	5,176.27	25.00	1,069.16	2,644.97	428.41	1,132.49	2,641.24	2,380.24	4,606.89	26,548.23	5,714.62	10,704.87
0703	IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN CROUSSETT	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,991.84	4,891.38	7,894.66
0703	JUANA JAVIER DE NOLASCO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	YOKANIA MILAGROS CROUSSETT LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0703	ADAIMY MENDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	20,728.52	5,068.61	12,313.28
0703	MARIO ALFONSO PAREDES GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0703	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0703	AMALIA ESTELA MEREJILDO DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,666.48	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	0.00	4,255.59	23,723.67	10,777.89	47,859.95
0703	ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0703	ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	20,988.46	4,749.61	9,973.80
0703	ANGEL MIGUEL CORDERO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,997.28	8,751.50	30,306.00
0703	ARDELY MAGDALENA MEJIA HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,149.51	8,751.50	44,153.77
0703	ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0703	ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,408.40	5,068.61	29,633.40
0703	AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,735.77	4,926.84	25,381.79
0703	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,853.42	8,751.50	45,449.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	BELKI MARILIN SANTIAGO DE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,301.00	4,891.38	8,585.50
0703	BELKI MARILIN SANTIAGO DE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,383.35	4,891.38	8,503.15
0703	CATALINA ROJAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0703	DIANA LUZ VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	15,308.83	9,013.81	43,842.94
0703	DIGNA ANYELI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	14,491.82	9,341.68	46,970.57
0703	HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,801.71	4,926.84	25,315.86
0703	JAQUELIN ROSARIO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,875.73	9,341.68	47,586.66
0703	JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	5,109.78	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	9,890.48	5,263.57	24,422.16
0703	JOSE LUIS VARGAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	25,261.20	9,735.13	38,973.93
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	13,512.67	5,068.61	19,529.13
0703	JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0703	JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,175.86	4,891.38	16,710.64
0703	JUNIOR MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	24,436.32	9,997.44	41,647.30
0703	KASANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	29,230.81	9,931.86	36,390.69
0703	LUIS FELIPE REYNOSO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,002.57	8,751.50	44,300.71
0703	LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	10,321.61	5,068.61	22,720.20
0703	LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,752.86	5,068.61	27,288.95
0703	MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	49,302.04	9,997.44	16,781.58
0703	MARIA ESTELA GEREZ GORI	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,455.11	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	4,760.48	9,248.70	67,941.36	11,336.44	7,578.52
0703	MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,372.92	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,549.19	12,119.04	5,564.84	24,157.63
0703	MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,838.51	5,086.33	25,318.82
0703	MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	8,471.22	5,086.33	24,686.11
0703	NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0703	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,395.48	7,088.96	39,816.84
0703	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	24,423.70	5,033.16	8,387.05
0703	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	VIANA DILIA CROUSSET MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,356.74	9,013.81	40,795.03
0703	YANELY MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	20,061.17	4,395.16	8,590.47
0703	YANELY MILAGROS MEJIA DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,677.82	4,395.16	10,973.82
0703	YENMARIS RAMONA PERDEREAUX	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,676.59	9,079.39	8,937.31
0703	ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.33	5,068.61	25,076.47
0703	ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,801.20	5,068.61	2,240.60
0703	ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	28,025.88	4,714.16	2,705.31
0703	ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	6,289.31	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,755.82	4,714.16	11,975.37
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,139.75	4,714.16	3,591.44
0703	ANEUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	15,167.05	4,714.16	15,564.14
0703	ANEUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	4,325.09	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	9,772.46	5,348.69	25,095.10
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	12,517.51	4,926.84	19,600.05
0703	AURIS EDITTE GONZALEZ LIBERATO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0703	BELKYS TEANNY BATISTA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,615.01	9,669.56	51,157.99
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,551.95	4,891.38	24,334.55
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,573.35	4,891.38	24,313.15
0703	DAISYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0703	ELIZABETH MARTY JAVIER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,239.54	8,751.50	34,063.74
0703	FAUSTINA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	12,186.03	9,276.11	48,814.23
0703	GLENY MARGARITA ROSA HIDALGO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,299.57	9,669.56	28,473.44
0703	JANET ALTAGRACIA FRIAS SUAREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,858.80	8,751.50	33,444.48
0703	JENNY ESTEFANY HILARIO DE MORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,320.52	9,013.81	33,831.25
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,012.96	4,714.16	6,718.23
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0703	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	40,053.81	9,407.26	21,870.70
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,270.21	5,068.61	5,771.60
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,165.32	5,068.61	16,876.49
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	29,334.93	4,855.95	2,320.51
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,826.95	4,855.95	24,828.49
0703	MAGLORY RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,726.33	9,013.81	41,425.44
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	11,890.85	4,714.16	18,840.34
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,525.33	4,714.16	23,205.86
0703	OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,203.07	4,560.75	12,528.01
0703	OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,047.47	5,068.61	20,994.33
0703	TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	11,196.24	5,440.78	24,271.71
0703	TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,306.57	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	1,190.12	3,311.28	10,174.56	5,440.78	25,293.39
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	32,584.53	5,210.39	1,381.52
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	6,244.12	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	30,345.80	5,210.39	3,620.25
0703	YANERY ROSARIO VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,312.71	9,669.56	43,460.29
0703	YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA DE TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,590.90	4,891.38	2,295.60
0703	YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA DE TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,337.54	4,891.38	22,548.96
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,582.46	5,440.78	26,885.49
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	5,480.18	5,440.78	29,987.77
0703	YONATHAN MOSQUEA GERMAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	ARISLEIDY ISABEL MENA VILLAR	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,525.28	6,564.89	28,270.64
0704	GLENNY DIADIMIL ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	13,717.82	8,170.21	39,542.96
0704	HEIDY MARIA OVALLES PEREZ DE GOMEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	10,508.09	8,179.72	42,814.75
0704	JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	7,373.03	3,787.81	17,319.42
0704	JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	21,393.76	3,787.81	3,298.69
0704	MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,528.23	3,787.81	12,164.22
0704	VERKY ALTAGRACIA YAN	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,192.96	7,872.92	35,129.88
0704	YENNY MARIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	PSICOLOGO	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0704	YENNY MARIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	PSICOLOGO DUP	fijo	28,049.01	1,775.95	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	6,938.78	4,302.71	21,110.23
0704	AMERICO HERNANDEZ MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	58,622.55	13,701.46	33,564.14
0704	BERNARDO ULLOA DEL ORBEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	39,487.97	11,980.24	40,568.90
0704	CARMEN CRISTINA ESPINAL SIERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	62,556.81	13,701.46	29,629.87
0704	CARMEN MARIA PAREDES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	51,876.02	13,443.28	38,491.19
0704	CARMEN ROSA AQUINO DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	83,204.18	13,787.53	9,589.00
0704	DOMINGA SIERRA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	59,487.24	11,980.24	20,569.63
0704	FELIX OSIRIS REYNOSO ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	56,779.63	14,131.77	38,439.51
0704	HECTOR BIENVENIDO GARCIA Y REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	37,516.63	13,012.97	49,818.13
0704	JOHANNY JIMENEZ DE MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	46,882.17	13,012.97	40,452.58
0704	JOSE LUIS GARCIA Y MARCELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	28,010.16	18,535.05	98,239.84
0704	JOSELIN MARTE LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	55,497.18	13,271.15	33,657.05
0704	JUANA RAMONA PAULA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	38,280.32	14,131.77	56,938.82
0704	JULIAN ROMAN OVALLES SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	29,067.89	14,131.77	66,151.25
0704	MARCIA ELENA PRADO GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	57,906.74	14,131.77	37,312.40
0704	MARIA DE SAGRARIO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	55,386.32	13,787.53	37,406.86
0704	MARIA EUGENIA PAULA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	49,950.66	13,443.28	40,416.55
0704	MARIA PROVIDENCIA AMPARO DE MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	40,785.05	14,131.77	54,434.09
0704	OLGA LIDIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,402.04	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	1,190.12	6,018.16	32,095.42	12,152.36	49,174.42
0704	SULEIKA RONDON CACERES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	36,066.29	13,701.46	56,120.40
0704	URSULA MARIA ROSA ACOSTA BARRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	24,547.51	13,271.15	64,606.72
0704	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	45,569.33	13,701.46	46,617.35
0704	WILSON RAFAEL ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	17,280.32	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	0.00	7,235.20	45,051.53	17,931.97	76,948.47

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	KATERIN BIRMANIA REYES QUERO	ESC NOCT EL AGUACATE 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,141.25	6,564.89	35,654.67
0704	CELESTINA SILVERIO DE GUILLEN	ESC NOCT EL CAMPAMENTO 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,052.89	5,236.49	13,083.27
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC NOCT EL INDIO 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,355.63	4,441.83	17,600.28
0704	MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN	ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,096.38	3,796.12	25.00	949.87	2,349.84	380.61	1,006.13	2,346.53	2,380.24	4,361.24	10,974.78	5,076.98	22,121.60
0704	PEDRO JORGE LUIS AQUINO PLOURDES	ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,863.88	7,088.96	35,348.44
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,405.88	4,114.83	13,418.30
0704	SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC NOCT JOBOBAN 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,753.58	0.00	0.00	1,026.13	2,538.50	411.17	1,086.91	2,534.93	0.00	2,113.04	7,536.36	5,484.60	28,217.22
0704	PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,016.86	4,441.83	6,939.05
0704	RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	24,688.36	4,739.11	6,205.49
0704	ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,893.80	4,560.75	20,837.28
0704	CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,956.16	4,560.75	8,774.92
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,698.32	4,441.83	3,257.59
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	3,500.41	4,322.92	24,680.32
0704	SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	DALI MOREL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,777.23	7,575.65	34,607.67
0704	ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,361.05	4,560.75	23,370.03
0704	EVELIN GORIS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,885.71	7,872.92	13,437.13
0704	ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE TREJO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,211.65	4,560.75	11,519.43
0704	MARIA LOURDES ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	18,614.40	8,229.66	35,033.96
0704	MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,016.40	4,174.29	21,195.37
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	21,282.87	10,570.32	48,837.95
0704	ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,662.83	4,560.75	23,068.25
0704	ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,214.11	4,560.75	12,516.97
0704	JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE TREJO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	15,283.32	4,174.29	11,928.45
0704	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0704	FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	17,788.29	5,413.71	17,503.18
0704	DUARLIN MARLENI JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0704	JUANA ARDELIS FRIAS MORALES DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0704	YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,715.06	4,144.56	23,302.92
0704	DUARLIN MARLENI JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	26,408.16	4,263.46	1,384.99
0704	YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,841.23	4,679.65	20,665.03
0704	BELKIS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,967.96	8,229.66	26,680.40
0704	MARIA PAREDES BATISTA	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,329.07	8,507.87	37,257.23
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE BULULO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	21,208.95	5,094.71	12,002.96
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE BULULO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0704	HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,060.67	34,767.56	5,348.69	100.00
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,286.30	2,787.83	25.00	1,615.42	3,996.33	620.17	1,711.10	3,990.70	0.00	3,351.52	46,117.07	8,607.20	10,169.23
0704	YUDELKA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,667.43	24,320.02	5,378.26	10,740.38
0704	YUDELKA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0704	ANGEL HERMINIO MARTINEZ MESON	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	7,770.51	7,159.46	38,901.28
0704	JUANITA AMPARO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	40,294.38	8,229.66	13,353.98
0704	ORLANDO VILORIA JEREZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	11,946.57	7,159.46	34,725.22
0704	ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,220.86	4,560.75	21,510.22
0704	ROMELY HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,055.55	6,564.89	23,740.37
0704	ROSELIA MARIA MORALES TORIBIO DE DORVIL	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,302.99	4,412.10	23,459.13
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	17,110.29	5,413.72	18,181.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	42,106.61	8,727.86	15,030.04
0704	MAIRA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	17,426.49	9,002.86	41,648.09
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,168.55	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	1,190.12	5,050.03	38,851.30	9,827.84	26,037.09
0704	ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,089.16	4,560.75	3,641.92
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,579.77	5,413.72	6,711.71
0704	ANA IRIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	37,485.35	7,872.92	13,837.49
0704	ARELIS ALVARADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,901.04	8,287.87	20,134.91
0704	AWILDA SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,694.04	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	0.00	3,636.13	21,394.69	9,290.54	39,707.27
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,222.87	4,709.38	12,477.18
0704	ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,687.05	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,379.26	4,441.83	2,576.65
0704	ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,106.98	4,293.19	7,879.97
0704	FELICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,337.62	7,872.92	40,985.22
0704	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,271.85	4,174.29	10,939.92
0704	GABRIELA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,237.80	8,562.87	43,736.08
0704	GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0704	IVELISSE PEÑA CARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,450.87	4,263.46	11,342.28
0704	JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	18,895.56	4,560.75	10,835.52
0704	MARIANO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	25,544.67	9,112.85	34,305.08
0704	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,133.94	8,507.87	34,452.36
0704	MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0704	NIOVIS AIDELNI CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0704	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,444.35	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,865.03	4,709.38	11,835.02
0704	ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.57	0.00	0.00	841.62	2,082.04	337.23	891.47	2,079.11	2,380.24	4,113.33	13,193.20	4,498.38	16,131.37
0704	ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0704	EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,857.23	3,787.81	20,835.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,695.06	4,174.29	20,516.71
0704	GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,890.06	4,441.83	23,065.85
0704	IVELISSE PEÑA CARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0704	JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	22,283.73	5,732.72	15,087.29
0704	SHEILA REMY PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,857.38	8,507.87	32,728.92
0704	LUISA LUZON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,802.09	8,287.87	42,233.86
0704	PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0704	YNMACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,052.38	4,174.29	18,159.39
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,614.64	4,560.75	4,116.44
0704	ANA YINET MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,241.99	6,564.89	30,553.93
0704	JOHANNY DEL ORBE MONEGRO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,658.44	4,293.19	14,328.51
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0704	NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ ROD. DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	24,181.72	7,159.46	22,490.07
0704	HEROINA ZAPATA M. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,468.29	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	12,293.76	5,413.71	22,997.71
0704	ROSA MARIA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,784.80	5,516.16	25.00	2,031.52	5,025.72	620.17	2,151.86	5,018.64	0.00	4,208.38	45,016.93	10,664.53	25,767.87
0704	ELIZABETH BRITO FRIAS BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0704	LUIS GERMAN DE LEON MENA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	25,845.15	11,226.07	48,896.90
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	22,303.94	5,378.26	12,756.46
0704	SOLANNY ABREU AYALA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	18,675.92	9,341.68	42,786.47
0704	CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,828.09	8,287.87	37,207.86
0704	CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,799.18	4,322.92	17,381.55
0704	CAROLINA SANTANA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,800.95	6,564.89	31,994.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	DULCE MARIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,585.11	6,564.89	33,210.81
0704	LEONOR AMPARO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,554.99	8,507.87	42,031.31
0704	LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,032.50	4,263.46	14,760.65
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0704	MARIA LUZ ALMANZAR VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	NURELKY SIERRA MOREL	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,210.21	7,991.84	36,887.80
0704	REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0704	YAJAIRA NORKELY PAREDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,220.55	6,564.89	32,575.37
0704	ALSIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,103.87	4,560.75	8,627.21
0704	ANADELIA MARTINEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	25,073.63	9,603.98	38,237.25
0704	BETANIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,754.95	6,564.89	32,040.97
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	17,972.29	4,560.75	11,758.79
0704	DAISY ANTONIA PAREDES DURAN	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,518.69	8,562.87	30,455.19
0704	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,904.30	9,057.85	26,557.87
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	14,353.04	4,412.10	14,409.08
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	15,266.69	4,025.64	10,976.11
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,943.19	7,872.92	16,379.65
0704	MARLENNY LIRIANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,895.49	7,991.84	43,202.52
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	19,672.60	4,263.46	8,120.55
0704	RAMON PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	42,947.19	11,226.07	31,794.86
0704	ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,259.04	4,412.10	22,503.08
0704	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,247.37	8,229.66	24,400.99
0704	ALSIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,511.39	4,144.56	11,506.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,392.20	4,412.10	7,369.92
0704	JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,080.14	8,562.87	35,893.74
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,818.72	4,412.10	14,943.40
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,519.87	4,679.65	21,986.39
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,158.32	4,263.46	20,634.83
0704	NOEMY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,186.03	7,575.65	31,198.87
0704	ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0704	YOHERYS MORAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,164.43	8,507.87	40,421.87
0704	YULISA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	36,918.47	9,277.85	24,094.05
0704	ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,728.31	4,144.56	14,289.67
0704	CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	6,675.43	4,531.02	22,861.87
0704	DAMARY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,778.22	6,564.89	25,017.70
0704	DANIELA MARIA MORROBEL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	25,473.97	9,277.85	35,538.55
0704	DONATA PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,816.51	8,751.50	40,486.77
0704	FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,254.80	4,441.83	5,701.11
0704	GEDALIS CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,040.99	4,412.10	15,721.13
0704	JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,220.86	4,560.75	22,510.22
0704	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO FERMIN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,923.83	6,564.89	12,872.09
0704	MILCIADES ANTONIO DUARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,936.40	6,564.89	37,859.52
0704	NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	12,105.51	5,236.49	22,030.65
0704	RAMON ALFREDO LOPEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,412.16	6,564.89	32,383.76
0704	ROSIO DEL ALBA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,357.02	8,507.87	32,229.28
0704	SONORIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,212.17	6,564.89	33,583.75
0704	YADIZA JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,035.73	6,564.89	14,760.19
0704	YARIDELBY JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	23,555.10	8,782.86	33,969.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	YORVELINA ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,850.71	0.00	0.00	914.12	2,261.40	366.28	968.26	2,258.22	1,190.12	3,072.50	14,353.26	4,885.90	17,497.45
0704	YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,535.15	4,382.38	18,033.18
0704	ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,024.82	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,003.89	4,293.19	19,983.06
0704	CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0704	FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0704	JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,999.60	4,560.75	12,731.48
0704	JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0704	MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,736.02	4,441.83	17,219.89
0704	NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	18,490.82	5,236.49	15,645.34
0704	VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0704	VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,981.87	4,144.56	8,036.11
0704	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,850.71	3,945.18	25.00	914.12	2,261.40	366.28	968.26	2,258.22	0.00	1,907.38	6,678.84	4,885.90	25,171.87
0704	YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	7,637.55	4,382.38	20,930.78
0704	ADALGISA CRUZ ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,503.00	6,564.89	23,292.92
0704	CELESTINA SILVERIO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,650.84	4,441.83	20,305.07
0704	IRONELY GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,431.69	4,412.10	14,330.43
0704	JOHANNY HINOJOSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0704	MARIA ESTELA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,151.15	8,562.87	36,822.73
0704	SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	4,096.45	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	3,570.36	5,444.10	19,952.59	4,798.57	11,328.83
0704	PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,062.31	3,936.46	19,599.11
0704	JEMNY ARIAS REINA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,692.35	4,560.75	13,038.73
0704	BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,889.59	4,263.46	23,903.56
0704	CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	8,522.42	3,936.46	17,139.00
0704	CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,395.31	3,936.46	21,266.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	DELCIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,191.30	0.00	0.00	1,038.69	2,569.58	416.20	1,100.22	2,565.96	1,190.12	3,329.03	18,873.11	5,551.74	17,318.19
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,118.99	4,293.19	22,867.96
0704	ESCARLETT PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,337.40	6,564.89	35,458.52
0704	FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,290.87	4,560.75	15,440.22
0704	FATIMA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,432.93	4,441.83	23,522.98
0704	YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,157.62	4,560.75	18,573.46
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,636.86	4,560.75	17,094.22
0704	DELCIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,191.30	5,578.81	25.00	1,038.69	2,569.58	416.20	1,100.22	2,565.96	0.00	2,163.91	8,677.51	5,551.74	27,513.79
0704	FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,663.97	4,560.75	17,067.12
0704	FATIMA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0704	MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	ROSA LIDIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,120.59	8,287.87	16,915.36
0704	YNMACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,141.85	4,174.29	22,069.92
0704	YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	17,004.15	4,560.75	12,726.93
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,847.82	19,410.25	4,302.71	8,638.76
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0704	JINNETTE VALDEZ COSMA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	14,206.40	8,229.66	39,441.96
0704	LAIDY ALEXANDRA ROJAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,181.95	6,564.89	26,613.97
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
0704	NICLAURIS DANIELA HERNANDEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,387.40	6,564.89	32,408.52
0704	RAMONA JUSTINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,374.24	7,991.84	20,723.77
0704	YOSELIN BRUNO ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	29,730.07	7,991.84	22,367.94
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,826.60	3,995.91	11,222.41
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	19,514.78	5,236.49	14,621.38
0704	DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LANTIAGUA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,178.93	4,263.46	10,614.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	ALEXANDRA PEREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,479.23	4,293.19	21,507.72
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,121.74	4,412.10	17,640.38
0704	DAYSY AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,456.02	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	1,190.12	4,826.25	17,403.83	9,290.54	43,698.13
0704	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,566.69	4,471.56	3,583.01
0704	GUARINA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	12,877.74	9,277.85	48,134.78
0704	HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	17,417.90	5,378.26	17,642.50
0704	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,711.58	8,507.87	27,874.72
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,446.78	4,412.10	7,315.34
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,717.17	3,936.46	18,944.25
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
0704	NORMA BASILIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,216.65	8,562.87	41,757.23
0704	WILFREDO SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,330.34	6,564.89	21,465.58
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,568.80	4,293.19	22,418.15
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0704	DARWIN ANTONIO LUIS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0704	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0704	HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,667.43	12,251.09	5,378.26	22,809.31
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,290.67	4,441.83	18,665.25
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,961.82	4,412.10	13,800.30
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	3,333.25	25.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	4,760.48	6,582.12	10,705.38	4,663.34	19,694.47
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
0704	MARGARITA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,358.71	4,085.10	18,271.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	12,557.81	4,679.65	17,948.45
0704	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,021.70	8,287.87	42,014.25
0704	DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,283.21	4,441.83	14,672.70
0704	EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0704	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	34,867.41	8,507.87	20,718.89
0704	GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,456.14	4,441.83	12,499.77
0704	GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,059.77	4,679.65	16,446.49
0704	LENNY FRIAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	25,177.56	5,413.72	10,113.92
0704	TEODORA AMPARO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	YULIANA GUILLEN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,782.21	8,507.87	29,804.09
0704	DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	9,712.99	4,679.65	20,793.27
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,681.09	11,357.48	5,413.72	23,934.00
0704	ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0704	AWDRIS YESENIA DE JESUS BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,890.63	6,564.89	31,905.29
0704	ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	19,116.85	5,236.49	15,019.31
0704	ROSA ALBA ANTIGUA THEN	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,857.02	6,564.89	19,938.90
0704	SONIA DE JESUS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,667.03	8,562.87	39,306.85
0704	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0704	ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,706.73	7,991.84	27,391.28
0704	ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,152.29	4,263.46	2,640.86
0704	ANNERYS MIGUELINA JOSE MENDEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0704	AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	3,350.82	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	30,083.97	5,023.82	2,665.82
0704	CARMEN SALISQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,198.91	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	3,570.36	7,903.37	20,371.42	10,963.76	52,522.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	DAYSIS FRANCISCA FLORENCIO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	23,258.05	8,727.86	33,878.60
0704	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	17,703.16	4,828.30	13,772.07
0704	JADET MERCEDES MARIA REGALADO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,523.80	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	1,190.12	4,847.53	9,937.89	9,341.65	51,524.28
0704	LORALNY MILDIALY RODRIGUEZ PLAZA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,190.55	8,507.87	39,395.75
0704	MARIA GUADALUPE MORILLO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	25,105.13	7,872.92	26,217.71
0704	MARIA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,714.38	3,383.08	25.00	1,742.50	4,310.72	620.17	1,845.72	4,304.65	1,190.12	4,803.34	16,331.71	9,235.54	44,382.67
0704	MODESTA MENDEZ ALMONTE DE ARRAY	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,775.10	9,057.85	43,687.07
0704	SILENNY HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0704	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	21,856.41	4,144.56	5,161.57
0704	ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0704	AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,213.47	4,263.46	17,579.68
0704	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	123.18	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	4,760.48	7,314.72	8,537.81	6,564.89	34,258.11
0704	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,437.57	4,828.30	37.66
0704	NOEMI BERENICE DE LUNA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,282.34	8,562.87	25,691.54
0704	RUD ESTHER CISNERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	33,452.16	8,782.86	24,072.07
0704	YAKAIRA PAREDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0704	LINA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	24,898.39	5,201.04	9,006.71
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	3,713.68	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	7,842.42	4,694.52	22,760.73
0704	MILEDYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	24,010.39	5,236.49	10,125.77
0704	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,979.63	4,441.83	11,976.29
0704	LINA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,718.37	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	14,124.81	5,201.04	19,780.29
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	15,586.47	4,694.52	15,016.68
0704	MILEDYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0704	PASCUAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,595.90	9,057.85	25,866.27
0704	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,256.61	4,441.83	18,699.31
0704	ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,391.21	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	27,386.07	5,236.49	6,750.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	DENIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS MENA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	FELICIANA LOURDES ORTEGA SANTOS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0704	FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,062.85	6,564.89	33,733.07
0704	JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,891.18	4,441.83	21,064.74
0704	MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0704	NANCY CONTRERAS MOREL	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0704	ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	9,017.73	5,520.04	26,966.92
0704	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	32,094.83	0.00	0.00	921.12	2,278.73	369.09	975.68	2,275.52	3,570.36	5,467.16	9,948.58	4,923.34	22,146.25
0704	CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	29,316.22	4,531.02	221.08
0704	JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	12,356.87	4,441.83	16,599.05
0704	MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,038.04	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,213.38	4,441.83	18,742.54
0704	ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,205.31	4,560.75	23,525.77
0704	MARGARITA PEREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	42,593.38	8,727.86	14,543.27
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0704	NAIROBI LIRIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,762.54	6,564.89	21,033.38
0704	RAFAELA ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,578.88	8,452.87	45,619.83
0704	YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0704	ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0704	ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,346.39	4,560.75	16,384.69
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,319.57	4,531.02	11,217.73
0704	YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,584.05	4,263.46	23,209.10
0704	ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	26,285.85	5,378.26	8,774.55
0704	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,537.40	6,564.89	29,258.52
0704	BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	24,019.54	4,263.46	3,773.61
0704	BENERITO CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	21,572.10	6,564.89	21,223.82
0704	FRANCIA LUZ MANZUETA PRADO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	3,711.71	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	2,380.24	6,171.43	52,680.33	9,662.84	11,045.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,477.80	4,263.46	20,315.35
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,977.84	4,322.92	5,202.89
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	19,287.85	5,732.72	18,083.17
0704	MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	19,945.05	4,560.75	9,786.03
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	17,770.76	4,441.83	11,185.15
0704	PAOLA PAREDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,941.00	6,564.89	30,854.92
0704	YASMIL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,472.66	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	12,751.26	8,516.67	42,897.10
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0704	BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0704	CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	22,400.92	4,441.83	6,554.99
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	16,935.04	4,263.46	10,858.11
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,866.99	4,322.92	22,313.74
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	23,912.28	5,732.72	13,458.74
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	13,648.30	5,236.49	20,487.86
0704	ANA YANIRIS RAMIREZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,805.79	7,575.65	26,579.11
0704	DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS DE LANTIAGUA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,366.44	4,263.46	18,426.71
0704	DULCE MARIA FLORENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,121.25	6,564.89	36,674.67
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,676.34	4,560.75	21,054.74
0704	GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,607.87	4,174.29	5,603.90
0704	JUANA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,583.47	8,287.87	32,452.48
0704	PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,311.95	4,560.75	16,419.13
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,868.95	4,560.75	19,862.13
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0704	GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,998.93	4,560.75	2,732.15
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,138.34	4,560.75	2,592.74
0704	VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0704	ANA MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,347.61	6,564.89	35,448.31
0704	ANTONIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,298.60	7,991.84	27,799.41
0704	BIANCA RAQUEL PAULA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,769.97	7,991.84	18,328.04
0704	CARLOS OSIRIS POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,739.75	8,229.66	27,908.61
0704	CARMEN MARLENNY MORFA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	29,380.23	9,277.85	31,632.29
0704	ENILDA VENTURA LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,138.98	4,412.10	4,623.14
0704	JEMNY ARIAS REINA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,616.91	4,382.38	25,951.42
0704	JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	2,380.24	4,188.89	30,503.15	4,694.52	100.00
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,784.59	7,575.65	31,600.31
0704	NURYS AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,809.96	8,287.87	21,225.99
0704	WANDER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	30,891.87	8,727.86	26,244.78
0704	YAQUELIN AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	8,202.43	4,620.20	21,916.24
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,551.93	4,441.83	24,403.98
0704	ENILDA VENTURA LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,896.66	4,412.10	21,865.46
0704	JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.15	3,237.63	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	21,999.92	4,694.52	8,603.23
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,583.92	4,441.83	8,371.99
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,694.05	4,441.83	10,261.86
0704	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,881.28	4,441.83	12,074.63
0704	GLENDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
0704	JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,491.40	6,564.89	26,304.52
0704	MARIA HORTENCIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,357.40	6,564.89	33,438.52
0704	MIGUELA SANCHEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	41,758.38	7,991.84	10,339.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	19,640.46	4,441.83	9,315.45
0704	PATRICIO FERREIRAS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,512.41	7,991.84	31,585.60
0704	ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,408.18	4,441.83	3,547.73
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0704	GLENDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,063.41	4,441.83	5,892.50
0704	JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,609.75	4,560.75	20,121.33
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,712.92	4,441.83	15,242.99
0704	ADELINA SUAREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOMA COLORADA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	3,470.08	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	0.00	3,565.79	11,911.01	9,121.66	48,000.81
0704	RAMON MORONTA BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM LOMA COLORADA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,078.95	6,564.89	20,716.97
0704	LEIDY VALERIANA ESCOLASTICO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	24,825.63	6,564.89	17,970.29
0704	LUCRECIA MEJIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	28,305.90	8,507.87	27,280.40
0704	MARGARITA INMACULADA HOLGUIN QUERO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,931.99	6,564.89	25,863.93
0704	GEDALIS CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	15,749.89	4,679.65	14,756.37
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	16,342.36	5,590.94	20,104.42
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,176.87	4,679.65	23,329.39
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	32,695.93	5,590.94	3,750.85
0704	JESUCITA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0704	JESUS EVANGELISTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	35,997.81	10,635.89	34,585.13
0704	ANA SOFIA SERRANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,169.85	8,507.87	23,416.45
0704	PAULINA MORALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,630.07	8,229.66	41,018.29
0704	ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0704	ANEUDY BEZAIDA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,152.41	8,507.87	41,433.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,631.10	4,144.56	19,386.88
0704	JESUSITA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,059.93	8,287.87	28,976.02
0704	JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,380.13	4,709.38	22,319.93
0704	JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,246.54	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,655.25	4,293.19	22,331.70
0704	LISAMNIAS RODRIGUEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	3,402.30	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	0.00	3,544.50	8,956.60	9,070.54	50,595.01
0704	LUISA MARIA CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,273.04	8,287.87	41,762.91
0704	MARIA ANTONIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,279.25	6,564.89	33,516.67
0704	MARIA EDUVIGIS MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	14,644.24	4,412.10	14,117.88
0704	MERLYN MARLENNY DISLA LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,349.90	7,991.84	29,748.11
0704	ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0704	RAYSA ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	YAHAIRA ROSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,788.96	6,564.89	23,006.96
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	9,928.78	4,560.75	19,802.31
0704	YESENIA PARRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,551.61	2,926.25	25.00	1,709.13	4,228.16	620.17	1,810.37	4,222.21	2,380.24	5,924.74	13,202.32	9,070.54	46,349.29
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,600.71	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,630.82	5,079.84	24,484.20
0704	ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,178.82	4,293.19	12,808.13
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0704	JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,942.12	4,709.38	14,757.94
0704	JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	0.00	1,816.55	10,604.16	4,715.04	20,132.79
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,702.84	4,560.75	10,028.25
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,069.93	0.00	0.00	977.81	2,418.97	391.80	1,035.73	2,415.56	0.00	2,013.54	12,869.15	5,226.33	21,200.78
0704	ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0704	ALBA IRIS DURAN BETANCES DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,323.81	8,507.87	13,262.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,275.40	8,229.66	13,372.96
0704	PERSEVERANDA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	3,935.72	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	1,190.12	4,976.90	27,862.00	9,652.26	35,789.10
0704	MARIA ELENA PAULINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	44,117.47	9,057.85	15,344.70
0704	MARIA MAGDALENA DEL CARM.. DE JESUS DE METIVIER	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
0704	MARIA MAGDALENA DEL CARM.. DE JESUS DE METIVIER	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	18,073.03	5,413.71	17,218.44
0704	ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,655.53	4,441.83	19,300.38
0704	ALGENTINA RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,208.92	4,441.83	12,746.99
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0704	CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,757.24	4,441.83	19,198.67
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,937.88	4,679.65	8,568.38
0704	EUFEMIA MARIA CASTILLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	47,099.96	8,562.87	8,873.92
0704	EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	2,945.89	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	5,509.43	4,575.61	24,318.55
0704	EULALIA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	9,107.54	4,560.75	20,623.55
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0704	ITALIA RONDON AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,417.75	4,293.19	21,569.20
0704	LIDIA MARIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	13,315.83	4,679.65	17,190.43
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,665.87	4,441.83	23,290.04
0704	LUIS AQUINO ROBIU	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,961.46	4,441.83	10,994.45
0704	MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0704	MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,666.52	4,263.46	9,126.63
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	3,592.49	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	24,746.37	5,236.49	9,389.79
0704	MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,936.64	4,441.83	6,019.27
0704	NURYS GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,160.72	4,441.83	20,795.20
0704	PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0704	RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	28,202.17	4,739.11	2,691.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	RAMONA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	41,655.27	8,562.87	14,318.61
0704	ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,593.65	4,441.83	15,362.26
0704	WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	19,103.71	4,679.65	11,402.55
0704	YOANY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,621.76	4,560.75	3,109.32
0704	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	2,536.13	25.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	0.00	1,720.08	14,403.16	4,399.74	14,278.30
0704	ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0704	ALFIA YADIRA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,212.95	4,560.75	22,518.13
0704	ALGENTINA RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,332.93	4,441.83	23,622.98
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,112.96	4,144.56	15,905.02
0704	CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,788.78	4,441.83	19,167.13
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,712.82	4,322.92	13,467.91
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0704	EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,143.07	7,390.49	4,575.61	22,437.49
0704	EULALIA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,948.84	4,560.75	23,782.25
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,766.87	4,679.65	11,739.39
0704	ITALIA RONDON AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,890.99	4,293.19	18,095.96
0704	LIDIA MARIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,658.18	4,441.83	8,297.73
0704	LUIS AQUINO ROBIU	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,701.83	4,560.75	17,029.25
0704	MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,446.00	4,263.46	18,347.15
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,485.87	4,441.83	23,470.04
0704	MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0704	NURYS GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,256.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,507.25	4,441.83	19,448.67
0704	RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,690.14	4,976.94	24,754.06
0704	YOANY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	13,890.05	4,560.75	15,841.03
0704	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,681.46	0.00	0.00	823.16	2,036.38	329.84	871.92	2,033.52	2,380.24	4,075.32	28,581.46	4,399.74	100.00
0704	BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,908.99	4,412.10	6,853.13
0704	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	32,094.83	3,561.02	25.00	921.12	2,278.73	369.09	975.68	2,275.52	0.00	1,921.80	17,463.53	4,923.34	14,631.30
0704	SILVIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	13,258.62	8,507.87	42,327.68
0704	BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0704	ANA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	34,967.67	7,872.92	16,355.17
0704	CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0704	DULCE ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,554.13	8,507.87	36,032.17
0704	HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,742.44	4,293.19	21,244.51
0704	HEROINA ZAPATA M. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,217.43	4,590.48	25,707.45
0704	JOSEFINA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,550.97	8,287.87	35,484.98
0704	LUCIA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,495.49	7,991.84	42,602.52
0704	LUIS MIGUEL BRITO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0704	MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0704	MATILDE MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0704	MENEGILDA CUBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	36,249.39	7,872.92	15,073.45
0704	MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,012.19	4,441.83	6,943.72
0704	MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,791.70	4,441.83	22,164.21
0704	NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	4,490.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,882.20	4,828.30	22,593.04
0704	SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0704	ALBA KENIA ROSA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	38,217.79	8,452.87	16,980.92
0704	ANA EMILIA MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	ERICO FELIX JIMENEZ CUBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,824.09	8,507.87	25,762.21
0704	HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,841.31	4,293.19	19,145.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	IRONELY GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,501.84	4,412.10	8,260.28
0704	LIRIANA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	28,310.51	7,456.73	20,299.22
0704	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE CISNERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,217.65	9,057.85	27,244.52
0704	MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0704	MARTHA ELENA CRUZ ARIZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,991.40	6,564.89	36,804.52
0704	MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,968.35	2,337.47	25.00	802.69	1,985.75	321.64	850.24	1,982.96	0.00	1,677.93	4,744.62	4,290.35	23,223.73
0704	SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,206.77	4,858.02	8,462.25
0704	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA MOQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,163.04	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,615.19	4,025.64	20,627.61
0704	VICTORIA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,365.48	9,057.85	20,096.69
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,092.22	5,236.49	26,043.94
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	13,075.99	5,236.49	21,060.17
0704	ALFIA YADIRA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,800.65	4,560.75	21,930.43
0704	CAROLINA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,823.88	6,564.89	23,972.04
0704	DINORIS JOSEFINA SOSA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,402.70	7,991.84	40,695.31
0704	DIONARKIS ROSARIO CISNERO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,217.99	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	2,380.24	6,016.37	35,494.70	9,290.54	25,607.26
0704	EDWARDS SANTOS LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,704.40	6,564.89	30,091.52
0704	FRANCISCO JAVIER SILVERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0704	GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,605.81	0.00	0.00	907.09	2,244.01	363.47	960.82	2,240.85	0.00	1,867.91	12,030.50	4,848.33	19,575.31
0704	JOSE CARLOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,031.98	5,635.84	25.00	1,866.42	4,617.27	620.17	1,976.97	4,610.77	0.00	3,868.39	57,749.28	9,848.21	7,282.70
0704	MARCIA MARINA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	22,418.53	11,226.07	52,323.52
0704	MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	29,529.23	9,332.85	31,870.88
0704	MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	21,699.50	8,791.67	35,886.80
0704	NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,139.07	4,560.75	25,592.01
0704	ORQUIDIA HERNANDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,829.22	7,872.92	41,493.62
0704	RAFAELINA SANTOS DISLA DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	27,058.96	8,229.66	26,589.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	RAQUEL VENTURA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	22,338.30	8,287.87	31,697.65
0704	REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,666.60	4,560.75	4,064.48
0704	SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	7,054.75	4,976.94	25,389.45
0704	VICTOR MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,854.77	6,564.89	20,941.15
0704	YOANNY BRITO HICIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	13,406.71	9,607.84	49,931.33
0704	ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,724.26	4,412.10	11,037.86
0704	ZORAIDA UREÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	43,103.06	8,837.86	14,808.76
0704	AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0704	ELIDICI ELOISA ORTEGA Y QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,658.55	6,564.89	31,137.37
0704	ERBANIA LIMA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,065.72	8,782.86	29,458.51
0704	MAGALYS JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,171.03	8,562.87	41,802.85
0704	MARIA JOSEFINA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,752.13	8,727.86	46,384.52
0704	REINA FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,515.49	7,991.84	42,582.52
0704	ROSA ELVIRA EDUARDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,235.82	8,229.66	15,412.54
0704	YOLANDA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,971.38	7,991.84	37,126.63
0704	YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,258.03	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	23,123.02	4,322.92	5,057.71
0704	CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	15,960.95	4,531.02	13,576.35
0704	GRICEIDA MATEO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	36,232.99	8,782.86	21,291.25
0704	MIREYA ABREU ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,578.91	8,507.87	25,007.39
0704	YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,629.23	4,412.10	23,132.89
0704	MARIA ALEXANDRA SIERRA RONDON	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,528.42	8,507.87	39,057.88
0704	SELENNY VALDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCA¥O	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,402.00	4,412.10	19,360.12
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,164.11	4,560.75	9,566.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	BRIMEIRIS ILEANA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0704	CARMEN NELLY ANTIGUA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,869.00	6,564.89	32,926.92
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,773.48	4,441.83	20,182.43
0704	CELENIA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,930.71	4,263.46	22,862.44
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0704	MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,221.55	8,835.52	5,207.90	25,114.30
0704	MONICA ALEXIS PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0704	NOEL FRANCISCO CONCE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	35,893.31	8,782.86	21,630.93
0704	NOELIA SANTOS MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,595.49	7,991.84	36,502.52
0704	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0704	ROSMERY SUGEL GERMOSEN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	39,464.99	8,837.86	18,446.83
0704	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,880.61	6,564.89	33,915.31
0704	AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCA¥O	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,701.63	4,412.10	23,060.49
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	CELENIA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,818.54	4,263.46	15,974.61
0704	CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,697.04	8,287.87	23,338.91
0704	DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22
0704	DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,150.50	4,560.75	6,580.59
0704	ESTHER FELICIDAD MARCELINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,744.02	9,057.85	21,718.15
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	17,407.18	5,590.94	19,039.60
0704	HEREDIO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,010.48	8,837.86	25,901.34
0704	JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,698.11	4,412.10	21,064.01
0704	MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	10,902.50	5,207.90	23,047.32
0704	PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	17,391.49	4,293.19	10,595.46
0704	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,597.69	4,560.75	21,133.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,798.05	4,560.75	3,933.03
0704	WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0704	ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	9,985.26	5,590.94	26,461.52
0704	ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
0704	ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	12,784.63	4,679.65	17,721.63
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,004.45	4,560.75	19,726.63
0704	JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0704	REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	17,743.03	4,679.65	12,763.23
0704	SONIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,411.17	8,562.87	33,562.71
0704	ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	28,541.73	5,590.94	7,905.05
0704	ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,777.05	4,263.46	12,016.10
0704	ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,176.15	4,679.65	6,330.11
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0704	GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,738.25	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,668.64	4,560.75	23,062.44
0704	JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,597.69	4,560.75	18,133.39
0704	REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0704	JESUCITA CRUCEY	ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,454.26	8,229.66	22,194.10
0704	JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0704	HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,867.56	5,318.63	25.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	0.00	2,085.67	10,841.57	5,348.69	24,025.99
0704	JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,429.65	4,441.83	2,526.26
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC. PRIM. LOS CASTAÑOS, REG. 07, DIST. 04, SAN FCO. DE M.	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	26,854.38	5,236.49	7,281.78
0704	ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	7,449.82	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	2,380.24	4,385.32	12,702.75	5,139.51	20,801.18
0704	ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0704	CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,430.52	0.00	0.00	1,074.26	2,657.57	430.45	1,137.89	2,653.82	0.00	2,212.15	37,330.52	5,741.84	100.00
0704	DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,833.73	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,786.59	5,068.61	11,255.21
0704	EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,823.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	10,139.79	5,947.88	28,633.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,548.43	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	26,119.67	4,926.84	5,997.89
0704	JHANS LHIS JIMENEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	28,309.39	9,407.26	33,615.12
0704	LUZ MARIA CORDERO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	2,843.44	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	4,760.48	8,428.47	25,743.18	9,367.07	35,898.09
0704	RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,018.90	5,825.12	25.00	947.64	2,344.34	379.72	1,003.77	2,341.04	0.00	1,976.41	14,162.01	5,065.10	18,856.89
0704	SAUL JOSE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,457.30	4,891.38	25,429.20
0704	TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	6,270.79	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	2,380.24	4,501.40	13,848.90	5,440.78	21,619.05
0704	YUBELCA EMERICE REYNOSO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,580.87	7,088.96	8,631.45
0704	ALEJANDRO MENDEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	51,846.26	9,997.44	14,237.36
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,684.85	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	47,338.37	9,669.56	16,434.63
0704	ANGELA TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,677.22	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	2,380.24	6,474.65	34,996.29	10,390.89	33,860.07
0704	ARELIS JIMENEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,475.84	9,341.68	39,986.55
0704	ELVIS ANTONIO FERMIN PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0704	ENEROLISA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSET AMARANTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,169.94	7,088.96	29,042.38
0704	EULOGIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	17,946.47	8,727.86	39,190.18
0704	FANNY RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,000.16	9,013.81	42,151.61
0704	FERNANDO EMMANUEL MAYI PRADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0704	HILDA ALVAREZ JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	17,012.96	9,341.68	44,449.43
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	25,302.23	4,855.95	6,353.21
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	19,949.95	4,855.95	11,705.49
0704	JOSE LORENZO GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	13,909.90	10,915.49	58,643.44
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,844.32	0.00	0.00	971.33	2,402.95	389.21	1,028.87	2,399.56	0.00	2,000.20	21,557.86	5,191.72	12,286.46
0704	KATHERINE CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ MATA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	LILLIAN PERALTA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.40	10,068.18	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	0.00	5,423.16	28,183.00	13,581.23	63,156.40
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	57,100.97	10,259.74	10,831.14
0704	MARCOS ANTONIO MARIA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,365.24	9,013.81	38,786.53
0704	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS PEREIRA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	21,752.47	9,669.56	42,020.53

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MARISOL SHEPHARD SHEPHARD	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	MERYS ENRIQUETA REGALADO ESTEVEZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,056.93	9,013.81	35,094.84
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	4,393.47	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	9,942.36	4,714.16	20,788.83
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	16,878.10	5,423.06	18,474.32
0704	NELSY MASSIEL FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	18,813.48	7,088.96	27,398.84
0704	SANTA SUAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,200.90	9,407.26	33,723.61
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,699.95	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	3,570.36	5,356.95	8,832.08	4,572.38	20,974.87
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0704	ANA CAROLINA GIL ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,312.15	5,068.61	9,729.65
0704	DENYS DEL CARMEN UREÑA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	22,308.72	9,997.44	43,774.90
0704	EDELMIRA ROSARIO DE CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,476.86	5,068.61	28,564.94
0704	FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	HEIDI DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,896.04	7,566.26	25.00	972.82	2,406.62	389.80	1,030.44	2,403.23	0.00	2,028.26	32,571.93	5,199.65	1,324.11
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	6,355.51	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	10,585.93	5,281.28	23,842.25
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	JUANA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	37,102.51	8,751.50	20,200.77
0704	LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	MARIA CALCAÑO MENDEZ DE MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,802.39	9,997.44	28,281.23
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DEL P S BOZ Y LLUVERES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.61	10,069.93	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	2,380.24	7,953.35	47,625.30	13,941.26	46,251.31
0704	MARIA EUGENIA MORILLO VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,845.45	4,891.38	23,041.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	MENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
0704	MILDRED ISABEL GUZMAN ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0704	NELLY MARIA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,173.99	9,341.68	36,288.40
0704	NOEL JOSE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
0704	PATRICIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,730.65	9,079.39	39,883.25
0704	RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.48
0704	RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,267.45	10,259.74	14,664.66
0704	ROSA DEL PILAR VELAZQUEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	12,101.51	8,751.50	45,201.77
0704	TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,265.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,176.83	5,210.39	26,789.23
0704	WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,319.73	4,926.84	23,797.83
0704	YANIRA ESTHER CACERES TEJADA DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	33,921.21	10,325.31	34,473.02
0704	YOANNA IVANOBA MOREL CACERES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	52,198.89	9,735.13	12,036.24
0704	ARLENYS ELIZANIA HERNANDEZ MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,621.25	6,564.89	30,174.67
0704	BANNY JAEL LOPEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	CARMEN SOLEIDA NUÑEZ FERMIN DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	21,750.60	9,079.39	37,863.30
0704	CLARIBEL GENAO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	14,009.92	9,341.68	47,452.47
0704	FLAVIA YNES DE JESUS PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	37,120.62	7,088.96	9,091.70
0704	FRANCIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	46,070.17	9,669.56	17,702.83
0704	JOSE CAMILO JUSTO BETANCE	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	22,916.22	8,620.35	33,462.81
0704	MARIA MAGDALENA CONCE CONCE	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,481.60	6,564.89	21,314.32
0704	RONNY JAVIER ULLOLA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	25,474.56	9,341.68	35,987.83
0704	YOJANY ANMERY PAREDES FRANQUIS	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	4,500.49	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	2,380.24	6,419.14	41,802.63	10,257.62	26,114.58
0704	YUDELCA PICHARDO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	19,888.93	10,259.74	48,043.18
0704	AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	14,975.79	4,572.38	14,831.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,940.24	4,572.38	5,866.71
0704	ANGELICA MARIA POLANCO SANDOBAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	EDWARD MIGUEL FAMILIA MARIA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,301.88	7,088.96	40,910.44
0704	FERNANDA AGUEDA FELIPE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	15,838.96	8,292.48	38,229.45
0704	JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	3,570.36	5,712.11	8,688.70	5,559.12	27,550.71
0704	JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,239.41	5,120.87	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	8,523.61	5,559.12	27,715.80
0704	JUAN ALBERTO SUAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,301.88	7,088.96	40,910.44
0704	LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,361.37	4,714.16	22,369.82
0704	LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,713.05	4,714.16	23,018.14
0704	LEONEL ESCOLASTICO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	MATILDE RAMIREZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,520.18	9,341.68	39,942.21
0704	RAMON SANTOS REYNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,743.69	4,572.38	25,063.26
0704	RAMON SANTOS REYNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,775.79	4,572.38	3,031.16
0704	ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0704	ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	15,724.96	5,139.51	17,778.97
0704	ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,575.03	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	12,871.24	4,749.61	18,091.02
0704	ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	BEGSANIA JHAISELL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,680.52	6,750.46	25.00	995.33	2,462.32	398.83	1,054.29	2,458.85	1,190.12	3,264.74	21,738.07	5,320.00	12,942.45
0704	CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	CARLOS OSIRIS POLANCO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0704	DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	11,859.04	5,947.88	26,914.59
0704	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	13,143.21	4,926.84	18,974.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0704	GRISELY TORRES SANCHEZ DE VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	6,743.18	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,523.63	9,669.56	44,249.37
0704	GRISELY TORRES SANCHEZ DE VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0704	JOSE RAMON BAEZ NUNEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	6,355.51	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	31,226.80	10,390.89	37,629.56
0704	JOSE RAMON BAEZ NUNEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	MERCEDES RONDON MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	9,422.08	7,088.96	36,790.24
0704	MORENO DISLA ARVELO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,018.90	0.00	0.00	947.64	2,344.34	379.72	1,003.77	2,341.04	0.00	1,951.41	32,049.57	5,065.10	969.33
0704	RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	RAFAELA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,247.86	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	18,345.12	9,735.13	45,890.01
0704	RAMON ESTEBAN AQUINO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	27,347.25	8,751.50	29,956.03
0704	SAUL JOSE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	5,063.03	4,891.38	26,823.47
0704	TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	28,339.34	5,440.78	7,128.61
0704	TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	ALEXANDRA LUNA MEJIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0704	ANDRYS YARLISSA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	0.00	0.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,169.92	36,616.05	5,632.24	100.00
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,782.76	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,602.76	21,423.48	5,210.39	12,542.57
0704	BIAMNELLY MARIA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	BOLIVAR HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0704	CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0704	CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	19,425.14	5,068.61	13,616.66
0704	CECILIA SOLANO ANTIGUA DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,615.72	5,068.61	15,426.08
0704	CECILIA SOLANO ANTIGUA DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,408.40	5,068.61	21,633.40
0704	DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,867.29	5,068.61	25,174.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	6,850.98	5,068.61	26,190.82
0704	ERIDANIA GUABA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,061.88	7,088.96	13,150.44
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	14,026.45	4,714.16	16,704.74
0704	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0704	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	22,027.30	5,423.06	13,325.12
0704	JANNA ROSIO CRUZ SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0704	JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0704	JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,225.61	4,749.61	4,736.65
0704	JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PEREYRA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0704	RAFAELA MERCEDES ALMANZAR OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,873.40	7,088.96	33,338.92
0704	RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	36,031.44	7,088.96	10,180.88
0704	YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,229.16	4,714.16	9,502.03
0704	YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
0704	YRELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE DE VILLA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	10,331.14	4,855.95	21,324.30
0704	YRELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE DE VILLA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	16,630.26	4,855.95	15,025.18
0704	ALEJANDRINA LAZARO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	33,282.71	9,997.44	32,800.91
0704	AMADA ESBIANDY BENCOSME MARIZAN DE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0704	BLENDY MARIEL DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	37,602.93	9,931.86	28,018.56
0704	JOELIO CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	57,339.67	9,997.44	8,743.95
0704	LEONELA INFANTE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0704	LOIDA NUÑEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,757.75	9,997.44	25,325.87
0704	MELANNY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0704	NOELFI PEÑA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,707.10	9,669.56	51,065.90
0704	ODALIS GONZALEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	42,279.07	9,341.68	19,183.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	PAULA ROBIU DRULLARD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,486.20	9,669.56	48,286.80
0704	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	22,982.99	4,324.28	5,206.53
0704	YAHAIRA MARISOL ESPINAL SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,588.86	9,669.56	39,184.14
0704	YSABEL MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,521.36	8,292.48	44,547.05
0704	ALEJANDRINA MARIA REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,899.77	9,341.68	25,562.62
0704	BELLANIRA VELEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,804.38	9,997.44	42,279.24
0704	BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	13,262.69	4,714.16	17,468.50
0704	CRUZ DELANIA REYES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,108.37	9,669.56	36,664.64
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,993.19	4,560.75	24,737.89
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,978.79	5,068.61	10,063.01
0704	EDY RAFAEL MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,472.49	7,088.96	35,739.83
0704	ESTANLY PAREDES HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,602.88	7,088.96	40,609.44
0704	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BARRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,577.73	9,079.39	40,036.17
0704	HENRY SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,172.46	8,751.50	25,130.82
0704	ISAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0704	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,105.73	9,341.68	49,356.66
0704	LUIS MIGUEL SILVERIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	15,660.93	9,013.81	43,490.84
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIANO DE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	42,021.18	8,620.35	14,357.85
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ ABAD	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,926.28	5,105.51	25.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,970.94	7,929.61	5,050.89	24,996.67
0704	NATALY CAMPOS MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	12,302.89	7,088.96	33,909.43
0704	NOEL JOSE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,154.22	9,276.11	26,846.04
0704	NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,532.43	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,046.52	5,068.61	23,995.28
0704	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,195.73	9,341.68	50,266.66
0704	YEIMY JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,267.38	9,013.81	47,884.39
0704	YERMI ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,436.03	9,276.11	49,564.23
0704	ANGEL LUIS PEREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,810.58	9,079.39	29,803.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NU¥EZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0704	AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NU¥EZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	14,751.87	5,245.85	19,445.25
0704	BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	3,890.28	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	2,380.24	4,397.63	9,201.72	5,171.46	24,510.54
0704	BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,124.45	4,749.61	12,837.81
0704	BRUNO ALBERTO OSORIO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,700.67	9,013.81	14,451.10
0704	CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	26,809.31	4,501.50	2,535.52
0704	CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	13,895.01	4,501.50	15,449.82
0704	CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0704	CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,628.13	4,714.16	7,103.06
0704	DIANDRA ESTHER ALBERTO MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,647.48	7,088.96	39,564.84
0704	DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	13,492.77	4,714.16	17,238.42
0704	DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,805.57	4,714.16	21,925.62
0704	FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0704	FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	22,378.10	4,891.38	9,508.40
0704	JOSEFINA CORDERO RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,136.06	9,341.68	46,326.33
0704	LENIN FRANCISCO MOLINA RONDON	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0704	MARIA AMPARO CELESTINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	21,310.68	8,751.50	35,992.60
0704	MORENO DISLA ARVELO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0704	MORENO DISLA ARVELO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,920.70	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	29,106.28	5,104.06	4,166.60
0704	NINCY GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,762.18	9,341.68	25,700.21
0704	ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0704	ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	20,781.72	4,749.61	10,180.54
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0704	TEODOCIO DEOGRACIA GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0704	ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0704	CARLOS MODESTO MATA ROBLES	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,242.50	9,735.13	44,992.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	EDELMIRA ROSARIO DE CEPEDA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	34,315.20	10,259.74	33,616.91
0704	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0704	FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,426.70	9,669.56	28,346.30
0704	HENRY DE JESUS ROJAS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,905.83	0.00	0.00	1,030.50	2,549.31	412.92	1,091.54	2,545.72	2,380.24	4,502.28	5,040.87	5,507.95	30,864.96
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	27,330.87	5,281.28	7,097.31
0704	JOSE CARLOS MOREL	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0704	LENIN DANIEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	14,517.25	9,079.39	45,096.65
0704	LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,707.11	6,327.42	25.00	1,971.89	4,878.20	620.17	2,088.70	4,871.33	0.00	4,085.59	22,809.82	10,369.70	45,897.29
0704	MARIA EUGENIA MORILLO VILLAR	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,240.27	4,891.38	22,646.23
0704	MIGUEL JOSE TAVERAS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,497.74	9,013.81	29,654.03
0704	MIXTA ROCINA CABREJA RAMOS DE ROMAN	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	33,375.05	9,079.39	26,238.85
0704	PASCUALA CAMBERO PAYANO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,129.36	9,013.81	47,022.41
0704	RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,614.86	5,068.61	28,426.94
0704	TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	3,570.36	5,577.76	23,892.26	5,210.39	10,073.80
0704	WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,926.44	4,926.84	14,191.12
0704	YANNA ARLETTY MERCEDES BOZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,239.98	9,341.68	20,222.41
0704	ZENON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	26,205.75	10,325.31	42,188.49
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	14,813.57	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	1,190.12	6,950.66	86,080.92	14,391.30	10,967.19
0704	ALBERTO ANTONIO FERMIN OVALLE	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0704	HOSTO CEPEDA DURAN	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	23,145.84	9,276.11	37,854.42
0704	ANYOLINA ABREU PEÑA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	25,322.48	7,088.96	20,889.84
0704	EDDY DANILO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0704	EDDY DANILO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,807.76	4,749.61	24,154.50
0704	EDUVIGIS FRIAS MORALES	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	23,240.13	7,088.96	22,972.19
0704	ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,705.10	3,752.04	25.00	881.24	2,180.06	353.11	933.44	2,176.99	0.00	1,839.68	9,074.36	4,710.16	21,630.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0704	ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,705.10	0.00	0.00	881.24	2,180.06	353.11	933.44	2,176.99	0.00	1,814.68	2,275.26	4,710.16	28,429.84
0704	FRANCIA VELEZ DE JESUS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,374.64	9,341.68	24,087.75
0704	ISABEL AQUINO SANCHEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0704	JUAN FRANCISCO NOVA MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0704	JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0704	JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	9,601.37	4,714.16	21,129.82
0704	LORENA PATRICIA SOSA FERREIRA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,792.39	9,013.81	36,359.38
0704	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ GARCIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	29,914.51	10,063.01	36,631.23
0704	MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,077.78	0.00	0.00	891.93	2,206.52	357.39	944.76	2,203.41	0.00	1,836.69	27,570.97	4,767.32	3,506.81
0704	MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
0704	MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,369.72	5,104.06	20,903.16
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ ABAD	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,676.28	0.00	0.00	1,023.91	2,533.02	410.28	1,084.56	2,529.45	0.00	2,108.47	2,643.61	5,472.75	33,032.67
0704	ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	8,746.01	4,855.95	22,909.43
0704	TELCIDA TOMASINA CACERES PAREDES	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,519.27	9,013.81	40,632.50
0704	WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,287.48	4,714.16	3,443.71
0704	WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
0704	WLADIMIR FEDERICO ABREU SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,671.43	8,292.48	35,396.98
0704	YEFRI MANUEL MEDINA GERMAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	44,463.00	8,751.50	12,840.28
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	8,487.11	4,891.38	23,399.39
0704	YVELISE LOPEZ VASQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,755.88	7,088.96	27,456.44
0705	ANNY MARGARITA CRUZ CORDERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	7,972.69	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	1,190.12	6,161.54	74,994.49	12,496.60	8,701.32
0705	ANTONIO MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	35,835.76	12,926.91	50,892.51
0705	BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	33,676.74	18,641.47	93,323.26
0705	CEFERINA FLORES TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	45,211.47	14,131.77	50,007.67
0705	DANELLY FABIOLA AÑIL BELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	34,158.29	13,357.22	55,602.43
0705	DELIDANIA ROSARIO DE JIMENO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,158.91	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	1,190.12	8,720.82	39,256.48	18,641.47	87,743.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	DEYANIRA CASTILLO VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	30,386.90	13,357.22	59,373.82
0705	ELIAS DUARTE MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	52,181.40	13,443.28	38,185.84
0705	FILGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	9,672.43	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	61,944.12	13,701.47	30,242.59
0705	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	28,935.91	13,357.22	60,824.81
0705	HECTOR FERMIN PEREZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	35,237.51	13,271.15	53,916.72
0705	IRALDA AYALDIRYS SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
0705	JUAN ALBERTO SANTANA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	59,619.09	12,496.60	24,076.72
0705	JUANA MARIA IGNACIO PAULA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.85	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	36,838.91	12,152.36	44,430.94
0705	MARGARITA JAVIER PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	32,998.50	13,357.22	56,762.24
0705	MARIA INMACULADA TEJADA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	29,480.30	13,357.22	60,280.42
0705	MINERVA PAULINO ABREU DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	30,681.38	12,926.92	56,046.90
0705	MIRIAN ESTELA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,048.50	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	2,380.24	7,696.71	31,443.96	13,325.08	58,090.28
0705	RAMON ALBERTO PAYANO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	20,659.50	13,357.22	69,101.22
0705	ROSARIO VALDEZ ESCAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	18,776.73	13,012.98	68,558.06
0705	SANDRA MARIA ROJAS DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	41,329.83	13,357.22	48,430.89
0705	VALENTINA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.51	13,271.15	72,938.72
0705	VIENA DEL CARMEN ABREU NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	42,981.92	13,357.22	46,778.81
0705	WILFREDO ANTONIO SUSANO PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	36,549.03	12,926.91	50,179.24
0705	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	22,420.70	13,357.22	67,340.02
0705	MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC LABORAL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	7,638.55	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	2,380.24	6,412.82	39,932.90	10,242.43	27,877.30
0705	ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
0705	DELFI ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	3,570.36	5,455.55	9,446.69	4,828.30	22,028.55
0705	EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,825.55	3,645.41	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	31,725.55	4,882.03	100.00
0705	LUCIA ANTONIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,475.24	0.00	25.00	960.74	2,376.74	384.97	1,017.65	2,373.39	0.00	2,003.39	7,920.53	5,135.10	25,554.71
0705	ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,928.93	4,441.83	15,026.99
0705	MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,902.99	4,412.10	21,859.13
0705	MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,562.24	0.00	0.00	991.94	2,453.92	397.47	1,050.69	2,450.46	2,380.24	4,422.87	7,852.81	5,301.85	26,709.43
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ROMERO	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,462.12	4,471.56	22,687.58
0705	FRANCIA CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,909.31	4,382.38	6,659.02
0705	TOMASINA DE LOS ANGELES EDUARDO SALDIVAR	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,238.24	4,739.11	24,655.61
0705	EUCLIDES MARTE PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,220.86	4,441.83	21,735.05
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0705	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA AZOR KING DE AZOR	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	3,851.31	4,421.63	24,972.87
0705	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,868.49	4,441.83	7,087.42
0705	LUCIANO HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	3,389.84	4,421.63	25,434.34
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,260.66	4,382.38	8,307.67
0705	MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	6,291.67	4,855.95	25,363.77
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	27,710.94	4,988.38	4,807.79
0705	MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,808.83	4,085.10	7,821.56
0705	SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,247.86	3,995.91	10,801.15
0705	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,391.38	4,263.46	15,401.77
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0705	MARTIN GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	4,101.68	5,210.39	29,864.37
0705	JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	27,793.55	4,560.75	1,937.53
0705	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0705	VICTOR JOSE PEREZ ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	3,157.61	4,382.38	25,410.72
0705	YOANNY DEL PILAR ROMANACE GLASS	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,918.40	3,787.81	21,774.05
0705	SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,440.31	4,144.56	3,577.67
0705	BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,883.87	4,560.75	22,847.21
0705	FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,963.87	4,174.29	20,247.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUANYITA COROMOTO MEJIA MEDINA	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0705	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	4,607.94	4,456.70	24,444.86
0705	NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,300.20	4,144.56	12,717.78
0705	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LUNA	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	IRENE MELISANDE MARIA SALCEDO	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0705	LEURYS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ROSADO	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0705	MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0705	NANCY JANETT DIAZ DURAN	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	17,569.20	0.00	0.00	504.24	1,247.41	202.05	534.10	1,245.66	0.00	1,038.34	1,331.89	2,695.12	16,237.31
0705	NICOLAS VASQUEZ ROSADO	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,315.86	4,560.75	23,415.22
0705	BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0705	ELSA MARIA MOSQUEA DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,776.51	8,287.87	11,259.44
0705	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	10,085.12	9,914.56	55,414.47
0705	FLERIDA CONCEPCION TEJADA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,854.65	8,562.87	45,119.23
0705	JUANA CRISTINA FABIAN DE BIDO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,061.27	8,287.87	15,974.68
0705	LEIDY SANTOS HILARIO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,510.92	8,507.87	48,075.38
0705	MARIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0705	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,531.64	4,679.65	13,974.62
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,623.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,613.36	8,782.86	40,910.87
0705	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,845.90	4,441.83	22,110.01
0705	YESENIA DAYANARA GARCIA MONTAN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,890.92	8,507.87	24,695.38
0705	YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,706.72	4,412.10	4,055.40
0705	BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,440.86	4,560.75	22,290.22
0705	BLANCA IRIS SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	20,031.85	8,170.20	33,228.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CATALINA NUÑEZ DE LUGO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,507.77	7,991.84	28,590.24
0705	GRISELDA MARIA NU¥EZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,171.43	7,991.84	29,926.58
0705	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	11,444.98	4,679.65	19,061.28
0705	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,783.05	4,441.83	21,172.86
0705	YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0705	DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	7,785.65	4,144.56	19,232.33
0705	LUCIA VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,030.80	8,287.87	37,005.15
0705	MATILDE HIDALGO ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	11,597.40	8,782.86	45,926.83
0705	RAFAELINA CAMPOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,086.41	6,564.89	21,709.51
0705	RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	YAMILY SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,991.40	6,564.89	31,804.52
0705	YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	14,986.49	3,579.73	8,349.41
0705	RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,832.74	4,441.83	6,123.17
0705	YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALJUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,614.98	4,263.46	12,178.17
0705	JACQUELIN MILAGROS ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,443.59	8,562.87	45,530.29
0705	LUISIRANNY SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0705	BIANNY DEYANIRA GARCIA CORREA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,099.50	8,507.87	44,486.80
0705	DOMINGO PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	24,159.75	8,782.86	33,364.48
0705	FATIMA YUDELKA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0705	LUIS CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,866.19	8,229.66	37,782.17
0705	VIRGEN AMARILIS SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0705	ANYULINA MERCEDES DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	BASSIEL ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,867.25	6,564.89	34,928.67
0705	CLARITZA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	20,138.46	9,277.85	40,874.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	DANELLY ALEXANDRE CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,667.79	8,229.66	32,980.57
0705	ELIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAÑAS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	ERMENEGILDA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0705	JOSE LUIS ROQUE CAMILO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	36,575.86	10,635.89	34,007.09
0705	MARIA CONSUELO RAMIREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,833.40	6,564.89	37,962.52
0705	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,495.75	4,441.83	12,460.16
0705	REINA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,773.06	8,507.87	36,813.24
0705	ROSA SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	YAHAIRA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	YESENIA ISABEL TAVERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,913.59	8,782.86	48,610.65
0705	ZORAIDA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	29,025.36	7,575.65	20,359.54
0705	NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,335.01	4,441.83	2,620.90
0705	ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0705	EMELYN MARLENY HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,928.93	4,441.83	23,026.98
0705	MARILYN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	18,780.11	4,293.19	9,206.84
0705	MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	25,316.73	4,471.56	3,832.98
0705	MILAGROS ANTONIO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0705	WILMY RAMONA GARCIA JIMENEZ DE MACARRULLA	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	28,686.28	10,570.32	41,434.54
0705	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,814.71	4,263.46	22,978.44
0705	DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	4,573.82	4,828.30	26,901.41
0705	DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	8,696.07	4,828.30	22,779.16
0705	LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0705	MARILYN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0705	MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,660.00	4,471.56	20,489.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MILAGROS ANTONIO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0705	PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,990.64	4,441.83	4,965.28
0705	DENISSE MARIEL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,153.40	6,564.89	27,642.52
0705	ALBERTO LEON LUNA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	32,206.24	9,057.85	27,255.93
0705	ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.29
0705	ANA DELIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0705	DIMARI ALTAGRACIA LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,889.75	8,507.87	15,696.55
0705	DOLORES MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	14,925.72	7,159.46	31,746.07
0705	JESUS OSVALDO DE JESUS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,861.38	3,034.39	25.00	1,689.32	4,179.16	620.17	1,789.39	4,173.27	1,190.12	4,693.83	51,721.20	8,972.60	7,140.18
0705	JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,852.96	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	6,385.79	4,519.59	23,076.96
0705	JUAN DELSY PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,578.09	8,287.87	44,457.86
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,822.84	2,393.54	25.00	1,544.72	3,821.42	618.96	1,636.21	3,816.04	0.00	3,205.93	8,901.71	8,256.42	44,921.13
0705	PLACIDO MICHAEL CORTORREAL FLORES	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,527.43	4,441.83	9,428.48
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,618.64	4,441.83	20,337.27
0705	WINSTON ANTONIO ARIAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	21,860.40	10,898.19	50,571.04
0705	YANETTI PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,785.28	4,144.56	4,232.70
0705	EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,953.19	4,263.46	11,839.96
0705	FRANCISCA ELIZABETH TAVERAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	MARCELINA RAFAELA SANTANA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,683.19	8,229.66	41,965.17
0705	MARIA TERESA COLON GATON DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0705	MARIBEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,314.32	8,229.66	26,334.04
0705	MIGUELINA RAQUEL MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,164.56	8,507.87	11,421.74
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	12,413.27	4,882.03	19,412.28
0705	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,096.01	9,457.38	4,882.03	22,368.17
0705	ANADINA MUÑOZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,947.35	8,229.66	43,701.01
0705	CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,924.79	4,560.75	2,806.29
0705	DENNY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO BETANCES	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,977.07	6,564.89	29,818.85
0705	DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	18,255.49	4,441.83	10,700.42
0705	GUILLERMINA ALMANZAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0705	GUSTAVO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	9,080.15	8,727.86	48,056.50
0705	JUANA GRISELDA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0705	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,237.50	8,507.87	36,348.80
0705	MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	20,251.51	5,667.69	16,695.61
0705	SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,193.92	3,702.50	5,201.04	30,202.60
0705	CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,940.86	4,560.75	18,790.22
0705	DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,579.49	2,902.65	25.00	820.23	2,029.14	328.66	868.82	2,026.29	0.00	1,714.05	8,354.19	4,384.09	20,225.30
0705	MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,947.12	5,149.20	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	4,760.48	6,969.05	36,847.12	5,667.69	100.00
0705	ANA ANTONIA ROJAS BRUNO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0705	DELCY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,873.12	4,322.92	19,307.61
0705	ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	20,180.21	4,471.56	8,969.50
0705	BELARMINIO AMENOLFI ZORRILLA ABREU	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0705	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,958.31	4,322.92	21,222.42
0705	RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0705	ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
0705	RAMONA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,904.97	7,872.92	35,417.87
0705	ALBA IRIS GIL FABIAN	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0705	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,616.21	4,263.46	11,176.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CRISTIAN MIGUEL MU¥OZ THEN	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	29,775.81	0.00	0.00	854.57	2,114.08	342.42	905.18	2,111.10	0.00	1,759.75	29,675.81	4,567.60	100.00
0705	DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	13,886.78	4,382.38	14,681.55
0705	DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0705	EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,082.86	4,560.75	20,648.22
0705	FATIMA REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.30
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0705	GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0705	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,262.86	4,560.75	10,468.22
0705	MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0705	NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,032.80	4,412.10	19,729.32
0705	ROSARIO MONEGRO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,734.72	4,293.19	18,252.23
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	30,609.93	5,101.51	2,646.33
0705	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
0705	ANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,065.09	8,287.87	37,970.86
0705	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,686.63	8,287.87	36,349.32
0705	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	45,426.94	8,727.86	11,709.71
0705	CRISTIAN MIGUEL MU¥OZ THEN	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,497.57	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	16,008.57	3,995.91	10,040.44
0705	CRISTINA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,388.06	8,562.87	37,585.82
0705	DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0705	DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,938.87	4,560.75	22,792.21
0705	EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0705	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PAULA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0705	FELICIA ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0705	FIDELINA MENA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,826.52	8,507.87	28,759.78
0705	FRANCISCA BRITO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,226.09	7,575.65	31,158.81
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	3,162.73	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	4,760.48	6,657.12	21,465.95	4,858.02	10,203.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	8,069.64	4,263.46	19,723.51
0705	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	13,583.31	4,560.75	16,147.77
0705	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,978.57	8,507.87	40,607.73
0705	INOCENCIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0705	JOSEFA ROSELIS ACOSTA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	22,197.30	8,782.86	35,326.93
0705	JOSELIN DEL CARMEN AYBAR PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,842.99	7,575.65	37,541.91
0705	LEIDY JORGELINA FLORES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	4,202.92	4,519.59	25,259.83
0705	MARIA DANIELA SALAZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	13,158.23	8,727.86	43,978.42
0705	MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,828.33	4,085.10	13,802.06
0705	MARIA HERMINIA FERMIN TORRES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,737.50	8,507.87	44,848.80
0705	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	11,923.66	8,782.86	45,600.58
0705	NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	21,918.17	4,412.10	6,843.95
0705	ROSARIO MONEGRO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	8,163.95	4,293.19	19,823.00
0705	SORIVEL BONILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0705	VICTOR PASCUAL RONDON HICIANO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,323.92	8,507.87	42,262.38
0705	YAMEL NAZARET PERALTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,083.40	6,564.89	13,712.52
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	3,522.08	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	5,950.60	7,941.04	22,612.53	5,101.51	10,643.73
0705	YSABEL GIL GARCIA DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,968.84	9,341.68	12,493.55
0705	ANA DELIA ABREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,802.31	8,782.86	35,721.92
0705	ANA YRIS FLORES REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,882.85	6,564.89	20,913.07
0705	ANYELINA VENTURA LEDESMA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	36,960.22	9,057.85	22,501.95
0705	ARLETTE RONDON HICIANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,691.84	6,564.89	26,104.08
0705	GLENDY ANDERIS DE JESUS PERALTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,643.29	7,575.65	23,741.61
0705	KENIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,267.47	7,575.65	40,117.43
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALEJO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,395.49	7,991.84	43,702.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MILEDYS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,502.99	7,575.65	35,881.91
0705	REGINA NUÑEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,132.84	6,564.89	30,663.08
0705	PATRICIA MARIA VENTURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0705	ANA MERCEDES OLIVARES ROBLES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,385.50	8,229.66	25,262.86
0705	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,663.28	8,507.87	30,923.02
0705	HILDA ELISA ALBERTO CUELLO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	73,629.64	6,051.50	25.00	2,113.17	5,227.70	620.17	2,238.34	5,220.34	0.00	4,376.51	63,829.04	11,068.21	9,800.60
0705	IRIS CAROLINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0705	JOSE EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,201.92	8,507.87	36,384.38
0705	JULISSA MARIA CONCEPCION ALFONSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,207.82	9,057.85	46,254.35
0705	LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0705	MARIA MARINA MOLINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	3,484.74	4,085.10	23,145.65
0705	MARIA ROSELY ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,083.60	8,507.87	33,502.70
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,144.01	3,453.67	25.00	922.53	2,282.22	369.66	977.18	2,279.01	0.00	1,924.71	8,666.56	4,930.89	23,477.45
0705	NORKA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,311.14	8,287.87	38,724.81
0705	PEDRO FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	2,358.27	4,882.03	29,467.28
0705	ROSANNA MARIA HUMA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,063.48	6,564.89	25,732.44
0705	SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0705	TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0705	WLIANIV ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
0705	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,368.94	8,507.87	19,217.36
0705	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VASQUEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,342.11	8,837.86	30,569.71
0705	BERKIS DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,379.12	8,837.86	46,532.70
0705	FELIPA LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	9,711.03	9,552.84	53,239.42
0705	GABINA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,277.40	8,782.86	33,246.83
0705	IRIS CAROLINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JACQUELYN PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,679.44	8,507.87	43,906.86
0705	JANDY ARIEL VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,985.92	8,507.87	30,600.38
0705	JOSEFINA PAULINO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0705	MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	3,570.36	5,430.55	6,862.68	4,828.30	24,612.56
0705	MARIBEL LIZARDO FLORES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0705	MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,672.67	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,962.87	4,441.83	19,993.04
0705	MERCEDES ALMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	26,390.91	9,057.85	33,071.26
0705	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0705	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,088.99	4,412.10	23,673.13
0705	MIRIAN FRANCISCA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	16,806.53	9,057.85	42,655.64
0705	NANCY SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	42,552.69	8,727.86	14,583.96
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	10,263.06	4,471.56	18,886.64
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	6,905.28	4,882.03	24,920.27
0705	SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,531.85	4,293.19	9,455.10
0705	STEPHANY ROLANNE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,310.19	9,057.85	47,151.98
0705	TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,176.93	4,560.75	24,554.15
0705	YUDELKA HERNANDEZ PITA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,411.19	8,229.66	44,237.17
0705	YUDELKA JOSE AMPARO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,430.15	8,562.87	33,543.74
0705	ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,939.17	3,995.91	12,109.84
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,096.31	4,302.71	22,952.70
0705	MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,869.69	4,412.10	22,892.43
0705	NELSON LUIS SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,553.09	8,287.87	24,482.86
0705	RENIER GIL ABREU	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,171.18	6,564.89	39,624.74
0705	URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,122.86	4,263.46	13,670.29
0705	CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	FRANCIA CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0705	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA AZOR KING DE AZOR	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,099.18	3,995.91	19,949.83
0705	TOMASINA DE LOS ANGELES EDUARDO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0705	URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0705	ANA YUDELKA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	24,715.55	8,791.67	32,870.75
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0705	JOSEFINA RAMONA ARROYO FRIAS	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	30,817.34	8,791.67	26,768.96
0705	JOSVERLYN ENOC JAVIER ALEGRE	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	24,812.43	8,452.87	30,386.28
0705	JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,155.37	4,263.46	17,637.78
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0705	CRISTINA ISABEL NUÑEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,966.90	8,229.66	29,681.46
0705	GRACIELA LIBERATO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,072.66	8,507.87	41,513.64
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,125.05	4,441.83	22,830.86
0705	IDELSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,069.04	8,287.87	42,966.91
0705	JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,104.93	4,560.75	22,626.15
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,545.17	4,441.83	21,410.74
0705	LAURA ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	7,970.11	4,679.65	22,536.15
0705	LEONARDA RUDY DISLA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0705	RAYMORD DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0705	SOBEIDA MALDONADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,557.09	8,229.66	41,091.27
0705	YANERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,551.00	4,144.56	5,466.98
0705	ZUNILDA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	15,419.83	7,991.84	36,678.18
0705	BELKIS LORA BRUNO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,593.33	8,287.87	36,442.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,982.88	4,441.83	22,973.03
0705	LAURA ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,518.93	4,560.75	24,212.15
0705	YANERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,412.84	4,144.56	21,605.14
0705	YANILDA RAFAELA ROSARIO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	7,402.82	8,516.67	48,245.54
0705	ARELYS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0705	BALBINA MOLINA MARIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,971.45	8,170.21	46,289.33
0705	FANNY RAMONA MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	13,274.80	7,872.92	38,048.04
0705	GLADYS MARIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,502.99	7,575.65	41,881.91
0705	VIRGEN CLARIBEL MOLINA MARIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,815.67	7,575.65	22,569.23
0705	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,064.83	8,507.87	46,521.47
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,598.28	0.00	0.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,044.76	24,281.20	5,307.38	10,317.08
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,458.68	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	4,760.48	6,576.95	10,823.45	4,649.92	19,489.01
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,655.16	5,236.49	3,481.00
0705	ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,311.70	8,287.87	34,724.25
0705	ALTAGRACIA MINAYA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,623.49	7,991.84	34,474.52
0705	MARIA SOCORRO CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,774.97	8,287.87	24,260.98
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	9,432.90	3,431.09	12,934.03
0705	JOSELYN MERCEDES BELLO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,854.75	6,564.89	23,941.17
0705	ROSA ELBA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,735.95	2,522.41	25.00	1,570.92	3,886.25	620.17	1,663.97	3,880.78	0.00	3,259.89	19,374.76	8,387.20	35,361.19
0705	FELICIA GABRIEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,729.19	8,229.66	38,919.17
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,479.27	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0705	MARIA ANTONIA VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,986.88	8,452.87	40,211.83
0705	MARIA LUISA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,745.80	8,287.87	38,290.15
0705	MARIA MICHEL JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,948.07	8,229.66	31,700.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	BELGICA LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0705	HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ DE ALONZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,753.05	4,560.75	22,978.03
0705	JOELISA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,183.89	4,441.83	7,772.02
0705	MILISA SABRINA MATA MATA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0705	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	7,566.22	5,236.49	26,569.94
0705	YOANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	13,762.29	9,057.85	45,699.88
0705	HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ DE ALONZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,662.83	4,560.75	23,068.25
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,305.90	4,441.83	22,650.01
0705	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	10,525.71	4,679.65	19,980.55
0705	BERENICE PAYANO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	2,380.24	4,143.07	18,150.30	4,575.61	11,677.67
0705	CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	25,062.56	5,094.71	8,149.35
0705	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	25,287.23	4,293.19	2,699.72
0705	JOANNY ANTONIA GUZMAN DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,782.09	8,287.87	45,253.86
0705	JUANYITA COROMOTO MEJIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,316.18	4,412.10	12,445.94
0705	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,886.93	4,441.83	19,068.98
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,753.54	4,456.70	23,299.26
0705	MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,171.30	4,322.92	23,009.43
0705	MARIA MARGARITA INFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	6,833.23	4,114.83	19,990.95
0705	MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,417.72	4,085.10	12,212.67
0705	SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,770.84	3,995.91	21,278.17
0705	STEFANY DEL CARMEN RIVERA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,137.19	8,229.66	41,511.17
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	4,459.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,851.88	4,263.46	20,941.27
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,219.77	4,679.65	22,286.49
0705	BERENICE PAYANO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	2,945.88	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.97	4,575.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	9,635.74	5,094.71	23,576.17
0705	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,302.32	4,293.19	22,684.63
0705	DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	GARIBALDY ANTONIO MINAYA JORGE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	JIMMY MANUEL PAREDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,288.80	980.04	100.00
0705	LUCIANNY JHOSEL SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,150.12	4,471.56	22,999.58
0705	MARIA MARGARITA INFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0705	NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0705	OLIVET MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	RAUL GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	VIANNY MASSIELL SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	1,195.04	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,220.29	2,060.32	11,210.71
0705	YASMAIRY LURGEL VENTURA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0705	ADA PEÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	29,509.73	7,575.65	19,875.17
0705	ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,758.99	4,322.92	22,421.74
0705	ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,147.99	3,936.46	1,513.43
0705	LAURA BONILLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,296.75	8,229.66	46,351.61
0705	LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0705	MARIELA BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0705	MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,455.18	4,263.46	8,337.97
0705	YANIBEL MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,832.85	6,564.89	33,963.07
0705	ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,920.48	4,322.92	5,260.25
0705	ANGEL ABEL DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,332.85	6,564.89	34,463.07
0705	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0705	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,973.18	4,144.56	7,044.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,764.14	4,144.56	2,253.84
0705	MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,148.52	4,263.46	21,644.63
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,081.24	9,057.85	50,380.93
0705	ANA MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,956.34	8,562.87	25,017.54
0705	BIELINA JOSEFINA ACEVEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	14,204.82	9,057.85	45,257.35
0705	CARMEN LEYDA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	18,613.11	9,057.85	40,849.06
0705	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,966.21	8,562.87	41,007.67
0705	ELENA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	19,959.79	9,057.85	39,502.38
0705	EVI ESMERALDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	17,749.60	9,057.85	41,712.57
0705	FIORDALIZA SUERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	15,055.10	8,782.86	42,469.14
0705	JHANIA JOSEFINA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,049.10	9,057.85	48,413.07
0705	JOSE GENARO PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,104.11	8,229.66	34,544.25
0705	JOSEFINA MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,191.50	8,507.87	45,394.80
0705	LILLARMES SERRANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,292.05	7,872.92	33,030.79
0705	LUIS MARIANO HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	14,051.44	10,963.76	58,842.12
0705	MARGARITA GONZALEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	17,612.23	8,727.86	39,524.42
0705	MARINA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	14,913.26	8,782.86	42,610.97
0705	RAFAEL ACOSTA IDELFONSO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,167.74	9,013.81	48,984.03
0705	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,462.71	8,782.86	13,061.52
0705	DURGAS ROSALYS VARGAS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	14,769.69	7,708.28	35,479.83
0705	JOSE STALIN GARCIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0705	MARIA TERESA DIAZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,472.31	4,144.56	7,545.67
0705	MARIA TERESA DIAZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,833.84	4,144.56	21,184.14
0705	MARIA YURIDERKI GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,543.35	8,229.66	42,105.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,708.44	4,263.46	21,084.71
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,815.62	3,936.46	2,845.80
0705	YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,411.05	4,263.46	21,382.10
0705	AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,969.13	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,396.45	4,174.28	7,815.31
0705	AGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	6,522.93	4,739.11	24,370.92
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,631.37	4,441.83	12,324.54
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,562.24	4,441.83	12,393.67
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,581.70	4,263.46	8,211.45
0705	ANTONIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,984.32	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,615.83	4,471.56	23,533.87
0705	ANYELI MARIA MENDOZA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,559.44	8,507.87	46,026.86
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0705	DENNIS MIOSOTIS ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0705	DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,502.66	4,412.10	23,259.46
0705	ERIDANIA ANTONIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,726.13	9,057.85	31,736.04
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,309.09	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	17,460.25	5,131.24	15,989.80
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,822.29	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	1,190.12	3,192.02	9,840.57	5,131.24	23,609.48
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0705	GEOBANIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	29,400.11	4,976.94	3,044.09
0705	GRISELDA MERCEDES VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,032.92	8,782.86	19,491.32
0705	HARGEISA KATIAWAR GIL MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	27,068.07	7,456.73	21,541.66
0705	HERMINIA MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,312.17	8,287.87	23,723.78
0705	ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	13,113.45	4,560.75	16,617.64
0705	JUANA HERNANDEZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0705	KATIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO GUZMAN DE DEQUIN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,259.81	8,782.86	42,264.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,316.33	8,287.87	24,719.62
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	5,439.20	4,560.75	24,291.89
0705	MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,108.21	4,263.46	19,684.94
0705	MENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0705	MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,257.79	4,679.65	23,248.47
0705	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	14,886.72	5,236.49	19,249.44
0705	OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	5,845.23	4,709.38	24,854.83
0705	PEDRO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0705	SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,669.54	4,456.70	23,383.26
0705	SORANGE MOSQUEA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0705	VIANNERY EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,078.76	4,114.83	8,745.42
0705	VICENTE CONFESOR ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	9,190.21	4,759.70	21,837.80
0705	YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,805.03	4,709.38	21,895.03
0705	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,347.02	4,441.83	21,608.89
0705	YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	AGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,691.63	4,441.83	16,264.28
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,666.92	4,441.83	22,288.99
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	ANTONIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,215.06	4,322.92	23,965.67
0705	ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,578.94	4,560.75	23,152.15
0705	CLARA LUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,850.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	15,805.76	4,590.48	14,119.12
0705	DENNIS MIOSOTIS ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,970.43	3,995.91	16,078.58
0705	DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,878.44	4,412.10	2,883.68
0705	EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	19,309.59	4,451.36	9,708.39
0705	ERIDENNY ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	2,380.24	4,357.14	8,019.89	5,131.24	25,430.16
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,912.34	0.00	0.00	1,001.98	2,478.78	401.49	1,061.34	2,475.28	0.00	2,063.32	15,921.87	5,355.55	18,990.47
0705	GEOBANIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,510.14	4,976.94	24,934.06
0705	ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0705	INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	2,544.48	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	3,570.36	5,329.56	9,301.63	4,501.29	20,041.86
0705	JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,295.27	4,412.10	26,466.85
0705	KATIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	24,295.04	4,858.02	7,373.98
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0705	OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,810.96	4,709.38	22,889.10
0705	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,133.46	4,441.83	17,822.45
0705	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,372.93	4,560.75	20,358.15
0705	SABINA ISAURA POLANCO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	14,719.94	4,456.70	14,332.86
0705	SORANGE MOSQUEA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0705	VIANNERY EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	11,940.79	4,114.83	14,883.39
0705	VICENTE CONFESOR ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,538.04	4,759.70	24,489.97
0705	YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,466.71	4,709.38	19,233.35
0705	YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,180.84	4,441.83	6,775.07
0705	FIOR MARIA RAMOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,528.40	6,564.89	32,267.52
0705	MARGARITA MARIA DELGADO PAULINO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,462.99	7,575.65	37,921.91
0705	ROSANNA MARIA TINEO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	17,691.67	7,991.84	34,406.34
0705	TERESA ADALDENIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	45,245.57	7,872.92	6,077.27
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	32,765.46	5,413.71	2,526.01
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
0705	AMARILIS FRANCISCA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	41,281.92	8,452.87	13,916.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ANA ALDELIZ PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,434.40	8,229.66	42,213.96
0705	BABERSON ORLANDO MONCION CONTRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,548.38	10,570.32	58,572.44
0705	BRUNILDA ALMONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,819.75	8,229.66	41,828.61
0705	BRUNILDA BRITO SERRANO DE DE LA C	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	23,109.35	8,837.86	34,802.47
0705	CELIA AMARILIS PAREDES PAULA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,060.75	8,229.66	23,587.61
0705	DISNELLY ALTAGRACIA DUARTE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,915.96	8,782.86	38,608.28
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,794.82	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	3,570.36	5,226.48	8,866.29	4,233.73	18,733.06
0705	EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,585.35	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	21,177.49	4,570.26	8,615.66
0705	ESTHER ALVANIA CONSORO LARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,413.62	8,229.66	36,234.74
0705	FATIMA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,290.87	8,507.87	26,295.43
0705	JENNY SUGEL PADILLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,121.67	8,229.66	35,526.69
0705	JOANNA POLANCO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,420.09	8,287.87	44,615.86
0705	LIAMNY NIKAUDY RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,804.52	8,229.66	17,843.84
0705	LOURDES FERNANDA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0705	LUZ BETHANIA PEÑA VELEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,902.07	8,229.66	39,746.29
0705	RICHARD VENTURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,241.49	7,991.84	40,856.52
0705	ALBA IRIS DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,715.04	8,287.87	30,320.91
0705	ILEANA MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,631.81	8,562.87	27,342.08
0705	PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	10,530.38	5,413.71	24,761.09
0705	YENNY ARSENI DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,145.70	8,287.87	35,890.25
0705	PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	6,242.56	5,413.71	29,048.91
0705	PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0705	CARLOS RAMON RAMOS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0705	CARMEN VIOLETA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0705	DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,675.99	4,412.10	9,086.13
0705	ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,881.39	4,590.48	2,043.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,583.65	5,236.49	18,552.51
0705	GIGLIOLA ISABEL HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0705	JUANA ELBA VALERIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,618.66	8,507.87	32,967.64
0705	KILENNY TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,097.41	8,507.87	44,488.89
0705	LOURDES MARIA ALBERTO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,140.74	8,782.86	43,383.49
0705	MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,573.95	4,560.75	22,157.13
0705	MARIO ALBERTO FRANCISCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	31,729.14	8,452.87	23,469.57
0705	MILEIVY DE LOS SANTOS REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,961.14	8,782.86	38,563.09
0705	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,158.46	3,140.13	25.00	1,669.15	4,129.25	620.17	1,768.02	4,123.43	0.00	3,462.17	37,466.23	8,872.85	20,692.23
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,198.58	0.00	0.00	895.40	2,215.10	358.78	948.44	2,211.98	3,570.36	5,414.20	10,894.26	4,785.86	20,304.32
0705	SILERZA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	34,651.81	8,791.67	22,934.49
0705	VICTOR TORIBIO ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	29,452.30	9,057.85	30,009.87
0705	WALKIRIS ANGELICA MARIZAN REYES	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	20,992.07	7,872.92	30,330.77
0705	YAMILDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0705	DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,625.69	4,412.10	22,136.43
0705	ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,582.19	4,590.48	21,342.69
0705	FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,044.32	5,236.49	25,091.84
0705	GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0705	MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,324.93	4,560.75	12,406.15
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,198.58	3,223.70	25.00	895.40	2,215.10	358.78	948.44	2,211.98	0.00	1,868.84	31,098.58	4,785.86	100.00
0705	ANTONIA MARGARITA AQUINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,859.35	8,229.66	27,789.01
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	3,612.98	5,378.26	31,447.42
0705	CARMELO RADHAMES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,219.83	4,560.75	5,511.25
0705	JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,748.57	0.00	0.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	1,190.12	3,184.66	5,330.89	5,177.03	28,417.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,295.31	4,293.19	18,691.64
0705	MARIA NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	39,174.95	8,229.66	14,473.41
0705	MARITZA BERNARD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	MIOSOTIS ALFONSINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0705	SOL MARIA MERCEDES DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,583.23	4,310.67	25.00	877.74	2,171.41	351.71	929.73	2,168.35	1,190.12	3,022.59	13,127.85	4,691.47	17,455.38
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,524.19	4,560.75	25,206.89
0705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,733.44	4,293.19	21,253.51
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.43
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	34,116.44	10,898.19	38,314.99
0705	ISABEL VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	17,233.46	9,277.85	43,779.06
0705	MARCELINA BALBI FLORES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0705	MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,150.00	6,564.89	14,645.92
0705	REYNA SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	23,962.78	9,112.85	35,886.97
0705	ADALJIZA OLIVARES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	53,211.12	9,112.85	6,638.64
0705	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	4,559.39	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	7,812.74	5,250.15	26,412.49
0705	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,898.12	4,828.30	15,577.11
0705	CELESTE NUÑEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	46,952.24	10,635.89	23,630.71
0705	ELIO MANUEL PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	39,867.63	9,112.85	19,982.12
0705	HILCIA DAMARIS ROSA PARRA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,865.89	8,229.66	39,782.47
0705	ICELSA ESCOLASTICO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	35,318.45	9,277.85	25,694.07
0705	INOCENCIA BRITO MOYA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	9,888.12	8,571.67	46,147.83
0705	INOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,945.90	4,441.83	16,010.02
0705	ISABEL EVANGELISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	9,956.35	8,571.67	46,079.60
0705	KENIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	22,850.28	9,112.85	36,999.47
0705	MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,083.08	4,441.83	18,872.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,364.49	7,991.84	40,733.52
0705	MARIA EDUVIGES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	15,707.41	8,179.72	37,615.43
0705	MARIA VIRGEN MENDOZA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	24,587.66	8,782.86	32,936.58
0705	MILEYSY EMILIA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,316.17	3,922.53	25.00	1,788.47	4,424.45	620.17	1,894.41	4,418.22	0.00	3,707.88	10,832.32	9,462.84	51,483.85
0705	RHADAISIS MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,475.37	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	4,760.48	8,299.69	45,019.32	9,057.85	14,442.85
0705	TERSIDA EVANGELISTA CASTILLO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	15,916.73	8,846.67	42,057.16
0705	YSIDRA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	14,923.30	8,287.87	39,112.65
0705	GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	18,058.03	4,352.65	10,316.49
0705	GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,636.23	4,352.65	22,738.29
0705	DIOGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,228.69	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,991.39	5,059.26	24,989.47
0705	DIOLINA RAMIREZ MENDOZA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.08	4,393.39	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	2,380.24	6,385.51	16,763.61	10,176.86	50,584.47
0705	YRIS SOL DE LA ROSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,787.49	7,991.84	39,310.52
0705	ANA JULIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,128.09	8,287.87	43,907.86
0705	CELESTE ADELA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,990.64	7,991.84	27,107.37
0705	DEYANIRA REYES FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,791.19	8,229.66	36,857.17
0705	IRIS ESMERALDA VALENZUELA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	LOURDES ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0705	MERLIN JANETT ADAMES ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,505.37	7,991.84	38,592.64
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,969.22	5,236.49	25,166.94
0705	ORLINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,616.99	8,287.87	24,418.96
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,821.59	5,236.49	13,314.57
0705	CARMEN MARGARITA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,334.64	2,494.76	25.00	1,674.20	4,141.76	620.17	1,773.37	4,135.93	3,570.36	7,042.93	45,328.55	8,897.86	13,006.09
0705	DARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,857.81	7,575.65	30,527.09
0705	JOSEFINA ORTEGA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,747.62	7,575.65	27,637.28
0705	JUANA FRANCISCA CRUZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	1,571.31	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	7,140.72	10,450.87	20,757.42	8,507.87	34,828.88
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,175.98	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	2,380.24	5,644.58	10,040.85	8,397.87	44,770.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MARLENNY ANTONIA ALBERTO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,640.49	7,991.84	43,457.52
0705	RUDY EMILIO CONCEPCION COLON	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,721.84	7,991.84	13,376.17
0705	SOLANLLY EURIDICE GARCIA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,516.77	6,564.89	26,279.15
0705	YOGELY ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,996.29	8,727.86	23,140.36
0705	ZUNILDA PEÑA ALEJO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,976.30	8,782.86	39,547.93
0705	CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,941.43	4,114.83	20,882.75
0705	ALIS BIENILDA PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	31,009.04	8,782.86	26,515.19
0705	CARMEN BETHANIA DE AZA TOBAL	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	753.73	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	2,380.24	5,049.01	21,751.10	6,862.17	22,982.76
0705	CARMEN CESARINA BRITO HERRERA DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,504.49	9,057.85	36,957.68
0705	CARMEN GUZMAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	18,511.46	9,277.85	42,501.06
0705	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,277.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	15,759.03	9,276.11	45,241.23
0705	LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA LAJARA PAULINO DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,044.16	9,057.85	34,418.01
0705	MANUEL ANTONIO DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,434.47	9,603.98	51,876.41
0705	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,185.30	8,782.86	47,338.93
0705	MILAGROS DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,739.19	9,057.85	26,722.98
0705	NORMALISA VASQUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	14,407.39	9,057.85	45,054.78
0705	RAMONA ANTONIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,040.09	8,287.87	44,995.86
0705	ANDRY ISAAC HERBABDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	JUANA REYNOSO CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	27,833.55	8,507.87	27,752.75
0705	LUIS KELVIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,817.37	7,872.92	15,505.47
0705	YUDELKI MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,461.27	4,412.10	11,300.85
0705	YUDELKI MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,764.41	4,412.10	15,997.71
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,417.02	4,441.83	20,538.89
0705	CARMEN INMACULADA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	29,096.11	8,571.67	26,939.84
0705	DULCE MARIA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,592.28	6,564.89	30,203.64
0705	ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,940.86	4,441.83	23,015.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,040.37	4,531.02	5,496.93
0705	JAQUELINE REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,991.14	9,013.81	22,160.63
0705	JONATHAN RAFAEL MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,550.04	8,287.87	35,485.91
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,989.75	4,293.19	21,997.20
0705	MANTELIS YAJAIRA BALBUENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	28,663.38	9,277.85	32,349.14
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	3,847.88	25.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	2,380.24	4,221.79	9,368.10	4,715.04	21,368.85
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,087.44	4,263.46	21,705.71
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,266.32	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,400.54	4,919.77	24,670.98
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,097.41	8,507.87	42,488.89
0705	MARIA MINERVA DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,608.68	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	0.00	4,551.50	13,145.96	11,488.37	63,444.58
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,084.43	4,412.10	20,677.69
0705	MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0705	NANCY MARGARITA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	8,180.05	8,170.20	45,080.72
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0705	RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,565.10	4,441.83	11,390.82
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,438.76	4,412.10	13,323.36
0705	SUSANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,909.02	8,507.87	43,677.28
0705	VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,270.23	4,560.75	20,460.85
0705	WILKA LLERIVEC CUESTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,209.34	8,287.87	32,826.61
0705	AMPARO PAULA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,852.19	2,844.48	25.00	1,660.36	4,107.51	620.17	1,758.71	4,101.72	1,190.12	4,634.19	26,926.11	8,829.40	30,926.08
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,332.94	4,441.83	9,622.97
0705	ANA ELIZA INOA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,411.96	7,872.92	29,910.88
0705	CRISTINA DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,549.92	8,507.87	48,036.38
0705	ELIZABETH YVELISSE GUILLEN BRUNO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,159.57	7,575.65	17,225.33
0705	EMERLINA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,813.40	6,564.89	32,982.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,892.63	4,531.02	23,644.67
0705	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,214.94	7,872.92	38,107.90
0705	GRACIELA INMACULADA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,947.07	7,575.65	41,437.83
0705	ISABEL CORTORREAL DE ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,497.99	8,452.87	42,700.72
0705	JEANNETTE INOCENCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,188.83	7,991.84	30,909.18
0705	JEOVANNY MIRELYS MENDEZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,060.12	8,837.86	49,851.70
0705	JOAN MANUEL GREGORIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,872.20	8,782.86	42,652.03
0705	JOSE OSCAR PE¥A ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,643.11	8,507.87	44,943.19
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,341.31	4,293.19	18,645.64
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,246.21	4,263.46	15,546.94
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	8,333.27	4,919.77	23,738.25
0705	MARIA ELIZABETH MENDOZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,481.75	8,229.66	40,166.61
0705	MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	9,290.33	4,263.46	18,502.82
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,127.78	4,412.10	21,634.34
0705	MARIA PATRIA MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,455.03	8,562.87	38,518.85
0705	MARIA ROSA FERNANDEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0705	MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0705	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,320.72	4,441.83	22,635.19
0705	NATIVE DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,902.74	9,013.81	40,249.03
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GARCIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,945.96	7,991.84	32,152.05
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,563.30	4,560.75	21,167.78
0705	REMBERTO CERDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,419.09	6,564.89	19,376.83
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0705	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,892.29	8,287.87	29,143.66
0705	VIELKA MASSIEL TEJADA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,744.25	9,079.39	15,869.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ALBA MARITZA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA LAJARA HENRIQUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,004.10	8,287.87	21,031.85
0705	EDDY ALT. REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LAJARA HENRIQUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,922.79	8,229.66	42,725.57
0705	ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	4,359.61	5,236.49	29,776.55
0705	FATIMA DE LA ROSA SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.56	2,163.04	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	1,190.12	4,374.29	22,966.90	8,199.93	30,487.66
0705	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,592.16	7,991.84	43,505.85
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA MUÑOZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,756.87	7,991.84	25,341.14
0705	MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,180.11	4,441.83	10,775.80
0705	ROSANNA FAÑAS MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,952.19	8,229.66	43,696.17
0705	ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,320.72	4,441.83	22,635.19
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,508.51	4,233.73	10,090.84
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,052.17	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	3,570.36	5,226.48	9,388.64	4,233.73	18,210.71
0705	RUTH ESTHER MOREL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0705	ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0705	CECILIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,811.46	8,562.87	48,162.42
0705	CRISTINA BRITO AMARO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	39,472.56	9,112.85	20,377.20
0705	DENNY DE JESUS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	19,961.11	8,837.86	37,950.71
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	33,178.46	9,277.85	27,834.06
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	4,090.98	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	9,004.81	4,519.59	20,457.94
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,022.88	5,277.40	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	2,380.24	4,534.20	11,783.19	5,525.90	24,239.69
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,740.46	4,322.92	11,440.27
0705	LUCINDA TEJADA ALMONTE DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0705	LUISA ANGELICA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	MARIA CLARIBEL MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	24,248.66	8,782.86	33,275.57
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BURGOS MERCEDES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,454.70	9,057.85	21,007.47
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,447.23	4,560.75	10,283.85
0705	MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	35,846.87	10,635.89	34,736.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MARILENNY ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,705.94	8,287.87	10,330.01
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0705	YERALYS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BURGOS DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,666.17	9,341.68	37,796.22
0705	YOMAIRA RAMONA FRIAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	3,694.04	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	0.00	3,636.13	8,887.73	9,290.54	52,214.23
0705	YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0705	ZULAY ESMERALDA CEPEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	ANIDELFRY PAREDES DUARTE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,484.37	6,564.89	21,311.55
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,022.88	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	33,490.11	5,525.90	2,532.77
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,683.05	4,560.75	22,048.03
0705	RUDELANIA ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0705	YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,454.07	4,293.19	23,532.88
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,748.57	0.00	0.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	0.00	1,994.54	26,795.69	5,177.03	6,952.88
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,520.93	4,441.83	23,434.98
0705	ALBA IRIS HIDALGO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,437.72	8,229.66	33,210.64
0705	ALEXIS DE JESUS CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,865.68	8,782.86	40,658.55
0705	BELKIS SEFERINA PAULINO FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,055.73	0.00	0.00	891.30	2,204.96	357.14	944.09	2,201.85	1,190.12	3,025.51	18,686.16	4,763.95	12,369.57
0705	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	3,104.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,529.98	4,322.92	22,650.75
0705	CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,803.56	4,114.83	17,020.62
0705	CRUZ LEYDA RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,277.07	8,229.66	37,371.29
0705	EDITH ESTHER MONEGRO ARACENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0705	JUANA MEJIA BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	33,559.34	9,552.84	29,391.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JULIANA MARIA TAVERAS ROBLES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,911.80	8,229.66	15,736.56
0705	MARIA ILUMINADA AZCONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,366.79	8,229.66	33,281.57
0705	MARIA VIRGEN HIDALGO ESPINAL DE BARRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	42,168.97	9,057.85	17,293.20
0705	MARIELINA RIVERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0705	MARISOL CONCE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,216.24	9,057.85	39,245.93
0705	MILAGROS DE LOS MILAGROS ALBA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.85	6,564.89	35,463.07
0705	SORLENNY ALVARADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,448.98	7,991.84	33,649.03
0705	YANNY MERCEDES LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,936.48	7,575.65	18,448.42
0705	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	15,951.75	7,575.65	33,433.15
0705	NELVA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	12,119.28	9,848.99	52,918.18
0705	ANDILI MARIA LUISA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,445.50	7,575.65	26,939.40
0705	BIANEL ROQUE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,072.40	8,229.66	41,575.96
0705	ADONAY DE LOS ANGELES GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0705	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	11,867.74	9,277.85	49,144.78
0705	AMARILIS DIFO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	14,458.15	9,066.66	45,066.09
0705	ANA MARIA POLANCO ALMANZAR DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	18,936.66	8,837.86	38,975.16
0705	CANDY ROJAS ZAYAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,003.02	6,564.89	35,792.90
0705	CELIA ALTAGRACIA REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,819.80	4,322.92	23,360.93
0705	DOMINGO DE JESUS PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,246.26	8,727.86	30,890.39
0705	DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,078.93	4,560.75	25,652.15
0705	ELBA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	40,810.22	8,837.86	17,101.60
0705	GABRIELA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	25,377.16	9,387.85	36,410.53
0705	INES MARIA IDELFONSO INOA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0705	NANCI ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	NELSON ARIEL ALBA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0705	NILCIA VIRGINIA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0705	ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.64	8,706.86	4,982.60	23,774.23
0705	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	27,639.00	8,229.66	26,009.36
0705	ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,803.88	4,441.83	11,152.03
0705	ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,875.77	4,441.83	19,080.14
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0705	SANTA IDALIA ROSARIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,979.56	8,229.66	26,668.80
0705	SATURNINA ALTAGRACIA BREMER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,589.39	4,441.83	9,366.52
0705	TERESA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	25,508.79	9,277.85	35,503.73
0705	VIULQUI TINEO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,190.09	8,287.87	33,845.86
0705	WILS PEDRO HERNANDEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0705	ZOILA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0705	ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	25,099.62	7,991.84	26,998.39
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,573.31	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	1,190.12	4,546.08	30,677.14	8,617.86	25,684.33
0705	ANA MARIA GIL CALDERON	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,632.55	7,991.84	41,465.46
0705	ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0705	ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	16,303.90	9,332.85	45,096.21
0705	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	25,729.40	8,782.86	31,794.83
0705	ARLETTE MARISOL DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	11,768.43	4,322.92	16,412.30
0705	DELVY ANTONIO DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,316.40	6,564.89	22,479.52
0705	DIOMARA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,770.44	8,507.87	45,815.86
0705	DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,065.86	4,560.75	23,665.22
0705	ELISA DEL CARMEN LANGUMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,981.92	8,782.86	43,542.31
0705	ELSA MARIA PAULINO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,848.83	8,507.87	44,737.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,523.08	4,560.75	27,208.01
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,446.39	4,412.10	25,315.73
0705	MARIA FIDELINA HERRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,141.17	7,991.84	38,956.84
0705	MARIANNY ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,897.83	8,507.87	36,688.47
0705	MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	22,267.29	9,057.85	37,194.88
0705	MARINA FERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,961.55	7,991.84	45,136.46
0705	MIGUELINA MONEGRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0705	MILAGROS CASTRO LORA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0705	MILAGROS CASTRO LORA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0705	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FAÑAS DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,003.00	6,564.89	22,792.92
0705	NOELIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,140.50	8,507.87	46,445.80
0705	OMAR PICHARDO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,703.83	8,507.87	46,882.47
0705	ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.64	16,155.11	4,982.60	16,325.98
0705	RAMONA HERMINIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	17,084.46	9,277.85	43,928.06
0705	ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,267.88	4,441.83	21,688.03
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,212.87	4,709.38	22,487.18
0705	SATURNINA ALTAGRACIA BREMER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	SCARLE DANILDA MATIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,099.75	8,229.66	46,548.61
0705	WENDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,189.45	8,507.87	35,396.85
0705	ZOILA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,771.27	4,412.10	25,990.85
0705	ZUELIN YAJAIRA DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	20,758.72	8,727.86	36,377.93
0705	ADALGISA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,343.38	10,570.32	58,777.44
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	4,041.31	4,322.92	24,139.42
0705	JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,576.02	4,441.83	16,379.89
0705	MARIA ANTONIA TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	6,673.86	8,051.29	45,811.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0705	RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,128.53	4,560.75	9,602.55
0705	WILLIAM FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0705	ALTAGRACIA ALI DIFO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,821.37	7,991.84	40,276.64
0705	ANTOLINA ZORRILLA HERRERA DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	28,807.72	8,837.86	29,104.10
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0705	GUILLERMINA SANCHEZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	49,812.58	8,452.87	5,386.13
0705	JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,301.48	4,441.83	6,654.43
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0705	MARIA LUISA DISLA GRULLAT	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,955.85	8,287.87	42,080.10
0705	MERCEDES MUÑOZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,674.01	7,991.84	31,424.00
0705	RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0705	SANTA MINAYA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,757.05	4,263.46	12,036.10
0705	SANTA MINAYA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,545.17	4,570.26	23,247.98
0705	JOSEFINA DE JESUS ALBINO	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,681.50	8,507.87	24,904.80
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,128.83	4,085.10	9,501.56
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,294.17	4,085.10	11,336.22
0705	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,117.21	4,293.19	7,869.74
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	11,932.23	8,727.86	45,204.42
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	24,328.45	8,170.20	28,932.32
0705	MARIA ELENA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	20,662.67	9,057.85	38,799.50
0705	ANYELI FRANSELY AMEZQUITA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,560.75	8,229.66	45,087.61
0705	DEYANIRA ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	31,934.05	8,452.87	23,264.66
0705	ELENA AURORA PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	25,894.49	10,308.02	42,377.84
0705	FATIMA CESPEDES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	31,456.99	8,562.87	24,516.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ISABEL ROSARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,614.40	8,229.66	41,033.96
0705	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
0705	JUAN SILVESTRE CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,062.48	8,287.87	22,973.47
0705	RANDHALL CORDRO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	VICKY LEANDRA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	YANET ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,211.30	8,782.86	39,312.93
0705	MILAGROS ALFONSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	31,757.64	8,837.86	26,154.18
0705	RICARDO ANTONIO RIJO BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN COLON ARIAS	ESC PRIM PIE DE PLATA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,345.10	7,991.84	42,752.91
0705	MARIA LUZ CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PIE DE PLATA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	35,106.67	10,963.76	37,786.89
0705	JUANA NU¥EZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,322.33	4,144.56	21,695.65
0705	JUANA NU¥EZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	23,882.16	4,144.56	3,135.82
0705	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,564.56	7,872.92	33,758.28
0705	ADALGISA PONCE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,089.45	8,837.86	46,822.37
0705	ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0705	GERDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,740.91	8,287.87	32,295.04
0705	GLADYS ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	31,821.05	10,308.02	36,451.28
0705	JOCELIN ORTEGA GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,820.04	8,507.87	40,766.26
0705	LUZ LEIDEANA PUELLO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0705	MARIA VENECIA ANTIGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,411.19	8,229.66	44,237.17
0705	MARISOL HURTADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,181.39	7,575.65	27,203.51
0705	PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	18,142.63	4,233.73	9,456.72
0705	RUTH FLORES BLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA PAREDES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,325.40	6,564.89	23,470.52
0705	YGNACIO POLANCO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,939.75	8,229.66	45,708.61
0705	ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,657.96	4,293.19	21,328.99
0705	CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	11,483.91	3,995.91	14,565.10
0705	DARLIN CELESTE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,032.09	8,287.87	40,003.86
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0705	PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,745.31	4,233.73	21,854.04
0705	ANA DE JESUS GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,125.37	8,287.87	34,910.58
0705	MAYRA BRITO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	34,123.95	10,570.32	35,996.87
0705	AGUSTINA BONIFACIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	28,503.21	8,507.87	27,083.09
0705	ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	28,027.42	5,236.49	6,108.74
0705	ARACELIS JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,665.97	8,287.87	39,369.98
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,032.04	4,620.20	86.63
0705	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,412.93	4,560.75	19,318.15
0705	ESTARLANDIA ORTEGA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,645.85	8,287.87	33,390.10
0705	GLORIA MARIA GUILLEN TAVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,050.47	8,229.66	35,597.89
0705	INGRID ALEXANDRA GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,303.00	6,564.89	30,492.92
0705	JOSE SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,225.97	8,507.87	27,360.33
0705	KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	15,435.53	4,828.30	16,039.70
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,315.86	4,560.75	23,415.22
0705	ANA MAGDALENA AMEZQUITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0705	ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,455.20	5,236.49	21,680.96
0705	ANAELIA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,848.16	7,991.84	44,249.85
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES DE BOBIE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
0705	DARLENNIS JAZMIN INFANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,565.86	4,560.75	23,165.22
0705	ELIZABETH DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0705	JOSE AUGUSTO MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	16,751.01	9,057.85	42,711.16
0705	KIOMIL CLIVEL DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,599.50	8,507.87	39,986.80
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,556.49	4,560.75	18,174.59
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,843.07	4,560.75	26,888.01
0705	ANA IRIS ABREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0705	ANA IRIS ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,698.74	9,013.81	50,453.03
0705	DARVIN DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,305.87	9,341.68	52,156.52
0705	DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	24,869.57	4,501.50	4,475.26
0705	GERMANIA CUELLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,115.01	9,669.56	35,657.99
0705	JACOBA DIAZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,308.78	4,714.16	7,422.41
0705	JOSE ABRAHAM GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,438.74	9,013.81	50,713.03
0705	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,934.66	9,079.39	49,679.24
0705	MARIA ELENA PERALTA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	MARISELA MONTERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	RADHAMES DUARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	27,507.76	4,749.61	3,454.50
0705	RAIDILIS DEL CARMEN ESPINO BETEMI	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,500.73	9,341.68	43,961.66
0705	SAUL VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0705	YIRA MERCEDES THEN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,553.19	4,560.75	24,177.89
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,846.93	4,560.75	24,884.15
0705	FLOR MARIA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
0705	MARIANELA DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,492.25	6,564.89	32,303.67
0705	MERCEDES CALDERON DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	22,920.75	4,322.92	5,259.98
0705	MIRIAM YSABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,495.64	4,441.83	20,460.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	REGINA AMPARO JEREZ DE LINARES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0705	ROSA HERMINIA CORCINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	18,762.71	9,607.84	44,575.33
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0705	ANA LIBEZ GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,878.55	7,991.84	42,219.46
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0705	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CACERES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,091.86	9,407.26	45,832.65
0705	IRENE MELISANDE MARIA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,318.18	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	24,084.71	8,229.66	29,563.65
0705	MERCEDES CALDERON DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0705	MIRIAM YSABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,425.63	4,441.83	25,530.28
0705	REGINA AMPARO JEREZ DE LINARES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,244.08	4,560.75	27,487.01
0705	TOMASINA ALBERTO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,121.67	7,575.65	41,263.23
0705	ALBERTO CASTRO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,656.77	2,669.37	25.00	1,597.35	3,951.63	620.17	1,691.97	3,946.06	0.00	3,314.32	43,415.80	8,517.86	12,240.97
0705	ALBERTO DURAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	16,184.46	9,277.85	44,828.06
0705	ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,077.58	8,782.86	47,446.65
0705	ALQUIDANIA SEGURA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,594.58	8,782.86	48,929.65
0705	AMARILYS RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,837.40	6,564.89	36,958.52
0705	ANA ARLETTE URBAEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	38,381.30	8,782.86	19,142.93
0705	ANA NOKELY BETANCES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	ANA TERESA AMARANTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.76	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	9,186.78	9,112.85	50,662.98
0705	AURA ELENA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,354.65	8,562.87	34,619.23
0705	CHANNY DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GORIS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,075.65	8,287.87	45,960.30
0705	CLARA LUZ MATRILLE LAJARA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	13,796.17	10,308.02	54,476.16
0705	FRANCINA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,284.94	8,452.87	46,913.77
0705	GELYN CRISTINA BALBI SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,505.68	8,782.86	48,018.55
0705	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,438.60	3,757.39	25.00	1,763.29	4,362.14	620.17	1,867.73	4,356.00	0.00	3,656.02	9,340.39	9,338.31	52,098.21
0705	JACQUELINE GAVILAN CANARIO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	11,345.43	9,057.85	48,116.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JAQUELINE ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	39,645.88	9,277.85	21,366.64
0705	JEANNETTE MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,658.28	8,782.86	39,865.95
0705	LAURA VICTORIA ARIAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,634.00	8,229.66	42,014.36
0705	LISSETTE LEONOR CORTORREAL DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	35,987.02	9,112.85	23,862.73
0705	MILADY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOYA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,137.42	9,057.85	27,324.75
0705	NORLIA ISABEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0705	PAULA CORALI GARCIA BRUNO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0705	SANDRA MERCEDES HIDALGO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	28,060.46	8,562.87	27,913.42
0705	YULIANA POLANCO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,762.52	4,194.71	25.00	1,829.98	4,527.14	620.17	1,938.38	4,520.76	0.00	3,793.36	10,334.15	9,668.07	53,428.37
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,263.74	4,560.75	22,467.35
0705	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,823.30	8,782.86	47,700.93
0705	ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,873.83	4,293.19	19,113.12
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,142.38	8,507.87	33,443.92
0705	ARIANNY ISRAELINA ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,514.94	8,452.87	40,683.77
0705	EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0705	GENESIS DISLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0705	JACQUELINE GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0705	JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,315.21	4,441.83	5,640.70
0705	JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,701.63	4,412.10	23,060.49
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	19,669.64	4,441.83	9,286.27
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,908.30	4,858.02	23,760.72
0705	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	18,690.45	4,293.19	9,296.50
0705	RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,941.86	4,560.75	22,789.22
0705	SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	4,891.81	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,219.04	4,144.56	19,798.94
0705	TERESA LEONOR POLANCO ACASIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,401.61	8,507.87	39,184.69
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,499.03	5,079.84	25,615.99
0705	ZOILA MADELYNE POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	10,366.25	8,287.87	43,669.70
0705	ANA BERKYS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,938.19	4,293.19	12,048.76
0705	ANA BERKYS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0705	ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	25,077.92	4,599.99	4,909.03
0705	DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,996.90	4,144.56	8,021.08
0705	DULCE MILADYS REYNOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	33,761.86	8,837.86	24,149.96
0705	EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,290.88	4,263.46	14,502.27
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	36,678.47	8,837.86	21,233.35
0705	FRANCISCA ANTONIA DISLA PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,724.60	9,057.85	27,737.57
0705	JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,473.29	4,412.10	14,288.83
0705	JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,510.09	8,287.87	42,525.86
0705	JUANA ORQUIDEA PE¥A SALOMON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,718.23	8,782.86	20,806.00
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,428.87	4,679.65	22,077.39
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	22,371.10	4,858.02	9,297.92
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.42	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	28,774.21	8,892.86	29,525.21
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	2,453.83	5,079.84	30,661.19
0705	YADIRA MILAGROS FLORES DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,702.44	8,229.66	33,945.92
0705	ZORAIDA ELUPINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	13,247.02	8,507.87	42,339.28
0705	ANGEL MA. AMARANTE APONTE	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,556.49	7,991.84	43,541.52
0705	ANYOLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,198.61	6,564.89	35,597.31
0705	ARELI SEVERINO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0705	BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	FE DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,801.98	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,259.58	4,382.38	23,308.75
0705	FE DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,796.30	4,263.46	21,996.85
0705	JUANA HERNANDEZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,773.05	4,263.46	19,020.10
0705	LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,853.05	4,679.65	21,653.21
0705	MARIA AUXILIADORA MAYI SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.40	6,564.89	32,258.52
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,638.60	4,560.75	17,092.48
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GERMAN ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	18,990.10	10,308.02	49,282.23
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0705	RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	21,006.24	5,236.49	13,129.92
0705	CLARIBEL DE JESUS THEN	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,289.15	7,991.84	19,808.86
0705	RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,616.17	5,236.49	26,519.99
0705	CRUZ ESTHER MAYI ROSA	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	26,609.76	7,991.84	25,488.25
0705	YOLANDA REYES ROSA	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	6,381.71	4,263.46	21,411.44
0705	YOLANDA REYES ROSA	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,677.80	4,263.46	23,115.35
0705	ANYELINA LANTIGUA	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT.	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,007.70	4,679.65	498.56
0705	ANYELINA LANTIGUA	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP.	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,740.79	4,679.65	23,765.47
0705	ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,529.88	5,068.61	22,511.92
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS DE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,555.78	5,281.28	24,872.40
0705	ANA JOSEFINA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,976.86	5,068.61	25,064.95
0705	ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,708.90	4,962.74	25.00	967.45	2,393.33	387.65	1,024.75	2,389.96	0.00	2,017.20	8,463.67	5,170.94	25,245.23
0705	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	17,728.96	4,749.61	13,233.30
0705	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.85	26,437.85
0705	CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	8,439.92	2,412.99	7,290.08
0705	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,727.39	5,035.84	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	26,144.27	4,253.37	1,583.12
0705	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	27,627.39	4,253.37	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,539.73	4,926.84	24,577.83
0705	CLARA LUZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
0705	CORINA TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0705	DEAN NABIL REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	5,311.23	5,245.85	28,885.89
0705	DILEIDY ISABEL TAVAREZ DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,797.32	5,068.61	25,244.49
0705	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,342.34	4,679.65	4,163.92
0705	DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,846.56	5,068.61	6,195.24
0705	ELAINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0705	ERIDANIA SEGURA CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,331.03	9,276.11	46,669.23
0705	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	14,736.25	5,245.85	19,460.87
0705	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	11,511.37	5,245.85	22,685.75
0705	GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	10,226.94	5,564.84	26,049.73
0705	HENRY ANDERSON PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0705	JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0705	JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ RICOURT	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,862.95	4,891.38	27,023.55
0705	JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,626.08	5,068.61	22,415.72
0705	KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	22,750.45	4,749.61	8,211.81
0705	KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,603.91	4,749.61	7,358.35
0705	LUZ HERMINIA PORTORREAL PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	4,615.51	5,171.46	29,096.75
0705	MARIA ELENA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	14,834.18	5,440.78	20,633.77
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,087.30	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	5,950.60	8,010.31	12,988.32	5,281.28	21,439.86
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	5,240.23	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,073.36	8,210.08	5,316.73	26,449.16
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	20,592.35	4,501.50	8,752.48
0705	NATHALIE ELIANNA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,535.40	5,068.61	28,506.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	6,116.02	4,926.84	26,001.54
0705	NELSON BASILIO ARIAS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	34,990.03	9,407.26	26,934.48
0705	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,153.69	5,104.06	25,119.18
0705	OSCARLIN MANUEL FIGUEROA TAVERA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0705	PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,308.81	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0705	REYES GUILLEN VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,548.13	22,821.61	5,068.61	10,220.20
0705	ROSELIS ANYELINE SANTANA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	1,190.12	3,290.79	9,374.96	5,387.63	25,746.41
0705	XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,273.81	5,104.06	23,999.07
0705	YAYERLINE GUZMAN DE FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0705	YRENE REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,487.66	2,679.47	25.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	0.00	1,708.62	5,130.29	4,370.01	23,357.37
0705	ABIGAIL COLLADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0705	AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0705	ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
0705	DARWIN DE JESUS CORDEERO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	DELSY MARIA LANTIGUA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	37,359.24	9,013.81	21,792.53
0705	ESPERANZA TAVERAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	24,474.25	10,259.74	43,457.86
0705	FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
0705	FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	2,520.16	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,180.49	7,522.61	4,607.83	22,515.40
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	25,371.79	9,997.44	40,711.83
0705	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	22,652.71	4,536.94	6,923.17
0705	LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,163.35	4,714.16	24,567.84
0705	MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,846.71	0.00	0.00	885.30	2,190.12	354.74	937.74	2,187.03	2,380.24	4,203.28	9,445.09	4,731.89	21,401.62
0705	RAUL REYNOSO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,123.73	4,926.84	19,993.83
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
0705	WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,479.67	4,997.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0705	YOHANNY GENAO THEN	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	29,132.43	9,013.81	30,019.34
0705	ADALBERTO JOSE TAVERAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,555.87	9,341.68	51,906.52
0705	ADDIT ANDRES FONTANA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,780.60	5,327.19	25.00	2,002.70	4,954.42	620.17	2,121.33	4,947.44	0.00	4,149.03	56,511.55	10,522.03	13,269.05
0705	AIDA BENITA SILDES FERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	10,818.75	9,800.71	53,878.50
0705	AIDE ALTAGRACIA OVALLE GERALDINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,222.15	6,564.89	25,573.77
0705	ALCIDES SANTOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,492.50	5,549.65	25.00	2,109.23	5,217.97	620.17	2,234.17	5,210.62	2,380.24	6,748.64	22,929.90	11,048.76	50,562.60
0705	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS RAMOS ALMONTE DE JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,004.38	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	3,570.36	7,528.21	23,416.97	10,063.01	43,128.78
0705	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	38,433.76	9,735.13	25,801.37
0705	ANA ANTONIA VASQUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0705	ANA HIRMA TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,618.51	8,751.50	42,684.77
0705	ANDREA MERCEDES FRIAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	39,031.77	9,341.68	22,430.62
0705	ANNAURY NOEL CONTRERAS MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	27,137.05	9,669.56	36,635.95
0705	ARIEL DE JESUS HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	38,475.42	9,276.11	22,524.84
0705	CAMILO ANTONIO REYNOSO PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	DAVID RAFAEL BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	20,140.56	9,407.26	41,783.95
0705	ELAINE NATIVIDAD PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	ENMANUEL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,485.36	9,013.81	32,666.41
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO EVANGELISTA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,159.37	3,981.52	25.00	1,870.07	4,626.32	620.17	1,980.84	4,619.80	2,380.24	6,256.15	44,245.98	9,866.29	20,913.39
0705	HATUEY MORALES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,336.17	7,088.96	26,876.15
0705	INGRID VIRGINIA CRUZ DE GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	33,382.15	10,325.31	35,012.08
0705	JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
0705	JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	9,537.88	5,033.16	23,272.87
0705	JESUS GARCIA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,129.40	5,068.61	29,912.40
0705	JESUS GARCIA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,263.37	5,068.61	8,778.43
0705	JOSE DAVID GOMEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,317.38	7,088.96	20,894.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	12,200.71	4,926.84	19,916.85
0705	JUAN STALIN ORTEGA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,170.36	9,013.81	47,981.41
0705	JUANA MARIA DISLA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	24,188.62	9,735.13	40,046.51
0705	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0705	KILSY BERENICE TINEO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0705	KUNCEWITZ LORA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,769.27	9,013.81	44,382.50
0705	LEANDRO SANTIAGO CRUZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,377.27	9,013.81	28,774.50
0705	LEANNY ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ULERIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	36,923.93	9,341.68	24,538.46
0705	LENNI JUSTINA MATIAS DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	14,638.50	10,259.74	53,293.61
0705	LUCIA VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,782.20	9,669.56	30,990.80
0705	LUCRESIA CORTORREAL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,615.01	9,669.56	53,158.00
0705	LUISA YRCANIA DEL ORBE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,701.45	9,341.68	42,760.94
0705	MABELIZA RAMONA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,773.01	4,573.04	25.00	1,887.69	4,669.88	620.17	1,999.50	4,663.31	0.00	3,912.19	46,362.98	9,953.36	19,410.03
0705	MANUEL MAURICIO DUARTE HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,207.07	4,604.88	25.00	1,928.84	4,771.70	620.17	2,043.09	4,764.98	1,190.12	5,187.05	30,488.33	10,156.85	36,718.74
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,303.34	6,128.43	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	1,190.12	5,665.55	27,752.57	11,305.72	47,550.77
0705	MARIELA DEL SOCORRO GARCIA BARE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	53,387.93	9,603.98	9,922.95
0705	MARIELKIS ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	MARILEYDI HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0705	MARTIN CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,509.70	4,711.67	25.00	1,908.83	4,722.19	620.17	2,021.89	4,715.54	0.00	3,955.72	19,989.96	10,057.90	46,519.74
0705	ODALISA MUÑOZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0705	RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,126.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	24,120.30	9,341.68	37,342.09
0705	RAFAEL ALFONSO GUZMAN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	RAUL GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	63,688.58	9,735.13	546.55
0705	SOL MARIA ANTONIO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	39,434.76	9,603.98	23,876.12
0705	SUGEIDY SABRINA SANTANA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,874.51	9,013.81	34,277.26
0705	YADILY MONABEL DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,983.27	9,013.81	14,168.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,327.30	8,782.86	26,196.93
0705	YDALMIS NATHALI ARIAS DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,739.17	9,603.98	47,571.71
0705	YESENIA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,654.06	9,669.56	23,118.95
0705	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,704.85	7,088.96	36,507.47
0705	YUDELKA MARIZAN DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,790.31	9,669.56	26,982.70
0705	ANA JULISSA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	33,856.74	9,013.81	25,295.03
0705	ANA SILVIA FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,225.17	9,341.68	34,237.22
0705	ANDREINA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,482.56	9,079.39	48,131.34
0705	ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0705	ANNY RAMONA BAKER VIEL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	12,508.99	9,407.26	49,415.52
0705	AURILIS CECILIA RAMOS FRIAS DE GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0705	AWILDA MIESES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,073.14	9,407.26	44,851.37
0705	CARMEN DAMARYS CORTORREAL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	31,624.39	9,341.68	29,838.00
0705	CARMEN YARILIN CORTORREAL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0705	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,926.66	5,068.61	21,115.14
0705	FANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	11,828.96	9,341.68	49,633.43
0705	FLORANGEL MENDOZA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,151.46	9,079.39	35,462.44
0705	FRANKLIN JOSE FRIAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	ISABEL VARGAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,144.23	4,869.73	25.00	2,041.84	5,051.24	620.17	2,162.78	5,044.13	3,570.36	7,799.98	37,555.08	10,715.54	33,589.15
0705	ISHA MARIA REYNOSO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,485.03	9,276.11	51,515.23
0705	JACINTA DUARTE ROJAS DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	11,118.30	9,931.86	54,503.19
0705	JACKELYN DIAZ CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	33,159.85	9,603.98	30,151.03
0705	JOSE ANTONIO RAMOS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	JOSE TAVERAS PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,214.42	8,751.50	49,088.86
0705	JUAN ALFREDO DUARTE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,592.62	9,997.44	44,491.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUANA ELVIRA BOBADILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,073.80	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	1,190.12	5,648.39	20,061.92	11,264.52	54,951.11
0705	LAURA ROSA MOSCOSO ROSARIO DE DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	LEURYS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,746.94	9,997.44	54,336.68
0705	LISBETH ANGELICA ANTONIO SERRA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0705	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	36,250.48	9,079.39	23,363.42
0705	MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,104.90	4,926.84	18,012.67
0705	ORLANDO JESUS GENAO GENAO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,397.48	7,088.96	39,814.84
0705	PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL CAMPOS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	49,538.02	8,292.48	4,530.39
0705	ROSA DELIA GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,985.87	9,341.68	35,476.52
0705	SAMIRA FRANCISCO THEN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	SANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	41,125.39	9,669.56	22,647.61
0705	VIVIAN MARIA BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,713.88	9,735.13	50,521.25
0705	WINSTON JOSE MENDOZA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	YESENIA DE AZA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,563.80	9,407.26	51,360.71
0705	YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	28,430.23	9,997.44	37,653.39
0705	AMARILIS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	34,014.46	9,013.81	25,137.31
0705	DELCIANA JOAQUIN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,419.50	8,507.87	46,166.80
0705	DULCE ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,750.85	7,088.96	35,461.47
0705	ELISA DIVADNA CORNELIA VENTURA DICKSON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,316.31	9,079.39	40,297.59
0705	EVELYN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,809.66	9,079.39	49,804.24
0705	GISSELLE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	12,058.20	9,669.56	51,714.81
0705	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	29,539.13	9,931.86	36,082.37
0705	JACOBA DIAZ DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
0705	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CACERES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	33,741.26	9,603.98	29,569.62
0705	JORDY PABEL GARCIA MONTAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,101.96	9,341.68	26,360.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	13,898.26	5,947.88	24,875.37
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,506.64	12,187.69	5,947.88	26,585.94
0705	JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	16,637.26	9,603.98	46,673.62
0705	JOSE STALIN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	27,354.83	9,013.81	31,796.94
0705	JULISSA MERCEDES LEONARDO CAMILO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	LAURA PAOLA LOPEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,470.87	5,030.88	25.00	1,993.81	4,932.43	620.17	2,111.91	4,925.48	1,190.12	5,320.84	27,278.50	10,478.08	42,192.37
0705	LILLIAN ARLENY PERALTA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,373.73	9,341.68	50,088.66
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,565.23	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,604.26	9,341.68	25,858.13
0705	MARIO SFREEN HERNANDEZ GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	NIKAURIS ESMAYLINS TAVERAS VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,572.48	7,088.96	31,639.84
0705	SANDRA FIGUEROA DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	SUGELLY BIDO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	20,603.39	9,669.56	43,169.62
0705	WELLINGHTON JOSE SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,302.27	9,013.81	43,849.50
0705	YOCELYN GARCIA RAMIREZ DE BONIFACIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,060.87	4,627.21	25.00	1,895.95	4,690.32	620.17	2,008.25	4,683.72	0.00	3,929.20	26,788.34	9,994.21	39,272.53
0705	YUDENNY GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	21,398.68	9,669.56	42,374.33
0705	ADAN VARGAS MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,266.83	4,714.16	19,464.36
0705	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	4,225.19	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,205.12	4,749.61	22,757.14
0705	ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,762.37	4,714.16	23,968.82
0705	ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,265.80	4,714.16	11,465.39
0705	CLAUDIA JOCABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0705	DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0705	ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,587.95	4,891.38	27,298.55
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,758.17	3,544.49	18,347.99
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0705	LUSY ANNELLY DURAN JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	0.00	0.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	3,570.36	5,562.34	6,067.92	5,170.38	27,637.26
0705	LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,765.78	4,926.84	351.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,266.82	4,607.83	27,771.19
0705	RADHAMES DUARTE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	3,038.30	4,749.61	27,923.96
0705	ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,884.47	4,714.16	2,846.72
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	23,384.11	4,997.73	9,195.56
0705	IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,556.95	0.00	0.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	1,190.12	3,114.23	6,654.54	4,994.23	25,902.41
0705	ISAIRA BONILLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0705	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	9,554.62	4,867.37	22,175.35
0705	MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	7,920.51	5,086.33	25,236.82
0705	SORIBEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,913.88	0.00	0.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,004.31	33,813.88	5,202.39	100.00
0705	SORIBEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.88	4,959.70	25.00	973.33	2,407.89	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	0.00	2,029.31	9,287.37	5,202.39	24,626.51
0705	YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO DE LORA	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	21,377.94	4,926.84	10,739.62
0705	ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	15,323.70	4,926.84	16,793.86
0705	ALEJANDRO MARIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,871.66	5,068.61	6,170.14
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	6,578.87	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	7,774.47	2,412.99	7,955.53
0705	ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	8,439.54	4,962.28	23,909.08
0705	BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	0.00	0.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,700.14	2,451.65	4,412.88	26,315.52
0705	CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0705	CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	37,078.18	5,703.13	100.00
0705	DEYANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0705	EBELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	EBELLIN PRADO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,972.02	4,926.84	28,145.54
0705	EZEQUIEL SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0705	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	FRANMIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	0.00	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.01	2,989.27	5,352.17	31,901.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,275.88	3,220.75	25.00	868.92	2,149.59	348.17	920.39	2,146.56	0.00	1,814.31	6,141.97	4,644.32	24,133.91
0705	JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	4,588.01	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,363.55	4,962.28	24,985.07
0705	LORENZO TAVERAS UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	5,655.05	4,714.16	25,076.14
0705	LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,006.34	5,526.17	4,714.16	25,205.02
0705	LUZ HERMINIA PORTORREAL PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	1,190.12	2,989.60	13,343.13	4,670.71	17,104.82
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	MARIA MERCEDES GUILLEN BRITO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	26,413.38	5,104.06	6,859.49
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	RAMONA ROSADO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0705	RENIER GIL ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	2,039.50	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	2,700.73	1,306.72	5,817.67
0705	ROSA AURA RECIO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	2,911.56	5,210.39	31,054.50
0705	SANTA GENAO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	4,088.35	4,536.94	25,487.53
0705	SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0705	TERESA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	WANDA LINDA BURGOS ROSARIO DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0705	XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.36
0705	ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	3,570.36	5,523.13	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS DE PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	19,607.56	5,281.28	14,820.62
0705	ANA JOSEFINA VENTURA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,917.42	5,068.61	24,124.39
0705	ARISMENDY MERCEDES VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	20,272.62	9,997.44	45,811.00
0705	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0705	CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,434.62	4,867.37	25,295.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CORINA TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.71	4,868.54	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	21,027.00	5,403.63	14,198.71
0705	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,328.27	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
0705	EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE OVALLE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	16,829.25	5,033.16	15,981.50
0705	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	9,220.95	5,245.85	24,976.17
0705	IGNACIO RAFAEL GARCIA DUARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	2,833.83	5,068.61	30,207.98
0705	JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	20,595.40	4,891.38	11,291.10
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0705	JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0705	MARIA ELENA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	8,873.46	5,440.78	26,594.49
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,087.92	0.00	0.00	1,007.02	2,491.24	403.51	1,066.67	2,487.73	0.00	2,073.69	6,971.46	5,382.48	28,116.46
0705	MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
0705	MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,027.59	4,679.65	19,478.67
0705	NATHALIE ELIANNA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0705	PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,251.31	0.00	0.00	925.61	2,289.84	370.89	980.44	2,286.62	0.00	1,906.05	22,522.28	4,947.35	9,729.03
0705	SANDY ANTONIO PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,744.51	5,068.61	23,297.30
0705	ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0705	ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,917.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,049.88	5,068.61	20,991.93
0705	AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
0705	ANA DELIS GUILLERMO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,974.13	9,735.13	35,261.00
0705	ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,134.98	0.00	0.00	979.67	2,423.58	392.55	1,037.70	2,420.17	0.00	2,017.37	14,848.65	5,236.30	19,286.33
0705	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	32,239.95	5,245.85	1,957.17
0705	BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,767.17	3,022.69	25.00	825.62	2,042.47	330.82	874.52	2,039.59	0.00	1,725.14	6,122.02	4,412.88	22,645.15
0705	CARLOS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,167.05	4,714.16	26,564.14
0705	CARLOS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0705	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,670.76	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	24,526.31	5,281.28	9,901.87
0705	CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,974.36	4,926.84	12,143.20
0705	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	10,667.41	4,714.16	20,063.78
0705	DILEIDY ISABEL TAVAREZ DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,757.89	5,068.61	4,283.92
0705	ELISAUL MANUEL REYES MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,649.11	9,669.56	53,123.90
0705	EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,348.50	4,714.16	24,382.69
0705	ERIDAMIA PAULINO MENA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,476.86	5,068.61	19,564.95
0705	ERIDAMIA PAULINO MENA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.30
0705	EUCLIDES MARTE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	16,542.16	4,926.84	15,575.40
0705	HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	5,427.70	4,536.94	24,148.18
0705	HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA TOBAL	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	HENRY ANDERSON PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0705	JOSE MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,485.89	5,068.61	6,555.92
0705	JOSE MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,965.32	5,068.61	16,076.49
0705	JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,573.04	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,866.50	4,891.38	20.00
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	11,946.02	4,926.84	20,171.54
0705	JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ RICOURT	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,058.35	4,891.38	24,828.15
0705	JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0705	JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,537.08	4,395.16	26,114.56
0705	MARIA DEL ROSARIO THEN ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,985.03	9,276.11	52,015.23
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	10,536.87	5,316.73	24,122.37
0705	MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	25,779.04	4,855.95	5,876.40
0705	NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,926.71	4,926.84	25,190.85
0705	NICOLAS VASQUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	3,364.73	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	7,694.84	7,797.87	43,138.71
0705	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	7,794.40	5,068.61	25,247.40
0705	OSCARLIN MANUEL FIGUEROA TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	PEDRO OSORIA SUSANA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,708.69	4,572.38	25,098.26
0705	REYES GUILLEN VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,335.75	5,068.61	17,706.06
0705	ROSA ELBA CALDERON LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,618.96	9,341.68	45,843.43
0705	ROSELIS ANYELINE SANTANA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	14,312.17	3,544.49	8,793.99
0705	SANDY ANTONIO PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,558.86	5,068.61	28,482.95
0705	YAYERLINE GUZMAN DE FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0705	YRENE REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,487.66	0.00	0.00	817.60	2,022.62	327.61	866.02	2,019.78	1,190.12	2,873.74	3,301.05	4,370.01	25,186.61
0705	YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0705	ALEXANDER CATALINO THEN FLORES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,855.41	8,507.87	44,730.89
0705	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	25,998.64	9,669.56	37,774.36
0705	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	9,429.56	4,678.72	21,070.58
0705	ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0705	BENITO SALOMON ALEJO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,060.87	4,627.21	25.00	1,895.95	4,690.32	620.17	2,008.25	4,683.72	0.00	3,929.20	36,456.58	9,994.21	29,604.29
0705	CARMEN MILAGROS EDUARDO SALDIVAR	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,237.69	9,013.81	37,914.08
0705	CLAUDINA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	CRISTIAN GIOVANNY DE JESUS MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	16,939.48	9,669.56	46,833.52
0705	DANIEL DE JESUS SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,155.45	4,168.96	25.00	1,898.66	4,697.04	620.17	2,011.13	4,690.42	2,380.24	6,315.03	55,797.84	10,007.63	10,357.61
0705	DIOGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,340.30	4,749.61	24,621.96
0705	ELIANA MERCEDES TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,495.56	5,068.61	15,546.24
0705	FATIMA MARILEYDA CONCEPCION PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	30,679.74	9,931.86	34,941.75
0705	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	4,673.87	4,536.94	24,902.01
0705	GISSEL ANGELICA CASTRO CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,460.88	7,088.96	25,751.44
0705	GREGORY MANUEL MORONTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0705	JOSE ARIEL GARCIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0705	JOSE DOLORES BURGOS RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	4,768.85	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,251.48	8,287.87	16,784.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUAN JOSE BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	12,813.44	11,336.44	62,706.44
0705	LEONOR ANGELINE FRIAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0705	LUIS DE JESUS MATRILLE DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,530.81	8,751.50	42,772.47
0705	MARGARITA LUGO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	19,286.01	9,669.56	44,486.99
0705	MERCEDES GUZMAN ABREU	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,693.25	7,088.96	22,519.07
0705	NAPOLEON REYES SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,717.74	9,013.81	41,434.03
0705	RAMON DE JESUS ANTIGUA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	12,145.35	10,325.31	56,248.88
0705	RAUL TEJADA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	11,535.17	9,603.98	51,775.71
0705	RICHARDSON VIRGILIO DIAZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,549.20	8,620.35	7,829.83
0705	VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,342.31	5,068.61	25,699.49
0705	YAJAIRA CONCEPCION PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	14,063.93	9,931.86	51,557.56
0705	YESSENIA KARINA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,144.56	9,079.39	50,469.34
0705	YOLANDA SEMO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,465.97	7,088.96	34,746.35
0705	YRMA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARIA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	13,405.02	9,931.86	52,216.47
0705	ALBA YRIS ALTAGRACIA GENAO LIRIANO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,476.83	9,735.13	53,758.30
0705	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS TEJADA CRUZ DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,424.51	9,407.26	32,500.00
0705	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,590.19	4,714.16	141.00
0705	DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,263.15	9,013.81	38,888.62
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	15,448.49	5,387.62	19,672.87
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,176.13	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	1,190.12	3,290.79	11,854.96	5,387.62	23,266.40
0705	FIOR D´ALIZA EVANGELISTA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.37	4,884.38	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	27,363.05	10,367.62	41,329.32
0705	GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,392.20	0.00	0.00	1,044.46	2,583.85	418.51	1,106.32	2,580.21	0.00	2,150.78	9,631.22	5,582.57	26,760.98
0705	GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,392.20	5,892.44	25.00	1,044.46	2,583.85	418.51	1,106.32	2,580.21	0.00	2,175.78	9,328.03	5,582.57	27,064.17
0705	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,224.49	5,591.30	25.00	1,039.64	2,571.94	416.58	1,101.22	2,568.32	1,190.12	3,355.98	9,882.90	5,556.84	26,341.59
0705	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL DUP	fijo	36,224.49	0.00	0.00	1,039.64	2,571.94	416.58	1,101.22	2,568.32	0.00	2,140.86	7,685.23	5,556.84	28,539.26
0705	JUANA MARIA ALEJO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,419.99	7,088.96	28,792.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	5,183.17	5,139.51	28,320.76
0705	LISSETT ALTAGRACIA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,652.87	5,210.39	26,313.18
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	10,724.19	5,210.39	23,241.86
0705	MARIA MERCEDES GUILLEN BRITO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,196.83	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	46,736.97	9,997.44	19,346.65
0705	MAYOBANEX ATAHUALPA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0705	PATRICIA DAYANARA CAMILO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	RAYDINA LORA VELEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0705	ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,908.78	2,719.47	25.00	829.68	2,052.52	332.45	878.83	2,049.63	0.00	1,733.51	5,205.71	4,434.60	23,703.07
0705	ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	11,714.59	4,926.84	20,402.97
0705	ROSANNA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0705	SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,502.40	10,653.18	59,202.45
0705	SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	60,119.93	10,653.18	10,584.92
0705	TEODORO ANTONIO DURAN MARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	3,917.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	3,570.36	7,500.90	15,246.42	9,997.44	50,837.20
0705	TERESA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	7,171.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	15,806.50	10,653.18	54,898.35
0705	VIANNY MERCEDES TAVERAS SOSA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0705	WARDE MAYO ERICKSON DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,402.19	4,714.16	28,329.00
0705	WARDE MAYO ERICKSON DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
0705	AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,330.98	4,926.84	21,786.58
0705	ANA KENIA MORROBEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,647.87	9,341.68	51,814.52
0705	ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	31,248.41	5,033.16	1,562.34
0705	BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	16,097.44	5,068.61	16,944.36
0705	DANITZA MARINA ROJAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	3,946.21	4,926.84	28,171.36
0705	EDDY ANTONIO CONCEPCION SERRATA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	16,810.23	9,276.11	44,190.03
0705	EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0705	FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,321.95	4,891.38	6,564.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	32,579.67	0.00	0.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,925.46	32,479.67	4,997.73	100.00
0705	IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,556.95	4,210.99	25.00	934.38	2,311.54	374.40	989.73	2,308.29	0.00	1,949.11	7,004.03	4,994.23	25,552.92
0705	JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	19,528.63	4,891.38	12,357.87
0705	JOHANNY RONDON ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	13,306.93	9,013.81	45,844.84
0705	JOSE RAFAEL LANTIGUA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,810.24	9,013.81	40,341.53
0705	JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,294.41	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,056.39	5,068.61	6,985.41
0705	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0705	LUZ SELENNE ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,677.29	9,013.81	48,474.48
0705	MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	14,131.88	5,086.33	19,025.45
0705	OLGASERY ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,215.45	9,079.39	25,398.45
0705	RAUL REYNOSO LUNA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,107.06	4,926.84	3,010.50
0705	RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,668.97	4,926.84	23,448.60
0705	WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.67	4,457.56	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	22,659.19	4,997.73	9,920.48
0705	YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,530.40	5,068.61	30,511.40
0705	YOCASTA POLANCO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,043.06	9,341.68	36,419.33
0705	YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO DE LORA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0705	ADAN VARGAS MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	12,651.37	4,714.16	18,079.82
0705	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,962.26	0.00	0.00	946.02	2,340.32	379.07	1,002.05	2,337.02	0.00	1,948.07	30,561.44	5,056.41	2,400.82
0705	ARONY SAMUEL NUNEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	2,431.28	5,033.16	30,379.47
0705	ARONY SAMUEL NUNEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA DUP	fijo	30,500.13	4,109.72	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,729.78	4,678.72	23,770.35
0705	CLAUDIA JOCABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	15,848.19	4,536.94	13,727.69
0705	EMMANUEL ABREU PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,956.01	9,669.56	53,817.00
0705	ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	10,365.45	4,891.38	21,521.05
0705	EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,727.02	5,033.16	24,083.73
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,659.66	3,544.49	19,446.50
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,653.08	4,536.94	21,922.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0705	KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,121.36	4,490.00	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	34,362.95	5,387.62	758.41
0705	LUSY ANNELLY DURAN JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,705.18	4,167.08	25.00	967.34	2,393.07	387.61	1,024.64	2,389.70	0.00	2,016.98	7,056.70	5,170.38	26,648.48
0705	LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,543.64	4,363.82	25.00	934.00	2,310.60	374.25	989.33	2,307.34	0.00	1,948.33	8,197.75	4,992.19	24,345.89
0705	MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82
0705	RAMONA ROSADO LUNA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,364.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	20,704.37	4,714.16	10,026.82
0705	ROSA ELBA ROQUE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,091.45	4,714.16	19,639.74
0705	ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,236.97	4,749.61	14,725.29
0705	CESAR DIAZ PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,885.13	9,997.44	54,198.49
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0705	JAIMELINA LORA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	13,005.70	10,915.49	59,547.64
0705	JULISSA MERCEDES CORTORREAL CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	15,260.08	9,079.39	44,353.82
0705	NATIVIDAD DE AZA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,635.87	9,341.68	25,826.52
0705	ARIANNY NUÑEZ BRITO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,160.88	7,088.96	25,051.44
0705	BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,927.88	5,068.61	20,113.92
0705	LAURY ESTHER ANTIGUA PEREYRA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	12,955.05	5,210.39	21,011.00
0705	LORENZO TAVERAS UREÑA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0705	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0705	ROSA ELBA ROQUE ACOSTA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0706	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS DE GARCIA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,507.19	4,714.16	23,224.00
0706	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS DE GARCIA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,435.47	4,714.16	23,295.72
0706	ANGEL DE JESUS PADILLA SANTOS	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,462.39	3,662.18	25.00	1,821.37	4,505.83	620.17	1,929.26	4,499.48	2,380.24	6,155.87	26,849.73	9,625.48	36,612.66
0706	CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,852.86	5,068.61	24,188.94
0706	CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0706	DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
0706	DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	8,731.14	4,855.95	22,924.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	DIONELY AGUSTINA MERCEDES ESPINAL	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,768.40	5,068.61	30,273.41
0706	ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	29,759.86	4,749.61	1,202.40
0706	ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	6,864.30	4,749.61	24,097.96
0706	ISABEL ULERIO DE NUÑEZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0706	ISABEL ULERIO DE NUÑEZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,401.37	4,714.16	23,329.82
0706	JOMELIS MARIA SANTOS BONILLA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	MILTON NEHEMIAS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,960.70	9,669.56	32,812.30
0706	STEFANY ABREU SOSA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	42,786.64	9,341.68	18,675.75
0706	YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,034.21	2,746.83	25.00	833.28	2,061.43	333.89	882.64	2,058.53	0.00	1,740.92	5,243.61	4,453.85	23,790.60
0706	YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA	COL. OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	3,731.27	4,147.05	23,302.94
0706	ALEXANDRA MARIA REYES MARTINEZ	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,806.88	7,088.96	36,405.44
0706	DANEILY ALTAGRACIA MORA DE JESUS	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	DAYIBEL ALTAGRACIA THEN ESPINAL	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,960.88	7,088.96	27,251.44
0706	EDWIN ABREU RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	ESTARLIN JAVIER TORRES SANTOS	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	FEDERICO DE JESUS CANARIO	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,698.40	8,292.48	45,370.01
0706	JUAN CARLOS VARGAS CONTRERAS	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	JUELYN MERCEDES MOREL	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	LILIAN MARIA BRUNO DE JESUS	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	MADELYNE MASSIEL FLORES SANTOS	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	YESEBEL IDALISA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	COLEGIO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO J.E.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	ADERLIN CAMILO ALMANZAR	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,710.26	8,751.50	35,593.02
0706	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HIDALGO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	35,120.58	9,341.68	26,341.81
0706	ANA YANET BELLO VALERIO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	25,598.62	9,931.86	40,022.87
0706	ANGELA DISLA SANTANA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0706	CRISTINA SANTOS SANTOS	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,818.62	9,997.44	52,265.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ERIDANIA DUARTE REINOSO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	EUDES ALMANZAR THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,352.23	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	3,570.36	7,637.45	25,284.96	10,325.31	43,109.27
0706	FARY DAGEL PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	FELICITA MARTE CRUZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,047.79	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,007.30	4,714.16	23,723.89
0706	FELICITA MARTE CRUZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,386.58	8,075.41	4,714.16	22,655.78
0706	FREDDY ESPINAL THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	18,167.69	10,653.18	52,537.16
0706	JEAN JOSE ROJAS COLLADO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	12,989.17	9,603.98	50,321.71
0706	JOSE ALBERTO ALBA HERRERA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0706	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
0706	JOSE DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,613.73	9,341.68	38,848.66
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,650.24	4,560.75	9,080.84
0706	JUAN ROSARIO VENTURA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,082.75	4,572.38	17,724.20
0706	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	22,575.79	4,572.38	7,231.16
0706	MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA PRADO DE OVALLES	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,692.29	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	1,190.12	5,528.57	17,909.06	10,976.83	55,076.59
0706	MARIA ELIZABETH MARTE BONILLA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTEGA SUAREZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	6,018.61	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	0.00	4,366.18	12,251.17	11,043.41	61,203.68
0706	MARIA YSABEL PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,796.73	9,341.68	48,665.66
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	11,042.48	4,395.16	17,609.16
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	18,636.82	4,395.16	10,014.82
0706	MARLENY ANTONIA DIAZ DE DUARTE	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	13,863.39	9,931.86	51,758.10
0706	MARLENY MARTE CHAVEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	32,610.02	9,013.81	26,541.75
0706	NOLBERTO DE LEON NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	16,191.14	9,079.39	43,422.76
0706	PAULINO MAYOBANEX RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	RAMON ALEXANDER PAULA REYNOSO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,232.18	9,013.81	47,919.59
0706	ROSALBA DE LEON LIZARDO DE CUELLO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	48,962.95	9,341.68	12,499.44
0706	ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	21,396.54	9,997.44	44,687.08
0706	RUBEN BALBI PAULINO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,272.62	9,997.44	53,811.00
0706	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	26,733.84	4,324.28	1,455.68
0706	VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,568.86	5,068.61	28,472.95
0706	VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,917.42	5,068.61	24,124.39
0706	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JIMENEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0706	ANTONIA BALBI PAULINO	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,868.45	8,837.86	46,043.37
0706	CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,615.42	8,507.87	31,970.88
0706	GLENNY JIMENEZ ALBERTO	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	GUILLERMO HIRALDO SANTOS	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0706	JHONATTAN VILORIA	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,115.55	4,714.16	5,615.64
0706	JHONATTAN VILORIA	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	15,728.37	4,714.16	15,002.82
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
0706	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	0.00	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	36,481.66	13,787.53	56,311.54
0706	CARLOS AMAURIS GARCIA SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	43,496.94	13,357.22	46,263.78
0706	CARMEN RAMONA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	45,164.66	13,787.53	47,628.54
0706	CECILIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO DE PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	75,724.05	13,787.53	17,069.13
0706	DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	5,107.75	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	2,380.24	4,588.81	10,650.25	5,667.69	26,296.87
0706	DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	13,470.98	5,245.85	20,726.14
0706	DIONICIO ORTEGA MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	16,159.50	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	1,190.12	8,218.47	60,287.13	17,435.32	58,212.87
0706	FLORALBA CABRERA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	16,314.71	13,012.97	71,020.05
0706	GENOVEVA GARCIA CHECO DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	25,027.99	13,357.22	64,732.74
0706	HILMENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	0.00	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	49,192.54	13,012.97	38,142.21
0706	IRIS MERCEDES SANCHEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	18,981.13	13,787.53	73,812.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ISABEL CRISTINA REYNA LUGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	66,746.95	12,926.91	19,981.31
0706	JOSE ALBERTO PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	32,596.32	13,357.22	57,164.43
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	0.00	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	18,979.87	14,131.77	76,239.27
0706	JOVANNY FRANCISCO ROSARIO TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	111,088.99	14,118.72	25.00	3,188.25	7,887.32	620.17	3,377.11	7,876.21	2,380.24	8,970.60	24,785.66	16,383.70	86,303.33
0706	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	22,407.28	13,443.28	67,959.96
0706	JUANA VICENTA CAMILO MARTINEZ DE FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	17,295.71	13,357.22	72,465.04
0706	LUCIA MARIA DE JESUS DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	7,948.28	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	3,570.36	8,685.16	46,024.43	12,840.86	40,097.37
0706	LUZ DEYANIRA ALMANZAR ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	41,821.01	13,443.28	48,546.20
0706	MARGARITA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	42,269.78	14,131.77	52,949.39
0706	MARIANA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	30,627.11	14,131.77	64,592.03
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	34,350.91	13,357.22	55,409.84
0706	MARTINA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	38,480.76	13,701.46	53,705.92
0706	PASCUALA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	15,972.70	13,012.97	71,362.05
0706	RAFAEL DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	27,740.59	12,496.60	55,955.22
0706	RAMONA ISIDRA BALBI APONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	52,201.99	13,443.28	38,165.22
0706	REGINA CONCEPCION REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	20,126.31	13,787.53	72,666.87
0706	REYES EPIFANIO RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	27,598.84	10,259.74	40,333.27
0706	ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LIZARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	18,861.09	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	2,380.24	10,162.12	92,962.54	19,244.55	38,287.46
0706	ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,715.95	4,828.30	22,759.29
0706	ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	17,722.44	4,828.30	13,752.80
0706	RUFINO PAULINO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	19,801.29	11,980.24	60,255.58
0706	TAYRON RAFAEL LANTIGUA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	26,928.46	11,549.93	50,095.95
0706	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ARIAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	33,037.29	13,357.22	56,723.43
0706	YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	55,341.62	13,701.46	36,845.06
0706	ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	14,973.73	4,412.10	13,788.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,070.07	4,293.19	3,916.88
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0706	EUDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,251.22	4,709.38	21,448.83
0706	FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,827.98	3,183.91	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
0706	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO DE AZA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,118.91	0.00	25.00	778.31	1,925.44	311.87	824.41	1,922.73	0.00	1,627.72	5,822.32	4,160.04	21,296.59
0706	MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,656.02	4,441.83	16,299.89
0706	RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,172.85	4,560.75	15,558.23
0706	YDALIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	5,202.87	4,590.48	24,722.01
0706	ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,143.15	0.00	0.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	1,190.12	2,912.48	6,383.71	4,470.56	22,759.44
0706	ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,930.34	4,620.20	23,188.33
0706	ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	6,903.35	4,620.20	23,215.32
0706	CHARLENY PAULINO FLORES	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	2,278.95	4,055.37	24,157.64
0706	ELBA ALTAGRACIA JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	22,970.56	8,229.66	30,677.80
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0706	JERNYN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,635.75	8,229.66	31,012.61
0706	JOCELIN ESPERANZA BUENO VICENTE	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
0706	MERCEDES RAMONA ALBERTO BUENO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0706	MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	8,207.67	4,570.26	21,585.48
0706	ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	7,733.30	4,144.56	19,284.68
0706	ROSARIO MENCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,602.79	8,229.66	44,045.57
0706	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	9,990.58	5,732.72	27,380.44
0706	SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,737.40	4,858.02	22,931.62
0706	ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,672.13	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,064.54	4,263.46	8,728.61
0706	CLARIBEL NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,259.51	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,587.40	5,537.84	4,055.37	20,898.75
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,900.51	4,679.65	27,605.75
0706	FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0706	INMACULADA NEWYORKINY CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,429.02	8,507.87	44,157.28
0706	MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0706	ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,073.81	4,144.56	18,944.17
0706	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,261.73	5,732.72	28,109.29
0706	SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0706	DAVID PAULA MONEGRO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	27,014.48	5,236.49	7,121.68
0706	ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0706	ANLLELO RODRIGUEZ SILVA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
0706	ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0706	IVELISSE CONCEPCION ARACENA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,376.75	4,441.83	24,579.16
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,956.63	4,441.83	25,999.28
0706	MARIA CLARIBEL FAÑA MINAYA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	FRELKYN MANUEL JIMENEZ YNOA	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	13,164.31	9,931.86	52,457.19
0706	ROSA ELIZABETH REYES DISLA	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,507.71	4,114.83	9,316.47
0706	SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,054.91	4,679.66	451.36
0706	CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELLO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0706	DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
0706	ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,345.63	4,441.83	21,610.28
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0706	MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,028.99	4,293.19	21,957.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE LORA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	3,157.68	4,858.02	28,511.34
0706	MILAGROS NATIVIDAD SANTOS TEJADA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,215.19	4,114.83	15,608.99
0706	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,209.07	4,560.75	24,522.01
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,825.83	4,560.75	23,905.25
0706	WILTON GUILLEN BRITO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0706	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,066.93	4,441.83	13,888.98
0706	ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,707.51	4,572.38	13,099.44
0706	GLORIA GARCIA ROQUE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0706	JANETT MARIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,602.79	8,229.66	36,045.57
0706	JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,913.58	8,782.86	47,610.65
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	13,347.04	4,412.10	15,415.08
0706	MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	MIREYA CORCINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	4,760.48	6,345.79	20,848.15	4,114.83	5,976.03
0706	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	27,279.58	10,570.32	42,841.24
0706	PAULA MARTE TAVERA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,255.56	7,991.84	17,842.45
0706	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,347.11	4,114.83	10,477.07
0706	YUSILEIDY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ZULEIKA CARIDAD ROSARIO SIMO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,383.53	6,564.89	23,412.39
0706	ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,940.86	4,560.75	21,790.22
0706	MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,664.44	4,560.75	9,066.64
0706	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,974.83	4,114.83	8,849.35
0706	AYANERYS VELEZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,616.70	6,564.89	31,179.22
0706	CRISTINA INOA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	16,694.84	5,201.04	17,210.26
0706	JUAN REYNALDO MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	24,656.16	7,872.92	26,666.68
0706	JUANA JOSELYN PEREZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,636.75	8,782.86	41,887.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	LEIDY ARIENNY ROBLES SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	LEINY SANTANA VERAS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,149.00	6,564.89	22,646.92
0706	LETICIA MARIA GUTIERREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,311.46	8,562.87	35,662.42
0706	MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,506.63	4,441.83	26,449.28
0706	MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	18,294.46	6,564.89	24,501.46
0706	SANDRA MERCEDES ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,445.12	8,287.87	16,590.83
0706	CRISTINA INOA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	3,792.38	5,201.04	30,112.72
0706	MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL CABALLO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.66	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	1,190.12	3,316.81	6,897.28	5,520.04	29,087.38
0706	ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,231.98	4,679.65	10,274.28
0706	CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0706	CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,111.10	4,144.56	16,906.88
0706	DOMINGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,239.60	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,166.46	4,560.75	5,564.62
0706	EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	9,648.16	4,828.30	21,827.07
0706	EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,213.87	4,828.30	21,261.36
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,687.07	4,560.75	27,044.01
0706	GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,147.19	4,144.56	6,870.79
0706	LISANDRA EMEREGILDA FAÑAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0706	LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,039.31	4,441.83	4,916.60
0706	LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0706	MARINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
0706	MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0706	PETRUSKA PAVLOSKA BREA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	9,607.82	9,002.86	49,466.76
0706	SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,369.02	0.00	0.00	986.39	2,440.20	395.24	1,044.82	2,436.76	0.00	2,031.21	8,638.75	5,272.20	25,730.27
0706	URSULA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	12,601.65	11,226.07	62,140.40
0706	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	3,626.68	4,858.02	28,042.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,833.21	4,858.02	23,835.81
0706	ANA ESPERANZA BURGOS GONZALEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	ANA LISSETTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0706	ANDREA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	31,728.04	9,002.86	27,346.54
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	10,239.91	9,002.86	48,834.67
0706	DOMINGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,722.45	4,144.56	20,295.53
0706	JUANA TAVAREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,449.14	4,233.73	19,150.21
0706	JUDID AMARILIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	31,351.13	9,277.85	29,661.39
0706	LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,263.92	4,441.83	19,691.99
0706	LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
0706	MARINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0706	MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,208.87	4,709.38	14,491.19
0706	MIGUELINA FRANCISCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	8,883.05	4,233.73	18,716.30
0706	ONELIO DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	21,513.72	9,002.86	37,560.86
0706	ROSA EMILIA HIDALGO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,005.11	4,233.73	24,594.24
0706	SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,622.91	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,341.29	4,858.02	24,327.73
0706	ABEL ROMERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,134.17	8,507.87	44,452.13
0706	ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0706	ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	19,775.79	4,412.10	8,986.33
0706	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,860.99	8,507.87	36,725.31
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,936.99	4,293.19	21,049.96
0706	CAROLIN MARGARITA GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,706.40	8,229.66	35,941.96
0706	CLARA BRITO MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	20,360.39	8,507.87	35,225.91
0706	DELFINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,938.66	8,507.87	41,647.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	DEYANIRA MENDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,674.65	8,287.87	45,361.30
0706	FLORICEL ELENA RAMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,980.77	4,560.75	19,750.31
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,107.93	4,441.83	22,847.99
0706	MARIA ELBA MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,417.41	8,507.87	43,168.89
0706	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0706	NURY BETHANIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0706	RAYSA DAMARYS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,068.42	8,782.86	35,455.81
0706	VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,271.37	0.00	0.00	840.09	2,078.27	336.62	889.85	2,075.34	0.00	1,729.94	9,399.01	4,490.23	19,872.36
0706	ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,218.27	4,293.19	19,768.68
0706	ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,618.28	4,412.10	22,143.84
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0706	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	14,850.91	4,590.48	15,073.98
0706	VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	3,080.15	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	23,959.61	4,382.38	4,608.72
0706	ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0706	ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0706	AURELIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,612.64	8,229.66	18,035.72
0706	CRISTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.42
0706	HUGA VALERIA GARCIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,124.85	6,564.89	25,671.07
0706	JOSE ARSENIO DISLA REYES	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	JOVANNY REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,653.02	8,229.66	36,995.34
0706	JULIO CESAR TEJEDA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0706	LUCITANIA GUABA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,967.23	4,679.66	11,539.04
0706	PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	8,659.64	4,441.83	20,296.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,828.11	4,114.83	21,996.07
0706	ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,785.17	3,936.46	16,876.25
0706	MERCEDES AGRAMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,086.55	7,991.84	34,011.46
0706	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0706	PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,091.05	4,441.83	16,864.86
0706	BEATRIZ ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0706	CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,583.69	4,412.10	15,178.43
0706	CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,845.90	4,441.83	11,110.01
0706	ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,465.70	4,412.10	15,296.42
0706	ESTHER BURGOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,217.75	6,564.89	29,578.17
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,901.89	4,322.92	10,278.85
0706	FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,539.77	4,679.65	21,966.49
0706	LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,537.60	4,560.75	1,193.48
0706	LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,978.93	4,441.83	18,976.98
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,298.22	6,564.89	30,497.70
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,582.72	4,263.46	15,210.43
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,710.26	4,114.83	12,113.92
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	9,538.04	4,263.46	18,255.11
0706	MERCEDES MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,878.30	4,412.10	9,883.82
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0706	VIOLETA AYALIDIS CONTRERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	VIOLETA YOKASTA VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0706	YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,682.38	4,174.29	21,529.39
0706	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VILLAR HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,208.95	6,564.89	33,586.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0706	ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0706	CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,081.11	4,293.19	14,905.84
0706	CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,678.24	4,412.10	2,083.88
0706	CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,045.39	4,441.83	15,910.52
0706	ELADIA ARROYO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	51,652.89	8,507.87	3,933.41
0706	ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0706	ENMA MARIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,465.77	7,991.84	10,632.24
0706	EVELYN ELIZABETH GARCIA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,316.65	8,562.87	36,657.24
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.70
0706	FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	15,073.32	4,679.65	15,432.94
0706	GRAY MAYERLIN BALDERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,324.38	8,229.66	34,323.98
0706	GRISELDA ANTONIA DICENT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	GRISELDA ANTONIA DICENT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,073.05	4,263.46	23,720.10
0706	JAIRO EMIL HIDALGO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,242.50	8,507.87	45,343.80
0706	JAVIELA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,885.92	8,507.87	47,700.38
0706	JAZMIN RODRIGUEZ BOTIER	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	21,106.04	9,002.86	37,968.54
0706	JERSON LUIS ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,185.75	8,229.66	30,462.61
0706	LENNY RAQUEL EUSTATES RAQUEL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,195.49	7,991.84	40,902.52
0706	LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0706	LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,744.04	4,114.83	20,080.14
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,572.72	4,263.46	8,220.43
0706	MARIANELA ROJAS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,955.68	8,229.66	33,692.68
0706	MERCEDES MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,658.69	4,412.10	23,103.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,334.32	4,263.46	13,458.83
0706	THIARA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,999.84	8,507.87	40,586.46
0706	YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0706	ZORAIDA MARIA FABIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0706	STARLYN MARTE	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	ADELA MARIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0706	FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,703.01	4,590.48	7,221.88
0706	JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0706	JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,302.99	4,293.19	22,683.96
0706	JULIO RAMON CARDERON MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,683.83	8,507.87	46,902.47
0706	LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,825.87	4,441.83	11,130.05
0706	LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0706	MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,477.84	3,995.91	21,571.17
0706	MARIA ROJAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0706	NURYS CACERES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,616.57	8,507.87	41,969.73
0706	PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,048.04	4,144.56	22,969.94
0706	RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,961.39	4,412.10	24,800.73
0706	REYNA PEÑA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,166.13	4,709.38	13,533.93
0706	VIANNA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	40,966.66	10,504.74	28,692.03
0706	YISEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	26,799.35	4,739.11	4,094.50
0706	ADELA MARIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,265.17	3,936.46	21,396.25
0706	BELKIS MARIA LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	41,705.26	7,991.84	10,392.75
0706	FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0706	JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,757.24	3,995.91	9,291.77
0706	JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0706	LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,158.56	4,441.83	8,797.36
0706	LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,528.52	4,263.46	20,264.63
0706	MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,757.06	3,995.91	19,291.95
0706	MARINA ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA BLANCO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,158.41	8,229.66	37,489.95
0706	NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
0706	PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0706	RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0706	REYNA PEÑA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,624.32	4,709.38	7,075.74
0706	YISEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,238.24	4,739.11	24,655.61
0706	DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	18,631.84	3,877.00	6,641.99
0706	MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	0.00	0.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,796.64	14,306.58	4,663.34	16,093.27
0706	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0706	MILTON YSMAEL BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,400.19	8,229.66	41,248.17
0706	SONIA BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0706	MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.85	3,161.11	25.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	2,380.24	4,201.88	9,236.00	4,663.34	21,163.85
0706	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,102.33	4,322.92	10,078.40
0706	ELIESTHER MOYA BURGOS	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES MERCEDES DUARTE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,937.79	4,679.65	23,568.47
0706	ALEXANDRA REYES MOREL	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	48,269.76	7,991.84	3,828.25
0706	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,955.57	4,441.83	12,000.34
0706	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,724.79	8,229.66	41,923.57
0706	NATALI DEL CARMEN PAULINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	12,044.48	8,452.87	43,154.23
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,002.91	4,679.65	23,503.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	RAQUEL VILLAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,237.41	8,507.87	44,348.89
0706	YOMARY TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,387.70	8,287.87	41,648.25
0706	AURELIA ANGELICA ALCANTARA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,198.00	6,564.89	36,597.92
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,878.75	5,378.26	26,181.66
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0706	GISELLE ALVARADO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	IDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0706	IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,296.85	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	5,950.60	7,732.71	12,082.85	4,560.75	17,648.24
0706	JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,112.45	4,382.38	22,455.88
0706	JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	5,773.43	4,560.75	23,957.65
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,504.11	4,441.83	3,451.80
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,569.99	4,263.46	6,223.16
0706	YOKASTA MUÑOZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,996.44	4,114.83	15,827.74
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	29,559.65	5,378.26	5,500.76
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,853.06	4,144.56	23,164.92
0706	IDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,393.20	4,560.75	26,337.89
0706	IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,023.84	4,560.75	5,707.25
0706	JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	24,868.89	4,382.38	3,699.44
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,863.92	4,441.83	22,091.99
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	YOKASTA MUÑOZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,023.04	4,114.83	19,801.14
0706	DOLORES ADALGISA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	41,151.68	10,308.02	27,120.65
0706	MAGNOLY ESTHER MARTE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,741.17	7,575.65	30,643.73
0706	ERNESTO LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	23,399.15	5,059.26	9,581.71
0706	ODALINA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	PADY ALTAGRACIA MEYRELES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	RAMONA MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0706	RAMONA VIANELBA GRULLON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,865.68	8,782.86	46,658.55
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0706	NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0706	OSBALDO ANTONIO GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,136.28	8,287.87	29,899.67
0706	CECILIA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,836.55	7,991.84	38,261.46
0706	JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL POMO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,384.04	10,711.65	5,201.04	23,193.45
0706	ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,705.37	4,709.38	5,994.68
0706	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,526.85	7,872.92	34,795.99
0706	ARDELY MARIA ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,693.16	7,991.84	17,404.85
0706	FRANDY JAVIER ALVAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,794.23	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,361.07	8,229.66	45,287.29
0706	GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	5,920.75	4,679.65	24,585.51
0706	LUIS GABRIEL VENTURA REGALADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	22,512.18	8,837.86	35,399.64
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,150.62	4,590.48	10,774.27
0706	MARIA INMACULADA PAULINO ACOSTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	MARIANELA MARIBEL BELLO COLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,891.79	8,287.87	12,144.16
0706	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,617.69	4,412.10	23,144.43
0706	ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,074.32	8,782.86	39,449.91
0706	SANDRA RAMON PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.31	8,782.86	47,838.93
0706	SORIBEL DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,645.30	8,782.86	38,878.93
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	9,503.38	9,277.85	51,509.14
0706	VIANELA GARCIA MENA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,466.92	8,507.87	39,119.38
0706	YANET PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,286.55	7,991.84	33,811.46
0706	ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,380.12	4,709.38	23,319.93
0706	GINA ELIZABETH CAPELLAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	41,016.10	8,229.66	12,632.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
0706	MAGALI CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,709.54	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	4,760.48	6,382.25	8,838.25	4,144.56	18,179.73
0706	MAGALI CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,386.54	4,144.56	8,631.44
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	10,135.29	4,590.48	19,789.60
0706	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,902.99	4,412.10	22,859.13
0706	PABLO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	10,683.19	4,519.59	18,779.56
0706	ROSA HERNANDEZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,801.02	7,991.84	34,296.99
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	20,998.15	4,744.77	9,932.58
0706	ANA DELSI ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,478.36	3,995.91	7,570.65
0706	ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0706	ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,768.93	4,441.83	22,186.99
0706	ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,452.48	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,535.81	4,531.02	21,001.49
0706	ARACELYS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,757.06	3,995.91	19,291.95
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	10,556.99	4,679.65	19,949.27
0706	CARMEN MARIA BRITO ALMONTE DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,563.31	4,293.19	16,423.64
0706	CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	17,334.44	4,679.65	13,171.82
0706	DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,285.84	2,775.79	25.00	869.20	2,150.29	348.29	920.69	2,147.27	0.00	1,814.89	18,066.82	4,645.85	12,219.02
0706	ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,833.31	2,802.00	25.00	856.22	2,118.17	343.08	906.93	2,115.18	1,190.12	2,978.27	6,720.11	4,576.43	23,113.20
0706	FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,220.86	4,560.75	22,510.22
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	22,632.43	5,201.04	11,272.67
0706	FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,890.12	4,441.83	9,065.79
0706	GERMANIA HENRRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0706	JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	27,108.07	4,531.02	2,429.23
0706	JOANNY LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,874.32	4,828.30	11,600.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JOSE RAMON PAYANO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,039.90	4,058.72	25.00	1,809.25	4,475.83	620.17	1,916.41	4,469.53	0.00	3,750.66	11,352.56	9,565.53	51,687.34
0706	JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,541.51	3,936.46	23,119.91
0706	JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,398.99	4,293.19	22,587.96
0706	JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,580.89	4,412.10	16,181.23
0706	JUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,962.28	8,229.66	33,686.08
0706	KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,865.07	4,560.75	26,866.01
0706	LOURDES MARIA FLORES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	3,396.91	4,382.38	25,171.42
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0706	LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,337.67	4,114.83	6,486.51
0706	MARGARITA ROSARIO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,231.43	4,531.02	25,305.87
0706	MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	MARIA YNMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,258.93	4,560.75	22,472.15
0706	MAXIMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,718.93	4,560.75	25,012.15
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS DE LIBERATO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	17,434.98	4,412.10	11,327.14
0706	NEROLISA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,702.07	8,229.66	39,946.29
0706	PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,636.87	4,679.65	22,869.39
0706	RAFAELINA GABRIEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,274.83	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,953.73	4,412.10	22,808.39
0706	RAMONA DISLA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,768.87	4,560.75	22,962.21
0706	RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	ROSANNY MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,127.11	4,114.83	22,697.07
0706	SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,572.93	4,560.75	19,158.15
0706	URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,814.71	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	3,570.36	5,283.75	8,842.67	4,382.38	19,725.66
0706	YELIN ANTONIA INFANTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0706	YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,616.40	4,174.29	14,595.37
0706	YOSELYN RAMONA YNFANTE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	YUDELKA MENDOZA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,069.88	4,560.75	12,661.21
0706	ZOILA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0706	ANGELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,497.47	4,412.10	6,264.65
0706	BLANCA NIEVE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,914.79	8,507.87	22,671.51
0706	DAVID PAULA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0706	DIANNYLIN NUÑEZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,104.58	4,679.66	24,401.69
0706	ENILDA MARIA DE CASTRO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	24,384.96	9,057.85	35,077.21
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	FIOR D´ALIZA BRITO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,837.47	4,709.38	8,862.59
0706	LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0706	MARIA ALEXANDRA MARTE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	16,362.58	4,441.83	12,593.33
0706	MARLENY HILARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,588.93	4,263.46	15,204.22
0706	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	24,427.86	4,114.83	2,396.32
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	9,223.31	4,560.75	20,507.77
0706	NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,785.96	4,233.73	10,813.39
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	YUDELCA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0706	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,707.10	7,991.84	42,390.91
0706	ANGELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	ANLLELO RODRIGUEZ SILVA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,068.04	4,412.10	20,694.08
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,346.34	4,560.75	6,384.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	FIOR D´ALIZA BRITO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0706	JANETT ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,826.02	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	0.00	4,305.70	49,954.67	10,898.19	22,476.77
0706	MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	MARLENY HILARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,879.44	4,263.46	20,913.71
0706	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,507.41	4,560.75	7,223.67
0706	NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,695.51	4,412.10	11,066.61
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,979.32	4,560.75	21,751.77
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,820.16	4,441.83	19,135.75
0706	ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,798.04	8,287.87	39,237.91
0706	ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,451.08	8,229.66	25,197.28
0706	AMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0706	ANA HILDA MARTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,022.19	7,991.84	36,075.82
0706	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,254.06	8,507.87	35,332.24
0706	ANA MIDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,624.92	3,604.27	25.00	1,739.94	4,304.37	620.17	1,843.00	4,298.31	0.00	3,607.94	28,254.72	9,222.85	32,370.20
0706	BRAUDELINA CONCEPCION BRUNO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,963.74	8,562.87	28,010.14
0706	CARMEN SALAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,399.50	8,507.87	31,186.80
0706	CLAUDIO VARGAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	DAYSI MERCEDES MAYI MERCADO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,899.50	8,507.87	45,686.80
0706	DINNA MARIA LIRIANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,936.63	6,564.89	28,859.29
0706	ERIBEL DUARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0706	ERIDERKY SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	12,602.79	8,229.66	41,045.57
0706	FARLIN LIZANDRO PAULINO SANZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	15,108.48	9,002.86	43,966.10
0706	FIORDALIZA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,214.16	7,991.84	42,883.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	FRANCISCA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,677.14	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	3,570.36	7,739.50	57,714.90	10,570.32	12,405.92
0706	GICEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,438.04	8,287.87	37,597.91
0706	JANETT DURAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,110.18	9,341.68	24,352.21
0706	JASMIN ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,856.69	6,564.89	28,939.23
0706	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CRUZETTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,833.05	8,727.86	37,303.60
0706	JORGE LUIS DE LA CRUZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,537.49	7,991.84	40,560.52
0706	JOSE RAFAEL SANCHEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,233.58	8,782.86	49,290.65
0706	JOSELYN REYES PAULA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,734.52	8,229.66	38,913.84
0706	JUAN ALBERTO PAREDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0706	JUAN ANTONIO SANTOS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,954.94	8,782.86	47,569.30
0706	JUANA ADAMILCA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0706	JUANA VALERIO POLONIA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	25,380.99	9,277.85	35,631.53
0706	LUATHANY LAJARA MOYA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,352.93	4,560.75	25,378.15
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	16,679.65	8,507.87	38,906.65
0706	MARIA SATURNINA RAMIREZ ALVARADO DE THEN	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE THEN	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	18,083.03	8,833.62	39,798.98
0706	MARIA VICTORIA BETANCES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	22,329.23	8,782.86	35,195.00
0706	MARILUZ PAULINO MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,156.65	8,507.87	18,429.65
0706	MARLENY BALBI CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	50,102.04	8,782.86	7,422.19
0706	MARLENY SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0706	MAXIMA PAULINO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	49,334.03	9,277.85	11,678.49
0706	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0706	NANCY PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,037.40	6,564.89	32,758.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	NATALI NOEMI LOPEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	22,508.83	8,507.87	33,077.47
0706	RAMONA CUELLO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,764.69	7,991.84	40,333.32
0706	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,326.85	8,229.66	39,321.51
0706	RAQUEL ANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,044.83	8,507.87	37,541.47
0706	RAYNELDA VARGAS EUSTATE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0706	REYNA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	ROSA LIDIA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	ROSANNA SANTOS HURTADO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,257.13	8,507.87	22,329.17
0706	YANEIRY VASQUEZ GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	YANELY FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0706	YORDANI HILARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	ADALGISA POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,291.40	6,564.89	23,504.52
0706	ALTAGRACIA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0706	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,988.43	4,255.76	25.00	975.47	2,413.18	390.87	1,033.25	2,409.78	1,190.12	3,223.84	8,359.32	5,213.83	25,629.11
0706	CAROLINA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	14,393.33	9,057.85	45,068.84
0706	CRUSITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	17,458.60	4,085.10	9,171.79
0706	DORA LUZ CORONADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,952.40	8,229.66	41,695.96
0706	ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0706	RAQUEL CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	SILVIA FRIAS AMPARO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,085.92	8,507.87	33,500.38
0706	TERESA ESPINOLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,270.75	8,229.66	38,377.61
0706	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	29,468.56	4,811.15	1,894.87
0706	CRUSITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0706	ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,724.56	4,144.56	11,293.42
0706	ODALIS YAMIL AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,235.41	8,507.87	45,350.89
0706	ADRIANA JOSELINA MIRABAL DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	AMARILYS ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0706	ANA LIDIA VILLAR DE LEE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,284.82	8,229.66	40,363.54
0706	ANA MARIA ANTONIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	ANDREINA FLORES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,316.01	7,039.07	4,531.02	22,498.23
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	30,930.74	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	10,497.36	4,744.77	20,433.38
0706	EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,743.31	4,560.75	22,987.77
0706	ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,053.99	4,322.92	13,126.75
0706	ELIANA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,348.42	8,229.66	27,299.94
0706	ELIDANIA VELOZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	ELIZABETH CASTRO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,221.16	7,991.84	22,876.85
0706	ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	3,866.74	25.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	3,570.36	5,540.18	10,259.61	5,047.96	22,647.55
0706	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	10,291.22	4,709.38	20,408.83
0706	GLADYS PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	22,612.63	8,782.86	34,911.61
0706	HIBY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,187.04	8,287.87	41,848.91
0706	INGRID ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0706	ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,470.12	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,090.70	4,679.66	23,415.57
0706	ISMELDA ALEXANDRA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,431.92	8,507.87	29,154.38
0706	JOEL ALFREDO CEBALLO ARIZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0706	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0706	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0706	JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0706	LIDIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,453.37	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,943.57	4,441.83	23,012.34
0706	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,642.73	5,236.49	17,493.43
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,883.92	4,441.83	23,071.99
0706	MARIA CELESTE CABRERA HERNANDEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,478.43	4,412.10	20,283.69
0706	MARIA FRANCISCA DEL ORBE GORI	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,264.04	8,507.87	23,322.26
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,312.92	4,560.75	418.16
0706	MARIEL CRISTINA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,731.09	8,287.87	43,304.86
0706	MARINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,453.44	7,991.84	23,644.57
0706	MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,176.02	4,441.83	21,779.89
0706	MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	NELSON SANTOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,837.40	6,564.89	31,958.52
0706	ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	34,225.24	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	30,834.05	5,250.15	3,391.19
0706	RUTH ESTHER CASTRO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	33,043.82	9,002.86	26,030.77
0706	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	0.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,703.51	3,989.31	4,421.63	24,834.87
0706	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,978.70	4,114.83	21,845.48
0706	YANIANY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,308.94	4,560.75	16,422.15
0706	YANIRI NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0706	YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0706	ANDREINA FLORES DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,168.28	4,531.02	22,369.02
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	30,930.74	3,598.95	25.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	1,190.12	3,043.12	8,085.35	4,744.77	22,845.39
0706	EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0706	ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,400.68	4,322.92	7,780.06
0706	ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	0.00	0.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,944.82	13,597.60	5,047.96	19,309.56
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,147.37	4,709.38	16,552.68
0706	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,913.87	4,590.48	25,011.01
0706	JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,893.35	4,412.10	10,868.77
0706	LIDIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	0.00	0.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	1,190.12	3,089.12	6,257.10	4,929.05	25,874.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0706	MARIA CLARIBEL FAÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0706	MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,684.50	4,441.83	22,271.41
0706	MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,516.17	4,441.83	20,439.75
0706	OLFRAN AMAURY OVALLE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	34,225.24	4,362.82	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	3,570.36	5,618.07	12,466.53	5,250.15	21,758.71
0706	YANIANY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,986.79	8,562.87	26,987.09
0706	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,982.99	4,293.19	24,003.96
0706	ANGELA ADALJISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	EBELLIN PRADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,586.13	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	26,043.72	8,782.86	31,480.51
0706	EVELIN FERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,828.75	8,229.66	33,819.61
0706	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,435.75	8,229.66	34,212.61
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0706	MARIA DOLORES ALBERTO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,982.46	6,564.89	33,813.46
0706	MARIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,094.65	8,287.87	33,941.30
0706	RAMONA VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	28,630.14	8,452.87	26,568.57
0706	ROSA NOELIA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,506.09	8,287.87	41,529.86
0706	ROSANNA THEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,350.80	8,287.87	40,685.15
0706	ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,056.94	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,574.29	4,144.56	20,443.69
0706	WENDY ESTHER MATEO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,391.40	6,564.89	35,404.52
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,223.05	4,560.75	24,508.03
0706	YESMIN JAVIER THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,602.79	8,229.66	43,045.57
0706	YISSEL FELICIA FRANCISCO THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	ANGELA ADALJISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,424.65	4,560.75	21,306.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	8,740.24	4,709.38	21,959.81
0706	ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,963.24	0.00	0.00	917.34	2,269.39	367.58	971.68	2,266.19	0.00	1,889.02	6,183.87	4,903.16	25,779.37
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	3,836.97	25.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,853.00	7,813.25	4,744.77	23,117.48
0706	ANA DELSI ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0706	ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	3,094.15	25.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	1,190.12	3,024.20	6,913.63	4,695.66	23,696.98
0706	ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,124.93	4,441.83	22,830.99
0706	ARABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0706	ARACELYS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,019.77	4,679.65	23,486.49
0706	CARMEN MARIA BRITO ALMONTE DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0706	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,487.78	4,412.10	22,274.34
0706	CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,822.74	4,679.65	23,683.52
0706	DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,041.55	4,114.83	18,782.63
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	6,584.43	4,560.75	23,146.65
0706	ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,253.93	4,263.46	15,539.22
0706	FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	1,190.12	2,952.95	20,911.78	4,575.61	8,916.20
0706	FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,131.86	4,560.75	19,599.22
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	7,903.84	5,201.04	26,001.26
0706	FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,699.63	4,441.83	17,256.28
0706	JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,316.01	5,759.07	4,531.02	23,778.23
0706	JEHSA FREDESVINDA FRIAS DE MONCION	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	JEHSA FREDESVINDA FRIAS DE MONCION	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0706	JOANNY LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,507.97	4,828.30	22,967.26
0706	JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,512.54	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,946.44	4,412.10	21,815.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0706	KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0706	LOURDES MARIA FLORES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,144.99	4,322.92	24,035.74
0706	LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,025.21	4,114.83	13,798.97
0706	MARGARITA ROSARIO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,887.30	3,328.55	25.00	886.47	2,193.00	355.20	938.97	2,189.91	1,190.12	3,040.56	7,171.30	4,738.11	23,716.00
0706	MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,416.87	4,679.65	25,089.39
0706	MARIA DOLORES REINOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0706	MARIA YNMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,859.18	3,995.91	22,189.83
0706	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0706	MAXIMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS DE LIBERATO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,334.28	4,412.10	21,427.84
0706	PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
0706	RAFAELINA GABRIEL DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	0.00	0.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,779.63	26,085.35	4,619.20	4,026.77
0706	ROSANNY MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	VICTOR RADHAMES MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0706	YELIN ANTONIA INFANTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,689.11	4,114.83	23,135.07
0706	YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	8,781.85	4,174.29	18,429.92
0706	YOSELYN RAMONA YNFANTE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,372.18	3,995.91	21,676.83
0706	YUDELKA MENDOZA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,104.87	4,560.75	23,626.22
0706	ZOILA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,877.53	4,293.19	6,109.42
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	19,019.35	4,858.02	12,649.67
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,639.65	4,441.83	15,316.26
0706	ALTAGRACIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	19,336.66	8,507.87	36,249.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,996.07	4,560.75	25,735.01
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,707.88	4,441.83	22,248.03
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,003.69	4,412.10	14,758.43
0706	ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,574.42	6,830.31	25.00	2,226.39	5,507.78	620.17	2,358.26	5,500.03	0.00	4,609.65	29,857.29	11,627.98	47,717.13
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,078.93	4,560.75	15,652.15
0706	CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	2,503.19	4,519.59	26,959.56
0706	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0706	ELISA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0706	ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	16,782.09	4,590.48	13,142.79
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	0.00	0.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	0.00	1,899.00	32,031.99	4,929.05	100.00
0706	IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,154.74	4,560.75	12,576.34
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,837.75	3,940.31	25.00	913.74	2,260.48	366.13	967.87	2,257.30	0.00	1,906.61	6,672.88	4,883.91	25,164.87
0706	LEYDIANA ESTHER GIL REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,185.64	8,229.66	36,462.72
0706	LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0706	LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,095.10	0.00	0.00	921.13	2,278.75	369.09	975.69	2,275.54	0.00	1,896.82	19,049.29	4,923.38	13,045.81
0706	MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,083.93	4,441.83	17,871.99
0706	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,589.37	4,174.29	7,622.40
0706	MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	16,691.58	4,739.11	14,202.27
0706	MILAGROS ANYELIS SANCHEZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,673.52	4,263.46	22,119.63
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,467.86	4,560.75	23,263.22
0706	ROBINSON ESPINAL CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,488.86	4,560.75	16,242.22
0706	XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,946.43	4,412.10	19,815.69
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,062.74	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,536.64	4,412.10	23,225.48
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,960.32	4,471.56	14,189.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
0706	ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,840.86	4,560.75	11,890.22
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,043.50	4,441.83	11,912.41
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,003.54	4,412.10	5,758.58
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,301.86	4,560.75	23,429.22
0706	ELISA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0706	ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,383.43	4,590.48	25,541.45
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	3,813.02	25.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	2,380.24	4,304.24	13,790.86	4,929.05	18,341.13
0706	GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,837.75	0.00	0.00	913.74	2,260.48	366.13	967.87	2,257.30	1,190.12	3,071.73	3,549.30	4,883.91	28,288.45
0706	LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,699.47	4,263.46	24,093.68
0706	MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0706	MARIA ESTHER MOREL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,153.45	6,564.89	32,642.47
0706	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0706	MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,796.27	4,739.11	24,097.58
0706	MILAGROS ANYELIS SANCHEZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,000.29	4,263.46	20,792.86
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0706	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA SIERRA GERARDINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	21,065.21	8,507.87	34,521.09
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,646.65	4,560.75	21,084.43
0706	RONY ALEXANDER GARCIA POLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,203.68	4,560.75	9,527.40
0706	XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,458.78	4,412.10	10,303.34
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,985.05	0.00	0.00	831.87	2,057.94	333.33	881.15	2,055.04	0.00	1,713.02	2,147.80	4,446.31	26,837.25
0706	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,833.75	4,590.48	21,091.13
0706	ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,510.60	4,441.83	445.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANNY YUBERKI TOBAL PAULINO DE ABUKARMA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,101.96	2,979.97	25.00	1,753.63	4,338.24	620.17	1,857.50	4,332.13	3,570.36	7,206.49	28,972.04	9,290.54	32,129.92
0706	ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0706	BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	6,723.99	4,426.97	22,135.03
0706	CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,845.10	0.00	0.00	1,000.05	2,474.00	400.72	1,059.29	2,470.52	0.00	2,059.34	8,741.44	5,345.24	26,103.66
0706	CATALINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	3,836.97	25.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,853.00	6,493.25	4,744.77	24,437.48
0706	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,367.80	4,412.10	22,394.32
0706	CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	7,814.49	4,759.70	23,213.52
0706	DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0706	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,530.49	4,748.63	24,425.43
0706	EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,744.84	4,560.75	22,986.25
0706	GEOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	25,488.64	3,995.91	560.37
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,188.12	4,441.83	13,767.79
0706	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,128.12	4,441.83	20,827.79
0706	LIDIA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,704.86	4,560.75	22,026.22
0706	LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,423.92	4,441.83	21,531.99
0706	MARISELA BALBI DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,462.37	7,991.84	37,635.64
0706	MERCEDES JACQUELINE PAULINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,234.84	4,144.56	21,783.14
0706	MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,393.95	4,441.83	5,561.96
0706	NELLY TERESA PANTALEON TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	RAMONA CUELLO GENAO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,645.15	4,560.75	3,085.93
0706	RAMONA DISLA DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,721.56	5,068.61	21,320.24
0706	YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0706	ALDONSA MARIA JORGE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0706	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,475.09	4,590.48	23,449.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,693.12	4,441.83	21,262.79
0706	APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,505.15	4,233.73	22,094.21
0706	BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,586.25	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	2,380.24	4,110.80	7,448.54	4,426.97	21,410.48
0706	CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	4,712.50	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,430.88	4,858.02	24,238.14
0706	CATALINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	30,930.73	0.00	0.00	887.71	2,196.08	355.70	940.29	2,192.99	0.00	1,828.00	11,509.42	4,744.77	19,421.31
0706	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,156.90	4,412.10	18,605.22
0706	CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,665.41	4,263.46	14,127.74
0706	DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,579.04	4,759.70	24,448.97
0706	DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,543.76	4,293.19	5,443.19
0706	DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,508.44	4,322.92	21,672.29
0706	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,498.49	4,441.83	22,457.43
0706	GEOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,619.33	3,995.91	21,429.68
0706	INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.49	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	11,032.09	4,501.29	18,311.40
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,909.45	4,441.83	18,046.46
0706	LIDIA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,331.66	4,293.19	16,655.29
0706	LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,446.51	4,560.75	1,284.57
0706	LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,201.74	4,441.83	11,754.17
0706	MERCEDES JACQUELINE PAULINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,357.81	4,144.56	11,660.17
0706	MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,958.92	4,441.83	22,996.99
0706	NELLY TERESA PANTALEON TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,187.56	4,114.83	19,636.62
0706	RAMONA CUELLO GENAO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,392.95	4,560.75	22,338.13
0706	CARLIXTA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,130.91	8,452.87	38,067.80
0706	FIORDALIZA PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,025.80	8,287.87	36,010.15
0706	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0706	MARIANELA ORTIZ DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,677.23	3,787.81	21,015.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANA WILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,617.96	8,229.66	37,030.40
0706	ANA YASIRA LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,841.79	6,564.89	29,954.13
0706	BRERLY PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	JENNY YSABEL ALVAREZ CORREA DE LIBERATO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0706	JOSE ISAIAS SANTOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0706	LICET ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,161.57	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	3,570.36	6,903.42	23,007.35	8,562.87	32,966.53
0706	RAFAEL PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,940.25	6,564.89	28,855.67
0706	ROBERTO HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	ROSANNA BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,439.75	8,229.66	45,208.61
0706	ALBA YRIS ESTEVEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,371.65	4,412.10	21,390.47
0706	ALBA YRIS ESTEVEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0706	ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	3,522.44	4,828.30	27,952.80
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,012.24	4,263.46	22,780.91
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,950.26	4,412.10	9,811.86
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	FANNY MERCEDES MONTILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	FAUSTINA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0706	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,269.79	8,229.66	37,378.57
0706	JACQUELIN ESPERANZA PAULINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	7,039.38	4,302.71	21,009.63
0706	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,244.08	4,560.75	27,487.01
0706	MELBA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE JOSE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,347.94	8,507.87	40,238.36
0706	MERFI GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,796.04	4,085.10	19,834.35
0706	MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,363.23	4,293.19	21,623.72
0706	NANCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,257.01	3,995.91	10,792.00
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	2,798.05	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	4,760.48	6,599.85	11,795.41	4,709.38	18,904.64
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,387.87	4,709.38	19,312.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	TANIA AGRIPINA RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	41,728.68	8,229.66	11,919.68
0706	YLEANA MERCEDES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	ANA ANYELINA FAÑAS JEREZ DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,733.04	4,412.10	21,029.08
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,159.87	4,679.65	12,346.39
0706	FAUSTINA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,774.78	3,787.81	5,917.67
0706	JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0706	MERFI GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,867.17	4,085.10	19,763.22
0706	MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0706	NANCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	YLEANA MERCEDES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,803.99	4,114.83	10,020.19
0706	ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,022.87	5,515.42	25.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	1,190.12	3,344.08	10,790.08	5,525.90	25,232.79
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	24,938.30	8,287.87	29,097.65
0706	JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	4,673.19	4,560.75	25,057.89
0706	JULIO DIAZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0706	ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	36,022.87	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	3,629.30	5,525.90	32,393.57
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,829.93	5,236.49	6,306.23
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0706	ANA JULIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,857.09	7,575.65	29,527.81
0706	CECILIA ALVARADO TORRES	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,947.99	7,575.65	37,436.91
0706	DILENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	40,472.33	8,782.86	17,051.90
0706	LIDIA ALEYDA CONCEPCION DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
0706	LUIS OMAR GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	0.00	0.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,047.02	10,028.67	5,313.24	24,607.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	LUZ MARIA GUILLERMO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,005.61	6,564.89	35,790.31
0706	RAMONA DEL CARMEN CONCE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,216.70	6,564.89	19,579.22
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA BONILLA PAULINO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,223.16	7,991.84	43,874.85
0706	YOLANDA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,207.10	7,991.84	42,890.91
0706	DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	20,081.97	4,917.48	11,974.64
0706	EULOGIA DURAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,195.49	7,991.84	32,902.52
0706	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,885.08	7,991.84	39,212.93
0706	DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	31,956.61	4,917.48	100.00
0706	ANA RAMONA PAREDES DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,959.25	6,564.89	32,836.67
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	13,518.22	5,236.49	20,617.94
0706	ABEL ALEXANDER CANDELIER DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,166.14	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,112.71	7,991.84	41,985.30
0706	ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,770.45	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,515.96	4,560.75	20,215.12
0706	CARMEN RAFAELA HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	18,466.56	8,229.66	35,181.80
0706	ELBA MARIA RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,614.65	4,263.46	20,178.50
0706	ELBA MARIA RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0706	ELSA MARIA LIRIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,768.75	8,229.66	45,879.61
0706	JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.71	32,676.37
0706	ANNERYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	10,025.98	8,397.87	44,785.13
0706	CARMEN ODALIS VALENTIN TINEO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0706	CAROLINA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,802.27	9,057.85	17,659.90
0706	DIANA PEREYRA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	9,045.83	8,507.87	46,540.47
0706	ISABEL ALMANZAR BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,992.09	8,287.87	43,043.86
0706	JORDANIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,539.50	8,507.87	44,046.80
0706	JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,821.19	5,413.71	26,470.28
0706	JOSE SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,438.66	8,507.87	39,147.64
0706	MARIA TERESA PAULINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,415.40	8,782.86	45,108.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MIRIAN JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,867.83	8,507.87	46,718.47
0706	PILAR SERAFINA VILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,271.06	8,287.87	8,764.89
0706	YVELISE DE JESUS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,243.04	9,057.85	41,219.13
0706	ANA PADILLA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,379.04	4,293.19	20,607.91
0706	ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,106.68	8,782.86	47,417.55
0706	ARGENTINA MUÑOZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,125.49	8,562.87	44,848.40
0706	JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	19,197.22	4,536.94	10,378.66
0706	MARIA ANYOLINA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,236.40	6,564.89	17,559.52
0706	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,473.31	4,085.10	13,157.08
0706	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,340.28	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	2,380.24	4,139.52	19,666.29	4,501.50	9,678.54
0706	ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	0.00	0.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	0.00	1,944.82	10,664.43	5,047.96	22,242.73
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES CRUZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0706	YADIRA ANTONIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ZOBEIDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
0706	DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,377.75	4,293.19	8,609.20
0706	DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,982.99	4,293.19	21,003.96
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,603.11	4,114.83	22,221.07
0706	FAUSTINA CASTILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
0706	JISAYRA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0706	JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,572.86	4,114.83	5,251.32
0706	MARIBEL ORTIZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,716.85	8,229.66	35,931.51
0706	ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,907.16	4,342.79	25.00	944.44	2,336.41	378.43	1,000.38	2,333.12	1,190.12	3,159.94	10,467.84	5,047.96	22,439.32
0706	ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	4,192.16	4,144.56	22,825.82
0706	SANTO WILLIAMS ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,854.62	8,287.87	29,181.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SOLANYI ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,173.92	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,566.33	4,263.46	22,226.82
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0706	CARMEN TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	16,601.64	7,991.84	35,496.37
0706	GIANILDA BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0706	LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0706	LUCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,283.56	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	1,190.12	5,086.15	44,886.87	9,914.56	20,612.72
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	NELSON PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,679.67	7,575.65	40,705.23
0706	NIEVES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,010.09	8,287.87	45,025.86
0706	PAULA LUISA FERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,606.81	4,144.56	9,411.17
0706	EVA MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,231.63	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	3,570.36	6,514.01	19,100.35	7,575.65	30,284.55
0706	JOSEFINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,795.49	7,991.84	40,302.52
0706	LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,136.86	4,441.83	8,819.05
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,329.62	4,679.65	1,176.64
0706	PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0706	ERIDANIA AURORA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	14,089.39	9,057.85	45,372.78
0706	BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,681.09	20,189.48	5,413.71	15,101.99
0706	BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	8,622.56	5,413.71	26,668.91
0706	CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0706	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,526.38	4,043.98	25.00	962.21	2,380.37	385.55	1,019.20	2,377.02	1,190.12	3,196.53	9,581.68	5,142.94	23,944.70
0706	DIANELDA ALTAGRACIA MOYA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,764.88	8,452.87	43,433.83
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,530.08	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,061.77	4,590.48	23,863.12
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ PITA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,701.70	8,287.87	44,334.25
0706	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	13,118.48	8,452.87	42,080.23
0706	MARIA ORQUIDEA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	MASSIEL ABREU MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0706	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	2,283.58	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,317.97	6,564.89	34,477.95
0706	MIGUEL FERMIN ESCAÑO FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	22,593.94	9,002.86	36,480.64
0706	RAFAELINA PAULINO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.85	6,564.89	34,292.07
0706	ROSA EMELINDA PADILLA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	12,961.19	9,057.85	46,500.98
0706	SOLERI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,890.09	8,287.87	27,145.86
0706	YOLANDA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,712.12	8,837.86	35,199.70
0706	CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,127.06	4,144.56	20,890.92
0706	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,385.65	4,709.38	26,314.41
0706	ERNESTO LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,434.83	4,293.19	25,552.12
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0706	JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	4,760.48	6,529.04	6,977.91	4,590.48	22,946.98
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	7,035.65	5,236.49	27,100.51
0706	JUNIOR PORFIRIO SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	BERET CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	11,949.74	4,263.46	15,843.41
0706	BERET CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0706	FELICITA HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,438.99	4,293.19	17,547.96
0706	MARGARITA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,999.83	4,114.83	21,824.35
0706	MARGARITA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,861.99	4,114.83	19,962.19
0706	ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,632.55	7,991.84	39,465.46
0706	FELICITA HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0706	JUANA RAMONA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,952.55	7,991.84	40,145.46
0706	ANARDELINA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,152.17	8,287.87	25,883.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	FLORICELDA DOLORES VILLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,671.25	6,564.89	33,124.67
0706	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,539.18	3,995.91	22,509.83
0706	JOHANNY FRANCISCA PE¥A SALOMON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,127.23	4,263.46	17,665.92
0706	MARIA BLASINA VARGAS CONCE	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	13,189.69	8,179.72	40,133.15
0706	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,305.30	8,782.86	47,218.93
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,489.28	4,114.83	15,334.90
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,071.54	8,229.66	33,576.82
0706	NELIA BURGOS BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	24,587.71	5,378.26	10,472.70
0706	ROSA LENY ALVARADO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,110.46	6,564.89	26,685.46
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,549.39	2,633.33	25.00	819.37	2,027.01	328.32	867.90	2,024.15	1,190.12	2,902.39	6,919.46	4,379.48	21,629.93
0706	LUCIANNY JHOSEL SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	18,896.21	8,452.87	36,302.50
0706	RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	16,547.98	4,174.29	10,663.79
0706	RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	2,026.29	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	4,125.34	3,728.37	20,179.52
0706	CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	15,681.64	4,456.70	13,371.16
0706	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0706	CHARITO ALMANZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,767.40	8,229.66	41,880.96
0706	IBELKYS ANILEIBY GONZALEZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	26,877.82	8,452.87	28,320.89
0706	JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,766.78	4,412.10	21,995.34
0706	LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	7,224.46	4,988.38	25,294.27
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	4,033.20	4,560.75	25,697.89
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ DE LLAUGER	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,128.18	8,229.66	38,520.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,471.49	7,991.84	43,626.52
0706	ROSARIO TEJADA TEJADA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,060.33	8,507.87	24,525.97
0706	SUGERY BUENO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,387.68	4,858.02	29,281.34
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	4,238.31	4,322.92	23,942.42
0706	CARMEN DURAN GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	36,836.01	8,562.87	19,137.88
0706	CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	16,902.51	4,456.70	12,150.29
0706	GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	8,723.95	4,456.70	20,328.85
0706	JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,664.01	4,412.10	15,098.11
0706	LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	16,195.80	4,988.38	16,322.93
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0706	MARIA RAMONA LORA PERALTA DE BELLO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	37,249.47	9,387.85	24,538.22
0706	VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0706	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0706	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,819.77	4,263.46	11,973.38
0706	FELICIA ALMONTE REYES DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0706	IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,027.03	4,709.38	23,673.02
0706	IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,938.87	4,709.38	22,761.18
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,779.51	4,322.92	10,401.22
0706	JUANA MARIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,244.92	4,441.83	16,710.99
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,487.75	3,936.46	12,173.67
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	26,721.46	5,590.94	9,725.32
0706	NORMA YNES SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0706	PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,785.63	4,441.83	26,170.28
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,061.02	0.00	0.00	891.45	2,205.33	357.20	944.26	2,202.23	0.00	1,835.71	13,801.63	4,764.76	17,259.39
0706	ZOILA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0706	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,506.57	4,085.10	8,123.82
0706	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0706	FELICIA ALMONTE REYES DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0706	MARGARITA CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,736.09	8,287.87	45,299.86
0706	MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,298.29	4,441.83	8,657.62
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,977.65	4,560.75	11,753.43
0706	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,561.86	4,441.83	9,394.05
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	10,305.26	5,590.94	26,141.52
0706	PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,928.51	4,679.65	24,577.75
0706	SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,781.61	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,008.37	4,679.65	17,497.89
0706	ZOILA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0706	ALTAGRACIA MODESTA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,820.56	8,507.87	32,765.74
0706	CARLOS ANDRES TINEO BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0706	CECILIA ARLENE PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	22,381.66	8,782.86	35,142.57
0706	EURIDICE ALTAGRACIA GILBERT REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,226.84	8,782.86	43,297.39
0706	FRANCIS YUDANIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,718.83	2,378.86	25.00	1,541.73	3,814.04	617.77	1,633.05	3,808.67	0.00	3,199.78	17,755.41	8,240.48	35,963.42
0706	FRANCISCA VILLAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	15,627.05	9,057.85	43,835.12
0706	ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,639.65	4,560.75	16,091.43
0706	ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,797.15	4,560.75	19,933.93
0706	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0706	MADELINE BETHANIA JIMENEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,925.28	8,229.66	37,723.08
0706	MARIA ELBA MERCADO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	31,069.74	8,507.87	24,516.56
0706	MARIA MINERVA DE JESUS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,939.55	9,057.85	17,522.62
0706	MARISELA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,810.19	8,229.66	36,838.17
0706	OLGA LIDIA SANCHEZ MARACAYO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	21,293.02	8,507.87	34,293.28
0706	RAFAEL ARIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,955.40	8,287.87	40,080.55
0706	ANNERY DEL CARMEN ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,713.33	9,057.85	49,748.84
0706	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,255.47	7,575.65	42,129.43
0706	ANA CRISTINA ADINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,353.67	4,114.83	19,470.51
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,631.27	4,412.10	25,130.85
0706	ANA CRISTINA ADINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0706	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,329.22	7,872.92	39,993.62
0706	ANA PADILLA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,477.31	4,293.19	20,509.64
0706	DARELIN MARIA MARITZAN	ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,800.05	6,564.89	20,995.87
0706	DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	24,511.28	3,877.00	762.55
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,859.93	4,441.83	22,095.98
0706	CARMEN GUABA FLORES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,380.89	4,679.65	22,125.37
0706	JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	19,535.36	4,739.11	11,358.49
0706	JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0706	LARIELY MASSIEL CLEMENTE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,209.86	4,144.56	11,808.12
0706	NINOSKA ANDREA BERROA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,223.04	8,287.87	44,812.91
0706	ROSA THEN THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,287.49	7,991.84	43,810.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	YAJAIRA MARIA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	1,833.36	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	3,570.36	6,765.98	11,470.56	8,229.66	42,177.80
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0706	CARMEN GUABA FLORES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,741.77	4,679.65	4,764.49
0706	JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	6,739.23	4,739.11	24,154.62
0706	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS LIBERATO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,487.35	8,229.66	30,161.01
0706	JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	24,153.83	3,936.46	1,507.59
0706	MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,111.84	4,144.56	21,906.14
0706	RAMONA THEN THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,690.33	7,991.84	24,407.68
0706	YOCELY ALMANZAR DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	10,706.40	8,229.66	42,941.96
0706	ADALGISA DE JESUS DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,673.49	6,564.89	30,122.43
0706	ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,034.93	4,441.83	22,920.99
0706	ANA DILIA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,648.72	7,991.84	36,449.29
0706	DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0706	DIPIERINA DE JESUS MENDOZA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,047.10	7,991.84	41,050.91
0706	MARLYN DEL ORBE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,216.05	4,263.46	23,577.10
0706	MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0706	SANTA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,717.82	8,229.66	33,930.54
0706	YOMARY ALVARADO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	12,897.50	8,571.67	43,138.45
0706	ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,590.47	5,236.49	23,545.69
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,470.09	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	6,128.49	4,748.63	24,827.43
0706	DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0706	AMARILIS CASTRO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	22,245.89	8,516.67	33,402.47
0706	ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,619.13	4,709.38	22,080.93
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,484.99	4,293.19	19,501.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ARLENI DISLA ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,361.99	4,114.83	18,462.19
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,980.02	4,441.83	20,975.89
0706	JACQUELYNE MENA PAULINO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,691.40	6,564.89	28,104.52
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,944.82	4,322.92	4,235.91
0706	JOSEFINA PAULA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,819.99	4,114.83	17,004.19
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0706	MAGALIS JOSE DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,595.10	4,144.56	18,422.88
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,957.59	4,560.75	773.49
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,904.05	4,441.83	8,051.86
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,054.83	4,114.83	21,769.35
0706	MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	20,953.66	5,555.49	15,262.06
0706	MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,206.07	0.00	0.00	866.91	2,144.63	347.37	918.26	2,141.61	0.00	1,785.17	13,610.55	4,633.61	16,595.52
0706	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,054.83	4,114.83	21,769.35
0706	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,915.15	4,233.73	2,684.21
0706	ROSA ELIZABETH REYES DISLA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	ROSANNY CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,571.78	4,263.46	7,221.37
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,520.07	8,229.66	40,128.29
0706	ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,981.78	4,709.38	14,718.28
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,387.75	4,293.19	22,599.20
0706	ARLENI DISLA ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,154.21	4,263.46	19,638.94
0706	ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,298.52	4,263.46	22,494.63
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,174.82	4,263.46	19,618.33
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,280.00	4,441.83	11,675.91
0706	INOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,486.78	4,441.83	13,469.14
0706	JONELLY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,885.52	6,564.89	27,910.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
0706	JOSEFINA PAULA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,429.83	4,114.83	7,394.35
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,406.78	4,412.10	21,355.34
0706	MAGALIS JOSE DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0706	MARGARITA GAVILAN FLORES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,786.99	8,229.66	33,861.37
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,866.83	4,560.75	23,864.25
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,408.47	4,114.83	12,415.71
0706	MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	4,873.71	5,555.49	31,342.01
0706	MARIA DOLORES REINOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,229.81	3,995.91	1,819.20
0706	MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,200.36	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,929.57	4,531.02	22,607.73
0706	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,643.11	4,114.83	19,181.07
0706	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
0706	ROSANNY CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
0706	SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	22,363.75	4,679.66	8,142.52
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,183.01	2,610.57	25.00	866.25	2,142.99	347.10	917.56	2,139.98	0.00	1,808.81	17,346.80	4,630.07	12,836.21
0706	ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,829.09	4,679.65	8,677.17
0706	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,710.59	4,114.83	14,113.59
0706	CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,026.78	4,412.10	20,735.34
0706	DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,077.55	4,560.75	6,653.54
0706	DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	4,035.17	3,877.00	21,238.66
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0706	EUNICE CASTILLO VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	25,971.55	8,782.86	31,552.68
0706	EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,821.78	4,412.10	21,940.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,125.47	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,615.67	4,441.83	23,340.24
0706	GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	12,514.75	4,263.46	15,278.40
0706	GLORIANNY AMARANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0706	GUILLERMINA BURGOS DE VILLAR	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	8,077.36	4,471.56	21,072.34
0706	JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	4,168.38	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,756.38	4,620.20	23,362.30
0706	JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,234.63	4,441.83	22,721.28
0706	JULIANA ORTIZ ANAZAGATIS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,757.83	8,507.87	35,828.47
0706	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO TAPIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,244.92	4,441.83	22,710.99
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,575.32	4,858.02	26,093.70
0706	MARIANA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,940.05	3,936.46	20,721.37
0706	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0706	MARLYN FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,653.53	4,441.83	19,302.39
0706	MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0706	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0706	PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0706	RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,307.65	4,560.75	13,423.43
0706	WILTON GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,037.09	4,709.38	7,662.97
0706	ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	19,248.68	4,560.75	10,482.40
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	11,551.99	4,441.83	17,403.92
0706	ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0706	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,100.83	4,114.83	20,723.35
0706	CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0706	CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,086.99	4,412.10	19,675.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,370.06	4,679.65	16,136.20
0706	DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	4,111.84	3,877.00	21,161.99
0706	EUDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,599.37	4,709.38	4,100.68
0706	EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
0706	FRANKLIN ANTONIO GERMOSEN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,124.64	0.00	0.00	835.88	2,067.85	334.93	885.39	2,064.94	0.00	1,721.27	4,130.51	4,467.72	24,994.13
0706	GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0706	GLORIANNY AMARANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	17,377.79	4,114.83	9,446.39
0706	GUILLERMINA BURGOS DE VILLAR	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	5,232.94	4,471.56	23,916.76
0706	HELIANA ALMONTE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,595.26	4,263.46	11,197.89
0706	IVELISSE CONCEPCION ARACENA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0706	JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.94	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	2,482.64	5,139.51	31,021.30
0706	JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO TAPIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,259.91	4,441.83	8,696.00
0706	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,362.44	4,441.83	1,593.47
0706	MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	2,210.25	4,575.61	27,617.72
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,632.32	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,663.98	5,279.88	26,755.04
0706	MARIANA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,893.83	3,936.46	20,767.59
0706	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	MARLYN FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0706	MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,400.68	4,034.57	25.00	901.20	2,229.45	361.11	954.58	2,226.31	0.00	1,880.78	15,062.38	4,816.87	16,338.30
0706	MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0706	PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,098.75	4,441.83	24,857.16
0706	RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,649.18	3,995.91	19,399.83
0706	ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	YDALIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0706	ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,624.81	4,560.75	21,106.27
0706	ALEJANDRINA PAULA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,840.99	4,412.10	21,921.13
0706	ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,231.74	4,412.10	17,530.38
0706	ARIANNA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,093.74	6,564.89	25,702.18
0706	EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,499.57	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	9,497.82	5,094.71	23,714.09
0706	JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
0706	MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,341.18	4,441.83	3,614.73
0706	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,270.75	4,293.19	21,716.20
0706	NORKELLY ALVAREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,174.72	4,709.38	10,525.33
0706	ALEJANDRINA PAULA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0706	ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,114.69	4,412.10	22,647.43
0706	EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,435.52	0.00	0.00	959.60	2,373.92	384.51	1,016.44	2,370.58	0.00	1,976.04	11,206.33	5,129.01	22,229.19
0706	JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,434.04	3,936.46	9,227.38
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,831.10	7,991.84	31,266.91
0706	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,445.99	4,293.19	5,540.96
0706	YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	8,655.11	4,709.38	22,044.94
0706	ANA YUBERKI GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,827.82	9,057.85	40,634.35
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0706	LILIAN ERCILIA CRUZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	NANCY OFELIA MENA DE AZA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,887.35	8,782.86	34,636.88
0706	NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,172.48	8,229.66	33,475.88
0706	ZENAIDA SANCHEZ MENA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	22,079.03	7,991.84	30,018.98
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,242.96	4,560.75	12,488.12
0706	AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	20,141.65	4,412.10	8,620.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,962.99	4,412.10	24,799.13
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,235.42	3,995.91	5,813.59
0706	BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	12,333.48	5,413.71	22,957.99
0706	CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	16,490.19	4,590.48	13,434.69
0706	ELVIA CRISTINA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0706	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0706	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,441.44	4,293.19	20,545.51
0706	MAGDA RAMONA ORTEGA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,984.91	8,507.87	36,601.39
0706	MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,075.85	4,263.46	9,717.30
0706	MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0706	ROSA ELBA PAULINO DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0706	ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	6,121.25	4,718.90	24,640.87
0706	BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
0706	CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,696.87	4,590.48	25,228.01
0706	FRANCISCA IBELCA SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,158.97	4,233.73	2,440.38
0706	LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	34,636.50	5,231.67	25.00	994.07	2,459.19	398.32	1,052.95	2,455.73	0.00	2,072.02	8,839.62	5,313.24	25,796.88
0706	MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,992.35	2,881.77	25.00	832.08	2,058.46	333.41	881.37	2,055.56	0.00	1,738.45	5,695.04	4,447.43	23,297.31
0706	ROSA ELBA PAULINO DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,028.99	4,293.19	22,957.96
0706	ANA ARIHANNY MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,679.83	4,114.83	17,144.35
0706	ANA MARIA OLIVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0706	AWILDA BONIFACIO DE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0706	CLARIDISA ESPERANZA PAULINO RAMIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,922.79	8,229.66	31,725.57
0706	CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,107.88	4,441.83	16,848.03
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,453.76	4,322.92	13,726.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	EBELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	4,459.47	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,189.28	8,507.87	35,397.02
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0706	HECTORMY JESUS BURGOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	JOHANNY MILAGROS ABREU UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	9,738.53	5,079.84	23,376.49
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,108.21	4,263.46	19,684.94
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,342.47	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	8,355.01	5,047.83	24,551.30
0706	MARGARITA VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	10,239.91	9,002.86	48,834.68
0706	MARIA DE JESUS REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,373.83	4,293.19	25,613.12
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0706	MILDRED MELANIA SILVERIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,725.79	8,229.66	41,922.57
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,002.04	4,144.56	10,015.94
0706	ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	26,286.97	4,560.75	3,444.11
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,708.93	4,441.83	23,246.99
0706	RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,918.86	4,560.75	10,812.22
0706	ROSMELIN ISABEL CONCEPCION HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	SORAIDA DIAZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,048.17	4,412.10	3,713.95
0706	YALENNY SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,232.27	8,229.66	20,416.09
0706	YLIANA MELISE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,475.47	7,575.65	42,909.43
0706	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,931.05	8,727.86	48,205.60
0706	ANA ARIHANNY MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0706	AWILDA BONIFACIO DE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,617.44	4,293.19	19,369.51
0706	CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,784.47	4,441.83	6,171.44
0706	EVELYN FIDELINA JIMENEZ BURGOS DE BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,104.19	8,229.66	36,544.17
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,747.03	5,079.84	25,367.99
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,212.52	4,263.46	22,580.63
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	7,350.71	5,047.83	25,555.60
0706	LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,997.81	4,144.56	13,020.17
0706	MARIA DE JESUS REYES DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,523.07	4,560.75	27,208.01
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0706	ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.83	4,560.75	23,708.25
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0706	RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,745.03	4,560.75	6,986.05
0706	SORAIDA DIAZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,778.78	4,412.10	12,983.34
0706	ALBANIA ALVARADO DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	5,183.11	4,233.73	22,416.25
0706	DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,064.04	4,114.83	19,760.14
0706	HILDA XIOMARA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,032.94	4,560.75	23,698.15
0706	IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,449.22	5,236.49	23,686.94
0706	MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,803.45	4,144.56	21,214.53
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,688.52	4,263.46	22,104.63
0706	MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	OLGA MERCEDES SANTIAGO VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,486.63	4,263.46	20,306.52
0706	PAULA MARISAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,604.34	4,114.83	17,219.84
0706	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.18	0.00	0.00	789.94	1,954.22	316.53	836.74	1,951.46	0.00	1,626.68	2,039.54	4,222.21	25,484.64
0706	YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0706	YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,886.88	4,114.83	3,937.30
0706	YOMARYS ALTAGRACIA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,215.38	8,507.87	41,370.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ALBANIA ALVARADO DE ALVARADO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0706	DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,942.45	4,114.83	15,881.73
0706	HILDA XIOMARA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,065.87	4,560.75	23,665.22
0706	IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0706	JACQUELIN ESPERANZA PAULINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,678.11	3,995.91	21,370.90
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,719.97	5,236.49	24,416.19
0706	MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,669.06	4,144.56	19,348.92
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,156.75	3,936.46	9,504.67
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,122.01	4,263.46	20,671.14
0706	MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0706	MIREYA CORCINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,654.84	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,621.20	4,114.83	21,202.98
0706	OLGA MERCEDES SANTIAGO VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0706	PAULA MARISAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,150.32	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,215.84	4,560.75	21,515.25
0706	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,467.71	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,778.63	4,114.83	22,045.55
0706	YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,978.24	4,114.83	20,845.94
0706	YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0706	YUDELKA BALBI BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. LORENZO BURGOS ABREU J.E.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,777.48	4,147.68	25.00	1,859.11	4,599.20	620.17	1,969.24	4,592.72	1,190.12	5,043.47	51,982.13	9,812.09	12,795.35
0706	ADRIANA FRIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,695.71	6,564.89	23,100.21
0706	ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,103.30	4,412.10	5,658.82
0706	ANA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,919.77	6,564.89	16,876.15
0706	ANA JULIA GARCIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ANTIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,710.70	5,236.49	19,425.46
0706	ARIANNY MERCEDES ARIAS COMPRES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	19,256.42	4,828.30	12,218.82
0706	CANDIDA MARIA CASTILLO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,443.89	6,564.89	34,352.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	CARMELINA INOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,240.86	4,560.75	23,490.22
0706	DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,365.45	4,382.38	22,202.88
0706	DRISTY ESPERANZA BURGOS BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	EDITA RAMOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,386.35	6,564.89	14,409.57
0706	ELADIA PEÑA QUIROS DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ELIZABETH DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	FELICITA DE JESUS HURTADO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0706	FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,216.82	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	12,212.33	4,560.75	17,518.75
0706	FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	FRANKLIN ANTONIO GERMOSEN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,894.69	4,412.10	10,867.43
0706	HANY ELOISA JAVIER LAJARA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,406.34	8,507.87	36,179.96
0706	JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,634.22	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	8,576.56	4,919.77	23,494.95
0706	JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,478.47	4,560.75	15,252.61
0706	JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,505.15	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	3,570.36	5,111.95	7,288.64	3,936.46	18,372.78
0706	LEODORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	MARIA ADELINA GUTIERREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,603.69	6,564.89	25,192.23
0706	MARIA DOLORES QUIÑONES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,731.71	6,564.89	22,064.21
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0706	MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0706	MARLENNY SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0706	MARLENNY VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MERCEDES PAREDES DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	MILEDY SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0706	OLEIDY GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,749.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	24,240.97	4,441.83	4,714.94
0706	RAMONA YOANNY COMPRES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,500.83	6,564.89	28,295.09
0706	ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,433.83	4,293.19	22,553.12
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0706	ROSANNA JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,591.47	4,263.46	25,201.68
0706	ROSELINA PEÑA ALBA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0706	SABA TEJADA PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,529.12	4,441.83	21,426.79
0706	VIANEL VELEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0706	YERITZA MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,226.30	3,995.91	10,822.71
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	32,901.15	5,131.24	548.90
0706	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	19,668.85	4,263.46	8,124.30
0706	ANTIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0706	BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,267.93	4,828.30	25,207.31
0706	CARMELINA INOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,985.93	4,560.75	24,745.15
0706	CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,283.83	4,233.73	20,315.52
0706	DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,305.15	4,382.38	21,263.18
0706	FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	0.00	0.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	0.00	1,778.89	11,766.89	4,617.30	18,332.85
0706	FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,897.65	4,560.75	7,833.43
0706	JANILDA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,622.75	8,507.87	40,963.55
0706	JOANNY ALVARADO PAULA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	14,562.15	8,287.87	39,473.80
0706	JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	9,042.96	5,413.71	26,248.51
0706	JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,376.13	4,560.75	2,354.95
0706	KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	11,857.03	4,709.38	18,843.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0706	LEODORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	33,637.70	8,782.86	23,886.53
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	22,391.23	4,025.64	3,851.57
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,825.31	3,936.46	9,836.11
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	9,329.54	3,936.46	16,331.88
0706	MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,403.53	4,441.83	21,552.39
0706	MARIA RAMONA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,386.54	8,229.66	30,261.82
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,094.69	4,412.10	17,667.43
0706	PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,974.77	4,560.75	19,756.31
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,752.84	29,558.95	4,549.69	100.00
0706	ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,721.23	4,293.19	14,265.72
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,606.87	4,709.38	21,093.18
0706	ROSANNA JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,867.53	4,441.83	20,088.38
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,547.11	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	1,190.12	3,192.02	17,105.39	5,131.24	16,344.66
0706	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,128.80	4,263.46	20,664.35
0706	FRANCISCA IBELCA SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ABAJO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,649.35	2,594.78	25.00	793.54	1,963.10	317.97	840.54	1,960.34	0.00	1,659.08	13,307.10	4,241.41	14,342.25
0706	EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	8,836.78	4,560.75	20,894.31
0706	MARILIN AMPARO HICIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0706	MARILIN AMPARO HICIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,075.05	4,263.46	23,718.10
0706	RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,663.86	4,560.75	12,067.22
0706	AMPARO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,420.86	4,560.75	21,310.22
0706	ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,356.81	0.00	0.00	899.94	2,226.33	360.60	953.25	2,223.20	1,190.12	3,043.31	8,561.74	4,810.13	22,795.07
0706	DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,192.71	4,322.92	19,988.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,832.91	0.00	0.00	827.50	2,047.14	331.58	876.52	2,044.25	0.00	1,704.02	8,210.51	4,422.97	20,622.40
0706	ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0706	FATIMA JUSTINA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,739.44	4,114.83	10,084.74
0706	FATIMA JUSTINA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,304.83	4,114.83	20,519.35
0706	FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,971.05	4,263.46	21,822.10
0706	GISELA BERNARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0706	INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,626.31	4,560.75	23,104.77
0706	KEILA RAMOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,905.05	4,412.10	7,857.07
0706	LUZ MARIA PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,539.18	3,995.91	20,509.83
0706	MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	5,985.47	4,575.61	23,842.50
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0706	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,912.80	4,322.92	18,267.93
0706	MILAGROS SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,091.27	4,412.10	25,670.85
0706	RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,181.04	4,679.65	11,325.22
0706	RUTHDELAINA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,179.83	4,114.83	13,644.35
0706	VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,458.83	3,936.46	21,202.59
0706	YESENIA MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0706	AMPARO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,325.41	4,560.75	24,405.67
0706	ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,161.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,586.64	4,322.92	22,594.09
0706	DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,638.32	4,322.92	22,542.41
0706	DORKA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,317.60	4,293.19	669.35
0706	ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,190.99	4,322.92	23,989.74
0706	ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,645.08	4,441.83	19,310.83
0706	FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	GISELA BERNARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	19,746.18	4,293.19	8,240.77
0706	INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,488.19	4,560.75	6,242.89
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0706	LUZ MARIA PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,564.07	4,560.75	27,167.01
0706	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0706	MILAGROS SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,020.69	4,412.10	18,741.43
0706	RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0706	RUTHDELAINA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0706	VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,339.61	3,936.46	19,321.81
0706	YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,021.29	4,560.75	15,709.80
0706	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0706	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,804.96	4,412.10	2,957.16
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0706	ERINEYDA CRISTAL HOLGUIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,499.59	4,521.59	25.00	1,879.84	4,650.47	620.17	1,991.19	4,643.92	0.00	3,896.03	17,234.09	9,914.56	48,265.50
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	12,228.36	4,709.38	18,471.69
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,799.81	4,560.75	22,931.27
0706	JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,203.07	4,560.75	13,528.01
0706	LIDIA IVERYS BIDO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,337.67	4,114.83	6,486.51
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,990.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,555.61	4,322.92	21,625.12
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0706	MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,457.04	4,144.56	5,560.94
0706	ODALGINA ROSARIO DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,299.43	4,590.48	27,625.46
0706	PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,750.69	4,412.10	21,011.43
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,062.93	4,560.75	9,668.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ROSA KEILA LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	9,118.26	8,516.67	46,530.10
0706	ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	2,248.67	4,570.26	27,544.48
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,672.61	4,441.83	9,283.30
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	4,816.80	4,858.02	26,852.22
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	10,005.05	4,560.75	19,726.03
0706	ZUNILDA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0706	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,937.74	4,412.10	19,824.38
0706	DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	18,164.14	4,441.83	10,791.77
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,982.23	3,787.81	15,710.22
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,546.17	4,560.75	23,184.91
0706	JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,465.86	4,560.75	23,265.22
0706	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,315.87	4,560.75	9,415.22
0706	LIDIA IVERYS BIDO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,515.68	4,114.83	7,308.50
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,262.45	4,144.56	20,755.53
0706	MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,676.75	4,144.56	15,341.23
0706	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0706	ODALGINA ROSARIO DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	19,357.19	4,590.48	10,567.70
0706	PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,054.43	4,412.10	20,707.69
0706	PURIFICA HIDALGO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,961.97	8,782.86	12,562.26
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,302.86	4,560.75	22,428.22
0706	ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	TERESA FIGUEROA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	40,404.69	8,507.87	15,181.61
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,757.93	4,560.75	22,973.15
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,634.26	0.00	0.00	936.60	2,317.03	375.29	992.08	2,313.77	0.00	1,928.68	32,534.26	5,006.09	100.00
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,634.26	4,240.08	25.00	936.60	2,317.03	375.29	992.08	2,313.77	1,190.12	3,143.80	18,887.53	5,006.09	13,746.73
0706	AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,770.83	4,322.92	18,409.90
0706	ANA KARINA GONZALEZ ORBE	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52
0706	ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	10,746.38	5,413.71	24,545.09
0706	ANGELICA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,769.40	6,564.89	15,026.52
0706	BILVANY VENTURA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,509.00	6,564.89	19,286.92
0706	CAROLYN LIZARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	7,450.93	4,233.73	20,148.42
0706	DIGNA MARIA PAREDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ESMERALDA INOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0706	FRANCISCO JAVIER DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,143.00	6,564.89	36,652.92
0706	GRISLENNY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	INDIANA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,520.40	6,564.89	20,275.52
0706	JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	12,940.81	3,787.81	11,751.64
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,503.20	4,560.75	12,227.88
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,188.12	4,441.83	10,767.79
0706	MARLENY TAVAREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,195.84	3,995.91	14,853.17
0706	MARLENY TAVAREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,592.22	3,995.91	20,456.79
0706	MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,274.87	4,709.38	3,425.19
0706	NIXAURI ZAYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0706	OQUENSI MANUEL MORILLO LUNA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,131.40	6,564.89	37,664.52
0706	RAFELINA REYES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0706	RAYME MORA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,344.46	6,564.89	34,451.46
0706	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,777.02	4,709.38	6,923.04
0706	VIANEL ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,592.32	4,263.46	16,200.83
0706	YHAMNA STHEFANI SANDOVAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0706	AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,582.80	4,322.92	22,597.93
0706	ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	18,018.27	5,413.71	17,273.20
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,289.93	4,441.83	23,665.98
0706	MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,387.03	4,709.38	23,313.03
0706	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,937.75	4,293.19	16,049.20
0706	SONIA BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0706	SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,242.03	4,709.38	12,458.03
0706	VIANEL ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,348.52	4,263.46	11,444.63
0706	WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,084.07	4,560.75	25,647.01
0706	ALTABYRA MOSQUEA ABREU	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	17,733.24	4,471.56	11,416.47
0706	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	13,824.88	8,452.87	41,373.83
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,536.04	4,412.10	20,226.08
0706	DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0706	DENNIS MENDEZ FERRERAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,784.94	8,452.87	47,413.77
0706	ELSA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,089.80	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	11,779.38	4,828.30	19,695.85
0706	FELICIA DE JESUS MORILLO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,228.96	7,991.84	19,869.05
0706	GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,751.54	4,456.70	23,301.26
0706	JACOB EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	9,095.51	7,708.28	41,154.01
0706	KARIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,599.50	8,507.87	45,986.80
0706	MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0706	MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	25,925.19	4,709.38	4,774.86
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,521.00	4,471.56	26,628.70
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,398.87	4,709.38	18,301.18
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,693.32	4,322.92	22,487.41
0706	MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,643.79	8,229.66	40,004.57
0706	NORYS MERCEDES BRITO OLIVO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,976.75	8,229.66	46,671.61
0706	RAFAEL ACOSTA LORA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,489.55	3,766.98	25.00	1,764.75	4,365.76	620.17	1,869.28	4,359.61	0.00	3,659.03	20,535.74	9,345.54	40,953.81
0706	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	15,897.72	8,562.87	40,076.17
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,818.93	4,560.75	22,912.15
0706	ALTABYRA MOSQUEA ABREU	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	19,124.70	4,471.56	10,025.01
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,481.50	4,412.10	6,280.62
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	4,760.48	6,620.67	8,052.80	4,828.30	23,422.43
0706	JOSE ADELSO CORTORREAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	4,915.16	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	2,380.24	6,549.38	33,575.14	10,570.32	36,545.68
0706	MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,185.45	4,679.65	16,320.81
0706	MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	7,123.79	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,447.63	4,441.83	8,508.28
0706	MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,870.98	4,709.38	22,829.07
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,421.12	4,709.38	23,278.93
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,199.11	4,322.92	21,981.62
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,955.05	4,560.75	8,776.03
0706	LUISA MARIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,492.34	7,991.84	34,605.67
0706	RAQUEL CLARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,334.54	8,229.66	28,313.82
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA CENTRAL VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,330.22	5,236.49	24,805.94
0706	ANA DELIA FLETE COLON	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	2,555.39	4,560.75	27,175.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ANGELICA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	5,475.30	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	21,103.18	8,727.86	36,033.47
0706	ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0706	DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,206.59	4,322.92	20,974.14
0706	JUANA TAVAREZ BONILLA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,603.83	4,233.73	21,995.52
0706	MIGUELINA FRANCISCO MENDOZA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.04
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,152.19	4,560.75	21,578.89
0706	ROSA EMILIA HIDALGO ROSARIO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0706	ROSA FILOMENA SANTOS GELABERT	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	30,287.96	8,782.86	27,236.27
0706	CELESTINA ROSA GIL	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,520.04	4,322.92	20,660.69
0706	CELESTINA ROSA GIL	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,311.96	4,322.92	2,868.77
0706	CRISTINA ALMONTE FLORES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,348.79	7,991.84	40,749.22
0706	DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,887.17	3,936.46	21,774.25
0706	DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0706	GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0706	GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,298.99	4,293.19	22,687.96
0706	MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,402.70	7,991.84	40,695.31
0706	WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,087.64	3,658.00	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	1,190.12	3,052.40	8,797.60	4,768.84	22,290.04
0706	WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	25,265.57	4,768.84	5,822.07
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES ABREU ALVARADO	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,969.13	4,025.64	5,273.67
0706	ALEJANDRINA PORTES CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,741.77	5,784.73	25.00	2,145.09	5,306.67	620.17	2,272.15	5,299.19	2,380.24	6,822.48	48,926.71	11,226.03	25,815.06
0706	ANA SOBEIDA MOREL FLORES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,472.29	5,645.53	25.00	2,051.25	5,074.53	620.17	2,172.76	5,067.39	0.00	4,249.01	11,711.35	10,762.09	59,760.94
0706	CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,335.42	9,407.26	50,589.09
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	15,364.41	10,063.01	51,181.33
0706	EMMANUEL MAYI RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,224.74	9,997.44	52,858.88
0706	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	12,335.40	10,653.18	58,369.45
0706	GEORGINA FLORENTINO DE CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	49,603.82	9,931.86	16,017.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	GLENY ANTONIA CRUZ FERREIRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,068.51	8,751.50	43,234.77
0706	LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,168.19	4,714.16	26,563.00
0706	LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0706	LUIS ALFREDO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0706	LUIS GOMEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	51,144.88	9,341.68	10,317.51
0706	MARIA ANTONIA BURGOS REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0706	MARIA INOCENCIA TAVAREZ PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	15,727.12	9,931.86	49,894.37
0706	MARIA MARGARITA REYES BENCOSME DE PERDOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,792.50	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	52,972.59	10,325.31	15,421.64
0706	MARIA VERONICA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	25,963.52	10,653.18	44,741.33
0706	MATILDE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	14,731.77	10,587.61	55,510.95
0706	NICOLASA MINAYA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	13,608.68	10,587.61	56,634.04
0706	RAFAEL AUGUSTO CONTRERAS MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,552.00	4,481.61	25.00	1,910.04	4,725.19	620.17	2,023.18	4,718.54	1,190.12	5,148.34	14,543.32	10,063.90	52,008.68
0706	SIMON BOLIVAR MARTE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,718.58	10,587.61	58,524.14
0706	VIANY PATRICIA PAREDES MEJIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,889.53	9,997.44	51,194.09
0706	YDALBER DE JESUS HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	ADALGISA PAYANO DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	13,148.32	9,997.44	52,935.30
0706	AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,878.87	9,997.44	37,204.75
0706	ANDY JOSEFINA CASTILLO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0706	ANYI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,912.48	7,088.96	39,299.84
0706	CARMEN IMMACULADA CRUZ MOTA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,726.33	9,013.81	45,425.44
0706	DANELLY GUTIERREZ LIMA DE ALVARADO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	16,574.05	9,079.39	43,039.85
0706	ELEUTERIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA CUELLO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	ELEUTERIO AMABLE RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,799.85	7,088.96	35,412.47
0706	ESTHATCHERA MARGARET FELIZ ROMAN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0706	EVELIN SANTOS AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,132.94	9,931.86	49,488.56
0706	FRANCISCA ESPINAL MARTE	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	13,519.39	9,669.56	50,253.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,618.35	5,068.61	21,423.45
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	23,865.32	5,068.61	9,176.48
0706	ISABEL DISLA SANTANA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,320.83	9,735.13	52,914.30
0706	ISRAEL GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	JOAQUIN MELQUISEDEC REYNOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,117.09	8,782.86	43,407.15
0706	JOSE ANIBAL ALMONTE PICHARDO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0706	JOSE LUIS VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	12,774.50	10,653.18	57,930.35
0706	JOSE MARTIN HILARIO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	17,248.71	10,325.31	51,145.52
0706	JUANA MARIA THEN THEN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	54,069.40	10,653.18	16,635.45
0706	KATHERINE JASSELI RAMIREZ GRULLON	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	18,380.36	8,292.48	35,688.05
0706	LAURA LEONOR HIDALGO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,494.70	9,341.68	15,967.69
0706	LOURY ELIZABETH VARGAS LIRIANO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,967.73	9,341.68	48,494.66
0706	LUCIBERKY MARIA RAMOS DE ABREU	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	5,835.78	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	2,380.24	6,838.51	68,205.02	11,264.52	6,808.01
0706	LUISA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,873.25	10,325.31	55,520.98
0706	MARCOS ANTONIO PERALTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	55,698.10	9,669.56	8,074.90
0706	MARIA FAUTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,235.87	9,341.68	51,226.52
0706	MARIA TERESA POLANCO CASTRO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,567.98	9,735.13	35,667.15
0706	MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,434.86	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,047.50	9,997.44	54,036.12
0706	MILLY PERALTA SANTOS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	18,559.09	9,079.39	41,054.81
0706	PAULA YNOA DUARTE	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,109.51	8,751.50	46,193.77
0706	RAMON ANTONIO SIERRA GRULLON	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	12,029.23	9,997.44	54,054.39
0706	RAMON AURELIO GOMEZ BELEN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,878.37	9,013.81	32,273.40
0706	REYNALDO ALMONTE REYES	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0706	RUTH ESTHER TINEO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,915.01	9,669.56	37,858.00
0706	SAMUEL REYES GUZMAN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,090.03	9,276.11	42,910.23
0706	SOCORRO DE LOS MILAGROS SALAZAR ROSARIO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	53,690.21	9,997.44	12,393.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	VIRGINIA MARIA LOPEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,699.95	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	37,489.02	9,079.39	22,124.88
0706	WILLIAN CANDELARIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,212.20	9,669.56	51,560.80
0706	YANIRIS AILYN GOMEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,164.31	9,931.86	53,457.19
0706	ADELSIO DE JESUS GALVEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,740.45	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,964.45	9,341.68	49,497.94
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,127.44	3,058.59	25.00	864.66	2,139.05	346.47	915.87	2,136.04	2,380.24	4,185.77	8,027.55	4,621.56	22,099.89
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,127.44	0.00	0.00	864.66	2,139.05	346.47	915.87	2,136.04	0.00	1,780.53	2,232.44	4,621.56	27,895.00
0706	ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	5,453.43	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	8,511.93	5,403.63	26,713.79
0706	ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	11,949.07	5,403.63	23,276.65
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,679.73	4,926.84	24,437.83
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,206.96	4,926.84	23,910.60
0706	ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0706	ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.85	26,437.85
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	27,821.95	5,245.85	6,375.17
0706	FLORIBEL PAULINO DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	20,461.03	9,276.11	40,539.23
0706	GLORIBEL ELIZABETH VALDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,720.07	9,013.81	48,431.70
0706	JEFFREY JOSE ORTIZ OTONIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	KATY RAMONA MINAYA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.24	5,863.27	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	1,190.12	5,582.26	16,678.71	11,105.76	57,215.53
0706	LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0706	LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0706	MARY CARMEN POLANCO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
0706	MAYERLYN DISMAYRI ARIAS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0706	MISAEL DIFO CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.41	9,931.86	54,551.09
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,376.30	4,749.61	28,585.96
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,885.45	4,891.38	24,001.05
0706	SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,319.27	4,891.38	3,567.23
0706	SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,974.35	4,891.38	23,912.15
0706	SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,842.86	5,068.61	27,198.95
0706	SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0706	SEATIEL REYES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0706	ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,660.82	5,068.61	20,380.99
0706	AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	16,902.48	4,891.38	14,984.02
0706	FRANK FELIZ DE LACRUZ HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,939.19	4,714.16	13,792.00
0706	GLENNY MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,336.34	5,068.61	11,705.46
0706	JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	5,323.05	4,572.38	24,483.90
0706	JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0706	JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,227.05	4,572.38	25,579.90
0706	JULIO DIAZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,346.04	4,572.38	19,460.91
0706	KATHERINE ELADIA ROSADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0706	MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	5,840.17	4,572.38	23,966.78
0706	NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0706	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES DE ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,458.60	5,068.61	5,583.21
0706	WANDA MAYELIN MORAR SIME	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,318.19	4,714.16	28,413.00
0706	YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0706	ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0706	ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	BENEDICTA ROBLES RODRIGUEZ DE MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	24,792.93	9,735.13	39,442.20
0706	CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	13,922.35	4,891.38	17,964.15
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,086.40	5,068.61	21,955.40
0706	DANNY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	49,298.51	9,997.44	16,785.11
0706	DENNY ESCARRAMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,857.07	9,603.98	44,453.81
0706	EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	28,215.32	5,068.61	4,826.49
0706	EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	12,028.97	5,423.06	23,323.45
0706	ESMERALDA SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	17,041.89	9,013.81	42,109.88
0706	FAUSTO JOEL ESCOTO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	29,507.97	5,068.61	3,533.83
0706	HILARIO POLANCO MENA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	IVELISE HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	3,679.40	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	4,760.48	6,738.25	11,273.71	5,068.61	21,768.10
0706	IVELISSE JOSEFINA REYES BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	24,959.58	9,013.81	34,192.19
0706	JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,938.10	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	2,380.24	4,480.91	10,327.05	5,387.62	24,794.31
0706	JIMMY MANUEL TEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,737.60	9,997.44	49,346.02
0706	JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,256.51	6,874.67	25.00	1,155.36	2,858.21	462.95	1,223.80	2,854.19	0.00	2,404.16	10,815.26	6,175.35	29,441.25
0706	JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,424.54	4,926.84	20,693.02
0706	JUANA MADELYN GERALDINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,410.33	9,013.81	42,741.44
0706	LOURDES IVELISSE GARCIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0706	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0706	MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	10,983.49	5,245.85	23,213.63
0706	MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,208.69	4,572.38	26,598.26
0706	NIRSY MIGUELINA MOREL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	28,377.66	9,407.26	33,546.85
0706	RAMONA ROSADO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	21,600.44	4,714.16	9,130.75
0706	ROSAIRA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	17,434.47	9,603.98	45,876.41
0706	ROSANNA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COSME	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	9,388.85	7,088.96	36,823.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SABRINA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	23,993.64	4,395.16	4,658.00
0706	ANA MILEDYS CORNIEL THEN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,280.66	9,341.68	44,181.73
0706	ANGELA JOSEFA BURGOS DIAZ DE COSTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,966.88	7,088.96	36,245.44
0706	CARLOS AMBIORIX VENTURA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	5,066.51	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	4,760.48	9,126.66	35,169.00	11,043.41	38,285.85
0706	CARLOS MANUEL BRITO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	CECILIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,312.67	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	2,380.24	6,988.29	55,107.72	11,624.12	22,439.53
0706	DISLENIA PAULINO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	25,093.74	10,259.74	42,838.37
0706	ESMIRNA HIDEKEL VASQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	26,810.28	9,407.26	35,114.24
0706	GREGORY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0706	HANLEY LOPEZ ESCAÑ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,531.12	4,144.56	11,486.86
0706	JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	7,212.92	4,451.36	21,805.06
0706	JESUS ANTONIO TAVAREZ MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,244.13	9,997.44	54,839.49
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0706	NEREIDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	10,830.08	7,088.96	35,382.24
0706	ORLANDO ABREU MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0706	PAULA CUPETE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	PEDRO VICENTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0706	URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,386.67	4,855.95	29,268.77
0706	YESENIA MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,320.23	4,891.38	27,566.27
0706	YSIDRO ANTONIO OVALLE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,127.46	9,013.81	47,024.31
0706	YVELISSE BRITO DE DESCHAMPS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,885.97	7,088.96	21,326.35
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0706	SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.32	2,892.84	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	7,951.45	4,785.06	23,241.87
0706	ABEL ALEXANDER CANDELIER DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.32	5,068.61	24,576.49
0706	AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,244.58	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	4,760.48	6,669.97	10,823.73	4,891.38	21,062.77
0706	ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	21,390.59	5,245.85	12,806.53
0706	ANA RAMONA DUARTE DE PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0706	ANDREA GENAO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0706	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,151.82	1,960.08	11,625.78
0706	CARLOS MIGUEL CRUZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,195.73	9,341.68	50,266.66
0706	CLAUDIO SAMUEL PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
0706	DEYANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,939.82	9,013.81	40,211.95
0706	ENILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CACEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,515.60	2,412.99	14,214.40
0706	GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0706	JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,670.76	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	8,852.45	5,703.13	28,325.73
0706	JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,638.91	5,281.28	16,789.27
0706	JORGE RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	32,196.92	7,443.42	16,326.02
0706	JOSE DOLORES BURGOS RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
0706	JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NU¥EZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0706	KENIA GISELL HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	18,896.16	7,088.96	27,316.16
0706	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0706	MARIA MARGARITA REYES BENCOSME DE PERDOMO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
0706	MARILU SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	26,692.51	9,276.11	34,307.75
0706	MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,737.77	4,572.38	24,069.18
0706	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULA GABRIEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
0706	RAMON EMILIO VENTURA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0706	RAMONA ESCOLASTICO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0706	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES DE ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,868.32	5,068.61	24,173.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SAMUEL NICOLAS CASTILLO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	28,070.39	9,931.86	37,551.10
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0706	YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	8,411.95	4,749.61	22,550.31
0706	ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,758.57	3,972.43	25.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	1,190.12	3,151.15	15,577.07	5,025.16	17,181.50
0706	ALDONSA MARIA JORGE POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0706	APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.09
0706	ARABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	9,421.70	4,572.38	20,385.25
0706	DIONELY AGUSTINA MERCEDES ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,100.13	3,474.08	25.00	892.57	2,208.11	357.65	945.44	2,205.00	0.00	1,863.01	6,144.60	4,770.76	24,955.53
0706	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0706	EMMANUEL JONADA AQUINO ALVARADO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	2,833.83	5,068.61	30,207.98
0706	FLORENCIO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,315.93	4,749.61	18,646.33
0706	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0706	GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	21,295.55	5,564.84	14,981.12
0706	GUILLERMO HIRALDO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	14,588.43	4,572.38	15,218.52
0706	INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0706	INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,586.56	3,936.46	14,074.86
0706	JIMMY MANUEL PAREDES TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
0706	JOANNI MARCELINA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	2,756.09	4,926.84	29,361.48
0706	JOHANNY FRANCISCA PE¥A SALOMON	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0706	JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,886.50	0.00	0.00	972.54	2,405.94	389.69	1,030.15	2,402.55	0.00	2,002.69	5,073.07	5,198.18	28,813.43
0706	LEONARDO FAMILIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0706	LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,095.10	4,275.19	25.00	921.13	2,278.75	369.09	975.69	2,275.54	0.00	1,921.82	7,029.40	4,923.38	25,065.70
0706	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,788.10	4,926.84	16,329.46
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO MENA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,374.58	4,147.05	22,659.63
0706	MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,040.58	0.00	0.00	976.96	2,416.88	391.47	1,034.83	2,413.48	2,380.24	4,392.03	27,950.82	5,221.83	6,089.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	PEDRO JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
0706	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,789.74	4,926.84	14,327.83
0706	REGINA VALERIO POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0706	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0706	SOLANYI ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GERMOSEN	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,544.85	0.00	0.00	876.64	2,168.68	351.27	928.56	2,165.63	0.00	1,805.20	2,263.37	4,685.58	28,281.48
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	16,507.91	5,423.06	18,844.51
0706	AMALIS TERESA BAUTISTA CIPRIAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0706	ANA EDELMIRA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	23,084.01	9,079.39	36,529.89
0706	CELESTINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,326.13	9,997.44	55,757.49
0706	DAYSI MERCEDES ALMONTE DE POLANCO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0706	DIANA JOSELIN CEDEÑO ALVARADO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	29,356.08	9,669.56	34,416.93
0706	DIOCELIN DILIA PEREZ OFFRER	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	29,824.20	9,669.56	33,948.80
0706	FIOL MARIA SANCHEZ DE BLANCO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	15,209.98	9,735.13	49,025.15
0706	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,674.64	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,481.59	10,325.31	55,912.64
0706	FREDDY DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,454.72	9,997.44	52,628.90
0706	GARIBALDY ANTONIO MINAYA JORGE	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	23,656.17	9,013.81	35,495.60
0706	GLENNY ROSARIO GIL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0706	GLORIANY DE LA CRUZ APONTE	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,693.25	7,088.96	31,519.07
0706	INMACULADA MARIA REYNOSO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,252.76	8,507.87	38,333.54
0706	ISABEL ADAMES LAZALA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0706	IVELISE DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,693.25	7,088.96	29,519.07
0706	JUAN CHERY VICTORIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,236.03	9,276.11	46,764.23
0706	LELIS SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	37,053.57	9,735.13	27,181.56
0706	LISSETT VASQUEZ ARACENA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,641.25	9,013.81	45,510.52
0706	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DICENT MENDOZA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	12,777.45	10,325.31	55,616.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MARIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,117.51	8,751.50	47,185.77
0706	MARIA LUISA DUARTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,693.34	9,341.68	38,769.05
0706	MARISOL BRITO DE PAYANO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	13,565.20	9,669.56	50,207.80
0706	MAYLENI BALBI BENZAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,925.13	9,997.44	55,158.49
0706	MAYRA FERRERAS BRETON	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0706	MODESTO ESTRELLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,317.56	9,079.39	49,296.34
0706	NIURKA INMACULADA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,847.74	9,013.81	48,304.03
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,304.01	9,669.56	46,468.99
0706	RAFAEL DOMINGO CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,050.42	8,751.50	40,252.86
0706	RAFAEL GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,853.42	8,751.50	44,449.86
0706	RAFAEL POLANCO REYES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,397.48	7,088.96	39,814.84
0706	RAMONA ESCOLASTICO FABIAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,255.28	9,276.11	36,744.98
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES TEJADA QUINTANA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	59,213.07	10,325.31	9,181.17
0706	RAQUEL NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,510.64	9,669.56	25,262.37
0706	RODOLFO PICHARDO MARIA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	18,107.01	11,336.44	57,412.87
0706	ROSA ANGELINA FRIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,443.53	9,669.56	42,329.47
0706	ROSANNA ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	35,605.26	9,013.81	23,546.51
0706	ROSANNA BRITO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	41,019.96	9,341.68	20,442.43
0706	ROSARIO PATRICIA MONEGRO DE PORTUONDO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,571.46	9,013.81	39,580.31
0706	ROSAURA PAULINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	19,142.91	10,325.31	49,251.33
0706	SARA CAMILO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0706	SERGIO DARIO MONEGRO SOSA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,655.53	5,203.97	25.00	2,056.51	5,087.54	620.17	2,178.33	5,080.38	2,380.24	6,640.08	50,854.55	10,788.09	20,800.98
0706	SONIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO LIRIANO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,090.73	9,341.68	50,371.66
0706	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FRIAS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0706	STALIN DE JESUS OVALLES TINEO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	SULAMI GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,132.13	9,276.11	50,868.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	VIANA MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	44,444.61	8,507.87	11,141.69
0706	VICTOR VALENTIN NUÑEZ ALBERTO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	43,531.39	9,997.44	22,552.23
0706	WANDA LINDA BURGOS ROSARIO DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,586.13	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	21,750.81	8,782.86	35,773.43
0706	YASMIN YAJAIRA MORONTA THEN DE PAULINO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0706	YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,525.45	4,891.38	23,361.05
0706	YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,500.79	4,891.38	21,385.71
0706	ZORAIDA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	35,251.55	9,407.26	26,672.96
0706	ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,567.10	9,669.56	48,205.90
0706	ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	10,706.08	4,714.16	20,025.11
0706	ARIADNA REYES GABRIEL	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0706	CARMEN DELIA FLORES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	10,754.17	9,603.98	52,556.71
0706	CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO DE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	10,210.41	5,068.61	22,831.39
0706	EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0706	EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0706	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES FLORENTINO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	18,653.39	9,669.56	45,119.61
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,465.32	5,068.61	13,576.48
0706	FRANCISCO ALEXIS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0706	IVELISE HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,860.86	5,068.61	28,180.95
0706	JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	28,821.63	5,387.62	6,299.73
0706	JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	2,779.24	5,753.49	34,727.27
0706	JOEL SANTIAGO VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	JULIO CESAR SUAREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	LISEILY NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ GENAO	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0706	LOURDES IVELISSE GARCIA DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	9,688.89	5,210.39	24,277.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,485.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,241.98	4,926.84	23,875.58
0706	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,682.79	4,891.38	29,203.71
0706	MARIA ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,523.80	5,245.85	5,673.32
0706	MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	7,879.98	4,572.38	21,926.97
0706	SANTOS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	56,233.75	9,997.44	9,849.87
0706	AMELIA GARCIA OLIVARES	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,978.42	8,751.50	49,324.86
0706	ANA CLETA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,785.78	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	15,158.47	10,113.78	51,745.04
0706	ANDRES REYES TELLO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,699.95	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	35,614.24	9,079.39	23,999.66
0706	CLAUDIO SAMUEL PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0706	ESMARLYN MERCEDES NOLASCO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0706	FRANDY JAVIER ALVAREZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0706	GELYS AMPARO TEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0706	HECTOR APOLINAR MARTINEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,884.13	9,997.44	55,199.49
0706	INES BURGOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	40,098.56	10,653.18	30,606.29
0706	IVELISSE HURTADO EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,122.46	9,013.81	47,029.31
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	26,214.64	9,341.68	35,247.75
0706	JOSUE VALERIO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	JUANA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	25,845.77	8,620.35	30,533.26
0706	JUANA IBELKA FAJARDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	55,631.06	9,997.44	10,452.56
0706	LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,584.05	4,926.84	9,533.51
0706	LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	9,193.93	4,926.84	22,923.63
0706	LUZ MARIA PADILLA DE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	12,268.36	9,603.98	51,042.52
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0706	MARICELA FLORES PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	19,952.35	8,751.50	37,350.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	MIGUELINA VILLAR PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,953.27	9,013.81	47,198.50
0706	MILAGROS OLIVARES SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0706	MIRLA MASSIEL REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	NIKAULY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	18,780.25	4,891.38	13,106.25
0706	PABLO BURGOS AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	7,714.62	4,867.37	24,015.35
0706	PAILMA MARTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,499.26	8,751.50	29,804.02
0706	RAMONA CRISTINA PAULINO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	18,531.06	9,341.68	42,931.33
0706	RAQUEL GARCIA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,028.56	9,079.39	42,585.34
0706	SCARLYN YAEL TAVERAS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	UBALDINA BRITO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0706	VERONICA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	18,626.06	9,341.68	42,836.33
0706	WINSTON DURAN CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,394.34	9,735.13	17,840.79
0706	YDELIANNY MARIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MENA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	10,299.77	8,620.35	46,079.26
0706	ALFONSO MANUEL REYNOSO HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,564.62	9,997.44	53,519.00
0706	ANA DAYSI SANTANA ROMERO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	44,074.83	9,407.26	17,849.68
0706	ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	6,016.08	4,536.94	23,559.80
0706	ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	23,389.40	4,536.94	6,186.48
0706	CARINA BRITO SUERO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,805.51	8,751.50	30,497.77
0706	DANIA RAMONA VILLAR DUARTE	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	17,983.83	9,079.39	41,630.07
0706	ELIZABEHT MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	3,484.42	4,749.61	27,477.84
0706	ELIZABEHT MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,269.74	4,749.61	24,692.52
0706	EVELYN CAROLINA GARCIA DE JESUS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	29,141.79	9,997.44	36,941.83
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORGEN PAULINO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORGEN PAULINO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	23,483.77	4,749.61	7,478.49
0706	FERMINA MINAYA DE CAPELLAN	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	20,188.40	8,620.35	36,190.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	4,089.10	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	6,854.92	4,944.56	25,378.17
0706	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,095.10	4,218.60	4,944.56	28,014.49
0706	JESUS ANTONIO DURAN MONEGRO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,332.93	9,735.13	52,902.20
0706	JOCELYN ISIDRA VASQUEZ THEN	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	44,528.97	10,635.89	26,053.97
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	14,321.95	4,891.38	17,564.55
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0706	KARIN ISABEL COLON PADILLA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0706	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO DIAZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	44,795.59	9,013.81	14,356.18
0706	MARLYN KARINA HIDALGO FERREIRA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	45,539.39	9,341.68	15,923.00
0706	MASSIEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,606.74	9,013.81	50,545.03
0706	NANCY JOSEFINA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE JOSE	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,994.54	9,341.68	34,467.85
0706	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	2,380.24	4,632.09	5,203.63	5,844.91	32,898.79
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEÑA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	27,794.55	4,891.38	4,091.95
0706	OLIVET MARIA CRUZ CASTILLO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
0706	PIEDAD AGRAMONTE GARABITO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	13,861.05	9,079.39	45,752.85
0706	RADAME PITTA LOPEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,120.70	9,407.26	44,803.81
0706	RAFAEL MEJIA FERREIRA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,839.20	9,669.56	51,933.80
0706	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,827.05	4,926.84	14,290.52
0706	ROSALBA MILAGROS HIDALGO VENTURA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	11,601.77	8,620.35	44,777.26
0706	TANELFY RAMON FLORES GIL	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,260.88	7,088.96	28,951.44
0706	WILLYANNA HILARIO MARTIN	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0706	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA DE CORTORREAL	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0706	ADON MARIA ORTEGA HERRERA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,918.60	5,303.31	25.00	2,035.36	5,035.22	620.17	2,155.93	5,028.13	1,190.12	5,406.41	12,512.70	10,683.52	58,405.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	AIDIN ROSALINA MENA MORA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0706	ALMA ROSA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0706	AMBIORIX CARLOS APOLINAR TEJADA CRUZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0706	ANA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	22,379.74	9,079.39	37,234.16
0706	ANA FRANCISCA PADILLA ALBERTO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,292.66	9,341.68	21,169.73
0706	ANA GISELA BETANCES HIDALGO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	25,969.87	10,390.89	42,886.49
0706	ANDREA GENAO DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	6,465.33	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	46,385.16	10,653.18	24,319.69
0706	ANGELA ESTEBANIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,791.77	4,100.52	25.00	1,888.22	4,671.22	620.17	2,000.07	4,664.64	2,380.24	6,293.53	23,775.44	9,956.03	42,016.33
0706	CARLOS MANUEL ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	22,318.92	10,456.46	46,999.56
0706	CARMEN IRENE HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	46,914.52	10,587.61	23,328.20
0706	CARMEN MELANIA SANTANA ULERIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0706	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	15,374.68	10,587.61	54,868.04
0706	CAROLIN DEL CARMEN GALAN ZARZUELA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	16,655.15	10,653.18	54,049.70
0706	CATALINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FA¥A	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,084.04	9,341.68	36,378.35
0706	DANELLY GONZALEZ DE TEJADA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,666.21	4,552.94	25.00	1,884.62	4,662.30	620.17	1,996.25	4,655.73	0.00	3,905.87	10,130.47	9,938.20	55,535.74
0706	DAWIN DE JESUS MARTINEZ SUERO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,404.23	4,830.16	25.00	1,963.20	4,856.70	620.17	2,079.49	4,849.86	1,190.12	5,257.81	14,338.20	10,326.73	54,066.03
0706	DETTY ILONKA MARIA BLANCO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,556.50	5,799.71	25.00	2,111.07	5,222.51	620.17	2,236.12	5,215.16	1,190.12	5,562.31	14,231.95	11,057.84	59,324.55
0706	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMIREZ THEN	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,145.12	10,259.74	49,786.99
0706	EDUAL JOSE TORRES GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,012.14	7,088.96	38,200.18
0706	ESTEVANIA SIRI MARTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	16,856.23	9,997.44	49,227.39
0706	FLORANGEL PEÑA ALBA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,537.52	9,472.83	52,849.11
0706	HELIANA ALMONTE MELENDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,157.51	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	1,190.12	3,089.92	8,111.51	4,866.24	23,611.02
0706	HIRCANIA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,640.54	9,669.56	36,132.46
0706	IDELSI MANUELA BURGOS BALBI	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	12,785.35	10,325.31	55,608.89
0706	INGRID BALBI FLORES	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,283.00	3,816.60	25.00	1,844.92	4,564.09	620.17	1,954.20	4,557.66	2,380.24	6,204.36	13,632.54	9,741.92	50,650.46
0706	INGRID JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	13,083.57	8,948.23	45,606.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	JANETT POLANCO HERNANDEZ DE FLETE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	27,600.25	10,325.31	40,793.98
0706	JOCELYN PICHARDO DE AZA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	13,621.84	10,587.61	56,620.88
0706	JOEL ANTONIO VENTURA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,806.88	7,088.96	37,405.44
0706	JORGE ARMANDO GOMEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	23,215.35	10,325.31	45,178.88
0706	JOSE ARQUIMEDES PAREDES TEJADA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0706	JOSE DE JESUS SILVESTRE GASTON	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0706	JOSELIN TAVAREZ MENDOZA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,196.23	9,997.44	52,887.39
0706	JUAN JOSE BONILLA REINOSO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	16,145.49	9,931.86	49,476.00
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR REYES	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0706	MARISOL ARACENA DE AZA DE GIL	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,659.54	10,259.74	55,272.57
0706	MARISOL HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,128.62	9,735.13	26,106.51
0706	MARLENNY YINE NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,504.24	9,997.44	9,579.38
0706	MATILDE CORTORREAL ORTEGA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,472.83	9,013.81	48,678.94
0706	NOEL SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.88
0706	NOUEL RADHAMES ARIAS ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0706	PEDRO NAZARIO TIFA DE JESUS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	11,067.11	9,669.56	52,705.90
0706	RAFAEL BALBI BURGOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,221.72	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	3,570.36	7,282.41	43,887.82	9,472.83	18,498.81
0706	RAFAEL VIRGILIO TAVERAS HIDALGO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,527.82	9,341.68	45,934.57
0706	RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SOSA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	43,526.82	10,259.74	24,405.29
0706	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS TEJADA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0706	RAMON MARIA ROJAS MARIA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	33,233.50	9,735.13	31,001.63
0706	RAMONA CALCADO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,834.78	9,341.68	19,627.61
0706	ROBERT APOLINAR REYES MONEGRO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	19,050.30	9,997.44	47,033.32
0706	ROBERT DANNERYS FRIAS NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0706	ROGELIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,658.62	4,739.70	25.00	1,913.10	4,732.76	620.17	2,026.42	4,726.10	0.00	3,964.52	20,902.06	10,079.03	45,756.56
0706	ROSA IRIS HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,247.75	5,127.23	25.00	2,044.81	5,058.59	620.17	2,165.93	5,051.47	2,380.24	6,615.98	48,964.26	10,730.23	22,283.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0706	SAMUEL GILBERT GABRIEL	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0706	SIPRIAN RAFAEL SANTANA ANTIGUA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,133.78	9,669.56	49,639.23
0706	VILMANIA SANTOS LIRIANO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	37,064.16	10,259.74	30,867.95
0706	VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARIA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,009.47	12,813.27	25.00	2,956.37	7,313.67	620.17	3,131.49	7,303.37	0.00	6,112.86	34,866.70	15,237.21	68,142.77
0706	YANELY DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	43,853.52	10,653.18	26,851.33
0706	ZAIDA MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	0.00	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,226.97	9,931.86	53,394.52
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,757.12	5,236.49	7,379.04
0707	CELINE ANTONIA MERCADO MONEGRO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,306.88	7,088.96	31,905.44
0707	FELIPE DE JESUS NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	18,316.33	8,751.50	38,986.95
0707	HANDEL RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	MIDALMA DE JESUS TEJADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,177.27	9,013.81	46,974.50
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,349.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,364.92	4,471.56	18,784.78
0707	TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,864.88	3,599.59	25.00	1,775.52	4,392.41	620.17	1,880.69	4,386.22	1,190.12	4,871.33	51,294.85	9,398.80	10,570.03
0707	ANDREA MARIA BALDERA JAVIER	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0707	DAUARIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0707	DOUGLAS JOHNATTAN LOPEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	48,032.09	9,013.81	11,119.68
0707	EVELIN JOSEFINA GIL ROQUE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	30,401.72	9,013.81	28,750.05
0707	JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,850.26	9,013.81	27,301.51
0707	JOSE MANUEL CESPEDES GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	38,712.77	10,308.02	29,559.56
0707	JULIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ JORGE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,755.67	9,013.81	38,396.10
0707	KENIA DEYANIRA YNFANTE CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,875.53	9,013.81	36,276.24
0707	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	11,140.21	9,341.68	50,322.18
0707	LUIS MIGUEL VENTURA MINIEL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0707	MIGUELINA ALVAREZ SUERO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	MILTON ANTONIO JAQUEZ OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,795.66	9,079.39	49,818.24
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO POLO GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	38,090.40	9,013.81	21,061.37
0707	REVECA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO HERNANDEZ DE LORA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0707	YADIRA MERCEDES CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	AMABLE DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	46,676.67	17,825.55	74,573.33
0707	ANDREA ULERIO GOMEZ DE DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	10,861.27	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	2,380.24	8,152.17	64,800.58	14,418.63	32,440.19
0707	CARMEN JULIA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	73,649.21	13,357.22	16,111.52
0707	CRISTOBAL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
0707	FRANCISCO RHADAMES BLANCO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	55,107.56	12,926.91	31,620.71
0707	HENRY ELOY LOPEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	39,704.10	13,357.22	50,056.62
0707	JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	15,806.66	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	1,190.12	8,129.82	76,132.16	17,222.47	40,867.84
0707	JOHALY YNFANTE ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	55,681.54	13,787.53	37,111.66
0707	JOSE ALEJANDRO VALDEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.87	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.45	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.05	29,188.68	12,152.36	52,081.19
0707	JOSE DANIEL JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	78,541.37	14,131.77	16,677.77
0707	JUANA MARIA REINOSO LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.91	16,170.08	12,840.85	69,951.69
0707	JULISSA MERCEDES ESTRELLA DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	37,836.40	13,701.47	54,350.32
0707	LUISA MINERVA HIDALGO QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	48,596.20	13,701.46	43,590.48
0707	MAGALIS ORTENCIA BRITO UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	8,959.12	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	2,380.24	7,674.26	21,160.70	13,271.16	67,993.55
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA TORIBIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	75,495.06	13,443.28	14,872.15
0707	MARIA AURORA GONZALEZ JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	26,469.37	13,271.15	62,684.86
0707	MELVIN BARTOLO COMPRES NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	26,762.92	13,787.53	66,030.26
0707	MYRNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	31,917.78	12,840.86	54,204.02
0707	OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.25	9,256.65	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	1,190.12	6,484.14	40,688.39	13,271.16	48,465.86
0707	SERGIO JOSE SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	15,436.69	12,582.66	68,865.61
0707	YAMERIS ROSALI SANTIAGO GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	49,949.71	13,701.47	42,237.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	4,388.34	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,440.06	4,263.46	6,353.09
0707	ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,641.71	4,441.83	5,314.20
0707	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,568.33	0.00	0.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,806.59	27,423.26	4,689.18	3,145.07
0707	DARIO MEJIA GIL	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,041.53	4,441.83	20,914.38
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,793.44	4,174.28	20,418.32
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,541.84	4,174.28	1,669.92
0707	MARTIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO BRITO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	22,835.27	4,114.83	3,988.91
0707	TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,650.98	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,329.23	5,094.71	24,882.68
0707	TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	0.00	0.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,709.53	4,991.53	4,437.26	23,934.56
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0707	ANIBAL DE JESUS SANTOS GERMAN	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0707	CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,987.53	4,560.75	10,743.55
0707	CAROLIN ESTHER TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,627.10	9,057.85	45,835.07
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,805.87	4,441.83	23,150.04
0707	ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	11,308.97	4,759.70	19,719.04
0707	ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,136.05	4,560.75	18,595.03
0707	ELSY CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0707	FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
0707	JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0707	JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0707	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,859.47	4,263.46	18,933.68
0707	JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,496.83	4,233.73	21,102.52
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRITO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,334.69	7,872.92	25,988.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0707	MARIA JACOBA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,442.83	4,560.75	13,288.25
0707	MARIBEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,017.75	8,229.66	46,630.61
0707	MARLIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,753.47	7,991.84	31,344.54
0707	MIGUEL AMBIORIS CACERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
0707	MIGUEL AMBIORIS CACERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	24,753.60	5,874.49	13,541.67
0707	NELCY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ABRAHAM	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0707	NEURELINES ANTONIA NUÑEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	NORMA YRIS FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	35,445.68	7,872.92	15,877.16
0707	OLGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,710.84	8,287.87	31,325.11
0707	RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0707	YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0707	YOCASTY FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,784.88	8,562.87	18,189.00
0707	BERNARDO ANTONIO RIVAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	35,907.65	7,575.65	13,477.25
0707	CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,669.05	4,739.11	13,224.80
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0707	ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,300.02	4,759.70	24,727.99
0707	ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,593.59	4,560.75	10,137.49
0707	FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,378.05	4,263.46	19,415.10
0707	JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0707	JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0707	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,293.15	3,126.56	25.00	869.41	2,150.81	348.37	920.91	2,147.78	0.00	1,815.32	5,729.22	4,646.96	24,563.93
0707	JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,973.94	4,233.73	16,625.41
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0707	MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,562.83	4,412.10	21,199.29
0707	MARIA JACOBA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,691.24	4,560.75	39.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	MARIANELA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0707	RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	27,496.27	4,322.92	684.46
0707	SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,287.95	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,033.46	4,560.75	21,697.62
0707	YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,989.99	4,085.10	19,640.40
0707	ARELIS ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	39,013.45	9,277.85	21,999.07
0707	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	53,839.24	8,837.86	4,072.58
0707	CESAR ESTALIN SALCEDO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,931.21	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	0.00	3,710.61	26,559.62	9,469.38	35,802.68
0707	EMILIANA SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,040.07	8,229.66	37,608.29
0707	FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,697.71	4,263.46	95.44
0707	HAIDE ANTONIA TEJADA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	26,371.58	8,837.86	31,540.24
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,327.65	4,560.75	20,403.43
0707	LUCRECIA ANTONIA SILVERIO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,146.62	8,287.87	36,889.33
0707	LUZ ESTEFANY MOYA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,591.46	7,991.84	27,506.55
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	11,820.07	4,828.30	19,655.16
0707	MARISOL GUTIERREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,899.75	6,564.89	23,896.17
0707	OCILO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,833.44	4,174.28	19,378.32
0707	ROSALY MARYELIN MOYA GORIS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,811.12	8,229.66	14,837.24
0707	ROSMERY ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	27,930.48	8,791.67	29,655.82
0707	SANTIAGO CABRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,874.91	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	0.00	3,378.87	20,202.52	8,672.86	36,546.53
0707	VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	36,437.65	10,308.02	31,834.68
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,001.86	4,560.75	4,729.22
0707	FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,694.96	4,263.46	3,098.19
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,512.16	4,144.56	23,505.82
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.91
0707	MORARMA RODRIGUEZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	OCILO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,190.38	4,174.28	20,021.38
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,135.52	4,441.83	9,820.39
0707	ANA JOSEFA ABREU TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,756.54	7,991.84	22,341.47
0707	CLARA YLDA MEDINA ABREU	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,652.85	6,564.89	23,143.07
0707	JAVIER ANTONIO VILLAR SOLANO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,767.89	8,229.66	32,880.47
0707	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0707	LEIDI LAURA TEJADA ROQUE	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0707	ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0707	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,076.94	7,872.92	39,245.90
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	DIOSMERY PATRICIA MARTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,660.40	6,564.89	36,135.52
0707	HERNANDEZ PAMELA ESTEFANY	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0707	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,716.93	4,560.75	15,014.15
0707	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0707	ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	22,961.13	5,059.26	10,019.73
0707	ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0707	ALEXANDRA CHALESTIER MARTE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	21,104.08	8,452.87	34,094.63
0707	ALVA NERIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	21,887.55	7,872.92	29,435.29
0707	CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA SOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	16,302.57	9,002.86	42,772.01
0707	DELIA LOPEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,163.04	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	1,190.12	4,374.29	38,810.39	8,199.93	14,644.18
0707	EFRADY ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,967.30	8,562.87	36,006.58
0707	HECTOR MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	24,270.92	8,170.20	28,989.85
0707	JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN FERMIN VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,393.58	8,782.86	47,130.65
0707	JOSE LUIS ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,506.64	8,782.86	39,017.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN TAPIA GOMEZ DE AMARO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,296.90	8,507.87	19,289.40
0707	JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	35,630.88	8,562.87	20,343.00
0707	LEONEL DE JESUS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,245.39	8,507.87	36,340.91
0707	LUIS MIGUEL MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,923.19	8,229.66	36,725.17
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0707	NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,845.60	5,236.49	19,290.56
0707	NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,777.93	7,929.97	5,236.49	26,206.19
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO SOSA VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0707	ROSA ERMINIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,455.75	8,229.66	45,192.61
0707	ROSA NILDA PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,737.62	8,562.87	24,236.26
0707	SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	48,021.50	8,287.87	6,014.45
0707	YASMIN SOSA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0707	ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,289.53	4,441.83	18,666.38
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,521.99	4,560.75	16,209.09
0707	YASMIN SOSA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,459.03	4,441.83	1,496.88
0707	ANA PAMELA VARGAS DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,062.55	6,564.89	31,733.37
0707	CARLIXTA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	3,603.15	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	4,760.48	8,667.08	44,955.81	9,939.94	20,722.66
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0707	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,844.22	3,190.02	25.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.96	1,190.12	2,978.91	6,945.04	4,578.11	22,899.18
0707	MODESTA ALT. GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	15,275.89	4,679.65	15,230.37
0707	SOBEIDA ANTONIA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,530.83	8,507.87	35,055.47
0707	YBELICE ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,435.75	8,229.66	30,212.61
0707	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN SOLANO DE GORIS	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	8,296.54	8,452.87	46,902.17
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,798.99	4,293.19	22,187.96
0707	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,844.22	0.00	0.00	856.53	2,118.94	343.21	907.26	2,115.96	0.00	1,763.79	2,531.45	4,578.11	27,312.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,333.18	4,679.65	9,173.08
0707	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0707	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,679.35	8,229.66	17,969.01
0707	DIANA MARIA SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,844.58	7,991.84	37,253.43
0707	ERCILIA ACEVEDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,641.37	7,991.84	37,456.64
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INOA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,847.16	4,560.75	10,883.92
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,504.98	4,293.19	18,481.97
0707	JUAN LUIS MONEGRO ROQUE	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,641.37	7,991.84	38,456.64
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,677.77	4,144.56	3,340.21
0707	MARIA IVONNEE ROSARIO SIRI	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	MARTIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO BRITO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,680.67	4,114.83	13,143.51
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,561.86	5,236.49	10,574.30
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INOA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0707	MILEANY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0707	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA RIVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	ALTAGRACIA NIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	41,626.13	9,002.86	17,448.45
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	5,896.43	4,560.75	23,834.65
0707	ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,058.85	9,057.85	24,403.32
0707	ANGELINA MARIA VILLAR DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,204.39	8,782.86	35,319.84
0707	ANTONIA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,358.97	8,507.87	38,227.33
0707	ANYELY PAOLA MORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,770.19	8,229.66	44,878.17
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	10,115.33	9,057.85	49,346.84
0707	AURORA ANTONIA DE JESUS BURGOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,955.97	8,229.66	15,692.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	13,997.15	4,560.75	15,733.93
0707	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA URE¥A FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,535.34	8,287.87	24,500.61
0707	DAELME MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	31,630.76	9,057.85	27,831.41
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,780.08	2,692.57	25.00	1,600.89	3,960.39	620.17	1,695.71	3,954.81	0.00	3,321.60	15,316.33	8,535.37	40,463.75
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,737.32	4,709.38	8,962.73
0707	DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	23,003.67	8,507.87	32,582.63
0707	DARLYN RAFAEL PEÑA EÑEDI	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,641.37	7,991.84	37,456.64
0707	DENISES MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,778.66	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	3,570.36	6,743.07	22,078.85	8,170.20	31,181.92
0707	EDUIN RAFAE TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0707	ELSALINES RAMIREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	24,150.46	8,562.87	31,823.42
0707	ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,911.68	8,782.86	46,612.55
0707	FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,830.43	4,412.10	3,931.69
0707	FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,459.79	4,322.92	20,720.94
0707	FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0707	JOVANNY HIPOLITO ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,086.19	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	1,190.12	4,710.09	48,626.68	9,011.66	10,509.97
0707	JUAN TOMAS TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	JUANA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,325.78	0.00	0.00	927.75	2,295.13	371.75	982.70	2,291.90	3,570.36	5,480.81	6,285.70	4,958.78	26,040.08
0707	LEOPATRIA MERCEDES PEÑA VELOZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,412.56	9,057.85	21,049.61
0707	MARIA ARELIS POLANCO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	24,480.61	9,057.85	34,981.56
0707	MARIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,097.33	7,991.84	39,000.68
0707	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA ROQUE DURAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,165.00	6,564.89	36,630.92
0707	MARIBEL CACERES REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	MARIO VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	28,253.41	9,057.85	31,208.76
0707	MARTHA MAGDALENA CORDERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,272.84	8,782.86	38,251.40



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	MERCEDES ANDREINA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,416.23	3,326.98	25.00	1,733.95	4,289.55	620.17	1,836.65	4,283.51	1,190.12	4,785.72	27,878.30	9,193.23	32,537.93
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	5,644.19	4,293.19	22,342.76
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,638.28	4,293.19	10,348.67
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,611.89	4,560.75	9,119.19
0707	OLGA LIDIA ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,688.19	6,564.89	28,107.73
0707	RODOLFO MARTIN CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.87
0707	ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0707	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	18,798.40	8,229.66	34,849.96
0707	SOLANYI DEL CARMEN GARCIA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	45,565.95	8,562.87	10,407.93
0707	SONIA MERCEDES ARNAUD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	33,732.69	9,057.85	25,729.48
0707	SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,860.07	4,828.30	23,615.17
0707	VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	2,210.25	4,575.61	27,617.72
0707	WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0707	YANERY MARIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	44,613.84	8,170.20	8,646.93
0707	YINEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,551.47	4,263.46	15,241.68
0707	YOSAIRA MERCEDES SANTIAGO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,308.43	8,229.66	25,339.93
0707	YUDERKA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	31,966.91	9,057.85	27,495.26
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,997.79	4,560.75	22,733.29
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	4,908.99	4,709.38	25,791.06
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,534.49	4,560.75	15,196.59
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	8,645.23	4,709.38	22,054.82
0707	FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,651.78	4,412.10	21,110.34
0707	FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,299.87	4,471.56	16,849.83
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,325.78	3,647.94	25.00	927.75	2,295.13	371.75	982.70	2,291.90	0.00	1,935.45	6,421.55	4,958.78	25,904.23
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0707	ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,600.65	4,560.75	21,130.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,564.71	4,828.30	11,910.53
0707	WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,634.86	4,412.10	10,127.26
0707	YINEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	20,672.31	4,263.46	7,120.84
0707	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,781.81	4,382.38	22,786.52
0707	DARIO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,836.38	4,441.83	23,119.53
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0707	ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,014.24	0.00	0.00	775.31	1,918.01	310.66	821.23	1,915.31	0.00	1,596.54	3,725.41	4,143.98	23,288.83
0707	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	14,352.17	8,837.86	43,559.65
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,067.59	5,094.71	26,144.32
0707	DENSI YSABEL CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	38,079.75	8,287.87	15,956.20
0707	EUSEBIA ARACELIS GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,384.04	8,287.87	46,651.91
0707	FLOR ADALGISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,593.74	8,507.87	29,992.56
0707	GEURYS DE JESUS ALMONTE ROQUE	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	GLENY GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,617.22	8,562.87	42,356.67
0707	HILDA MERCEDES MARTE CARPIO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,811.46	8,562.87	48,162.42
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,326.07	4,560.75	27,405.01
0707	LISBENI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,899.42	8,751.50	34,403.86
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
0707	MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	14,093.84	9,277.85	46,918.68
0707	MARIA TERESA ABREU BARRERA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,075.65	8,287.87	45,960.30
0707	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,900.39	9,002.86	28,174.19
0707	ORLANDO RAFAEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,286.30	2,787.83	25.00	1,615.42	3,996.33	620.17	1,711.10	3,990.70	0.00	3,351.52	7,576.51	8,607.20	48,709.79
0707	RANDY JESUS TEJADA ANICO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	23,967.12	8,727.86	33,169.53
0707	ROSA EMILIA RAMOS ROJAS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,981.75	8,229.66	41,666.61
0707	SANTA YVELISSE ROJAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0707	SANTA ZORAIDA ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	16,067.31	8,837.86	41,844.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,752.14	4,560.75	21,978.94
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	7,321.24	5,094.71	25,890.67
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0707	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	6,374.07	4,293.19	21,612.88
0707	ELIANA ANTONIA ALMONTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,171.21	7,991.84	30,926.80
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0707	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,760.12	8,229.66	32,888.24
0707	JOEL ANTONIO ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,932.32	8,507.87	32,653.98
0707	JOSE ALBERTO CEPIN MORILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	22,316.57	10,242.43	45,493.63
0707	JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,907.95	4,322.92	8,272.78
0707	MARIA YVELISSE MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0707	ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,376.66	4,322.92	18,804.07
0707	ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,786.84	4,025.64	21,455.96
0707	RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,134.85	6,564.89	34,661.07
0707	YVANIA YSABEL SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,557.50	8,507.87	46,028.80
0707	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,657.96	4,293.19	20,328.99
0707	JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,311.71	4,441.83	14,644.20
0707	LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0707	ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0707	ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	15,976.14	4,025.64	10,266.66
0707	YOLENNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,587.56	7,872.92	43,735.28
0707	ALBA JOSEFINA TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	ANA RITA RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	29,985.24	9,277.85	31,027.28
0707	ANNY RAMONA CORDERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,760.78	2,688.94	25.00	1,600.33	3,959.02	620.17	1,695.13	3,953.44	0.00	3,320.46	14,997.83	8,532.63	40,762.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	25,295.44	8,562.87	30,678.45
0707	BRAULIO RICARDO NOVA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0707	CATALINA DEL CARMEN GORIS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	50,848.08	9,057.85	8,614.09
0707	DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO CORSINO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	36,862.39	9,057.85	22,599.78
0707	DULCE MARIA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	25,928.57	9,277.85	35,083.95
0707	ELIANA ESTEPHANIE VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,463.59	8,782.86	42,060.65
0707	ENEDIGNA AUSTRALIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,161.30	8,782.86	40,362.93
0707	ERIDANIA GOMEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,769.99	8,229.66	37,878.37
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,398.02	4,560.75	20,333.06
0707	GLENY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	47,508.60	8,782.86	10,015.63
0707	HAILEN CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0707	HUMBERTO MANUEL SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,786.82	3,634.74	25.00	1,744.58	4,315.86	620.17	1,847.92	4,309.79	0.00	3,617.50	17,858.08	9,245.82	42,928.74
0707	JENNY ELVIRA SANTOS CASTILLO DE EDUARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	14,158.04	9,002.86	44,916.54
0707	JOANNI ALMANZAR ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,201.86	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	4,760.48	8,185.17	31,440.36	8,782.86	26,083.87
0707	LOURDES FIRELI TORIBIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	23,368.70	8,837.86	34,543.12
0707	MARIA AUSTRALIA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	12,095.10	9,057.85	47,367.07
0707	MARIA RAFAELA REINOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,455.10	9,057.85	48,007.07
0707	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	41,669.83	9,057.85	17,792.34
0707	MARLYN ANAYERLIN EURELINE ACEVEDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,730.97	8,229.66	12,917.39
0707	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	15,789.02	9,057.85	43,673.15
0707	MELISSA MERCEDES LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	15,776.48	8,452.87	39,422.23
0707	RANFIS JOSE PANTALEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,031.07	9,057.85	35,431.10
0707	ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,749.05	2,636.89	25.00	1,628.70	4,029.18	620.17	1,725.17	4,023.51	1,190.12	4,568.99	28,919.42	8,672.86	27,829.63
0707	RUS ESTER TORIBIO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	19,419.35	8,727.86	37,717.30
0707	YUSELFFY DE LA CRUZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	39,772.10	9,057.85	19,690.07
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	13,656.88	3,995.91	12,392.13
0707	ABELARDA REINOSO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,218.04	8,287.87	45,817.91
0707	ADELSO ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,516.64	2,068.05	25.00	1,478.53	3,657.68	592.44	1,566.11	3,652.53	0.00	3,069.64	37,845.06	7,902.65	13,671.58
0707	ANA CAMILO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	15,528.75	8,562.87	40,445.13
0707	ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,823.65	4,441.83	17,132.26
0707	ANNY LUZ GONZALEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,453.09	8,287.87	44,582.86
0707	ARIALDY YOANEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,873.81	3,274.75	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.04	620.17	1,789.76	4,174.15	0.00	3,504.44	8,601.05	8,974.36	50,272.76
0707	BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,839.56	4,209.95	3,787.81	20,482.50
0707	DILENIA RAMONA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,043.74	8,782.86	42,480.49
0707	DILENY TERESITA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	JAZMIN ELENA BRITO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0707	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,889.89	4,679.65	22,616.37
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,318.11	19,734.60	4,471.56	9,415.10
0707	MARIDELSA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	30,821.52	8,562.87	25,152.36
0707	MARITZA CASTILLO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0707	MARITZA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,758.43	7,991.84	37,339.58
0707	RHADAISY DE LA CRUZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,086.55	7,991.84	44,011.46
0707	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,131.35	8,229.66	26,517.01
0707	VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,841.42	4,144.56	21,176.56
0707	VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,208.69	4,572.38	26,598.26
0707	VIRMALIA ACOSTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	10,239.91	9,002.86	48,834.67
0707	WENDY MARGARITA ROQUE FELIPE	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,787.07	7,575.65	31,597.83
0707	YASMINE VIALET MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,635.62	7,872.92	41,687.22
0707	YUDELKA BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0707	ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,400.38	3,399.34	25.00	872.49	2,158.43	349.60	924.17	2,155.39	1,190.12	3,011.78	9,301.14	4,663.42	21,099.24
0707	ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,720.90	4,441.83	23,235.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,741.79	3,787.81	5,950.66
0707	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,350.62	4,679.65	5,155.64
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0707	YUDELKA BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,864.50	3,936.46	14,796.92
0707	ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,400.38	0.00	0.00	872.49	2,158.43	349.60	924.17	2,155.39	0.00	1,796.66	29,067.43	4,663.42	1,332.95
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,177.27	4,412.10	14,584.85
0707	AIDE ROSANNY MARTINEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	8,968.90	9,332.85	52,431.20
0707	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0707	EVELIA ESCAÑO BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,854.05	8,727.86	47,282.60
0707	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	FRANCISCA MIREYA PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,343.04	8,287.87	46,692.91
0707	FRANCISCO MILCIADES ALMONTE ABRAHAM	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,639.03	4,359.65	25.00	1,855.14	4,589.37	620.17	1,965.03	4,582.91	0.00	3,845.17	10,810.81	9,792.45	53,828.22
0707	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0707	JUANA GRICELY FABIAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0707	MARILUZ LOPEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	29,648.04	9,332.85	31,752.06
0707	MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,514.53	0.00	0.00	904.47	2,237.53	362.42	958.04	2,234.38	0.00	1,862.51	5,995.36	4,834.33	25,519.17
0707	MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,957.13	2,911.20	25.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	2,380.24	4,057.51	7,697.65	4,288.63	20,259.48
0707	OVANY JOSEFINA VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0707	PEDRO LAUREANO MENA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	PEDRO LAUREANO MENA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,486.14	4,441.83	15,469.77
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	10,271.10	9,057.85	49,191.07
0707	ROSA ELBA OZORIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	17,488.82	4,709.38	13,211.23
0707	ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0707	WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,677.10	4,263.46	14,116.05
0707	YNGRIS DE LOS ANGELES FLETE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,899.83	8,507.87	25,686.47
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0707	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0707	ROSA ELBA OZORIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,149.00	4,709.38	24,551.05
0707	ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,157.31	4,293.19	19,829.64
0707	WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,328.52	4,263.46	21,464.63
0707	ALTAGRACIA VELASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,059.45	6,564.89	9,736.47
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0707	ENEROLIZA ANTONIA ENCARNACION MORONTA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,036.76	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	1,190.12	4,694.57	14,577.85	8,974.39	44,296.16
0707	FRANCISCO DE JESUS REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,959.25	6,564.89	31,836.67
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,415.01	5,236.49	13,721.15
0707	JERLIN ALEXANDER MARTES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0707	JULIO CESAR FELIX UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,702.41	8,507.87	39,883.89
0707	JUNIOR DARIO HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,137.40	6,564.89	15,658.52
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PABLO	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,021.47	7,575.65	33,363.43
0707	MARIA LUZ FAÑAS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0707	OLIVER EMMANUEL GRULLON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,347.07	8,229.66	41,301.29
0707	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN FABIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,718.70	7,991.84	40,379.31
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,190.41	4,441.83	23,765.50
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,914.41	5,236.49	24,221.75
0707	JOSEFINA VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,703.10	8,507.87	31,883.20
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,695.52	4,709.38	21,004.54
0707	AMARFIS DE LA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
0707	AMARFIS DE LA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,642.66	4,293.19	10,344.29
0707	ANYOLINA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,150.04	3,995.91	13,898.97
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	22,685.05	4,471.56	6,464.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0707	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,562.46	4,560.75	13,168.62
0707	LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0707	MARIA IVELISSE GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,957.41	4,114.83	17,866.77
0707	NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,688.79	4,560.75	21,042.30
0707	NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0707	ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA LORA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,843.96	3,995.91	17,205.05
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0707	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	18,625.87	4,293.19	9,361.08
0707	ANYOLINA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0707	ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,744.22	4,560.75	24,986.86
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0707	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0707	LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,824.27	4,085.10	9,806.12
0707	MARIA IVELISSE GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0707	ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA LORA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,930.24	3,995.91	7,118.77
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,639.85	4,441.83	7,316.06
0707	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,376.83	4,293.19	16,610.12
0707	ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,380.89	4,679.65	22,125.37
0707	BERENICE DEL CARMEN VERAS GORIS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,770.46	8,229.66	32,877.90
0707	ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,177.44	4,263.46	20,615.71
0707	GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,441.97	4,263.46	2,351.18
0707	JACQUELIN MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,682.99	4,293.19	22,303.96
0707	JOANNY BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,310.07	8,229.66	39,338.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA MORA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
0707	JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,821.35	4,441.83	10,134.56
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN FA¥A LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,775.69	8,229.66	37,872.67
0707	MIREYA MARTINA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,798.19	8,287.87	41,237.76
0707	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,656.09	26,709.84	5,413.71	8,581.63
0707	YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0707	ZOILA MARIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	32,690.89	8,727.86	24,445.76
0707	ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	25,499.65	4,679.65	5,006.61
0707	ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,687.90	4,263.46	9,105.25
0707	GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0707	JACQUELIN MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0707	JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0707	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,747.12	5,413.71	26,544.35
0707	YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,504.43	4,412.10	18,257.69
0707	CLARIDILIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	9,403.23	9,194.39	51,021.13
0707	CLARIZA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	18,411.04	8,507.87	37,175.26
0707	ELENA DEL CARMEN BRETON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,233.59	8,782.86	49,290.65
0707	EVA DE JESUS REINOSO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	24,930.78	8,782.86	32,593.45
0707	FE ALTAGRACIA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,775.75	8,229.66	44,872.61
0707	FRESA ALTAGRACIA MENA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.41	2,928.64	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	1,190.12	4,660.61	10,036.74	8,892.86	48,262.67
0707	JOSE ORLANDO POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0707	JOSEFINA INMACULADA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	19,532.56	9,277.85	41,479.96
0707	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0707	LARISSA ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0707	MARIA DAYSI ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	12,049.48	8,452.87	43,149.23
0707	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,935.98	8,229.66	42,712.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	REYNILDA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	17,554.35	8,782.86	39,969.88
0707	ROSA ELBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	13,179.29	9,057.85	46,282.88
0707	UILLIAN ANTONIO RANLLER SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	21,540.00	8,507.87	34,046.30
0707	WANDY SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0707	YELENY BRITO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	10,987.48	9,277.85	50,025.04
0707	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,773.05	4,263.46	21,020.10
0707	ANA MARIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,254.66	6,564.89	27,541.26
0707	CAMILA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,709.54	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	4,760.48	7,979.00	12,966.50	8,287.87	41,069.45
0707	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	19,948.70	7,991.84	32,149.31
0707	EDY MARIA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	22,885.23	5,413.72	12,406.25
0707	GERALDINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,834.72	7,991.84	38,263.29
0707	JOAN MANUEL GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,908.26	8,287.87	24,127.69
0707	LUIS ANTONIO HIDALGO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0707	MARTA BEATRIZ LOPEZ BRITOS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	37,989.22	7,991.84	14,108.79
0707	ROSA ALBANIA CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,310.70	7,991.84	40,787.31
0707	ROSA EMILIA MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,205.28	8,229.66	20,443.08
0707	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,711.68	4,560.75	3,019.40
0707	SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,181.15	0.00	0.00	894.90	2,213.86	358.58	947.91	2,210.74	0.00	1,842.81	4,305.89	4,783.18	26,875.26
0707	VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0707	ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0707	EDY MARIA GUZMAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0707	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,097.86	4,560.75	16,633.22
0707	SOLANNY DEL CARMEN DURAN ALMANZAR DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,602.79	8,229.66	42,045.57
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0707	ELIANA MINERVA PAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,013.40	6,564.89	19,782.52
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,567.32	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	11,045.42	5,236.49	23,090.75
0707	ALVANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,354.65	8,287.87	45,681.30
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,496.93	4,560.75	24,234.15
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,076.09	4,679.65	8,430.17
0707	ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,686.98	5,236.49	10,449.19
0707	CARLOS MANUEL OLIVARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0707	DAVIS ANTONIO ABREU DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0707	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0707	FRANCISCO ARIAS BLANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0707	GUILLERMINA SEFERINA ROQUE FLORES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0707	HIPOLITA MARTINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,658.63	8,782.86	32,865.61
0707	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0707	JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,792.07	4,590.48	24,132.82
0707	KELVIN ALEXANDER COMPRES MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,328.51	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	1,190.12	4,786.20	9,975.33	9,194.39	50,449.03
0707	LIDIA MARIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0707	MARIA GERMANIA GONZALEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0707	MILERVI SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	RAYSA GRACIELA PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0707	ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	5,997.77	5,236.49	28,138.39
0707	YELITZA VILLAR DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
0707	YUDERKUI CONFESORA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,593.87	8,229.66	19,054.49
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,363.07	4,560.75	25,368.01
0707	JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	3,407.55	4,590.48	26,517.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,371.20	5,236.49	25,764.96
0707	ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,933.96	4,560.75	22,797.13
0707	CRISTINA SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,752.13	8,727.86	47,384.52
0707	DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,827.37	4,531.02	21,709.93
0707	DILCIA MARIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0707	ELIZABET ALVANIA PAULINO ORTIZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,770.23	5,175.71	25.00	2,088.51	5,166.69	620.17	2,212.21	5,159.41	3,570.36	7,896.08	14,921.05	10,946.27	57,849.18
0707	ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0707	JOHANNY RAMON DE JESUS VERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,693.19	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	1,190.12	4,900.73	15,427.34	9,469.38	46,934.96
0707	JUANA PEÑA VELOZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	10,097.41	8,507.87	45,488.89
0707	LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
0707	MARIA GERELIN DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,880.23	8,837.86	16,031.59
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,803.07	4,560.75	17,928.01
0707	RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,172.60	4,263.46	17,620.55
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,403.07	4,560.75	21,328.01
0707	ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,845.94	4,560.75	18,885.15
0707	DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0707	ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,613.64	4,560.75	3,117.44
0707	FATIMA MARIA SASA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
0707	FAUSTO RAFAEL GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	21,955.57	9,387.85	39,832.12
0707	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,895.75	8,229.66	45,752.61
0707	KARINA MERCEDES PEREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0707	LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,672.93	4,560.75	25,058.15
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,640.86	4,560.75	14,090.22
0707	RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,344.72	4,560.75	10,386.36
0707	ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,529.93	4,322.92	4,650.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
0707	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	4,537.23	4,233.73	23,062.13
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0707	MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0707	NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.99	4,679.66	22,304.28
0707	ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,258.04	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,384.81	4,174.29	18,826.96
0707	ANA MARIA CONTRERAS DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,151.76	6,564.89	30,644.16
0707	CARMEN MARIBEL GARCIA LAY	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	25,464.98	8,507.87	30,121.32
0707	DIVINA FRANCISCA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,674.65	8,562.87	45,299.23
0707	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,435.21	4,293.19	3,551.74
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	11,843.88	4,471.56	17,305.82
0707	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,785.31	4,233.73	22,814.05
0707	JUANA MATILDE SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,331.40	6,564.89	36,464.52
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,593.70	4,620.20	2,524.97
0707	MARTHA IRENE MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,699.47	8,287.87	28,336.48
0707	MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0707	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0707	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	11,567.10	5,094.71	21,644.81
0707	NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,794.01	4,679.66	23,712.26
0707	RODRIGO ANTONIO CAMILO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,861.90	9,013.81	35,289.87
0707	YELENY MERCEDES POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	ANA DOLORES SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	24,205.34	8,782.86	33,318.90
0707	ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,732.69	4,412.10	16,029.43
0707	ANTONIO VINICIO SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,036.71	9,057.85	29,425.46
0707	CLARITZA PAULINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,818.01	8,782.86	9,706.23
0707	DALI MARIA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,448.07	8,229.66	39,200.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	DIOMEDES ANTONIO ANGELES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0707	ELAYNE ANTONIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	47,029.67	8,287.87	7,006.28
0707	ELIANA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,264.92	8,507.87	27,321.38
0707	FRARLIN ARISMENDY RINCON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,647.47	8,229.66	31,000.89
0707	HECTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,935.75	8,229.66	43,712.61
0707	IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	22,513.29	5,555.49	13,702.42
0707	JHANNA CAROLINA TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	16,218.70	7,991.84	35,879.31
0707	KEISYS JOSELINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,362.30	3,931.21	25.00	1,789.80	4,427.72	620.17	1,895.81	4,421.49	0.00	3,710.61	47,371.16	9,469.38	14,991.14
0707	MARIA GERTRUDIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	22,707.48	8,562.87	33,266.40
0707	MELVIN CASTILLO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0707	MIGUELINA ANTONIA DISLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,034.55	7,991.84	25,063.46
0707	PAULA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	11,281.85	8,170.20	41,978.92
0707	RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,548.40	4,560.75	10,182.68
0707	RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,393.19	4,560.75	22,337.89
0707	RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	3,393.22	5,175.89	30,347.90
0707	YANNERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	33,240.54	8,562.87	22,733.34
0707	ALICIA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,780.08	2,491.25	25.00	1,600.89	3,960.39	620.17	1,695.71	3,954.81	1,190.12	4,511.72	11,016.88	8,535.37	44,763.20
0707	ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,506.43	4,412.10	7,255.69
0707	IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	9,878.88	5,555.49	26,336.83
0707	RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	4,894.68	25.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	2,019.10	7,787.32	5,175.89	25,953.80
0707	ALEXANDER DAGOBERTO MEJIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	AMARILIS GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,314.67	4,674.97	25.00	1,903.23	4,708.34	620.17	2,015.97	4,701.71	0.00	3,944.20	35,813.84	10,030.22	30,500.83
0707	ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
0707	BRIAN SMITH JORAN TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	CATERIN MARIA INFANTE MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0707	DIOMEDAS MERCEDES FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	50,779.38	9,013.81	8,372.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	EVELINA SANTOS DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	22,719.47	10,915.49	49,833.87
0707	FAUSTINO MENDOZA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,564.13	9,997.44	55,519.49
0707	FRANCINY SOLANYI SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,479.51	8,751.50	43,823.77
0707	FRANCISCA DOLORES POLANCO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	49,298.96	9,997.44	16,784.66
0707	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0707	LOURDES MARGARITA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	37,783.35	9,931.86	27,838.14
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	11,466.57	4,572.38	18,340.38
0707	MARTINA SANTOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	15,083.49	9,931.86	50,538.00
0707	MERFIS JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN TEJADA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,996.73	9,341.68	40,465.66
0707	MILDRYS MERCEDES DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,907.32	10,259.74	49,024.79
0707	MILVIA FRANCISCA LAI MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	32,018.67	9,669.56	31,754.33
0707	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,542.56	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,570.70	5,423.06	26,781.72
0707	REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,739.35	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	3,570.36	7,759.04	33,137.84	10,617.23	37,313.59
0707	SANDRO RAMON MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,605.87	9,341.68	38,856.52
0707	SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	4,252.17	5,490.47	31,539.63
0707	YOELKA SUSANA QUEZADA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0707	AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,286.79	4,891.38	26,599.71
0707	CRISTIAN ALISON RIVERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,049.74	9,013.81	39,102.03
0707	CRISTIAN ANTONIO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
0707	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	11,149.11	4,891.38	20,737.39
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	2,380.24	4,466.49	32,904.41	5,415.06	2,395.84
0707	INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,768.40	5,068.61	30,273.41
0707	JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	JUAN FRANCISCO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0707	JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0707	LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,323.19	4,714.16	23,408.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	LUZ SALLY SOLANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,579.60	7,088.96	36,632.72
0707	MARIA IMACULADA MARTINEZ MATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	13,858.82	9,603.98	49,452.06
0707	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,347.10	9,669.56	51,425.90
0707	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	22,663.62	5,245.85	11,533.50
0707	ROBINSON HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,629.00	7,088.96	22,583.32
0707	ROSA MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,577.96	9,341.68	50,884.43
0707	ROSELY DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,943.61	9,013.81	43,208.16
0707	YONATHAN ORLANDO DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	24,793.25	10,325.31	43,600.98
0707	AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0707	CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0707	DILENIA MERCEDES ORTIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	56,422.54	10,259.74	11,509.57
0707	ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0707	ESTELA MERCEDES CORNIEL TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	12,581.46	9,013.81	46,570.31
0707	FRANAIDA EMANUELA SANTOS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	JOSE LEANDRO GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,448.74	9,013.81	48,703.03
0707	JOSE MANUEL VELOZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	30,156.05	9,276.11	30,844.21
0707	JOSE YSRRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0707	JUAN RAMON BIDO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0707	KASTIA CARINIA MERCEDES TEJADA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	41,234.11	10,325.31	27,160.13
0707	LUCIA MORALES ESPINOSA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0707	MARIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,060.83	9,735.13	54,174.30
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,512.53	5,068.61	11,529.27
0707	NANSI JULIANA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	44,654.59	10,325.31	23,739.65
0707	OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,879.44	10,259.74	49,052.67
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,467.95	5,544.59	25.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,121.16	10,182.46	5,440.78	25,285.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,467.95	0.00	0.00	1,017.93	2,518.22	407.88	1,078.23	2,514.68	0.00	2,096.16	21,877.81	5,440.78	13,590.14
0707	RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,796.89	5,210.39	30,169.16
0707	RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
0707	ROBERT DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	14,335.12	5,947.88	24,438.51
0707	VERENICE GERMAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	WENDY TERESA ORTIZ DE GORIS	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	32,517.32	10,390.89	36,339.04
0707	YANILE MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	8,464.83	5,245.85	25,732.29
0707	YANILE MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0707	YASMIN YNMACULADA GERMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	44,100.54	9,341.68	17,361.85
0707	YINET ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,226.33	9,013.81	43,925.44
0707	YNGRID ALBA DE BEATO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	20,650.92	9,341.68	40,811.47
0707	YRMA JOSEFINA MERCEDES DURAN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	35,073.37	9,735.13	29,161.76
0707	YUDELKA MERCEDES LOPEZ BARRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	25,384.33	9,407.26	36,540.18
0707	YURI MARGARITA MERCEDES DE ABUD	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.63
0707	YURIS MIGUEL ALMANZAR MORA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	42,145.22	10,587.61	28,097.50
0707	YUVANY ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	19,844.41	10,063.01	46,701.33
0707	ANGEL LUIS HIDALGO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.29	9,013.81	47,974.48
0707	ANGELA IDELCA SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	35,517.17	10,325.31	32,877.06
0707	BIANEL JAMILKA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,381.99	9,407.26	20,542.52
0707	HECTOR EMILIO QUEZADA GORIS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,075.81	9,407.26	32,848.70
0707	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	25,884.44	8,948.23	32,805.20
0707	JESUS ANTONIO SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	44,763.47	9,341.68	16,698.92
0707	JOSE LUIS VENTURA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,535.17	9,603.98	47,775.71
0707	JOSE MIGUEL MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,564.56	9,079.39	51,049.34
0707	KATHERINE RACHELL TAVAREZ FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	17,906.03	9,276.11	43,094.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	LLUNELY ENRRIQUE GARCIA BELLIARD	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,690.13	9,997.44	50,393.49
0707	LUZ MILAGROS VALDERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,213.10	9,669.56	48,559.90
0707	MAGDA BALDERA DE MARIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	15,980.04	9,997.44	50,103.58
0707	MARIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	46,531.54	10,259.74	21,400.57
0707	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,843.56	9,079.39	50,770.34
0707	ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	4,324.87	4,607.83	25,713.14
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	59,950.48	10,976.83	13,035.17
0707	RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	23,090.53	9,931.86	42,530.96
0707	RHADAMES OSBALDO REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	14,298.39	9,669.56	49,474.62
0707	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JORGE	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,992.83	9,013.81	32,158.94
0707	YESENIA BARRERA FAƔA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,931.18	9,997.44	31,152.44
0707	ANGEL AUGUSTO RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,112.88	4,260.64	25.00	1,840.04	4,552.01	620.17	1,949.03	4,545.60	0.00	3,814.07	20,862.43	9,717.78	43,250.45
0707	ANTHONY RENATO VASQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,866.45	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	0.00	2,985.21	6,133.87	7,683.52	43,954.32
0707	DOMINGO DE JESUS LIRIANO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	69,121.70	5,203.20	25.00	1,983.79	4,907.64	620.17	2,101.30	4,900.73	0.00	4,110.09	15,493.00	10,428.54	53,628.70
0707	ENO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,687.93	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	1,190.12	4,175.33	11,245.47	7,683.52	38,842.72
0707	FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	69,121.70	5,203.20	25.00	1,983.79	4,907.64	620.17	2,101.30	4,900.73	0.00	4,110.09	11,071.35	10,428.54	58,050.35
0707	JOSE ANIULFO GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,613.77	4,354.89	25.00	1,854.42	4,587.58	620.17	1,964.26	4,581.12	0.00	3,843.68	43,134.31	9,788.87	21,479.46
0707	JOSE RAFAEL DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,112.88	4,260.64	25.00	1,840.04	4,552.01	620.17	1,949.03	4,545.60	0.00	3,814.07	12,319.54	9,717.78	51,793.34
0707	JUAN FELIX TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	KELVIN RAFAEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,134.38	7,088.96	21,077.94
0707	LEIDY MARIA CORTORREAL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DISLA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	68,620.82	5,108.94	25.00	1,969.42	4,872.08	620.17	2,086.07	4,865.22	0.00	4,080.49	17,039.56	10,357.47	51,581.26
0707	MANUEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	MANUEL LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0707	MARILEIDY MOREL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,960.88	7,088.96	25,251.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	RAMON DE JESUS UREÑA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,112.88	4,260.64	25.00	1,840.04	4,552.01	620.17	1,949.03	4,545.60	0.00	3,814.07	9,789.54	9,717.78	54,323.34
0707	ROSALBA VERAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	UCINIO ANTONIO MOREL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	64,112.88	4,260.64	25.00	1,840.04	4,552.01	620.17	1,949.03	4,545.60	0.00	3,814.07	9,707.54	9,717.78	54,405.34
0707	VINICIO ANTONIO MONEGRO RODRGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0707	YONAIRA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	fijo	50,088.19	1,866.45	25.00	1,437.53	3,556.26	576.01	1,522.68	3,551.25	0.00	2,985.21	6,133.87	7,683.52	43,954.32
0707	AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0707	ANA MARIA MARMOLEJOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,710.88	7,088.96	29,501.44
0707	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,845.45	4,891.38	23,041.05
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	5,005.43	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,111.25	9,480.19	5,415.06	25,820.06
0707	INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0707	JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,074.97	5,423.06	26,277.45
0707	LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0707	LUZ MARIA ACEVEDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,324.40	6,564.89	37,471.52
0707	MARIA MARLENY SANTOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,759.27	5,245.85	26,437.85
0707	VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,095.19	3,848.58	25.00	921.13	2,278.76	369.09	975.69	2,275.55	0.00	1,921.82	6,602.79	4,923.40	25,492.40
0707	AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	14,356.42	5,210.39	19,609.64
0707	CARLOS APOLINAR SEVERINO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,492.58	9,669.56	48,280.42
0707	DENNISON DEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0707	EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	27,166.30	4,785.06	4,027.01
0707	JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO FRANCO VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	2,386.88	4,253.37	25,340.51
0707	JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ CACERES	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	612.82	1,206.50	7,252.18
0707	JUAN CARLOS BRITO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0707	KARINA ANNABEL GILBERT LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,402.74	9,013.81	48,749.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39
0707	MILLELY ROMAN MORA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0707	ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	3,780.45	25.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	1,190.12	3,152.90	9,383.06	5,029.68	23,404.95
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	2,662.00	0.00	0.00	76.40	189.00	30.61	80.92	188.74	0.00	157.32	227.26	408.35	2,434.74
0707	ROBERT DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,550.70	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	1,190.12	3,506.64	11,056.69	5,947.88	27,716.94
0707	EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,655.16	4,785.06	24,538.15
0707	EMMANUEL DE JESUS TAVERAS TORIBIO	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,134.74	9,013.81	28,017.03
0707	HUASCAR ARITIRIS MEJIA VASQUEZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0707	JOSE YSRRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,511.03	8,751.50	29,792.25
0707	MORARMA RODRIGUEZ DE JAQUEZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.96	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	8,790.13	4,670.72	21,657.83
0707	NORVIALIS POLANCO ESPINOSA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	14,081.46	9,013.81	45,070.31
0707	SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,370.49	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,390.24	4,714.16	22,340.95
0707	WENDI JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,758.09	3,717.82	25.00	1,829.86	4,526.82	620.17	1,938.25	4,520.45	2,380.24	6,173.35	26,175.87	9,667.44	37,582.22
0707	YGNACIO ANTHONY LUIS HIDALGO JIMENEZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,856.74	9,013.81	37,295.03
0800	ADALBERTO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	114,400.00	15,195.08	25.00	3,283.28	8,122.40	620.17	3,477.76	8,110.96	1,190.12	7,976.16	24,917.25	16,853.53	89,482.75
0800	AGUSTINA MILAGROS GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	20,786.00	15,257.73	82,368.06
0800	ANIBAL MAURICIO DAHEY	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	80,157.93	7,438.02	25.00	2,300.53	5,691.21	620.17	2,436.80	5,683.20	0.00	4,762.33	16,165.44	11,994.58	63,992.49
0800	BUENAVENTURA PEREZ MINAYA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,630.86	11,956.23	25.00	2,888.11	7,144.79	620.17	3,059.18	7,134.73	1,190.12	7,162.41	84,609.68	14,899.69	16,021.18
0800	CARMEN NELIA RAMONA GARCIA COLLADO DE TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	620.17	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	70,240.37	16,152.50	39,219.30
0800	CHRISTIAN DILONE RAMOS CASTILLOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO DOC	fijo	95,721.47	11,098.95	25.00	2,747.21	6,796.22	620.17	2,909.93	6,786.65	0.00	5,682.14	57,285.75	14,203.04	38,435.72
0800	CLARIBEL JOSEFINA LOPEZ CARABALLO DE HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	115,480.04	15,449.13	25.00	3,314.28	8,199.08	620.17	3,510.59	8,187.53	1,190.12	8,039.99	86,994.62	17,006.78	28,485.42
0800	DEIDY ELISABET ORTEGA CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	96,447.75	10,674.73	25.00	2,768.05	6,847.79	620.17	2,932.01	6,838.15	2,380.24	8,105.30	49,529.27	14,306.11	46,918.48
0800	DELLY MARIA GUZMAN MOREL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	87,783.48	8,636.68	25.00	2,519.39	6,232.63	620.17	2,668.62	6,223.85	2,380.24	7,593.25	22,879.18	13,076.65	64,904.30
0800	DILENIA MADELAINE DE LA ROSA DE GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	42,366.92	14,511.86	55,530.89
0800	EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	0.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,125.64	29,790.09	12,926.91	56,938.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0800	ELIZABETH GOMEZ GENAO DE LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,146.02	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	1,190.12	7,712.58	28,751.91	16,220.68	81,188.29
0800	ENGRACIA PARRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	96,435.47	11,266.90	25.00	2,767.70	6,846.92	620.17	2,931.64	6,837.27	0.00	5,724.34	18,467.78	14,304.36	77,967.69
0800	EUGENIA MARIA REYES MORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	81,490.88	7,454.03	25.00	2,338.79	5,785.85	620.17	2,477.32	5,777.70	1,190.12	6,031.23	18,111.06	12,183.72	63,379.82
0800	EVARISTO ANTONIO ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,940.20	14,443.55	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.75	620.17	3,342.18	7,794.76	0.00	6,522.46	23,925.12	16,220.68	86,015.08
0800	FANNY MARIA GOMEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	10,683.58	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	0.00	5,577.78	23,300.24	13,952.47	70,655.37
0800	FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ PARRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.82	8,669.87	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	37,934.63	12,737.69	47,460.19
0800	JOHANNES REYKJAWIK BERNAL NICASIO DE MENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	95,997.51	10,568.82	25.00	2,755.13	6,815.82	620.17	2,918.32	6,806.22	2,380.24	8,078.69	25,663.48	14,242.21	70,334.03
0800	JOSE GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	31,108.21	14,884.80	69,417.72
0800	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	170,000.00	28,838.49	25.00	4,879.00	12,070.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,002.53	57,192.03	22,248.91	112,807.97
0800	JUAN MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.40	12,953.27	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	2,380.24	8,677.79	89,533.63	15,680.64	16,600.77
0800	JUANA NATIVIDAD BRITO PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	82,467.68	7,981.33	25.00	2,366.82	5,855.21	620.17	2,507.02	5,846.96	0.00	4,898.84	14,188.20	12,322.34	68,279.48
0800	JULIAN ANTONIO GRULLON APONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,872.44	12,781.04	25.00	2,952.44	7,303.94	620.17	3,127.32	7,293.66	0.00	6,104.76	32,058.19	15,217.77	70,814.25
0800	JULISSA CRISTINA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	92,239.89	9,982.47	25.00	2,647.28	6,549.03	620.17	2,804.09	6,539.81	1,190.12	6,666.49	38,208.17	13,709.01	54,031.72
0800	LIDIA MARINA ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	83,785.55	14,884.80	16,740.38
0800	LOYDA FELIZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	98,386.18	11,428.23	25.00	2,823.68	6,985.42	620.17	2,990.94	6,975.58	1,190.12	7,029.74	61,275.38	14,581.17	37,110.80
0800	LUIS ANDRES ABAD HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,298.57	10,529.02	25.00	2,677.67	6,624.20	620.17	2,836.28	6,614.87	0.00	5,538.95	40,748.98	13,859.24	52,549.59
0800	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	75,626.66	14,884.80	24,899.27
0800	LUZ GIDELMY RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	89,254.04	9,577.65	25.00	2,561.59	6,337.04	620.17	2,713.32	6,328.11	0.00	5,299.91	35,848.38	13,285.32	53,405.66
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE DEL ORBE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	29,397.62	14,884.80	71,128.31
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA TORRES BATISTA DE COLLADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	85,394.81	8,669.86	25.00	2,450.83	6,063.03	620.17	2,596.00	6,054.49	0.00	5,071.83	29,433.41	12,737.69	55,961.40
0800	MARIA SUNILDA ROSARIO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	80,157.93	7,438.02	25.00	2,300.53	5,691.21	620.17	2,436.80	5,683.20	0.00	4,762.33	13,752.73	11,994.58	66,405.20
0800	MARTIN RAFAEL ALMANZAR DUARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,252.22	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	2,380.24	8,501.64	22,372.18	15,257.73	80,781.88
0800	MILAGROS OVAEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	40,113.71	14,418.63	57,127.06
0800	NELSA DEL CARMEN CHAVEZ T. DE PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	189,164.80	33,492.18	25.00	5,429.03	13,430.70	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	9,552.56	63,620.98	23,609.61	125,543.82
0800	RAFAEL BARTOLOME VASQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	86,728.25	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.09	12,926.91	71,263.16
0800	RAFAEL CELESTINO SOSA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	54,476.63	14,884.80	46,049.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0800	RAMON ADALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECN	fijo	53,330.54	2,324.06	25.00	1,530.59	3,786.47	613.30	1,621.25	3,781.14	0.00	3,176.84	6,330.87	8,180.91	46,999.67
0800	RITA ALEXANDRA CABRERA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	69,696.00	5,311.27	25.00	2,000.28	4,948.42	620.17	2,118.76	4,941.45	0.00	4,144.04	18,976.76	10,510.04	50,719.24
0800	ROLANDO HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	10,861.27	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	2,380.24	8,152.17	20,502.06	14,418.63	76,738.71
0800	SUNEIBY NOESI GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	15,806.66	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	1,190.12	8,129.82	82,136.33	17,222.47	34,863.67
0800	TEODORO DANIEL PEREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,243.07	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	2,380.24	7,996.84	53,279.38	14,045.71	41,333.27
0800	TEOFILO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.22	13,548.29	25.00	3,046.05	7,535.53	620.17	3,226.48	7,524.92	0.00	6,297.53	21,508.84	15,680.62	84,625.38
0800	WANDER ALEXANDER TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	20,489.82	14,791.57	79,379.08
0800	WILLIAN MERCEDES RINCON SOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	91,327.49	9,767.85	25.00	2,621.10	6,484.25	620.17	2,776.36	6,475.12	1,190.12	6,612.58	65,434.44	13,579.54	25,893.05
0800	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA COLON POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	98,386.18	11,130.70	25.00	2,823.68	6,985.42	620.17	2,990.94	6,975.58	2,380.24	8,219.86	31,809.89	14,581.17	66,576.29
0800	YERUSKA ALVANIA FIGUEROA VARGAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	78,895.47	14,791.57	20,973.43
0800	YVELISSE MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ FILPO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	91,366.49	9,181.96	25.00	2,622.22	6,487.02	620.17	2,777.54	6,477.88	3,570.36	8,995.12	29,212.95	13,585.07	62,153.54
0801	AWILDA MARIA CARRASCO ESPINAL	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ERIDANIA HERRERA AGRAMONTE	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,775.81	0.00	0.00	854.57	2,114.08	342.42	905.18	2,111.10	0.00	1,759.75	2,206.39	4,567.60	27,569.42
0801	JESSENIA DOÑES SUERO	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0801	LEONARDO ANTONIO CHECO PEÑA	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0801	MERCEDES RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE BISONO	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ROCIO PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	STEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0801	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	32,453.91	14,131.77	62,765.23
0801	ANA JOSEFA DEL CARMEN AZCONA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	18,686.12	13,701.46	73,500.57
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS ABREU BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	14,527.09	12,496.60	69,168.72
0801	AUGUSTO CESAR ESPINAL BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,904.25	10,201.05	25.00	2,637.65	6,525.20	620.17	2,793.89	6,516.01	0.00	5,456.54	41,808.04	13,661.38	50,096.21
0801	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,346.03	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	1,190.12	6,506.59	25,197.16	13,325.08	64,337.08
0801	BRUNILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	24,674.20	13,271.15	64,480.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	ELINO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	17,820.51	12,582.66	66,481.79
0801	FABIO DE JESUS VARGAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	32,003.86	12,926.91	54,724.41
0801	GIOVANNA RAMONA TAVARES SANTELISES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	18,122.43	12,840.85	67,999.35
0801	JENNYFERR DE LOS DOLORES ALVAREZ LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	26,828.90	17,222.47	90,171.10
0801	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,478.28	9,630.40	25.00	2,568.03	6,352.96	620.17	2,720.14	6,344.01	0.00	5,313.17	22,387.79	13,317.14	67,090.49
0801	JUAN DE DIOS VARGAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	48,491.14	12,926.91	38,237.13
0801	JUDITH ESTHER VALDEZ JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	56,336.98	13,357.22	33,423.74
0801	LUZ MERCEDES GIL NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	22,641.92	13,357.22	67,118.81
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	15,913.78	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	4,760.48	11,951.36	52,795.61	17,825.55	68,454.39
0801	OSIRIS RAFAEL CHECO CHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	20,857.70	13,701.46	71,328.98
0801	YOLANDA MERCEDES ESPINAL MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	14,527.09	12,496.60	69,168.72
0801	ZENAIDA ANTONIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,090.94	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	3,570.36	8,721.00	19,725.87	12,926.91	67,002.40
0801	ANA MARGARITA PAYAMPS SALCEDO DE LOPEZ	ESC LABORAL EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,169.66	4,412.10	8,592.46
0801	CELIA DOLORES PERALTA UREÑA	ESC LABORAL EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	18,540.56	5,236.49	15,595.60
0801	ANA MARGARITA PAYAMPS SALCEDO DE LOPEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0801	BERKY ADONAIDA GOMEZ TORRES	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MARTINEZ DE TEJADA	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	3,801.41	4,302.71	24,247.60
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL (DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	6,905.28	4,882.03	24,920.27
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	2,358.27	4,882.03	29,467.28
0801	MAXIMO LEONCIO SALCE SALCEDO	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	4,607.72	4,382.38	23,960.59
0801	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,603.14	0.00	0.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,808.65	5,607.88	4,694.52	24,995.26
0801	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	30,603.14	3,713.67	25.00	878.31	2,172.82	351.94	930.34	2,169.76	0.00	1,833.65	6,342.41	4,694.52	24,260.73
0801	BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,573.11	4,891.38	5,313.39
0801	CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,833.11	0.00	0.00	942.31	2,331.15	377.58	998.13	2,327.87	0.00	1,940.44	3,712.94	5,036.60	29,120.17
0801	JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,393.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,857.61	4,395.16	21,794.03
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	16,022.19	4,785.06	15,171.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,134.71	4,441.83	17,821.20
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,897.26	4,322.92	15,283.47
0801	ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0801	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,680.99	4,412.10	22,081.13
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	4,173.64	4,988.38	28,345.09
0801	JOSEFINA MERCEDES PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,152.44	8,507.87	35,433.86
0801	LIDISBETH MARTINEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0801	ROSA ALFAKENIA RODRIGUEZ DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,576.69	4,412.10	23,185.43
0801	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,720.55	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	3,570.36	5,517.22	10,080.75	4,988.38	22,437.98
0801	JOSE OMAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,237.40	6,564.89	35,558.52
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0801	ROSA ALFAKENIA RODRIGUEZ DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,086.99	4,412.10	20,675.13
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0801	ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,989.11	4,293.19	21,997.84
0801	KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,439.55	4,382.38	22,128.78
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10
0801	YOMAYRA ALTAGRACIA CERDA VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,098.40	4,174.29	25,113.37
0801	CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,947.51	3,936.46	20,713.91
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	0.00	0.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,709.53	8,093.37	4,437.26	20,832.72
0801	ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0801	KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,748.66	4,382.38	20,819.67
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,888.99	4,322.92	20,291.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0801	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,928.93	4,441.83	24,026.98
0801	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.92	4,441.83	22,411.99
0801	JOSE RAMON UREÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,297.62	7,872.92	38,025.22
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0801	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,611.67	4,412.10	15,150.45
0801	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,922.27	7,991.84	37,175.74
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,186.83	4,560.75	23,544.25
0801	ANGELINA DEL CARMEN TORRES PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,251.59	6,564.89	29,544.33
0801	JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,772.35	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	17,300.60	5,236.49	16,835.56
0801	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0801	NOEL RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	28,927.00	7,575.65	20,457.90
0801	ZENEIDA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,761.24	9,057.85	50,700.93
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	16,000.49	4,560.75	13,730.59
0801	BRAULIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,169.12	4,441.83	20,786.80
0801	JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	35,125.72	5,403.63	100.00
0801	ORDALIZA DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,591.40	6,564.89	26,204.52
0801	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	5,783.63	4,412.10	22,978.49
0801	BLADYS DOMINGO VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,451.59	3,282.46	15,946.37
0801	CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	13,350.47	5,059.26	19,630.39
0801	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,715.04	3,282.46	16,682.92
0801	BLADYS DOMINGO VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0801	CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,132.50	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,164.29	8,151.32	5,059.26	24,829.54
0801	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,131.59	3,282.46	16,266.37
0801	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0801	DAHIANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,406.99	6,564.89	25,388.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0801	ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	26,649.42	5,236.49	7,486.74
0801	TANIA AURELIA JAQUEZ ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,262.48	3,995.91	8,786.53
0801	TANIA AURELIA JAQUEZ ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0801	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,261.06	4,144.56	17,756.92
0801	DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	5,644.19	4,293.19	22,342.76
0801	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,386.98	3,995.91	6,662.03
0801	ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,354.47	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	9,497.03	4,441.83	19,458.88
0801	CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0801	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,655.06	4,174.29	21,556.71
0801	CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0801	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0801	CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	1,806.01	25.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	3,570.36	5,174.94	7,720.14	4,099.96	19,007.14
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,087.44	4,263.46	21,705.71
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,948.93	4,412.10	17,813.19
0801	CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,727.28	0.00	0.00	767.07	1,897.64	307.36	812.51	1,894.96	0.00	1,579.58	17,224.52	4,099.96	9,502.76
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,141.71	4,263.46	5,651.44
0801	MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	19,236.22	4,785.06	11,957.09
0801	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0801	ARIEL ANTONIO LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,228.74	8,782.86	35,295.49
0801	ASELA ANATALIA AZCONA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,833.49	7,991.84	35,264.52
0801	ELSA MERCEDES REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	8,514.59	7,575.65	40,870.31
0801	GERSON MIGUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,560.59	7,575.65	27,824.31
0801	HEIDY RODRIGUEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,195.49	7,991.84	39,902.52
0801	IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,464.28	4,144.56	22,553.70
0801	IDELITH PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	23,088.84	8,782.86	34,435.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	ISABEL VENTURA TAPIA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	PEDRO TIBURCIO DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0801	RAMON ERNESTO PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0801	RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,251.69	0.00	0.00	983.02	2,431.87	393.89	1,041.25	2,428.44	2,380.24	4,404.51	8,188.81	5,254.20	26,062.88
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0801	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,187.00	6,564.89	29,608.92
0801	ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
0801	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,523.07	4,560.75	23,208.01
0801	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,933.53	4,441.83	16,022.38
0801	FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,250.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	8,093.45	4,739.11	22,800.40
0801	IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,170.58	4,144.56	3,847.40
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,150.31	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,968.20	4,560.75	15,762.88
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,361.05	4,560.75	24,370.03
0801	YUBERIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,136.74	8,782.86	38,387.49
0801	CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
0801	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0801	JOSE LUIS TORRES ABREU	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0801	ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	12,109.54	4,456.70	16,943.26
0801	MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
0801	ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	3,153.82	4,456.70	25,898.98
0801	ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0801	MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,449.49	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,858.20	4,293.19	23,128.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	YOKAIRI ESMERALDA CABRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ELICEO DE JESUS CORONA ESTEVEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,466.81	7,991.84	35,631.20
0801	ANILAN PIRON SOLIS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,144.88	8,837.86	16,766.94
0801	ANTHONY DE JESUS SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,572.66	8,507.87	37,013.64
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0801	BELEN ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	BRAULIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,196.48	4,441.83	10,759.44
0801	DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,344.59	4,322.92	18,836.15
0801	HUBARDINA JIMENEZ MESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,658.75	8,727.86	30,477.90
0801	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	14,648.79	8,229.66	38,999.57
0801	JOSE RAMON BERNARD BERNARD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0801	JULIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,760.50	8,562.87	32,213.38
0801	MARISOL JIMENEZ ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,234.90	8,287.87	26,801.05
0801	ROMEL ODALIS MENDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,975.47	7,575.65	27,409.43
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,113.53	4,441.83	17,842.38
0801	DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,431.99	4,322.92	22,748.75
0801	JEANNETTE EVA ALINA INOA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,709.55	7,991.84	45,388.46
0801	CRISTIAN MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0801	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,165.91	3,995.91	16,883.10
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,887.65	4,322.92	11,293.08
0801	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0801	DOLORES DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0801	GEURY SEBASTIAN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,618.34	6,564.89	30,177.58
0801	HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	5,261.00	5,094.71	27,950.91
0801	DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0801	HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
0801	BERONICA ANTONIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,903.25	6,564.89	31,892.67
0801	LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,106.62	6,564.89	11,689.30
0801	LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,746.24	4,412.10	21,015.88
0801	OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,111.86	4,114.83	13,712.32
0801	LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0801	OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,785.04	4,114.83	20,039.14
0801	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,321.25	6,564.89	31,474.67
0801	DAMARIS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,492.04	7,991.84	30,605.97
0801	GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,105.23	4,679.65	16,401.03
0801	HALIDAY SATURRIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	4,828.20	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	2,380.24	6,522.06	13,121.74	10,504.74	56,536.95
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,091.27	4,412.10	25,670.85
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,494.69	4,412.10	10,267.43
0801	KELVIN RADHAMES GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,144.31	8,229.66	28,504.05
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,084.37	4,441.83	9,871.54
0801	MARTHA INRENE RODRIGUEZ DE LOVERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,530.54	7,991.84	31,567.47
0801	MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
0801	MILEDYS MERCEDES BRISITA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	24,244.40	8,287.87	29,791.55
0801	WADELIN MORAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0801	YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0801	YOMAIRA MICHELLE PEREZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0801	MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,265.52	4,263.46	7,527.63
0801	ROMERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0801	WADELIN MORAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,293.92	4,263.46	16,499.23
0801	YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,843.61	0.00	0.00	799.11	1,976.90	320.20	846.45	1,974.11	0.00	1,645.56	4,866.43	4,271.21	22,977.18
0801	CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,816.49	3,936.46	16,844.93
0801	FLERIDA DEL CARMEN TAVARES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.81	5,115.14	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,768.32	4,739.11	22,125.49
0801	CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	7,186.43	4,620.20	22,932.24
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,119.83	4,293.19	20,867.12
0801	GREICY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	7,103.65	5,236.49	27,032.51
0801	MARIA CLARIBEL TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	23,793.96	4,441.83	5,161.95
0801	MIGUEL ANDRES MOLINA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0801	MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,347.88	4,441.83	21,608.03
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIQUI PICAO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	3,570.36	5,539.79	8,000.65	5,111.85	25,323.06
0801	DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,433.44	4,293.19	9,553.51
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,727.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,315.29	4,620.20	22,803.38
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0801	YANIBEL BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,164.46	6,564.89	31,631.46
0801	YOSEYRIS CAROLINA VARGAS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,502.99	7,575.65	39,881.91
0801	BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,239.73	4,412.10	21,522.39
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,243.11	4,114.83	17,581.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,738.92	0.00	0.00	1,083.11	2,679.46	434.00	1,147.26	2,675.69	1,190.12	3,420.49	3,986.57	5,789.15	33,752.35
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,706.93	4,441.83	23,248.98
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,731.20	5,236.49	26,404.96
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAEL HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA PRIETA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,757.44	4,293.19	21,229.51
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	3,487.58	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	3,570.36	5,480.63	9,795.72	4,893.42	22,103.98
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.70	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	5,865.71	4,893.42	26,033.99
0801	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,110.54	4,144.56	17,907.44
0801	ANA YAJAIRA ESTEVEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0801	ANYELO DE JESUS PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,643.85	6,564.89	34,152.07
0801	EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0801	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0801	JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	4,645.80	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	1,190.12	3,207.51	8,767.12	5,171.46	24,945.14
0801	JOSE RAMON ARACENA AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	KATHERINE REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,344.58	7,991.84	31,753.43
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0801	SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	5,190.43	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	2,380.24	4,520.53	10,635.77	5,490.47	25,156.03
0801	SONIA MERCEDES TORRES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0801	EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	2,529.49	5,236.49	31,606.67
0801	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0801	JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	15,601.81	5,171.46	18,110.45
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,643.11	4,114.83	22,181.07
0801	SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	10,162.23	5,490.47	25,629.57
0801	SONIA MERCEDES TORRES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,400.43	4,412.10	16,361.69
0801	LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,056.95	4,560.75	22,674.13
0801	MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,140.64	4,293.19	19,846.31
0801	LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,249.07	4,560.75	20,482.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0801	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0801	PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,111.98	25,439.27	4,988.38	7,079.46
0801	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,860.05	4,263.46	22,933.10
0801	PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,270.87	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,646.98	4,233.73	21,952.37
0801	BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0801	CARMEN NERY ALVAREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,143.74	6,564.89	18,652.18
0801	MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,892.83	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,298.08	4,322.92	18,882.65
0801	BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,816.74	4,174.28	15,395.02
0801	DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0801	LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,777.93	7,289.97	5,236.49	26,846.19
0801	OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,034.73	4,412.10	21,727.39
0801	DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,631.18	3,995.91	21,417.83
0801	LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,295.28	5,236.49	23,840.88
0801	CINTHIA BEATRIZ AZCONA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,305.44	7,991.84	17,792.57
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,477.31	10,462.99	5,378.26	24,597.41
0801	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,746.20	4,322.92	11,434.53
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,252.04	4,293.19	20,734.91
0801	ROSA MARIA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,151.10	6,564.89	28,644.82
0801	SORIBEL ERNESTINA TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,558.03	7,575.65	28,826.87
0801	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,507.84	4,025.64	21,734.96
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	14,184.78	5,378.26	20,875.62
0801	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,390.65	4,293.19	2,596.30
0801	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	8,990.59	4,025.64	17,252.21
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,165.64	4,560.75	15,565.44
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,572.92	4,441.83	16,382.99
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,049.78	4,441.83	16,906.13
0801	WALISSON MANUEL SANTANA AGUILERA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,650.93	4,441.83	23,304.98
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
0801	MARIA ALFONSINA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,524.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,722.70	5,732.72	27,648.32
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,166.87	4,441.83	22,789.04
0801	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.89	4,441.83	22,777.03
0801	ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,903.23	3,787.81	20,789.22
0801	ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0801	ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,935.75	4,441.83	20,020.16
0801	CAROLINA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,750.03	8,287.87	39,285.92
0801	ELIDA GABRIELA GARCIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	11,026.19	7,575.65	38,358.71
0801	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,474.93	4,441.83	21,480.98
0801	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,584.92	4,441.83	22,370.99
0801	IVANIA MARIA JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,304.66	8,229.66	35,343.70
0801	JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,640.47	3,936.46	11,020.95
0801	JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,909.30	4,243.26	22,752.12
0801	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN TAVARES BADIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,481.19	7,575.65	24,903.71
0801	LISA YAHAIRA MERCEDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0801	LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0801	LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,436.59	4,322.92	16,744.14
0801	MARIA ISABEL TORRES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	MELBA INES CUELLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,125.66	6,564.89	30,670.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	13,414.40	10,635.89	57,168.54
0801	NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0801	NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,176.93	4,560.75	20,554.15
0801	RAMON ANTONIO ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,141.25	6,564.89	35,654.67
0801	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,626.85	4,144.56	8,391.13
0801	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0801	REYNA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	20,588.73	8,562.87	35,385.15
0801	RICARDO DE LOS SANTOS PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,495.49	7,991.84	42,602.52
0801	RODOLFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,928.93	4,441.83	23,026.99
0801	RODOLFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0801	ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0801	YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0801	YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,949.06	4,144.56	20,068.92
0801	YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	4,529.59	4,263.46	23,263.56
0801	YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,068.32	4,263.46	19,724.83
0801	JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,428.93	4,441.83	23,526.98
0801	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	1,872.79	3,877.00	23,401.04
0801	JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,581.80	4,263.46	19,211.35
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0801	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,574.26	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	2,380.24	3,898.92	6,135.04	3,877.00	19,138.79
0801	ELIZABETH TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,190.09	8,287.87	38,845.86
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,495.74	5,094.71	24,716.17
0801	ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	5,091.66	5,094.71	28,120.25
0801	AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0801	AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,129.19	4,322.92	26,051.54
0801	MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,347.86	4,441.83	20,608.05
0801	ROSALVA ALTAGRACIA GUILLERMO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,015.49	7,991.84	41,082.52
0801	YUBELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,695.49	7,991.84	39,402.52
0801	SANDRA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,502.99	7,575.65	39,881.91
0801	FRANCISCO DE LOS REMEDIOS FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	33,330.23	9,332.85	28,069.87
0801	SANTA MORILLO TERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,759.58	6,564.89	17,036.34
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,098.29	4,590.48	21,826.59
0801	ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	6,607.23	4,085.10	20,023.16
0801	BILMANIA TAVERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0801	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,100.89	8,287.87	33,935.06
0801	CRUZ MARIA VILLA NUEVA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	34,584.23	8,170.20	18,676.54
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,827.84	4,025.64	21,414.96
0801	DORY MARIA AQUINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,435.22	7,991.84	22,662.79
0801	HENRRY RUBEN ROJAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,982.12	8,287.87	13,053.83
0801	JHONATAN ALEXIS FERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0801	LEIDY MADELIN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0801	LUCY ALTAGRACIA MORAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0801	MARCOS MANUEL TAVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,502.99	7,575.65	36,881.91
0801	PAULINA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	45,964.49	9,057.85	13,497.68
0801	PEDRO GONZALO JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0801	RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,382.30	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	10,492.35	8,507.87	45,093.95
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0801	WILLYS ALBERTO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	12,785.26	10,308.02	55,487.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	YANILKA LISSET LIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	YOSELINA DEL CARMEN CHECO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	11,218.70	7,991.84	40,879.31
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,400.89	4,590.48	15,523.99
0801	ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,430.31	4,085.10	22,200.08
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	8,923.45	4,025.64	17,319.35
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,302.51	4,679.65	27,203.75
0801	YANIBEL PERALTA OLIVO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ANA MARTINA BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,832.85	6,564.89	35,963.07
0801	NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
0801	ADALBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,958.37	7,991.84	44,139.64
0801	ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	23,674.88	4,679.65	6,831.38
0801	ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0801	ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,402.99	4,412.10	23,359.13
0801	ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,354.91	0.00	0.00	813.79	2,013.20	326.08	861.99	2,010.36	0.00	1,675.78	8,199.70	4,349.64	20,155.21
0801	CARLOS JULIO SENON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0801	CAROLINA BEYDIANA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,292.55	3,698.50	25.00	812.00	2,008.77	325.36	860.09	2,005.94	0.00	1,697.09	6,132.92	4,340.07	22,159.63
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,824.99	4,322.92	22,355.74
0801	ERIKA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA CASTRO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	18,686.88	8,170.20	34,573.89
0801	ERIKA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	JAHAIRA FRANKELINA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,028.26	7,575.65	23,356.64
0801	JOHAIRA MIGUELINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	50,169.91	7,872.92	1,152.93
0801	JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,482.33	4,144.56	12,535.65
0801	JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAEL HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,573.83	4,293.19	15,413.12
0801	KENIA DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,751.15	8,562.87	46,222.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	LEMNY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,731.98	4,560.75	20,999.10
0801	LISETTE ESTERVINA FERNANDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,502.99	7,575.65	35,881.91
0801	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,480.35	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	2,380.24	6,412.82	14,538.43	10,242.43	53,271.77
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	2,634.92	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	3,570.36	5,346.74	15,167.52	4,545.88	14,466.66
0801	MARIANELA DURAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0801	RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0801	RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0801	RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0801	WANDA ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,920.51	4,679.65	18,585.75
0801	ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0801	ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0801	ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,466.37	2,459.69	25.00	816.98	2,021.11	327.36	865.38	2,018.27	2,380.24	4,087.60	9,448.96	4,366.74	19,017.41
0801	CARLOS JULIO SENON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0801	JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	24,289.02	5,023.82	8,460.77
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,350.82	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,933.35	4,263.46	20,859.80
0801	LEMNY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	26,318.90	4,545.88	3,315.28
0801	PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,206.59	4,322.92	9,974.14
0801	RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,729.34	3,995.91	14,319.67
0801	RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0801	YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0801	YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,062.93	3,995.91	3,986.08
0801	ANA JOELISA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ AGUILERA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.84	4,174.28	22,389.92
0801	ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,099.96	2,535.62	25.00	777.77	1,924.10	311.65	823.84	1,921.39	0.00	1,626.61	14,235.64	4,157.14	12,864.32
0801	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0801	MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,118.99	4,293.19	22,867.96
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,197.61	4,813.58	25.00	837.97	2,073.03	335.77	887.61	2,070.11	0.00	1,750.58	7,324.11	4,478.91	21,873.50
0801	YUDERKA DE JESUS TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.28	25,195.36
0801	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,140.04	4,144.56	21,877.94
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	10,033.07	7,575.65	39,351.83
0801	MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0801	DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INOA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	10,545.42	4,293.19	17,441.53
0801	ALEXIS ALBERTO JAQUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,593.24	7,088.96	38,619.08
0801	ARIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,033.10	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	2,380.24	4,248.77	8,091.71	4,785.06	23,101.60
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
0801	MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.69
0801	ALFREDO ABEL JIMENEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0801	BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,334.69	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	33,343.40	8,292.48	20,725.01
0801	EVELYN LICETTE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	10,818.75	9,800.71	53,878.50
0801	FELIX ANTONIO ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	10,866.65	9,800.71	53,830.60
0801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	33,842.77	8,620.35	22,536.26
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	9,907.65	9,800.71	54,789.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	JUAN DONALDO HAWKINS MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,085.87	9,341.68	47,376.52
0801	JULISA ESTHER JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,723.27	9,013.81	43,428.50
0801	MARIA MARGARITA ESTEVEZ DE SOLDEVILLA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,469.98	4,892.38	25.00	1,936.39	4,790.37	620.17	2,051.09	4,783.62	0.00	4,012.48	20,921.69	10,194.16	46,548.29
0801	NATALI VERONICA ESPINAL DE LESCAILLE	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	24,520.13	9,341.68	36,942.26
0801	RENE ALFONSO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0801	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,577.98	5,550.40	25.00	1,853.39	4,585.04	620.17	1,963.17	4,578.58	0.00	3,841.56	29,852.43	9,783.79	34,725.55
0801	ROMILIO FERRERAS DE LIMA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	4,764.18	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	2,380.24	6,501.96	13,029.11	10,456.46	56,289.37
0801	UBALIA YSABEL PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,697.77	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	1,190.12	4,902.17	10,230.62	9,472.83	52,156.01
0801	YASMINA LIBEL OLIVO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0801	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,057.00	9,407.26	48,867.51
0801	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	9,560.48	9,144.96	50,515.53
0801	ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,396.06	4,926.84	22,721.50
0801	ANTONIO ENRIQUE BACILIO BERNAL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	26,769.10	11,336.44	48,750.78
0801	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,659.02	4,441.83	22,296.89
0801	ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,127.77	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,233.65	5,564.84	28,043.02
0801	FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	17,145.09	5,281.28	17,283.09
0801	JACOBO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,618.48	8,751.50	46,684.80
0801	JOEL ALEXANDER VENTURA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,616.60	8,751.50	36,686.68
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,908.95	4,855.95	24,746.50
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	10,273.57	4,855.95	21,381.88
0801	RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,230.93	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	6,996.75	4,944.56	25,236.34
0801	WILLIS RAMON PANIAGUA AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,522.35	5,423.06	25,830.07
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0801	ADALBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	AMBIORIX DE JESUS ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	31,967.52	9,407.26	29,956.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0801	EDWARDO MISAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,988.52	7,088.96	17,223.80
0801	EUDOSIA SANCHEZ DE WHETSTONE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,134.65	7,088.96	14,077.67
0801	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,024.93	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,606.14	4,607.83	24,431.87
0801	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,155.49	4,606.06	4,607.83	25,431.95
0801	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
0801	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
0801	FRANKLIN ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,424.51	5,610.02	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	2,380.24	6,390.03	59,186.44	10,187.71	8,238.07
0801	FRANKLIN ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	IRENE DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	11,036.45	7,088.96	35,175.87
0801	JASMINA QUIJADA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	26,991.95	7,797.87	23,841.60
0801	JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,181.45	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,646.06	4,395.16	22,005.58
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,373.78	0.00	0.00	871.73	2,156.54	349.30	923.36	2,153.50	0.00	1,795.09	8,026.01	4,659.34	22,347.77
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,373.78	5,916.77	25.00	871.73	2,156.54	349.30	923.36	2,153.50	1,190.12	3,010.21	9,716.34	4,659.34	20,657.44
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0801	LEIDY LUCIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0801	LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	6,287.12	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	8,829.47	4,536.94	20,746.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	MARCELINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,032.56	9,079.39	32,581.34
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	MOISE DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,174.16	7,088.96	39,038.16
0801	MOISE DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	NATALI VERONICA ESPINAL DE LESCAILLE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0801	ROLANDO ANTONIO PERALTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,903.51	4,785.78	25.00	1,920.13	4,750.15	620.17	2,033.87	4,743.46	0.00	3,979.00	10,467.38	10,113.78	56,436.13
0801	VICTOR DALI ARACENA MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,049.42	980.04	4,339.38
0801	YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,303.28	3,355.57	25.00	1,702.00	4,210.53	620.17	1,802.82	4,204.60	0.00	3,529.82	8,397.98	9,035.30	50,905.30
0801	YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.18	3,218.48	25.00	881.98	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.21	5,857.98	4,714.16	24,873.20
0801	ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,378.54	0.00	25.00	1,015.36	2,511.88	406.85	1,075.51	2,508.34	0.00	2,115.87	29,075.76	5,427.07	6,302.78
0801	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,930.00	3,665.07	25.00	973.79	2,409.03	390.20	1,031.47	2,405.64	0.00	2,030.26	33,830.00	5,204.87	100.00
0801	ANTONIO BAUTISTA FIGUEROA	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0801	BRIGIDA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,198.40	8,292.48	43,870.01
0801	NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,709.84	4,749.61	25,252.42
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	6,983.44	5,947.88	31,790.19
0801	WELBIN ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0801	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,502.90	4,926.84	29,614.67
0801	FLERIDA DEL CARMEN TAVARES ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0801	JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	12,449.02	8,620.35	43,930.01
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,168.38	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	7,041.07	5,139.51	26,462.86
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	13,116.99	5,792.38	24,642.95
0801	JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	30,443.26	5,403.63	4,782.46
0801	JOSE ANDRES LOPEZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,137.27	9,013.81	46,014.50
0801	JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,630.51	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	15,317.72	4,926.84	16,799.84

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	19,300.79	4,891.38	12,585.71
0801	JUANA MARIA DURAN LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	25.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,527.13	2,192.56	3,898.93	23,224.22
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	12,433.35	4,891.38	19,453.15
0801	AURA CHECO JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0801	OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	22,490.73	4,891.38	9,395.77
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	3,719.61	5,236.49	30,416.55
0801	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,066.35	8,620.35	34,312.68
0801	CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	2,380.24	4,611.85	5,301.25	5,792.38	32,458.69
0801	CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	5,931.16	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,161.78	5,792.38	28,598.16
0801	DANY RAFAEL CERDA UREÑA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,812.13	9,276.11	51,188.13
0801	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,217.01	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	5,714.11	4,454.42	23,323.78
0801	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,188.11	9,341.68	51,274.28
0801	LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,677.90	9,079.39	48,936.00
0801	MARIA ESTHER LOPEZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0801	MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,382.19	4,607.83	23,655.82
0801	MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0801	NOEL TAVERAS GUILLEN	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	34,009.52	8,620.35	22,369.51
0801	ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,994.50	0.00	0.00	832.14	2,058.61	333.44	881.43	2,055.71	1,190.12	2,903.69	28,894.50	4,447.76	100.00
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,464.83	0.00	0.00	903.04	2,234.00	361.85	956.53	2,230.86	0.00	1,859.57	30,499.26	4,826.71	965.57
0801	MIGUEL ANGEL VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	33,907.56	7,088.96	12,304.76
0802	ALBA YRIS YNFANTE MORAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,244.44	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	2,380.24	7,745.94	24,899.83	13,443.28	65,467.38
0802	AMIRIAN DEL CARMEN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	45,260.41	14,131.77	49,958.73
0802	DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	0.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,959.03	59,305.48	17,328.90	58,444.52
0802	EFREN ANTONIO ADAMES ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	73,991.96	5,881.66	25.00	2,123.57	5,253.43	620.17	2,249.36	5,246.03	1,190.12	5,588.05	19,195.33	11,119.63	54,796.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	HIPOLITO MARTIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	65,264.95	13,012.97	22,069.81
0802	JANI ARACELIS DE LEON HILARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	19,917.72	14,131.77	75,301.42
0802	JOSE AGUSTIN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	60,081.65	13,443.28	30,285.56
0802	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	75,089.66	18,535.05	51,160.34
0802	JUAN RAMON CABA CABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	19,624.13	14,131.77	75,595.01
0802	MORALES PANIAGUA FERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	60,013.89	13,701.46	32,172.79
0802	PEDRO LEONARDO MORALES CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	39,225.39	12,926.91	47,502.88
0802	ROSA YNGRI CRUZ FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	18,319.75	12,582.66	65,982.55
0802	SILVIA AMARILIS FERMIN TORO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	25,408.50	12,840.85	60,713.28
0802	CONFESOR DE LOS SANTOS PERALTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0802	JUANA MARTINA PEREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	11,701.70	8,287.87	42,334.25
0802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,159.13	0.00	0.00	1,009.07	2,496.30	404.33	1,068.84	2,492.78	0.00	2,077.91	21,782.75	5,393.41	13,376.38
0802	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0802	YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,157.31	4,293.19	19,829.64
0802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	5,061.94	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	19,644.07	5,094.71	13,567.84
0802	YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,170.04	4,293.19	20,816.91
0802	EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	15,198.16	4,144.56	11,819.82
0802	EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,662.80	4,451.36	23,355.18
0802	FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	15,109.03	3,936.46	10,552.39
0802	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	8,812.25	8,170.20	44,448.52
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
0802	KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	21,268.65	4,233.73	6,330.71
0802	KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	14,044.83	4,233.73	13,554.53
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0802	MARIBEL ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	12,775.93	6,862.17	31,957.93
0802	ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	5,635.94	4,471.56	23,513.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.27	4,471.56	22,524.44
0802	SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,584.45	2,969.14	25.00	791.67	1,958.50	317.22	838.57	1,955.74	0.00	1,655.24	5,344.00	4,231.46	22,240.45
0802	YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	37,431.97	4,980.49	25.00	1,074.30	2,657.67	430.47	1,137.93	2,653.93	0.00	2,237.23	24,789.62	5,742.07	12,642.35
0802	DELBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,497.27	4,412.10	7,264.85
0802	FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,270.32	3,936.46	8,391.10
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	0.00	0.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,658.88	11,325.91	4,305.77	16,743.02
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,876.99	4,322.92	23,303.74
0802	MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0802	MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,941.57	3,936.46	15,719.85
0802	PATRICIA MERCEDES COLLADO NUÑEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,579.54	7,991.84	28,518.47
0802	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,313.20	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	5,810.30	4,454.42	23,227.59
0802	YESENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0802	YESENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,377.22	4,412.10	2,384.90
0802	YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,704.51	4,679.65	26,801.75
0802	LUISA MARIA NUÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,390.15	8,287.87	26,645.80
0802	ROSA ADELINA LANFRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,680.55	6,564.89	30,115.37
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	8,349.79	4,397.24	20,315.42
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	8,211.64	4,322.92	19,969.09
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,655.07	4,397.24	23,010.14
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,134.19	4,322.92	13,046.54
0802	ARELIS DEL CARMEN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0802	GLENY DEL CARMEN SIME MINAYA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,229.33	3,787.81	20,463.12
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	5,014.93	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,144.49	4,709.38	9,555.57
0802	JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,017.65	4,293.19	21,969.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	VICTORIA MERCEDES CALDERON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,670.37	7,991.84	31,427.64
0802	VIRGILIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,395.01	7,991.84	32,703.00
0802	ANYELI CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,749.27	4,412.10	14,012.85
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0802	YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,166.04	4,144.56	24,851.94
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CERRO PRIETO MAT 08-02	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	32,056.61	3,404.79	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	14,264.58	4,917.48	17,792.03
0802	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	12,920.24	4,233.73	14,679.12
0802	FEYNI MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	12,074.85	6,564.89	30,721.07
0802	JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,610.63	3,936.46	18,050.79
0802	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,689.45	8,170.20	21,571.32
0802	LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,436.55	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	4,820.81	4,248.60	22,875.44
0802	MAYELIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0802	MICHELL AIRYN CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	SONIA PERALTA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,560.61	6,564.89	33,235.31
0802	ZOILO MARRERO SIRI	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	74,374.53	11,226.07	367.52
0802	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	8,003.84	4,540.53	21,595.52
0802	BASILIA PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL CORRAL MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	20,693.00	9,652.26	42,958.10
0802	ERLAN ANTONIA GIL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,002.99	7,575.65	37,381.91
0802	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	0.00	0.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	1,190.12	2,874.10	3,965.51	4,370.95	24,528.28
0802	YANIRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,080.10	6,564.89	27,715.82
0802	DAVID RAMON VIÑAS BERNARD	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0802	DAVID RAMON VIÑAS BERNARD	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,819.05	4,263.46	10,974.10
0802	JOSE TELESFORO RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0802	MARIELLA GRULLON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0802	CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	29,160.00	5,378.26	5,900.40
0802	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,009.32	4,293.19	22,977.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0802	LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	1,190.12	2,826.97	5,402.41	4,248.60	22,293.84
0802	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,299.83	4,293.19	3,687.12
0802	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,598.28	0.00	0.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,044.76	24,463.76	5,307.38	10,134.52
0802	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FLORIPE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	3,934.73	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	10,880.26	4,649.92	19,432.20
0802	ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	7,268.43	4,322.92	20,912.30
0802	ANA ORQUIDIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,255.47	7,575.65	42,129.43
0802	ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	32,209.16	5,413.71	3,082.31
0802	JULIA ESPERANZA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,860.03	7,575.65	31,524.87
0802	ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,856.60	4,322.92	20,324.13
0802	ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,387.17	5,413.71	25,904.30
0802	ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	9,755.42	4,917.48	22,301.19
0802	ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,137.13	4,025.64	14,105.67
0802	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	16,065.22	7,575.65	33,319.68
0802	MELISA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0802	ALEXANDRA TAVARES CANELA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,004.96	8,229.66	40,643.40
0802	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0802	ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,206.59	2,412.99	14,523.41
0802	BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	796.76	1,225.06	7,189.24
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,798.53	4,263.46	4,994.62
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,880.57	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	16,654.43	3,936.46	9,006.99
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0802	DARLENY CEPEDA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0802	ESNILDA LEONARDA VARGAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,041.47	6,564.89	32,754.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,890.69	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,088.94	8,566.29	4,863.69	23,139.62
0802	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,461.00	7,991.84	21,637.01
0802	JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,260.75	4,293.19	22,726.20
0802	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,002.38	3,936.46	15,659.04
0802	JUANA DIONISIA MORONTA PAYAN	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0802	LUISA FRANCIA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0802	LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,171.24	3,936.46	3,490.18
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,504.05	4,085.10	13,126.34
0802	MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0802	NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,371.87	4,441.83	19,584.04
0802	ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,421.12	4,709.38	23,278.93
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0802	SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0802	SOLENNY GRULLON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,705.10	6,564.89	32,090.82
0802	YANIBEL SANTANA LIMA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,570.12	4,441.83	21,385.79
0802	ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,087.44	4,263.46	20,705.71
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	30,669.79	4,863.69	1,036.12
0802	JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,438.92	4,293.19	22,548.03
0802	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,114.93	4,560.75	22,616.15
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,460.83	3,936.46	14,200.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,885.87	4,441.83	21,070.04
0802	LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	5,204.30	4,243.26	22,457.12
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0802	MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0802	NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,256.96	4,441.83	6,698.95
0802	ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,643.11	4,114.83	20,181.07
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,580.57	4,709.38	7,119.48
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,286.07	4,293.19	2,700.88
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,329.63	4,441.83	8,626.28
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,863.64	5,094.71	25,348.27
0802	CRISMELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	23,094.47	5,094.71	10,117.44
0802	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA REYES	ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,139.69	8,507.87	34,446.61
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	6,579.85	5,094.71	26,632.06
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,510.72	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,935.73	4,322.92	22,245.00
0802	FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0802	JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,405.96	4,293.19	12,580.99
0802	JOSEFINA VICTORIANO ROSADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,647.99	7,991.84	26,450.02
0802	ROBERTO PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,074.04	8,287.87	36,961.91
0802	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,332.85	6,564.89	29,463.07
0802	YNOCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	17,194.15	4,451.36	11,823.83
0802	FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0802	JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0802	YNOCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,896.93	4,144.56	1,121.05
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,813.96	4,560.75	22,917.12
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,838.71	4,263.46	11,954.44
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,903.65	5,236.49	27,232.51
0802	LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,577.20	4,412.10	9,184.92
0802	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,001.57	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	20,407.28	4,560.75	9,323.80
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,155.49	6,846.06	4,607.83	23,191.95
0802	ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0802	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,989.77	4,858.02	22,679.25
0802	ANYELI CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,576.69	4,412.10	23,185.43
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,435.93	4,560.75	24,295.15
0802	MARTHA MARILIN VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,643.79	8,229.66	43,004.57
0802	RAMON HILARIO VARGAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0802	RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,437.61	4,441.83	19,518.30
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,343.04	4,144.56	24,674.94
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0802	LOURDES ESMERALDA POLANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,791.30	7,991.84	18,306.71
0802	RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0802	ROSA MARIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,635.64	8,229.66	30,012.72
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	3,570.36	5,642.43	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,160.73	4,322.92	20.00
0802	ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	3,349.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,692.53	4,174.29	21,519.24
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,677.14	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	22,920.39	5,378.26	12,140.01
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	14,968.47	4,322.92	13,212.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.71	0.00	0.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	0.00	1,885.27	5,323.71	4,893.42	26,576.00
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA NORITA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,082.54	3,936.46	14,578.88
0802	ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,457.10	4,144.56	19,560.88
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0802	BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,888.27	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	53,533.87	9,057.85	5,928.30
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	11,400.65	4,519.59	18,062.10
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,653.83	3,936.46	11,007.59
0802	DOMINGO RAFAEL NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	15,745.80	8,562.87	40,228.08
0802	FLORDELIZ MARMOL CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,526.08	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	4,760.48	6,871.21	12,555.58	5,413.71	22,735.89
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0802	LEONARDA MARINA CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,400.55	6,564.89	31,395.37
0802	LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0802	MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
0802	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ TINEO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,235.25	6,564.89	19,560.67
0802	ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,359.18	3,995.91	21,689.83
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,358.60	3,936.46	1,302.82
0802	GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	19,329.67	5,413.71	15,961.80
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
0802	MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,464.57	4,293.19	12,522.38
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,066.49	3,936.46	17,594.93
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,132.64	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,408.28	5,874.49	28,886.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0802	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,734.67	4,412.10	18,027.45
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	2,380.24	4,643.49	13,277.62	5,874.49	25,017.65
0802	ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0802	BENIGNO RICARDO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	16,612.99	8,170.20	36,647.78
0802	EDUARDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,702.99	7,575.65	28,681.91
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,880.97	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,119.89	5,732.72	28,251.13
0802	EDDY MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	29,676.19	10,308.02	38,596.14
0802	INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0802	JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,252.47	4,263.46	9,540.68
0802	JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,738.12	4,144.56	279.86
0802	LUZ DEL ALBA DEL ROSARIO CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,016.47	7,575.65	43,368.43
0802	RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0802	WILKINS BELTRE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,632.55	7,991.84	35,465.46
0802	INGRID ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,001.24	3,995.91	12,047.77
0802	JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,176.44	4,263.46	13,616.71
0802	JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,950.84	4,144.56	9,067.14
0802	RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,173.83	4,293.19	9,813.12
0802	ANABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0802	ARIANO ANTONIO MARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	7,846.21	6,564.89	34,949.71
0802	BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,061.88	4,441.83	3,894.03
0802	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	40,393.72	10,963.76	32,499.84
0802	JOSE RAFAEL ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,796.08	6,564.89	20,999.84
0802	LUSY LEANDRA AGRAMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0802	NANCY FLORES FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	26,789.34	6,564.89	16,006.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ROSSI ESTHER POLANCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,200.35	7,991.84	20,897.66
0802	ANA CRISTINA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,402.59	8,229.66	37,245.77
0802	MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,252.13	4,412.10	7,509.99
0802	MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,926.04	4,412.10	20,836.08
0802	KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO POLANCO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,278.31	4,322.92	24,902.42
0802	SEVERIANO DIAZ CANELA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO ROSARIO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0802	JOSE RENE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	5,571.12	5,094.71	27,640.79
0802	JOSE RENE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,305.62	5,094.71	25,906.29
0802	NANCY DE LOS SANTOS SEGURA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	12,505.71	5,378.26	22,554.69
0802	DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	17,096.85	5,094.71	16,115.06
0802	GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0802	YANERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,947.51	3,936.46	15,713.91
0802	YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,912.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,847.92	4,560.75	20,883.16
0802	GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	18,892.33	4,233.73	8,707.02
0802	KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,899.71	3,963.63	25.00	915.52	2,264.88	366.85	969.75	2,261.69	1,190.12	3,100.39	8,211.53	4,893.42	23,688.18
0802	YANERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0802	YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,015.56	3,787.81	10,676.89
0802	ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,449.19	4,322.92	25,731.54
0802	ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	6,969.10	4,982.60	25,511.98
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	11,789.55	4,982.60	20,691.53
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	4,320.31	4,322.92	23,860.43
0802	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,405.04	4,322.92	20,775.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	9,747.58	5,378.26	25,312.82
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,581.49	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	8,724.56	4,293.19	19,262.39
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.42
0802	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,237.39	4,322.92	5,943.34
0802	EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,994.80	5,378.26	25,065.60
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,963.43	3,419.13	25.00	917.35	2,269.40	367.58	971.69	2,266.21	0.00	1,914.04	24,069.68	4,903.19	7,893.75
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,677.61	0.00	0.00	794.35	1,965.11	318.29	841.40	1,962.34	0.00	1,635.75	2,690.91	4,245.74	24,986.70
0802	ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,109.50	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	1,190.12	3,123.30	8,069.99	4,952.87	24,217.31
0802	ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0802	ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	2,392.49	4,952.87	29,894.81
0802	ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0802	CRISTHIAN DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JANEY 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	FRANKELYS RAMOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JANEY 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,388.88	7,088.96	32,823.44
0802	AGUSTIN ALBERTO BAEZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	13,825.58	8,653.15	42,784.51
0802	ALBANELIS ALTAGRACIA LLANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	ALBELIS ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	3,552.36	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	1,190.12	4,856.50	17,211.39	9,363.19	44,402.51
0802	ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	15,030.35	4,891.38	16,856.15
0802	ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0802	ARDELIS HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0802	ARDELIS HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,394.63	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	9,603.95	5,753.49	27,902.57
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,946.52	0.00	0.00	1,089.07	2,694.20	436.38	1,153.57	2,690.41	0.00	2,242.64	10,648.52	5,820.99	27,298.00
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	2,497.68	5,085.77	30,655.93
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	4,673.57	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	7,516.80	5,085.77	25,636.81
0802	DELBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,386.40	4,891.38	25,500.10
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	2,388.48	4,944.56	29,844.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	8,997.13	4,944.56	23,235.96
0802	HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	21,102.82	4,926.84	11,014.74
0802	JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,308.74	4,749.61	25,653.52
0802	LLANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	32,614.39	5,210.39	1,351.66
0802	LLANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,355.99	5,052.72	25.00	986.02	2,439.28	395.09	1,044.42	2,435.84	0.00	2,055.44	8,038.07	5,270.21	26,317.92
0802	MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
0802	MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	24,416.87	5,104.06	8,856.00
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
0802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	10,254.86	4,324.28	17,934.66
0802	OMAR JOSE COLLADO COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	25,565.66	9,407.26	36,358.85
0802	SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,665.33	0.00	0.00	851.39	2,106.24	341.15	901.83	2,103.27	0.00	1,753.22	13,559.11	4,550.66	16,106.22
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	21,350.06	4,572.38	8,456.89
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0802	YANILDA ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	33,558.37	9,341.68	27,904.02
0802	CELENIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	14,045.10	10,390.89	54,811.26
0802	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	DELVI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	15,751.07	9,735.13	48,484.06
0802	FRANCY RIZANGNY FRANCO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	15,348.13	9,276.11	45,652.13
0802	IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	5,969.05	4,714.16	24,762.14
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	3,633.67	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,072.90	4,855.95	24,582.55
0802	RICHARD RAFAEL TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,369.86	9,669.56	36,403.14
0802	USBALDO ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,677.29	9,013.81	48,474.48
0802	YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,722.21	4,572.38	21,084.74
0802	YOEURIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	GERARDO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	3,765.13	5,245.85	30,431.99
0802	LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	19,490.29	4,714.16	11,240.90
0802	ARELIS MARISOL INFANTE COLLADO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0802	BERNARDA ONEIDA DIAZ OLIVO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0802	CLARIBEL DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	37,813.26	9,013.81	21,338.51
0802	ENEIDA MORA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,870.57	8,751.50	18,432.71
0802	ESTARQUINO FELIX FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	22,279.44	8,751.50	35,023.84
0802	ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,813.05	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	35,115.08	9,407.26	26,809.43
0802	SANTA PANIAGUA FERRERA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,154.64	8,751.50	30,148.64
0802	SONIA MARGARITA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,064.09	8,292.48	27,004.32
0802	ALEXI BURGOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,909.63	9,735.13	42,325.50
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	10,047.12	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	65,476.11	11,336.44	10,043.77
0802	ARIELA DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	23,354.00	8,292.48	30,714.41
0802	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,038.29	5,245.85	26,158.83
0802	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,387.39	5,245.85	5,809.73
0802	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO REYES	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	3,277.01	5,245.85	30,920.11
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
0802	EUSEBIO POLIBIO FRIAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,053.34	6,942.97	25.00	2,240.13	5,541.79	620.17	2,372.82	5,533.98	0.00	4,637.95	39,715.03	11,695.94	38,338.31
0802	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	12,166.35	10,325.31	56,227.88
0802	JOSE AGUSTIN VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	24,471.07	10,325.31	43,923.16
0802	JOSE PASCUAL BLANCO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,059.37	9,013.81	47,092.40
0802	LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	5,345.78	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	8,508.04	5,667.69	28,439.08
0802	LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0802	LEONIDAS MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	4,964.11	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,603.62	4,714.16	23,127.57
0802	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,358.69	4,714.16	13,372.50
0802	SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,617.68	6,273.44	25.00	2,026.73	5,013.86	620.17	2,146.78	5,006.79	3,570.36	7,768.87	45,847.86	10,640.82	24,769.82
0802	VICTOR JOSE NUÑEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,707.34	9,997.44	36,376.28
0802	ANA YRIS VARGAS DIAZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,005.75	7,088.96	27,206.57
0802	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0802	DARCONELYS DEL CARMEN MOYA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO MALDONADO CANDELARIO	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	28,643.22	8,751.50	28,660.06
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	4,757.17	25.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,166.75	9,459.91	5,559.12	26,779.50
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	23,611.07	5,068.61	9,430.73
0802	YOSELIN OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	29,612.50	8,751.50	27,690.78
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	28,419.51	5,245.85	5,777.61
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,477.51	5,210.39	4,488.54
0802	YENNY ACOSTA MARTE	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0802	ERIDANIA SANTOS CRUZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,590.26	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,562.25	5,245.85	26,634.87
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,066.02	4,714.16	6,665.17
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	4,321.95	4,891.38	27,564.55
0802	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN	TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	0.00	0.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	1,190.12	3,040.26	9,124.62	4,802.20	22,180.49
0802	FRANCELIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	19,513.75	7,797.87	31,319.80
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	7,665.10	4,147.05	19,369.11
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,251.08	22,157.46	4,855.95	9,497.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	RAFELY EZEQUIEL LOVERAS ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,635.30	4,749.61	28,326.96
0802	MODESTO REGALADO RONDON	TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,556.90	9,013.81	31,594.87
0802	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0802	BARBINO RAMOS LORA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	6,144.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	9,460.79	5,947.88	29,312.84
0802	BARBINO RAMOS LORA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	4,412.61	5,423.06	30,939.81
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,434.62	4,867.37	25,295.35
0802	GERARDO MATEO	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,489.40	5,068.61	30,552.40
0802	ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	8,244.40	5,068.61	24,797.41
0802	ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,369.51	5,068.61	23,672.30
0802	AMELIA BEATRIZ TAVERAS GRULLON	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0802	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,335.30	4,749.61	28,626.96
0802	DANY JOSE LUNA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0802	JASQUELINE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,262.50	4,665.15	25.00	1,901.73	4,704.64	620.17	2,014.38	4,698.01	0.00	3,941.11	14,687.70	10,022.82	51,574.80
0802	JONAS DE JESUS GIL ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,218.74	8,292.48	34,849.67
0802	ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	18,933.55	4,678.72	11,566.59
0802	ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.17
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	14,740.61	5,423.06	20,611.81
0802	YSMELDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,895.90	3,417.24	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	1,190.12	4,814.07	9,783.72	9,261.30	51,112.18
0802	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	3,073.36	25.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,831.96	26,183.81	4,690.15	4,390.86
0802	BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,206.75	4,926.84	24,910.81
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	3,151.48	25.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,806.85	6,062.09	4,624.98	24,087.72
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0802	ALEXANDER SANTANA DURAN	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	17,623.71	4,749.61	13,338.55
0802	IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0802	JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,006.34	4,324.28	24,183.18
0802	LUCAS BAUTISTA GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,899.42	8,751.50	42,403.86
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.05	5,496.83	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	0.00	2,194.92	9,361.66	5,632.24	27,354.39
0803	AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,204.92	4,441.83	21,750.99
0803	ANGEOLINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
0803	ELSA MILAGROS TORRES DE HENRIQUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,912.03	4,709.38	23,788.02
0803	HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,803.45	4,144.56	21,214.53
0803	JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	2,534.31	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	3,570.36	5,348.20	8,653.99	4,549.69	21,004.96
0803	LEYDI RAFELINA SERRANO UREÑA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,487.07	7,575.65	27,897.83
0803	MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	33,613.74	5,413.72	1,677.74
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,800.65	4,560.75	21,930.43
0803	ROSA BELLALINA CASTILLO LEON	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0803	WINSTON RAFAEL ROJAS LANDETA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,564.12	2,080.48	25.00	791.09	1,957.05	316.99	837.95	1,954.30	0.00	1,654.04	10,906.66	4,228.34	16,657.46
0803	YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,886.05	4,560.75	21,845.03
0803	YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,852.14	4,144.56	16,165.84
0803	YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,147.33	4,144.56	10,870.65
0803	AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,401.77	4,441.83	6,554.14
0803	ANGEOLINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,086.99	4,412.10	24,675.13
0803	ANNA YUDITH SANTIAGO ALMANZAR	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0803	BERKI YANELY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,487.47	4,293.19	5,499.48
0803	DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,101.77	4,293.19	16,885.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ELSA MILAGROS TORRES DE HENRIQUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,438.11	4,709.38	1,261.94
0803	FRANK REINALDO RADHAMES CARABALLO LOPPEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,834.98	7,991.84	30,263.03
0803	HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,289.24	4,144.56	4,728.74
0803	JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0803	MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	18,823.22	5,413.72	16,468.26
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,889.79	4,441.83	15,066.12
0803	MARLENY DEL CARMEN BURGOS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,514.98	7,575.65	26,869.92
0803	ORQUIDEA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	ROSA BELLALINA CASTILLO LEON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,169.06	4,144.56	21,848.92
0803	WINSTON RAFAEL ROJAS LANDETA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,040.60	0.00	0.00	689.97	1,706.88	276.47	730.83	1,704.48	0.00	1,420.80	1,781.41	3,687.83	22,259.19
0803	YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,392.91	4,560.75	21,338.17
0803	YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,032.60	4,144.56	8,985.38
0803	ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,180.73	2,524.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,792.99	4,322.92	23,387.74
0803	ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,317.32	4,412.10	18,444.80
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,237.93	4,144.56	5,780.05
0803	ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0803	JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	28,724.18	4,421.63	100.00
0803	JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,420.73	4,114.83	8,403.45
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HILARIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,807.05	4,233.73	23,792.31
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HILARIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	5,503.84	4,540.53	24,095.52
0803	JOSE RAFAEL DELGADO HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,537.40	6,564.89	31,258.52
0803	MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	18,346.31	4,302.71	9,702.70
0803	MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,599.18	3,995.91	22,449.83
0803	MERCEDES TORIBIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MERCEDES TORIBIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,599.18	3,995.91	22,449.83
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,893.04	4,531.02	6,644.26
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0803	SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,582.16	3,995.91	11,466.85
0803	SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,872.82	20,057.92	4,302.71	7,991.09
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,475.08	4,412.10	3,287.04
0803	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ALEXANDRA CANELA BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0803	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESTRELLA DE LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,230.05	6,564.89	24,565.87
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,288.93	4,441.83	21,666.98
0803	ANA INES JAQUEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	18,063.13	13,787.53	74,730.07
0803	ARISLEYDA GARCIA HOLGUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	BERNARDITA OLIVO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	20,424.69	12,582.66	63,877.63
0803	BERNARDO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	19,456.15	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	0.00	7,781.88	111,091.12	19,244.55	20,158.88
0803	DENIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,098.40	6,564.89	21,697.52
0803	ELIAZAR E RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	14,714.69	12,582.66	69,587.61
0803	ELVIRA LOPEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,153.53	13,701.46	75,033.15
0803	ERIDANIA DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ COSME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,821.25	6,564.89	26,974.67
0803	FRANK KELVIN CERDA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	GINELKY MASSIEL JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,835.39	6,564.89	31,960.53
0803	JISSEL GERMANIA RODRIGUEZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0803	JUAN ISIDRO CABRERA MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	70,802.83	11,980.24	9,254.06
0803	JUANA DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	14,294.06	11,980.24	65,762.82
0803	LEIDY ROSANNY RAMOS ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LUIS DANIEL RODRIGUEZ FILPO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIA ELIZABETH ROZON JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	83,972.36	8,037.74	25.00	2,410.01	5,962.04	620.17	2,552.76	5,953.64	1,190.12	6,177.89	58,650.62	12,535.85	25,321.74
0803	MASSIEL PERALTA MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MINIRKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GABRIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	34,403.12	13,357.22	55,357.63
0803	PABLO JOSE REYES VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	36,669.92	12,840.85	49,451.85
0803	ROBIN ANTONIO DURAN COLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	SANTIAGO GIL GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	52,742.07	13,443.28	37,625.17
0803	YNES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	48,436.22	13,357.22	41,324.52
0803	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,364.88	6,564.89	29,431.04
0803	YOLANDA ANTONIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,630.90	6,843.60	25.00	2,228.01	5,511.79	620.17	2,359.98	5,504.03	0.00	4,612.99	12,651.06	11,635.99	64,979.84
0803	YOVANY D`OLEO D`OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	39,456.90	13,787.53	53,336.28
0803	ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,292.54	0.00	0.00	812.00	2,008.77	325.36	860.09	2,005.94	0.00	1,672.09	13,426.62	4,340.07	14,865.92
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE ESTRELLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,097.19	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	14,643.73	5,236.49	19,492.43
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE ESTRELLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,687.07	0.00	0.00	1,024.22	2,533.78	410.40	1,084.89	2,530.21	0.00	2,109.11	35,587.07	5,474.39	100.00
0803	CARLOS CEFERINO JORGE PEÑA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	DISBEL MABEL HEREDIA PERALTA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	17,226.89	7,159.46	29,444.90
0803	ENEROLIZA JOSE GIL	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,118.52	8,751.50	47,184.76
0803	ENILDA ANTONIA PEÑA FERNANDEZ DE BRISITA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,574.58	4,347.52	25.00	1,853.29	4,584.80	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.34	0.00	3,841.36	9,874.26	9,783.31	54,700.32
0803	ERIDANIA ANTONIA ACOSTA LOPEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,044.46	6,564.89	34,751.46
0803	FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0803	FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,575.61	4,085.10	3,054.78
0803	FERNANDO PEÑA BEATO	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,280.36	8,292.48	46,788.05
0803	GEIDY MARIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,633.73	7,872.92	31,689.11
0803	GLENNY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ FABIAN	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,661.62	7,872.92	42,661.22
0803	IVET MARCEL UREÑA SANCHEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,305.69	7,575.65	23,079.21
0803	KATHERINE MARIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,260.93	8,287.87	35,775.02
0803	LLENERSI DEL CARMEN GRULLON FABIAN	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,797.41	8,507.87	23,788.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARCELINA VASQUEZ DE ROQUE	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,348.66	7,991.84	28,749.35
0803	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,269.28	4,085.10	8,361.11
0803	MARIA MIOZOTI CERDA ALVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,481.80	8,287.87	40,554.15
0803	ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,464.38	4,174.29	1,747.39
0803	ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,613.45	4,174.29	19,598.32
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,486.95	3,199.49	25.00	874.98	2,164.57	350.60	926.80	2,161.52	0.00	1,826.78	5,818.45	4,676.69	24,668.50
0803	SANTA ANA CASTILLO BATISTA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	SOLEIDY ALTAGRACIA CORREA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	24,043.58	7,575.65	25,341.32
0803	YERALDIN CABRERA DE MORA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,659.59	7,575.65	25,725.31
0803	YESSENIA PERALTA MENDEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	39,182.08	8,751.50	18,121.20
0803	YOKATY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE FERNANDEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,790.12	2,971.13	25.00	1,715.98	4,245.10	620.17	1,817.62	4,239.12	2,380.24	5,938.84	14,181.43	9,104.39	45,608.69
0803	ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	18,861.68	3,877.00	6,412.15
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,264.92	3,282.46	10,133.04
0803	ANA CESARINA RIVAS CEVERINO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	ANA MERCEDES TORRES CRUZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NU¥EZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,322.71	4,531.02	17,214.59
0803	ERCILIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,232.16	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,704.39	4,144.56	18,313.59
0803	ESTHER ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCADO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0803	JUANA GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JULIA ELENA CABRERA MU¥OZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	1,872.79	3,877.00	23,401.04
0803	LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,903.85	4,174.29	22,307.92
0803	MELINA ANTONIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,499.51	7,991.84	41,598.50
0803	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	15,962.04	4,025.64	10,280.76
0803	ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	9,731.79	3,877.00	15,542.04
0803	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NU¥EZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	25,806.26	4,531.02	3,731.04

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ERCILIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,062.18	3,936.46	18,599.24
0803	JEANETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	7,037.02	8,296.68	47,060.99
0803	JULIA ELENA CABRERA MU¥OZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	9,070.84	3,877.00	16,202.99
0803	LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,066.18	4,174.29	14,145.59
0803	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	22,635.66	4,025.64	3,607.14
0803	ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0803	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	20,818.36	4,471.56	8,331.34
0803	JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE GREGORIO FILPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE OVIDIO GUZMAN URE¥A	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE RAMON PE¥A CALDERON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JUAN HERRERA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	LEIDIANA JULISSA CAIRO TORRES	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0803	LOIDA MAGDALENA MONEGRO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0803	LOURDES MARIA FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
0803	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	6,531.98	2,412.99	9,198.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0803	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	0.00	1,821.42	13,967.76	4,727.68	16,851.55
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	ROSA DELIA BAEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	7,489.88	5,059.26	25,490.98
0803	SABRINA ISABEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	WENDY MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	BRAMIL DE JESUS GARCIA PAULINO	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,865.99	4,322.92	23,314.74
0803	GRACIELA MERCEDES GUABA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0803	JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARLIN AMADA TAVERAS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BUENO PERALTA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,963.98	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,467.40	980.04	2,921.40
0803	MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	15,375.20	5,590.94	21,071.58
0803	MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,316.42	980.04	4,072.38
0803	PATRIA YNGRID ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,073.40	4,293.19	14,913.55
0803	PATRIA YNGRID ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,339.44	4,293.19	20,647.51
0803	RAMON FRANCISCO SANTOS VERAS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,318.29	4,739.11	23,575.56
0803	SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,093.52	2,894.97	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	0.00	1,685.32	5,312.64	4,309.55	22,780.88
0803	YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0803	YONY RAFAEL PEREZ PERALTA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,575.03	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,078.45	980.04	1,310.35
0803	ANA MARGARITA TAVAREZ CABA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	25,145.68	4,739.11	5,748.17
0803	ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	DAYLINA ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,345.04	0.00	25.00	899.60	2,225.50	360.47	952.89	2,222.36	0.00	1,877.49	13,658.83	4,808.33	17,686.21
0803	EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,589.77	4,114.83	5,234.41
0803	GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	8,612.18	4,456.70	20,440.62
0803	GISSEL DEL CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0803	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ CARELA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	2,560.61	4,570.26	27,232.54
0803	LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,867.60	4,441.83	12,088.31
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN JEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,616.26	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,119.68	980.04	1,269.12
0803	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PAREDES POLANCO	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,488.06	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,991.48	980.04	1,397.32
0803	MARIA VILEYSI FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	32,071.52	5,913.76	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,300.66	22,143.04	4,919.77	9,928.48
0803	MARIEL ANTONIO MARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81
0803	MAXIMA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,762.12	0.00	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	2,642.10	4,718.90	28,120.02
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,367.98	4,221.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	6,662.16	4,351.65	21,705.82
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,599.35	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	2,544.31	4,540.53	27,055.04
0803	TERESA MARGARITA DURAN	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	20,716.20	4,451.36	8,301.78
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	25,442.15	5,378.26	9,618.26
0803	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	19,384.68	4,620.20	10,733.99
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,634.19	3,349.00	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,776.38	19,614.31	4,545.88	10,019.88
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	3,508.90	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	8,148.25	4,988.38	24,370.48
0803	ANA LIDIA CEPEDA DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.45	2,801.97	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	29,462.83	8,617.86	26,898.62
0803	ANA MERCEDES BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ANGELA MARIA ACOSTA FRIA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ELENA ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,711.66	4,144.56	13,306.32
0803	ELENA ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0803	GLENNY DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA CORREA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0803	INDIRA DEL CARMEN ALBINO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	9,845.91	8,791.67	47,740.39
0803	JENNIFFER ESTEFANIA PEREZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,532.19	4,322.92	24,648.54
0803	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,379.79	4,679.65	24,126.47
0803	MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,303.85	4,174.29	21,907.92
0803	NIDIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	NIURKA YASMIN TAVAREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0803	RAMONA YANERYS LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,969.60	4,382.38	23,598.73
0803	RAQUEL ABREU CROSS DE LAZO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,348.36	2,467.71	25.00	1,559.80	3,858.73	620.17	1,652.19	3,853.30	0.00	3,236.99	17,093.42	8,332.20	37,254.94
0803	ROSANNA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,751.06	4,144.56	21,266.92
0803	ALEYDA XIOMARA MARTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,088.67	3,995.91	5,960.34
0803	ALVARO EDWIND ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	1,190.12	2,770.66	5,382.93	4,102.46	21,360.59
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,835.98	4,441.83	21,119.93
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0803	ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0803	ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,994.69	4,412.10	21,767.43
0803	AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,128.12	4,441.83	20,827.79
0803	CARMEN NELIZ NUÑEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,440.21	4,441.83	1,515.70
0803	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,384.94	4,471.56	764.76
0803	ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,306.26	4,471.56	21,843.44
0803	JAJHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,553.93	4,441.83	13,401.99
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,596.60	9,594.72	25.00	2,112.22	5,225.36	620.17	2,237.34	5,218.00	0.00	4,374.56	25,924.55	11,063.53	47,672.05
0803	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,705.40	4,174.29	17,506.37
0803	JUANA BELKIS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,862.18	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,152.20	4,293.19	11,834.75
0803	LEIDIANA JULISSA CAIRO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	LUCESITA ANTONIA GUABA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	15,581.20	4,501.50	13,763.63
0803	LUCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,817.75	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	1,190.12	3,077.49	7,713.05	4,833.96	23,799.07
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CARELA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0803	MARIA ROSA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,044.70	7,991.84	38,053.31
0803	MARIA SOCORRO PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	NALLELI MARLENI CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	13,494.44	4,263.46	14,298.71
0803	NORIS RAFAELA SERRANO NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
0803	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,120.36	3,995.91	22,928.65
0803	ROSA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO LEON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,358.84	4,144.56	6,659.14
0803	YENDI JENARINA RODRIGUEZ TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,826.69	4,412.10	14,935.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ADELNIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	ALEYDA XIOMARA MARTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,714.51	3,995.91	10,334.50
0803	ALVARO EDWIND ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,167.63	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	4,471.77	4,102.46	22,271.75
0803	ANA CRISTINA CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,656.68	4,263.46	8,136.47
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,624.15	4,560.75	19,106.94
0803	ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,734.99	4,412.10	8,027.13
0803	AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,050.84	4,144.56	20,967.14
0803	BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,220.93	4,441.83	24,734.98
0803	BRAMIL DE JESUS GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0803	CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0803	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	4,726.05	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,090.43	25,103.64	4,867.55	6,627.45
0803	ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,208.87	4,709.38	25,491.19
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	22,332.79	4,471.56	6,816.91
0803	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0803	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0803	GERMANIA MARIA MAGO MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,309.17	4,441.83	15,646.75
0803	GERMANIA MARIA MAGO MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0803	JAJHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,415.93	4,441.83	13,539.99
0803	JOEL DE JESUS GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0803	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	26,564.09	4,174.29	647.68
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,781.17	4,441.83	17,174.75
0803	JUANA BELKIS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,689.19	3,579.73	20,646.71
0803	LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	18,976.53	4,114.83	7,847.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	LUCESITA ANTONIA GUABA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,051.44	4,085.10	9,578.95
0803	LUCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,732.93	4,560.75	23,998.15
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,005.67	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,658.85	4,739.11	23,235.00
0803	LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,322.42	4,144.56	4,695.56
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	5,271.77	4,833.96	26,240.35
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,411.10	4,144.56	19,606.88
0803	MARIA SOCORRO PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARINO ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	3,092.12	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	3,753.35	1,306.72	4,765.05
0803	MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.24
0803	MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,050.30	4,144.56	14,967.68
0803	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,169.89	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	17,333.91	4,412.10	11,428.21
0803	NALLELI MARLENI CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,792.59	4,263.46	2,000.56
0803	NORIS RAFAELA SERRANO NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0803	PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ROSA DELIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,077.51	4,293.19	21,909.44
0803	RUD ESTHER DE LA ROSA BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,517.52	7,575.65	32,867.38
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0803	VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,326.83	4,293.19	19,660.12
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	ANA MERCEDES RAMOS TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,642.64	8,229.66	20,005.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,241.60	3,995.91	9,807.41
0803	BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	13,066.92	5,079.84	20,048.10
0803	CARLENIS AMRFI POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	4,234.25	25.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,726.60	6,833.66	4,416.69	21,958.27
0803	CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,586.99	4,412.10	23,175.13
0803	CARMEN SUSAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.40	6,564.89	35,974.52
0803	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0803	DARLY JISSETTE PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,373.77	6,564.89	8,422.15
0803	DENYSSE LUISANNA ABREU MADERA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,491.40	6,564.89	31,304.52
0803	DESIREE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0803	DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,984.85	4,144.56	10,033.13
0803	ELISAUL YARET MARTES LORA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0803	ERCILIA GERTRUDYS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ERISON EMMANUEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,381.90	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	13,328.29	6,564.89	29,467.63
0803	ESTEPHANY DE LOS ANGELES OSCAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ESTHEFANY MIOSOTYS FLORENTINO REYES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,825.94	6,564.89	20,969.98
0803	FREDDY ERNESTO ORTIZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JESSY MARIA RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JORGELINA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
0803	KARINA DEL CARMEN FILPO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	25,093.50	6,564.89	17,702.42
0803	MARBELLYS POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,537.40	6,564.89	29,258.52
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GIL FLETE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0803	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,212.63	4,531.02	23,324.67
0803	MARIA YSABEL BEATO VICENTE DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,973.05	4,263.46	2,820.10
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,342.71	4,560.75	15,388.37
0803	NILDA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,021.25	6,564.89	35,774.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	RAIDY LEILY GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,837.40	6,564.89	32,958.52
0803	RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ROCIO BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0803	SORANLLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0803	STERLING ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0803	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,774.05	4,144.56	19,243.93
0803	YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	27,269.78	5,590.94	9,177.00
0803	YODALIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YUBERKI ALTAGRACIA FILPO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,612.46	6,564.89	32,183.46
0803	ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,550.33	3,995.91	18,498.68
0803	BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
0803	BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,028.55	4,560.75	7,702.53
0803	BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,427.95	4,560.75	20,303.13
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,791.93	0.00	0.00	826.33	2,044.23	331.11	875.27	2,041.35	0.00	1,701.60	23,358.08	4,416.69	5,433.85
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	5,644.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	24,204.08	4,828.30	7,271.16
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0803	CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0803	DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,674.63	4,441.83	18,281.28
0803	KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,114.14	4,412.10	10,647.98
0803	MARIA YSABEL BEATO VICENTE DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,171.52	4,263.46	21,621.63
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,452.95	4,560.75	12,278.13
0803	OSVALDO ANTONIO FLETE FLETE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,153.88	4,441.83	18,802.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	SORANLLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,253.49	4,293.19	17,733.46
0803	YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	10,198.14	5,590.94	26,248.64
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,779.46	0.00	0.00	768.57	1,901.34	307.96	814.10	1,898.66	0.00	1,582.67	26,679.46	4,107.96	100.00
0803	YSABEL SOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ANGELA YAJAIRA POLANCO MOREL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,627.13	8,452.87	25,571.58
0803	DABEYBA ESMERALDA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,755.04	6,564.89	21,040.88
0803	EVELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	0.00	0.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,918.65	10,379.54	7,575.65	39,005.36
0803	PEDRO LUIS UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,634.00	6,564.89	36,161.92
0803	PETRONILA PAULINA GUZMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	61,434.83	10,963.76	11,458.73
0803	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,648.42	6,564.89	25,147.50
0803	DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,301.54	4,441.83	17,654.37
0803	ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,669.02	4,144.56	19,348.96
0803	AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	AREISY RAMON YAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	17,069.36	8,452.87	38,129.35
0803	DIONIS FRANCISCO FERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,253.83	3,936.46	19,407.59
0803	GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0803	GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,665.80	1,016.19	25.00	650.51	1,609.27	260.66	689.04	1,607.01	0.00	1,364.55	13,080.81	3,476.94	9,584.99
0803	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0803	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0803	LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	MAGDALENA FABIAN RODRIGUEZ DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0803	MARIA BETANIA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE ARACENA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,567.66	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	2,380.24	5,808.59	25,987.81	8,791.67	31,598.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MAYRA LILIAN SANCHEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,897.50	6,564.89	24,898.42
0803	RAMON ANDRES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	24,280.53	7,575.65	25,104.37
0803	YOHANNA ROSALBA TEJADA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,201.26	8,452.87	21,997.45
0803	ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0803	AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,048.04	4,144.56	22,969.94
0803	ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,060.74	4,144.56	10,957.24
0803	FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,026.83	3,936.46	15,634.59
0803	GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
0803	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	19,177.98	4,322.92	9,002.75
0803	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0803	LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0803	MAGDALENA FABIAN RODRIGUEZ DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,577.40	4,174.29	23,634.37
0803	ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,102.82	4,531.02	12,434.48
0803	ANA DELIA FRANCO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,800.95	3,995.91	14,248.06
0803	CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,669.25	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	3,570.36	5,146.31	16,141.76	4,025.64	10,101.04
0803	DANAIRY TERESA MOREL BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,759.91	4,679.65	11,746.35
0803	DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,207.32	4,293.19	21,779.63
0803	EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,553.32	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,583.43	5,079.84	24,531.59
0803	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ROJAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0803	EVELIN DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,207.10	7,991.84	41,890.91
0803	EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	22,113.10	4,441.83	6,842.81
0803	FATIMA ANTONIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	GENESIS ARLENNY ESTRELLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,533.67	4,114.83	20,290.51
0803	IVELISSE LUCIA ARIAS DE BERNABE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	43,608.40	10,570.32	26,512.42
0803	JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	LUIS MIGUEL ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,677.92	7,991.84	35,420.09
0803	LUISA YOHANY HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.93
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	18,128.30	4,233.73	9,471.05
0803	MARIA ISABEL CASTILLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0803	MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.37	22,503.87
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	37,969.01	8,562.87	18,004.87
0803	MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,785.08	4,412.10	20,977.04
0803	MYRZA ELISA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0803	NOEL ANTONIO ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,207.10	7,991.84	42,890.91
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,789.10	4,560.75	8,941.98
0803	ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0803	ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,293.04	4,293.19	20,693.91
0803	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,765.87	4,441.83	22,190.04
0803	SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,815.69	4,412.10	21,946.43
0803	SULEYMA MARIA LOPEZ DE CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0803	YAMILKA ELIZABETH MEDRANO CASILLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YOHANNY MERCEDES TEJADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0803	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,597.49	7,991.84	30,500.52
0803	ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	7,533.63	4,531.02	22,003.67
0803	ANA DELIA FRANCO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,436.84	3,995.91	21,612.17
0803	BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0803	CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0803	DANAIRY TERESA MOREL BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.79	4,679.65	24,167.47
0803	DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,009.95	4,293.19	21,977.00
0803	EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,818.06	0.00	0.00	970.58	2,401.08	388.91	1,028.07	2,397.70	0.00	1,998.65	2,505.92	5,187.69	31,312.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ROJAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,571.39	4,263.46	2,221.76
0803	FATIMA ANTONIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,591.00	4,263.46	11,202.15
0803	GENESIS ARLENNY ESTRELLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,639.83	4,114.83	21,184.35
0803	JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,399.05	4,441.83	22,556.86
0803	LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	18,867.89	4,679.66	11,638.38
0803	LUISA YOHANY HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,247.05	4,233.73	23,352.31
0803	MARIA ISABEL CASTILLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0803	MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,990.81	4,322.92	23,189.92
0803	MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	12,820.78	4,412.10	15,941.34
0803	NERIS G. DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,676.05	8,837.86	36,235.77
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,743.83	4,560.75	23,987.25
0803	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,412.18	4,293.19	15,574.77
0803	SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,594.10	4,412.10	18,168.02
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	15,822.67	5,449.16	19,699.86
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	10,519.69	5,449.16	25,002.84
0803	ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0803	ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,367.44	4,293.19	21,619.51
0803	CLARA ELENA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	21,546.40	8,571.67	34,489.55
0803	DIOSMARY ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0803	ERLYN ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	14,623.51	4,531.02	14,913.79
0803	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	22,699.56	5,236.49	11,436.60
0803	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0803	JOHN FERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.93	4,246.67	25.00	827.28	2,046.57	331.49	876.28	2,043.69	0.00	1,728.56	7,045.86	4,421.75	21,779.07
0803	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	25,972.22	5,732.72	11,398.80
0803	ELUPINA DE LA ASCENCION TAVAREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,859.42	0.00	25.00	770.87	1,907.02	308.88	816.53	1,904.33	0.00	1,612.40	21,297.64	4,120.23	5,561.78
0803	ERIDANIA MARIA SANTANA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,443.99	7,575.65	38,940.91
0803	GRACIELA MARIE SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,451.70	8,287.87	39,584.25
0803	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0803	JENNIFER MARIA CERDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,400.40	8,562.87	25,573.48
0803	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	23,159.17	8,170.20	30,101.60
0803	MARIA YAHAIRA PARRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	27,146.50	6,564.89	15,649.42
0803	MARIBEL FAMILIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,723.18	3,995.91	16,325.83
0803	MARIBEL FAMILIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,598.87	4,322.92	6,581.86
0803	REBECA YDALIA GUZMAN DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0803	REBECA YDALIA GUZMAN DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0803	YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,111.66	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,077.71	4,560.75	8,653.37
0803	YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0803	YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,266.53	0.00	0.00	897.35	2,219.92	359.57	950.50	2,216.80	0.00	1,847.85	17,301.96	4,796.29	13,964.57
0803	ANYA DEL CARMEN FRANCO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0803	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,088.43	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,035.12	4,590.48	22,889.77
0803	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	16,591.73	4,293.19	11,395.22
0803	CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0803	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,788.40	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	10,351.96	4,976.94	22,092.24
0803	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	5,949.47	4,739.11	24,944.38
0803	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	4,509.43	4,322.92	23,671.30
0803	MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,342.02	4,441.83	21,613.90
0803	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,618.80	4,293.19	19,368.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,027.68	4,322.92	21,153.05
0803	MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,449.53	4,441.83	20,506.39
0803	ROSANNA MILAGROS PE¿A GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0803	ALBANIDIA TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,188.95	6,564.89	32,606.97
0803	ANA HILDA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,528.85	8,229.66	38,119.51
0803	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0803	CLARA ANGELICA MATA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,696.40	8,229.66	35,951.96
0803	DINALDA ELIZABETH FLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,968.69	8,229.66	25,679.67
0803	DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,706.10	4,709.38	6,993.96
0803	ELVIS DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,072.40	6,564.89	9,723.52
0803	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,659.76	25,362.57	4,308.05	2,721.27
0803	JOSE GREGORIO FILPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,311.83	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	18,600.09	7,575.65	30,784.81
0803	MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	7,688.81	4,739.11	23,205.04
0803	MARITZA RAMONA GOMEZ GOMEZ DE CEPIN	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,040.55	6,564.89	31,755.37
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	7,564.39	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	22,601.50	5,079.84	10,513.52
0803	MILDRED JOSEFINA CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,582.25	6,564.89	21,213.67
0803	PRISSA VERANIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,892.05	8,229.66	29,756.31
0803	SABRINA ISABEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,490.35	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,395.52	7,575.65	30,989.38
0803	SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0803	YAJAHIRA MANUELA CEPEDA MORONTA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
0803	DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,298.13	4,709.38	9,401.93
0803	JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,038.43	4,293.19	14,948.52
0803	MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,592.36	4,739.11	23,301.49
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO DE SANTELISES	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,266.63	4,085.10	18,363.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	33,015.02	5,079.84	100.00
0803	YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0803	CESARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,246.05	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	16,479.62	4,114.83	10,344.56
0803	JONATHAN ALEXANDER BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	15,371.07	3,787.81	9,321.38
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,756.84	3,995.91	11,292.17
0803	RAMINIER DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	47,186.57	10,832.61	24,782.74
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,169.26	4,560.75	13,561.82
0803	SERGIA FLORINDA PICHARDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	13,411.68	8,782.86	44,112.55
0803	JONATHAN ALEXANDER BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,804.01	3,787.81	4,888.44
0803	MARGARITA ILUMINADA GUZMAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,641.66	7,991.84	23,456.35
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	23,066.82	3,995.91	2,982.19
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	ADARYS MATILDE GONZALEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,837.40	6,564.89	35,958.52
0803	ANGELICA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	18,535.15	8,452.87	36,663.56
0803	ARLENY ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,646.35	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	9,572.21	5,236.49	24,563.95
0803	BARBARA MABEL DOMINGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,253.16	7,991.84	42,844.85
0803	BIENVENIDA LUCIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,662.65	8,287.87	41,373.30
0803	CARLOS LUIS ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,335.77	7,991.84	38,762.24
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,435.64	4,233.73	4,163.72
0803	CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0803	DELIA JUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,072.78	4,560.75	6,658.31
0803	DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,107.95	4,293.19	20,879.00
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	FELIPA SEBALLOS CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,309.48	8,229.66	26,338.88
0803	GENARO VALENTIN CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,297.15	8,562.87	35,676.73
0803	HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,377.87	4,679.65	26,128.39
0803	INOCENCIA CABRERA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	16,028.04	9,057.85	43,434.13
0803	INOELIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	6,692.16	4,144.56	20,325.82
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,613.33	4,144.56	22,404.65
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JUANA MARIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,291.13	8,229.66	21,357.23
0803	KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,579.04	4,759.70	24,448.97
0803	LISA MARIA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0803	LLAMILES DEL CARMEN TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0803	LUZ EVELIN POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	7,894.43	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	8,919.68	2,060.32	4,511.32
0803	MARCIA ROSA ODALIZA NUÑEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0803	MARIA ISABEL CONTRERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
0803	MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA SERRANO SIRI	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,131.35	7,991.84	21,966.66
0803	MARIDANIA BIENVENIDA GIL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,481.75	8,229.66	43,166.61
0803	MARILENY JOSEFINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,364.20	8,287.87	32,671.75
0803	MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	12,783.68	3,431.09	9,583.25
0803	PRUDENCIO NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ROSA CAROLINA VIDAL CURIEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,190.30	8,287.87	22,845.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,838.82	9,057.85	45,623.35
0803	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,902.46	6,564.89	32,893.46
0803	SUGERLLY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,791.40	6,564.89	27,004.52
0803	TERESA VALERIO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0803	VIVIAN VANESA APONTE MIESES	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	WENDY DANIELA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,741.40	6,564.89	32,054.52
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA DE METZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0803	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0803	YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,578.28	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,081.70	980.04	2,307.10
0803	YENNY RICART NOESI	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,300.26	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,264.28	4,412.10	21,497.84
0803	ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	20,512.22	4,560.75	9,218.87
0803	ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,918.93	4,560.75	24,812.15
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,267.70	5,236.49	14,868.46
0803	BENYI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	3,473.90	4,412.10	25,288.22
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,180.43	4,233.73	21,418.93
0803	CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,346.05	4,412.10	9,416.07
0803	CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,964.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,467.53	980.04	921.27
0803	DELIA JUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	14,131.96	4,560.75	15,599.13
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	10,042.39	4,739.11	20,851.46
0803	GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	7,983.64	4,456.70	21,069.16
0803	HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0803	JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,090.25	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,900.95	4,679.66	22,605.32
0803	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,744.38	3,995.91	7,304.63
0803	KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	10,022.21	4,759.70	21,005.80
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0803	MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,868.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,521.22	4,739.11	23,372.63
0803	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0803	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,417.75	4,441.83	25,538.16
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,469.68	4,858.02	29,199.34
0803	MYRZA ELISA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
0803	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,210.83	3,431.09	19,156.10
0803	RAMON FRANCISCO SANTOS VERAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0803	RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,976.27	4,739.11	23,917.58
0803	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
0803	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,318.33	3,465.35	25.00	898.84	2,223.60	360.16	952.08	2,220.47	0.00	1,875.92	6,154.23	4,804.23	25,164.10
0803	VIRGEN MERCEDES UREÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA MORONTA DE METZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0803	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0803	YENNY RICART NOESI	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	23,334.83	4,833.96	8,177.29
0803	ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
0803	ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,845.85	4,144.56	9,172.13
0803	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,548.97	5,453.92	25.00	1,048.96	2,594.98	420.31	1,111.09	2,591.32	0.00	2,185.05	8,582.70	5,606.61	27,966.27
0803	CARMEN MARIA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0803	CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0803	LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,493.91	4,174.28	9,717.85
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	15,126.04	4,585.90	14,769.02
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	14,891.46	4,322.92	13,289.27
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,751.87	4,293.19	3,235.08
0803	YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,872.49	4,441.83	6,083.42
0803	ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	20,427.36	5,201.04	13,477.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,575.63	4,560.75	21,155.45
0803	CESAR MANUEL LARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	37,567.01	8,287.87	16,468.94
0803	JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,061.21	4,144.56	7,956.77
0803	JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	3,447.18	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,791.80	19,907.93	4,585.90	9,987.13
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0803	TANIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,963.24	7,991.84	38,134.77
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,040.75	4,293.19	20,946.20
0803	YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	YUDELKA ACOSTA MOLINA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,144.12	7,991.84	23,953.89
0803	ALBANIA DOLORES LLANO LLANO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0803	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	AMBIORIX RIVERA MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,870.83	7,991.84	25,227.18
0803	ANA JOSEFA BUENO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	33,430.57	8,229.66	20,217.79
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,105.16	4,293.19	3,881.79
0803	ANA VIRGINIA BERNART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,495.49	7,991.84	40,602.52
0803	ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,194.71	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	10,275.29	4,679.65	20,230.97
0803	ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,445.05	4,560.75	20,286.03
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,558.43	4,590.48	27,366.45
0803	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,620.88	3,042.36	25.00	878.82	2,174.08	352.14	930.87	2,171.02	0.00	1,834.69	5,672.58	4,697.24	24,948.30
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0803	DANILSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0803	DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	21,409.73	5,732.72	15,961.29
0803	DULCE MERCEDES GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,608.21	4,263.46	20,184.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	ELIZABETH MABELL VALENZUELA UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,685.07	8,229.66	38,963.29
0803	ESTEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,361.76	8,507.87	33,224.54
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,402.58	4,652.70	25.00	843.85	2,087.58	338.13	893.84	2,084.64	1,190.12	2,952.81	22,191.93	4,510.35	7,210.65
0803	FANIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,623.59	7,991.84	33,474.42
0803	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,157.31	4,293.19	15,829.64
0803	GRISELDA PAULINO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,704.51	7,991.84	26,393.50
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	14,572.66	4,560.75	15,158.43
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,979.37	4,441.83	5,976.55
0803	JUAN RAMON PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0803	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0803	LUCIA VILLA FA¥A	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	LUZ STEPHANIE CEPEDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	20,340.17	4,456.70	8,712.63
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,327.94	7,991.84	36,770.07
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,081.40	0.00	0.00	863.34	2,135.78	345.94	914.47	2,132.77	2,380.24	4,158.05	4,609.27	4,614.49	25,472.13
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,193.11	4,412.10	21,569.01
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0803	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO MARICHAL DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,091.19	8,229.66	38,557.17
0803	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	MILDRED SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,919.50	8,507.87	45,666.80
0803	NADELY HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	21,484.17	7,991.84	30,613.84
0803	ONEIDA MERCEDES CRUZ MORAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0803	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,128.44	4,263.46	21,664.71
0803	PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	2,390.41	4,863.69	29,315.50
0803	RAQUEL PARRA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,920.55	7,991.84	26,177.46
0803	ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	11,527.07	4,412.10	17,235.05
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,165.92	4,441.83	22,789.99
0803	SIXTA YSABEL SOSA ARAGONES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0803	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,097.75	4,293.19	21,889.20
0803	TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,421.13	4,709.38	23,278.93
0803	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,793.32	4,382.38	1,775.01
0803	WILKIN JOSE ULERIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YAMELY LUCIA DURAN BARCACEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,192.07	7,575.65	42,192.83
0803	YANIRY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
0803	YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,197.19	4,008.66	8,296.68	50,089.35
0803	YENDIZ ANGELINA ALMONTE CHECO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,908.83	8,507.87	46,677.47
0803	YENELSI YISSET SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,691.19	8,229.66	43,957.17
0803	YINET ESPERANZA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0803	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	4,425.35	4,233.73	23,174.01
0803	YOKAIRA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,232.50	8,507.87	36,353.80
0803	YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,221.51	3,936.46	23,439.91
0803	YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,388.34	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,984.74	4,560.75	22,746.35
0803	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,674.27	8,507.87	20,912.03
0803	ALTAGRACIA MARIA MANCEBO VALERIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,810.07	8,229.66	40,838.29
0803	ANA YELMING DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,304.87	0.00	25.00	754.95	1,867.65	302.51	799.67	1,865.02	0.00	1,579.62	14,551.09	4,035.18	11,753.78
0803	ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	24,968.86	5,101.51	8,287.40
0803	ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,866.80	4,560.75	864.28
0803	ARISLEYDA MARIA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	38,128.79	8,507.87	17,457.51
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,232.34	4,590.48	22,692.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0803	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,777.15	4,144.56	23,240.83
0803	CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	26,525.87	4,441.83	2,430.04
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,264.12	4,560.75	6,466.96
0803	DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	30,216.15	5,732.72	7,154.87
0803	DULCE MERCEDES GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,432.93	4,441.83	24,522.98
0803	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,504.04	4,293.19	20,482.91
0803	JANET ALFONSINA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,141.13	8,782.86	26,383.10
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,946.09	4,560.75	22,785.00
0803	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,696.77	4,144.56	13,321.21
0803	LUCIA VILLA FA¥A	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,718.56	4,144.56	16,299.42
0803	LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0803	LUZ MILDRED FELIX TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	33,223.89	8,837.86	24,687.93
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	5,152.50	4,456.70	23,900.30
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,338.66	4,412.10	23,423.46
0803	MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	26,830.06	4,421.63	1,994.12
0803	MISAEL FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	10,196.34	8,562.87	45,777.54
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
0803	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,348.38	4,263.46	5,444.77
0803	PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,947.18	4,322.92	18,233.55
0803	PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,850.19	4,863.69	24,855.72
0803	ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,756.66	4,412.10	23,005.46
0803	ROSE MARY HIRALDO PADILLA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,567.30	7,991.84	19,530.71
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,304.98	4,441.83	8,650.93
0803	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	SUGEIRY CLARIBEL SOSA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0803	TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	27,646.15	4,709.38	3,053.91
0803	YAMELA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	YAMIRKA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,267.75	8,229.66	38,380.61
0803	YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0803	YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	8,689.71	4,531.02	20,847.58
0803	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,132.71	3,536.62	25.00	864.81	2,139.42	346.53	916.03	2,136.41	0.00	1,805.84	6,313.71	4,622.36	23,819.00
0803	DONATO ANTONIO RAMOS FLORES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,485.49	7,159.46	36,186.30
0803	EVANGELINA DEL C. DE LA NUEZ Y GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	13,968.01	8,296.68	40,130.00
0803	JEOVANNY MIGUELINA CEPEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,228.11	4,114.83	20,596.07
0803	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,643.45	4,144.56	19,374.53
0803	YANIL DAMARIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0803	YANIRI ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRETON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,954.74	7,991.84	26,143.27
0803	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,699.47	7,991.84	37,398.54
0803	YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	16,102.54	5,378.26	18,957.86
0803	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,132.71	0.00	0.00	864.81	2,139.42	346.53	916.03	2,136.41	0.00	1,780.84	30,032.71	4,622.36	100.00
0803	JEOVANNY MIGUELINA CEPEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	2,775.71	3,282.46	18,622.25
0803	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,669.06	4,144.56	16,348.92
0803	YANIL DAMARIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0803	YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0803	ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	21,836.83	4,739.11	9,057.02
0803	ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0803	MARIA YUBELKYS BURGOS GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	17,180.76	10,635.89	53,402.18
0803	TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,911.02	0.00	0.00	944.55	2,336.68	378.48	1,000.50	2,333.39	1,190.12	3,135.17	7,064.24	5,048.55	25,846.78
0803	ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	9,660.46	4,739.11	21,233.39
0803	CRISTIAM GARCIA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,997.97	8,837.86	36,913.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,144.63	4,590.48	10,780.26
0803	GENESIS ESPINAL ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73
0803	KENIA SOBERQUIA MIRANDA LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	10,122.75	8,562.87	45,851.14
0803	TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,110.52	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,828.90	4,858.02	24,840.12
0803	BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	CLARA JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0803	JASMIN ANNIERI ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,497.40	6,564.89	32,298.52
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,734.08	4,560.75	5,997.00
0803	MARIA MILEDYS CASTRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0803	YENI ALTAGRACIA MATA MATAS	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YUGLENY HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
0803	YULENNY MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22
0803	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	23,838.95	4,531.02	5,698.35
0803	ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,983.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,432.80	4,293.19	22,554.15
0803	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
0803	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,208.92	4,441.83	22,746.99
0803	CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,520.84	3,995.91	21,528.17
0803	CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,329.87	4,412.10	15,432.25
0803	DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,015.35	4,293.19	20,971.60
0803	ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,523.08	4,560.75	27,208.01
0803	JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
0803	MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,736.09	4,174.29	4,475.68
0803	RIGOBERTO BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.71	32,676.37
0803	ROSALBA DEL CARMEN TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,108.21	4,263.46	20,684.94



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	9,268.85	5,079.84	23,846.17
0803	YUBELKYS JEANNETTE PLACIDO DE ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,079.17	3,936.46	21,582.25
0803	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,066.93	4,441.83	22,888.98
0803	CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0803	DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,344.05	4,263.46	23,449.10
0803	DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0803	ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,958.68	4,560.75	21,772.40
0803	RIGOBERTO BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.19	5,413.71	26,790.28
0803	ROSALBA DEL CARMEN TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	8,943.01	5,079.84	24,172.01
0803	YUBELKYS JEANNETTE PLACIDO DE ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0803	ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,449.92	3,995.91	14,599.09
0803	ANDREA MARIA HERNANDEZ MATA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,472.66	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	41,094.75	8,516.67	14,553.61
0803	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RAMOS JORGE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	37,604.30	8,229.66	16,044.06
0803	ASUNCION SANCHEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,975.47	7,575.65	39,409.43
0803	CLAUDIA CLARISSA CORONA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	EPEDITA MASSIEL DE OLMO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	37,788.82	8,452.87	17,409.89
0803	ISAURA MENDOZA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,015.61	8,229.66	21,632.75
0803	JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	29,452.85	4,988.38	3,065.88
0803	MARIA AURELIA ROSADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,487.42	7,991.84	28,610.59
0803	MILER OSIRIS DE JESUS MAYOL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,578.02	4,441.83	21,377.89
0803	NAYDESA MARIELA OSORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,091.19	8,229.66	43,557.17
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,764.92	4,441.83	22,190.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,357.66	3,995.91	7,691.35
0803	ILENY MARIA CORREA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,663.15	8,229.66	20,985.21
0803	JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	8,307.46	4,988.38	24,211.27
0803	LENY MARGARITA SEVERINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	28,360.38	8,229.66	25,287.98
0803	MILER OSIRIS DE JESUS MAYOL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,428.93	4,441.83	18,526.98
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,974.93	4,441.83	21,980.98
0803	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESIA REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0803	MAYELIN IGLESIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,457.36	6,564.89	29,338.56
0803	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESIA REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,324.98	3,936.46	14,336.44
0803	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,488.49	4,441.83	3,467.43
0803	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,361.42	4,322.92	21,819.31
0803	BAYRON MIGUEL LIRIANO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,344.58	7,991.84	37,753.43
0803	CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,614.55	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,469.23	3,995.91	10,579.78
0803	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	IMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,932.76	4,293.19	13,054.19
0803	ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	9,044.32	5,236.49	25,091.84
0803	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN PEREZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LILLIAN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
0803	ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	20,594.37	4,739.11	10,299.48
0803	YAMELA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0803	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.70
0803	ANA VIRGINIA NU¥EZ URE¥A	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,214.93	4,441.83	1,740.99
0803	CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	3,570.36	5,109.86	5,500.60	3,995.91	20,548.41
0803	DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,746.52	3,995.91	15,302.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,469.35	4,144.56	21,548.63
0803	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,552.33	4,441.83	20,403.58
0803	IMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0803	ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	28,824.44	5,236.49	5,311.72
0803	LILLIAN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	23,116.30	4,858.02	8,552.72
0803	ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,368.88	4,144.56	17,649.10
0803	YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	ALBELY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO TORRES	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	29,209.64	7,991.84	22,888.37
0803	DAMAYRA JOSEFINA RIVAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,532.98	7,991.84	39,565.03
0803	EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,613.33	4,144.56	22,404.65
0803	EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	7,859.18	4,144.56	19,158.80
0803	GABRIEL ARTURO ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,855.05	4,263.46	23,938.10
0803	ISAURA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	JACQUELINE ALVAREZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	60,954.46	10,963.76	11,939.10
0803	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,220.16	7,991.84	10,877.85
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,823.77	4,322.92	10,356.96
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0803	JOSE SILVESTRE CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,582.84	3,408.17	25.00	1,710.03	4,230.38	620.17	1,811.32	4,224.42	0.00	3,546.35	56,249.79	9,074.97	3,333.05
0803	KENIA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,376.60	7,575.65	18,008.30
0803	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,479.55	7,991.84	33,618.46
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	41,027.40	8,562.87	14,946.49
0803	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,130.26	4,560.75	12,600.82
0803	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0803	MARIO JOSE MINAYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	47,401.43	7,991.84	4,696.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARLENYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,523.04	8,287.87	25,512.91
0803	MASSIEL ANTONIA OVALLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	17,658.32	8,562.87	38,315.56
0803	MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,211.84	4,144.56	5,806.14
0803	MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,719.14	4,144.56	8,298.84
0803	NELCIDA LISBETH TRIUNFEL CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,299.45	7,991.84	12,798.56
0803	NIKE BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	49,888.14	7,991.84	2,209.87
0803	PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0803	PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	4,084.88	4,620.20	26,033.79
0803	SALDIVAR DOLORES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	28,780.53	9,848.99	36,256.93
0803	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,292.17	4,679.65	5,214.09
0803	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0803	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,777.17	0.00	0.00	998.10	2,469.18	399.94	1,057.23	2,465.70	0.00	2,055.33	33,005.18	5,334.82	1,771.99
0803	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,931.93	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	11,101.17	4,620.20	19,017.50
0803	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0803	FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,968.32	4,293.19	23,018.63
0803	HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0803	JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,133.89	2,834.49	25.00	836.14	2,068.51	335.04	885.67	2,065.59	1,190.12	2,936.93	7,809.78	4,469.14	21,324.11
0803	JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	16,729.03	4,397.24	11,936.18
0803	YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,078.99	4,293.19	22,907.96
0803	YORDANI ANTONIO YNFANTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,303.00	6,564.89	28,492.92
0803	BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,807.95	4,144.56	14,210.03
0803	FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	14,989.11	4,293.19	12,997.84
0803	HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,040.99	4,412.10	24,721.13
0803	ROSMERY BEATO BEATO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0803	CRUZ JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,159.94	4,302.71	23,889.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ALQUIDAMIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,716.25	8,507.87	28,870.05
0803	ANTIAR CRISPIN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,757.65	8,562.87	46,216.23
0803	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	5,881.31	4,620.20	24,237.36
0803	CINTHIA LISBETH PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0803	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,026.29	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	1,190.12	4,317.02	24,669.47	8,051.29	27,816.13
0803	DOLORES JOSEFINA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	20,469.56	7,872.92	30,853.28
0803	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	16,361.54	4,858.02	15,307.48
0803	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	11,678.68	4,858.02	19,990.34
0803	GERARDO LUIS ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,333.61	8,229.66	25,314.75
0803	GLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BALBUENA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,712.42	8,229.66	27,935.94
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,678.93	4,560.75	25,052.15
0803	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	3,657.38	3,431.09	18,709.55
0803	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	23,628.94	9,002.86	35,445.64
0803	LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	7,144.88	4,620.20	22,973.79
0803	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,530.99	4,293.19	23,455.96
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,817.82	4,441.83	16,138.09
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,924.92	4,441.83	23,030.99
0803	MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	9,195.99	4,441.83	19,759.92
0803	MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	MERCEDES PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,000.58	8,782.86	47,523.65
0803	NERIS FELIPA MATEO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,503.48	4,560.75	13,227.60
0803	PERLA MASCIEL BATISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
0803	ROSANA MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,925.14	9,057.85	29,537.03
0803	YAQUELYN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,046.25	8,287.87	44,989.70
0803	YASILYS DEL CARMEN SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,805.30	8,287.87	40,230.65
0803	YOANNYS GOMEZ PIÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,932.19	8,287.87	41,103.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	5,935.11	4,709.38	24,764.94
0803	ZOILA EUGENIA ACOSTA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	5,775.00	4,620.20	24,343.67
0803	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	20,833.21	4,858.02	10,835.81
0803	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	24,366.67	4,858.02	7,302.35
0803	GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0803	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
0803	LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,055.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	8,023.53	4,620.20	22,095.14
0803	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0803	MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,007.28	4,441.83	23,948.63
0803	MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,726.59	4,322.92	20,454.14
0803	NERIS FELIPA MATEO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,253.95	4,560.75	22,477.13
0803	PERLA MASCIEL BATISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,420.65	4,263.46	13,372.50
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,007.64	4,709.38	11,692.41
0803	ADALIZA FELIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	11,547.25	8,751.50	45,756.03
0803	ANGEL NEHEMIAS CASTELLANOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0803	ARISLEIDA MERCEDES PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	43,134.88	7,991.84	8,963.13
0803	AUGUSTO ANTONIO TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	15,931.13	8,727.86	41,205.52
0803	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,936.30	2,910.15	25.00	1,634.07	4,042.48	620.17	1,730.86	4,036.78	0.00	3,389.93	7,753.49	8,699.43	49,182.81
0803	BETANIA LUZMINADA HIRALDO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,151.14	8,287.87	34,884.81
0803	ELCIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE VANDERHORST	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,879.15	4,560.75	20,851.93
0803	ELCIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE VANDERHORST	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,778.79	4,560.75	9,952.29
0803	ELVIA YSABEL GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	20,953.99	8,229.66	32,694.37
0803	ERCIDA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	18,001.70	8,287.87	36,034.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
0803	HILDA RAFAELINA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,360.33	7,991.84	27,737.68
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,012.27	4,441.83	17,943.64
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	JACQUELINE SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	30,798.67	7,575.65	18,586.23
0803	JOSE RAFAEL NUNEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	32,108.88	8,727.86	25,027.77
0803	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	22,791.45	4,828.30	8,683.79
0803	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	9,684.79	8,229.66	43,963.57
0803	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,637.55	8,287.87	40,398.40
0803	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,260.83	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	0.00	4,442.26	20,316.17	11,226.07	54,425.88
0803	MADIAN LORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	14,691.45	9,057.85	44,770.72
0803	MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,872.87	4,560.75	21,858.21
0803	MERCEDES ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	33,141.02	8,727.86	23,995.63
0803	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE ESCOTTO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,253.55	4,322.92	10,927.19
0803	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO DE ESCOTTO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0803	NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,777.26	4,144.56	7,240.72
0803	ROBERT MANUEL D OLEO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0803	ROSA DEL PILAR OTTEMWARDE DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,104.87	4,560.75	23,626.22
0803	ROSA DEL PILAR OTTEMWARDE DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,793.20	4,560.75	937.89
0803	ROSA YRIS PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0803	YAHAIRA RAMIREZ MIESES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,701.70	8,287.87	43,334.25
0803	YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,291.26	6,564.89	29,504.66
0803	YOKASTA LORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	12,314.84	7,159.46	34,356.95
0803	ZOLANCHI MERCEDES CALDERON DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,175.26	3,544.49	19,930.90
0803	ANSERMO ANTONIO UCETA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,177.27	9,013.81	48,974.50
0803	DANNY JAVIER RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,241.77	7,991.84	25,856.24
0803	DILENIA MARIA CORONADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	21,111.70	7,575.65	28,273.20
0803	EUNICE ACOSTA MLDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	EVA HERNANDEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,062.27	4,560.75	1,668.81
0803	FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0803	FRANCIS LEONARDO POLANCO PINEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	10,087.96	8,292.48	43,980.45
0803	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,207.10	7,991.84	36,890.91
0803	JOHANNY JOSEFINA MIRANDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,777.09	8,287.87	43,258.86
0803	JOSE EULISES CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,597.62	7,872.92	28,725.22
0803	JUANA GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LAURA JOSEFINA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	25,596.86	8,170.20	27,663.91
0803	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO ROA DE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	12,510.60	9,013.81	46,641.17
0803	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0803	RAMIRO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	11,236.09	10,018.21	54,993.95
0803	ROSE MARY JOCELYN UREÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,101.12	8,837.86	49,810.70
0803	SAMUEL TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	TERESA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM MARIA NATIVIDAD BATISTA BATISTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,315.47	7,575.65	30,069.43
0803	ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0803	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	12,987.12	4,858.02	18,681.90
0803	CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	6,242.03	3,787.81	18,450.42
0803	CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0803	DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,246.64	3,995.91	14,802.37



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	EDUARDO ANTONIO UREÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,931.29	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	0.00	3,012.37	16,363.71	7,754.01	34,183.95
0803	FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	24,771.61	4,739.11	6,122.24
0803	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,651.17	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,853.85	4,144.56	8,164.13
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,971.67	8,229.66	27,676.69
0803	JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0803	JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0803	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,314.99	4,412.10	19,447.13
0803	LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,398.93	4,560.75	25,332.15
0803	MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	21,857.95	5,555.49	14,357.77
0803	MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,689.78	5,555.49	26,525.94
0803	MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0803	YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,136.64	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	17,697.24	3,995.91	8,351.77
0803	YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0803	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.20	5,413.72	26,790.28
0803	ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,101.51	3,936.46	10,559.91
0803	BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,824.99	4,322.92	24,355.74
0803	CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,509.01	4,590.48	5,415.88
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,635.87	4,471.56	22,513.83
0803	ELIZABETH GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,341.40	6,564.89	23,454.52
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,506.99	4,322.92	21,673.74
0803	HUMBERTO ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	35,947.63	9,057.85	23,514.54
0803	KENIA MARGARITA MOLINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	13,701.02	8,507.87	41,885.28
0803	LAURA MARIA CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,114.40	8,229.66	42,533.96
0803	MARIA ESTHER LANTIGUA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,037.40	6,564.89	28,758.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,518.70	2,492.81	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	2,380.24	4,031.60	7,242.39	4,221.38	20,276.31
0803	MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,777.33	4,144.56	22,240.65
0803	MILCIA GRISELINE GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,774.55	2,357.53	25.00	739.73	1,829.99	296.41	783.55	1,827.42	0.00	1,548.28	4,580.19	3,953.82	21,194.36
0803	RAMONA MARILYN TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,844.46	6,564.89	21,951.46
0803	ROSA YANERIS CORREA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,873.18	2,080.99	25.00	1,517.46	3,754.00	608.04	1,607.34	3,748.71	1,190.12	4,339.92	17,176.38	8,110.75	35,696.80
0803	ROSY MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,250.54	8,782.86	35,273.69
0803	WENDY MERCEDES VIDAL CURIEL	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,211.74	7,575.65	31,173.16
0803	ANA HILDA TRIUNFER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,317.43	4,590.48	1,607.46
0803	BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,744.34	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	9,009.39	4,590.48	20,915.50
0803	CARMEN DOLORES GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	13,619.01	4,531.02	15,918.29
0803	CARMEN DOLORES GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,361.42	4,322.92	21,819.31
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,962.99	4,322.92	24,217.74
0803	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,445.06	4,560.75	20,286.03
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,952.39	4,531.02	24,584.91
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,563.44	4,322.92	21,617.29
0803	MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,324.16	4,144.56	15,693.82
0803	CLAUDIA LISSETTE FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,949.66	8,507.87	41,636.64
0803	ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	0.00	0.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,741.25	3,824.19	4,519.59	25,638.56
0803	FERNANDO HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	33,149.16	5,236.49	987.01
0803	JOSE BERNARDO FILPO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,160.26	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0803	LEIDY LAURA FILPO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,006.61	6,564.89	25,789.31
0803	NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	6,421.23	4,412.10	22,340.89
0803	YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0803	FERNANDO HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,804.93	5,236.49	12,331.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JOSE BERNARDO FILPO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,055.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,450.50	4,620.20	22,668.17
0803	AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,567.32	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,873.42	5,236.49	24,262.75
0803	JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0803	RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,168.67	4,085.10	19,461.72
0803	AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	5,556.66	5,236.49	28,579.51
0803	ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,495.75	4,441.83	23,460.16
0803	ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0803	RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,208.83	4,085.10	20,421.56
0803	DAYRA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	14,096.57	8,507.87	41,489.73
0803	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	10,026.19	7,575.65	39,358.71
0803	FRANNY ELIZABETH SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	22,717.67	9,057.85	36,744.50
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,400.63	4,441.83	18,555.28
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	4,700.74	25.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	1,190.12	3,027.35	8,565.70	4,703.83	22,098.14
0803	MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,307.11	4,560.75	22,423.98
0803	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	52,340.97	10,898.19	20,090.46
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,420.65	4,441.83	535.26
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,663.84	0.00	0.00	880.05	2,177.13	352.63	932.18	2,174.07	0.00	1,812.23	24,047.39	4,703.83	6,616.45
0803	MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,211.21	4,560.75	6,519.88
0803	NILA CANDY GERMOSO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0803	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
0803	ANA MERCEDES CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,791.55	7,991.84	45,306.46
0803	ANDY RAFAEL UREÑA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,315.71	7,575.65	33,069.19
0803	ANGELA CORNIELL	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,947.24	3,928.53	25.00	859.49	2,126.25	344.39	910.40	2,123.26	0.00	1,794.89	19,018.11	4,593.90	10,929.13
0803	CARMEN BIENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,714.09	4,293.19	21,272.86
0803	CARMEN BIENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CLAUDIA VIVIANA RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,185.31	8,782.86	47,338.93
0803	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	GLORIA CLARIBEL REYES BATISTA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,174.98	6,564.89	16,620.94
0803	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	8,846.94	7,882.45	42,537.96
0803	JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,550.99	4,322.92	2,629.74
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,885.02	3,140.21	25.00	742.90	1,837.84	297.68	786.90	1,835.25	0.00	1,554.80	25,785.02	3,970.77	100.00
0803	LUZ DENNY BRETON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,216.19	8,229.66	39,432.17
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0803	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	13,568.17	4,233.73	14,031.18
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.19	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	29,200.78	4,545.88	433.41
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,465.16	0.00	0.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,741.39	15,630.23	4,519.96	13,834.93
0803	YISSEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	ZOBRIDA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO PEÑA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,670.24	0.00	25.00	937.64	2,319.59	375.71	993.18	2,316.32	0.00	1,955.82	13,598.73	5,011.62	19,071.51
0803	ANA ESTHEFANIA ALMANZAR MARTE	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	24,252.19	8,452.87	30,946.52
0803	ANGELA MICELANES DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,453.85	7,575.65	7,931.05
0803	ANGELICA MARIA VALERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,105.69	7,575.65	29,279.21
0803	ANGELINA CONTRERAS POPA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,756.16	8,452.87	25,442.55
0803	ANTONIA CEPEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,231.63	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	3,570.36	6,514.01	26,350.48	7,575.65	23,034.42
0803	ARTURO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	BETANIA INFANTE SOSA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0803	DANILSA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	22,585.89	7,872.92	28,736.95
0803	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,442.72	8,507.87	25,143.58
0803	ERIKA MIGUELINA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	50,195.11	8,837.86	7,716.71
0803	EUSEBIA CAMACHO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
0803	JANELIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,016.43	4,233.73	21,582.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JANELIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,996.59	4,233.73	4,602.77
0803	LEOCADIA VALERIA CORNIEL VARGAS DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,784.94	8,452.87	47,413.77
0803	LUZ ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,207.10	7,991.84	33,890.91
0803	MANUEL DE JESUS UREÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	31,144.33	7,575.65	18,240.57
0803	MARIA ALEXANDRA ABREU GALVES	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0803	MARIA AMPARO CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,512.62	8,292.48	39,555.79
0803	MARIA GUILLERMINA MEDRANO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,799.83	8,507.87	46,786.47
0803	MARIA MORENO GONZALEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	MERCEDES NEREIDA DIAZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,561.95	7,991.84	20,536.06
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,738.93	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	31,933.23	9,324.38	29,407.25
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	4,696.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,335.32	4,441.83	5,620.60
0803	MIRKA JOSEFINA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	46,243.23	9,057.85	13,218.94
0803	RITA MERCEDES CASTILLO LEON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEKIN ADENTRO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,347.03	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	2,380.24	6,056.90	33,076.19	9,387.85	28,711.50
0803	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,348.85	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	2,380.24	5,716.96	9,871.72	8,571.67	46,164.23
0803	ANA YSABEL POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	10,709.54	4,174.29	16,502.23
0803	ARSIRIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0803	DAVELBA LORA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0803	ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	6,241.71	4,976.94	26,202.49
0803	ELIZABETH ROSARIO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0803	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,963.29	4,114.83	6,860.89
0803	LETICIA NATHALIE GUTIERREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0803	LUIS JOSE MATA MATA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	2,438.35	5,047.83	30,467.97
0803	LUIS JOSE MATA MATA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,906.32	4,342.48	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	1,190.12	3,159.88	31,355.02	5,047.83	1,551.30
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,906.99	4,322.92	19,273.74
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,092.12	4,441.83	13,863.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ODETTE YNMACULADA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,276.29	4,471.56	22,873.41
0803	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	22,761.73	8,229.66	30,886.63
0803	ROSA IRIS CASTILLO RINCON	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	43,138.21	8,287.87	10,897.74
0803	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,956.73	7,872.92	37,366.11
0803	YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	21,899.73	5,378.26	13,160.67
0803	ARSIRIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0803	DAVELBA LORA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0803	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0803	LUISA CESARINA ESTRELLA AYBAR	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,754.19	4,322.92	8,426.54
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,573.76	4,441.83	5,382.15
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	ODETTE YNMACULADA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,293.11	13,937.36	4,471.56	15,212.34
0803	YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	23,500.22	5,378.26	11,560.18
0803	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,520.07	4,412.10	17,242.05
0803	AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	5,985.48	4,575.61	23,842.50
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,578.43	4,590.48	27,346.46
0803	CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	25,351.57	4,709.38	5,348.49
0803	DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,445.47	4,293.19	8,541.48
0803	EVELINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,139.98	9,057.85	37,322.19
0803	JAEL MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0803	KENIA EUNICE GRULLON PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,017.62	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	33,300.41	8,229.66	20,347.95
0803	LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,383.51	4,679.66	28,122.76
0803	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,388.90	5,852.25	25.00	1,073.06	2,654.61	429.97	1,136.62	2,650.87	1,190.12	3,424.80	17,411.89	5,735.45	19,977.01
0803	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,016.98	4,144.56	17,001.00
0803	MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,755.85	4,560.75	18,975.23



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,528.31	4,441.83	19,427.60
0803	NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	NURYS DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	11,195.32	4,204.00	16,210.24
0803	ROSA MARIEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,704.87	8,229.66	25,943.49
0803	YESMERIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,177.52	6,564.89	24,618.40
0803	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,790.97	4,412.10	6,971.15
0803	AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	20,045.87	4,575.61	9,782.11
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0803	CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	5,115.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	27,514.50	4,709.38	3,185.56
0803	DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,498.75	4,293.19	22,488.20
0803	JAEL MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	KATHERINE MERCEDES BATISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	21,990.93	8,229.66	31,657.43
0803	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0803	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,152.38	4,560.75	17,578.70
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,599.92	4,441.83	11,355.99
0803	NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0803	NURYS DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,809.79	19,436.27	4,204.00	7,969.29
0803	SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,024.69	4,560.75	6,706.40
0803	YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,370.73	4,441.83	21,585.18
0803	ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0803	ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	4,045.11	4,233.73	23,554.25
0803	ANA DAYSI JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
0803	ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	19,610.14	4,441.83	9,345.78
0803	ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,089.04	4,293.19	19,897.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,188.34	4,560.75	16,542.74
0803	AWILDA GUILLERMINA CALDERON MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,370.65	8,229.66	33,277.71
0803	BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,792.07	4,590.48	24,132.81
0803	CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,308.39	4,441.83	16,647.52
0803	EDUARDO SAMUEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ELENA KATIA MENA REGALADO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,238.81	3,995.91	7,810.20
0803	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,769.22	4,263.46	8,023.93
0803	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	28,713.02	5,279.88	5,706.00
0803	HENRY LUZON SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	26,940.87	4,560.75	2,790.22
0803	JHOANN MICHEL MINAYA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,168.55	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	1,190.12	5,050.03	18,078.44	9,827.84	46,809.95
0803	JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0803	JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0803	KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,512.22	4,263.46	17,280.93
0803	KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	8,148.51	4,570.26	21,644.64
0803	LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0803	LISSETTE EVELYN GARCIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	38,662.06	9,057.85	20,800.11
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	16,565.54	4,952.87	15,721.76
0803	MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,082.63	4,412.10	22,679.49
0803	MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,692.65	4,560.75	17,038.43
0803	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,408.64	7,991.84	31,689.37
0803	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA FILPO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0803	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,321.67	4,114.83	10,502.51
0803	MELIDO RAFAEL BRETON DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,309.37	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	12,321.41	8,452.87	42,877.30
0803	NATALY YSABEL ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,320.55	8,229.66	8,327.81
0803	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,469.36	4,739.11	23,424.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	NILDA MARIA MATA PE¥A	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,273.05	4,263.46	23,520.10
0803	ODWLMIA YESABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,932.43	10,835.90	5,015.81	21,861.72
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	4,960.89	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	4,760.48	6,939.48	24,534.55	5,590.94	11,912.23
0803	ROSA MERCEDES ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,528.78	4,412.10	22,233.34
0803	ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	16,089.13	4,174.29	11,122.64
0803	ROSANNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,544.34	7,991.84	20,553.67
0803	TERESA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	VICTOR TOMAS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	WENDY MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,957.10	4,144.56	13,060.88
0803	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	23,404.20	4,144.56	3,613.78
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,571.99	4,412.10	24,190.13
0803	ALEIKY ROSARIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0803	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,617.24	3,995.91	22,431.77
0803	ANA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,645.94	8,452.87	47,552.77
0803	ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,028.99	4,293.19	17,957.96
0803	ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,454.95	4,560.75	20,276.13
0803	BELKIS FRANCISCA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0803	BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	5,248.99	4,590.48	24,675.89
0803	DARLENY FRANCHESCA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,011.40	6,564.89	36,784.52
0803	DIOLVI MARMOLEJOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0803	ELENA KATIA MENA REGALADO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	15,029.34	3,995.91	11,019.67
0803	ELOISA PEREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	GRISELIS ANTONIA PE¥A PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0803	GRISER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	5,149.82	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	8,140.48	5,279.88	26,278.54
0803	HENRY LUZON SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,978.83	4,560.75	8,752.26
0803	JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,480.06	4,441.83	12,475.86
0803	JUAN MANUEL MOSCAT FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	11,011.44	4,620.20	19,107.23
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,347.52	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	7,240.89	4,952.87	25,046.41
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	MARIA DOLORES MIRANDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	29,744.62	8,782.86	27,779.61
0803	MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0803	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,872.95	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,759.70	4,471.56	21,390.01
0803	MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,287.88	4,293.19	2,699.07
0803	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA FILPO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0803	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0803	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	11,079.97	4,739.11	19,813.88
0803	NILDA MARIA MATA PE¥A	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,130.52	4,263.46	22,662.63
0803	RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,047.62	4,755.99	25.00	977.17	2,417.38	391.55	1,035.05	2,413.98	0.00	2,037.22	7,674.41	5,222.91	26,373.21
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	12,613.46	5,590.94	23,833.32
0803	ROSA MERCEDES ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,043.24	4,412.10	18,718.88
0803	ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0803	ROSARIO BATISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ROSMERYS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	WINTON MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YERALDY ANTONIO GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ALEJANDRINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	CARMEN MARILIAN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	46,026.55	8,452.87	9,172.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ISABEL DE JESUS CAYETANO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,638.95	6,564.89	28,156.97
0803	JOSE LUIS TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	32,976.85	6,564.89	9,819.07
0803	MARIA CRISTINA MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,788.25	6,564.89	33,007.67
0803	MARIA EUDOCIA MOREL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	35,240.99	9,332.85	26,159.11
0803	SANTA MARISOL ACOSTA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,961.55	7,991.84	45,136.46
0803	SUSANA CAROLINA AQUINO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,736.21	7,991.84	9,361.80
0803	TERESA ELIZABETH CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	30,813.16	9,552.84	32,137.29
0803	YNGRIS RODRIGUEZ MADERA	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	3,400.76	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	3,570.36	7,338.64	26,916.40	9,607.84	36,421.64
0803	YNOELIA DEL CARMEN PAEZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	40,036.30	8,170.20	13,224.47
0803	YOKASTA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,203.08	8,507.87	37,383.22
0803	YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GRICELIS MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,033.67	4,114.83	22,790.51
0803	ADRIAN MODESTO CORNIEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,383.56	8,287.87	17,652.39
0803	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,527.51	4,263.46	3,265.64
0803	ANDREA FORTUNA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,890.91	7,991.84	35,207.10
0803	AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,893.83	4,144.56	21,124.15
0803	DAIGELI DE LOS SANTOS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,012.52	3,815.55	25.00	1,808.46	4,473.89	620.17	1,915.58	4,467.59	1,190.12	4,939.16	37,528.15	9,561.65	25,484.37
0803	DIANELBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,270.44	4,322.92	21,910.29
0803	JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	16,402.15	4,263.46	11,391.00
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,539.18	3,995.91	21,509.83
0803	MARIA SOLANIA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,749.56	7,991.84	34,348.45
0803	MARICHEL ALTAGRACIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,549.00	6,564.89	29,246.92
0803	REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,498.84	4,114.83	21,325.34
0803	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,570.64	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,020.35	4,293.19	22,966.60
0803	YOLY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	25,292.01	7,872.92	26,030.83
0803	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,807.52	4,263.46	17,985.63
0803	ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,099.74	0.00	0.00	863.86	2,137.08	346.15	915.03	2,134.07	0.00	1,778.89	22,457.75	4,617.30	7,641.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	AURELINDA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,372.45	4,144.56	16,645.53
0803	DIANELBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,315.62	4,322.92	9,865.11
0803	JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,189.22	4,263.46	603.93
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	19,907.45	3,995.91	6,141.56
0803	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,594.53	4,679.65	21,911.73
0803	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,355.61	0.00	0.00	813.81	2,013.25	326.09	862.01	2,010.41	1,190.12	2,865.94	15,901.59	4,349.75	12,454.02
0803	YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,840.20	4,263.46	10,952.95
0803	ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	25,245.10	7,991.84	26,852.91
0803	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0803	AMELIA MARIA VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	6,848.45	8,170.20	46,412.32
0803	ANGELICA MERCEDES DE LEON PARRA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0803	ARISMENDY ANTONIO SANTANA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,275.56	7,575.65	23,109.34
0803	ASHLIE MILAGROS BLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	CHARINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
0803	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	38,288.19	7,991.84	13,809.82
0803	DILCIA MERCEDES SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,529.09	8,229.66	19,119.27
0803	ELSYS MIRDALIN VAZQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,083.85	8,287.87	16,952.10
0803	EVELIN DEL CARMEN RUIZ LAMAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	10,891.79	8,229.66	42,756.57
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	ILENIA ROSALBA FERNANDEZ DE VICTORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	54,189.57	8,562.87	1,784.31
0803	IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
0803	IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	16,652.50	4,828.30	14,822.73
0803	JULIANA MARTINA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LILY YENG ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,798.01	2,248.90	25.00	1,515.30	3,748.66	607.18	1,605.06	3,743.38	0.00	3,145.36	27,274.16	8,099.22	25,523.85
0803	LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0803	LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,978.60	4,412.10	12,783.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIA JOSELINE UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0803	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,975.47	7,575.65	41,409.43
0803	MARIOLY TORRES OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	37,651.54	7,575.65	11,733.36
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,519.96	8,229.66	24,128.40
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0803	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,548.99	7,575.65	18,835.91
0803	ROBINSON MIGUEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,700.63	8,229.66	37,947.73
0803	TANIA PEREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,737.34	8,562.87	34,236.54
0803	VICENTE VLADIMIR MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YANET ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	28,408.28	10,963.76	44,485.28
0803	YANILKA MARIA PEÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,862.67	8,229.66	25,785.69
0803	YOKASTA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SIRI	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,088.03	8,562.87	39,885.85
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,600.24	7,991.84	21,497.77
0803	YULEISSY ROSANNA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,392.90	8,562.87	37,580.98
0803	ADRY RAFELINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ALBANERIS ALT. DEL CARMEN GERMOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,594.99	7,575.65	20,789.91
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	24,668.47	5,449.16	10,854.06
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	8,648.60	5,449.16	26,873.93
0803	ANGELI SOLALLE LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	23,400.44	7,575.65	25,984.46
0803	ANTONIA MERCEDES LIBERATO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,698.83	0.00	0.00	909.76	2,250.62	364.54	963.64	2,247.45	0.00	1,873.40	28,204.61	4,862.61	3,494.22
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,698.83	0.00	0.00	909.76	2,250.62	364.54	963.64	2,247.45	2,380.24	4,253.64	6,009.12	4,862.61	25,689.71
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,852.24	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,355.66	980.04	1,033.14
0803	BASILIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,021.47	7,575.65	35,363.43
0803	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,007.10	7,991.84	42,090.91
0803	DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,894.02	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	10,753.16	3,787.81	13,939.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	EDWIN EMMANUEL TORRES HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ELVIA YRISNEYDA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,162.21	7,575.65	26,222.69
0803	GERALDINE DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,057.56	7,991.84	27,040.45
0803	GRECIA MERCEDES HERRERA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	32,056.14	9,057.85	27,406.03
0803	JUANA AMELIA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,653.64	7,575.65	27,731.26
0803	KIARA MICHELLE SOLARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LUTI SAMUEL CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,520.97	7,991.84	40,577.04
0803	MARCIA MENDOZA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,571.10	9,057.85	43,891.07
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,267.13	7,991.84	28,830.88
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,343.04	7,991.84	39,754.97
0803	MARIA ANGELINY DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,846.74	7,575.65	33,538.16
0803	MARIA GLORIVEL RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,505.90	7,991.84	36,592.11
0803	MARIA ISABEL CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0803	MARIA YUBERKIS ARIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	22,592.20	7,575.65	26,792.70
0803	MIRIAN MIOSOTIS MARCELINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0803	NATALY ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ONEYDA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	8,036.02	8,846.67	49,937.86
0803	ROSALINDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,269.49	7,991.84	35,828.52
0803	ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
0803	ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	7,812.82	4,828.30	23,662.42
0803	SILVIA VILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,180.47	7,575.65	43,204.43
0803	VICTORIA JACQUELINE VILLAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
0803	WANDA MARILENYS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0803	YANELSA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	27,470.93	8,179.72	25,851.91
0803	YANIRYS MARIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,750.10	7,991.84	31,347.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	2,120.99	3,728.37	22,183.87
0803	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,046.78	4,263.46	1,746.37
0803	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,356.65	8,562.87	45,617.23
0803	BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,737.99	4,322.92	11,442.74
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,991.89	4,679.65	20,514.37
0803	CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,590.84	4,144.56	19,427.14
0803	CARMEN IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	19,563.95	4,293.19	8,423.00
0803	CECILIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	27,504.41	8,562.87	28,469.47
0803	CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,683.31	4,560.75	23,047.77
0803	CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,930.47	4,144.56	12,087.51
0803	CLARA MIRDALYN PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0803	CRISTINA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,574.92	8,507.87	41,011.38
0803	DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,430.24	3,995.91	16,618.77
0803	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,685.30	8,782.86	47,838.93
0803	EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	9,849.59	4,263.46	17,943.56
0803	FRANCISCO APOLINAR LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,706.83	8,507.87	42,879.47
0803	IRENE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	51,574.83	8,287.87	2,461.12
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER LOPEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	MANUELA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.43	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	45,816.54	10,898.19	26,614.89
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	22,096.93	4,759.70	8,931.08
0803	MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	0.00	0.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,844.47	26,151.73	4,787.51	5,057.57
0803	NANCY CORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,731.09	8,287.87	44,304.86
0803	OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	30,334.12	4,668.59	100.00
0803	VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,014.45	4,174.29	20,197.32
0803	YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,396.59	3,282.46	19,001.37
0803	YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,569.78	4,412.10	22,192.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	YESSENIA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,046.72	9,057.85	43,415.45
0803	YUDELKY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.92	4,441.83	21,371.99
0803	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,909.52	4,263.46	21,883.63
0803	BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	22,856.42	4,322.92	5,324.31
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,629.53	4,679.65	13,876.73
0803	CARMEN IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,608.32	4,293.19	22,378.63
0803	CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,384.80	4,560.75	8,346.28
0803	CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,815.55	4,263.46	12,977.60
0803	MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0803	MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,809.51	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,474.09	4,679.65	9,032.17
0803	VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,356.83	4,174.29	4,854.94
0803	YUDELKY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,897.93	4,441.83	24,057.98
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0803	BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,996.35	4,322.92	24,184.39
0803	CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	4,061.26	4,451.36	24,956.72
0803	CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,056.32	4,144.56	19,961.66
0803	CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOSO LEON DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	9,062.86	5,387.62	26,058.50
0803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	21,896.88	5,732.72	15,474.14
0803	FRANCIS MIGUELINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,850.87	4,709.38	23,849.19
0803	LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0803	LUZ ALBERTINA ARIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,899.24	3,995.91	17,149.77
0803	MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0803	MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,027.79	4,709.38	11,672.27



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,540.57	4,441.83	13,415.35
0803	MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,054.99	4,322.92	24,125.74
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	15,368.28	4,412.10	13,393.84
0803	MAYRA SAMBOY POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,110.55	4,263.46	17,682.60
0803	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,009.71	3,787.81	10,682.74
0803	SUSANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.17	3,761.83	25.00	1,763.96	4,363.81	620.17	1,868.45	4,357.67	0.00	3,657.41	18,425.65	9,341.65	43,036.52
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0803	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0803	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,199.76	0.00	0.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	0.00	1,784.80	5,765.70	4,632.64	24,434.06
0803	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,473.66	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,029.05	4,560.75	23,702.03
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,852.71	4,412.10	9,909.41
0803	CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,260.75	4,293.19	22,726.20
0803	CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,270.11	4,144.56	15,747.87
0803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,220.73	5,732.72	28,150.29
0803	FRANCIS MIGUELINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0803	GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,178.88	4,441.83	22,777.03
0803	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,739.76	0.00	0.00	824.83	2,040.52	330.51	873.69	2,037.65	0.00	1,698.52	2,129.62	4,408.68	26,610.14
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,885.02	0.00	0.00	742.90	1,837.84	297.68	786.90	1,835.25	0.00	1,529.80	25,785.02	3,970.77	100.00
0803	LUZ ALBERTINA ARIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0803	MARIA ALEXANDRA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,127.17	4,441.83	21,828.75
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,937.66	4,412.10	22,824.46
0803	MILCIA GRISELINE GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,634.43	4,263.46	15,158.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,046.44	4,263.46	16,746.71
0803	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0803	SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,534.97	4,412.10	21,227.15
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,203.07	4,560.75	26,528.01
0803	ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,625.93	4,441.83	13,329.98
0803	ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,251.37	4,441.83	19,704.55
0803	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0803	CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	23,632.90	3,787.81	1,059.55
0803	CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,978.88	4,560.75	21,752.20
0803	FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,254.24	4,739.11	22,639.61
0803	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN RAMOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0803	JUAN MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,286.55	7,991.84	25,811.46
0803	LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	MARIA HERMINIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,491.34	8,837.86	33,420.48
0803	MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	19,334.04	4,293.19	8,652.91
0803	MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,243.76	4,114.83	18,580.42
0803	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	13,281.94	5,413.72	22,009.54
0803	ALBA YRIS BAUTISTA SOSA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,115.64	6,564.89	30,680.28
0803	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,582.21	6,564.89	33,213.71
0803	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	9,636.15	8,562.87	46,337.73
0803	ARISLEIDY DIADEMILKA RAPOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	36,789.29	7,159.46	9,882.50
0803	CECILIA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,981.87	7,991.84	32,116.14
0803	CLARIBEL ORTEGA RAMOS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,325.86	6,564.89	31,470.06
0803	CLAUDIA DOMINGA OGANDO MORETA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	DISLENIA PAULINO FALETE	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	EDDY PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,767.47	5,512.90	25.00	2,031.03	5,024.49	620.17	2,151.33	5,017.41	0.00	4,207.36	11,519.45	10,662.07	59,248.02
0803	ELVIA JOSEFA MINAYA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,013.99	6,564.89	23,781.93
0803	EMELY ROSALYS JIMENEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,199.35	6,564.89	10,596.57
0803	ENMANUEL DE JESUS TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,188.44	6,564.89	31,607.48
0803	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	10,881.07	10,308.02	57,391.26
0803	FERMIN INOCENCIO PICHARDO Y ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,180.65	8,562.87	20,793.23
0803	GERMAN DOMINGO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,216.03	7,575.65	38,168.87
0803	HEIDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JINNETTE ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	JORGE DANIEL RODRIGUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,129.89	6,564.89	31,666.03
0803	JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0803	KATIUSKA ELIZABETH CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,207.85	6,564.89	33,588.07
0803	KENIA MARGARITA LOPEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0803	LAURA RAQUEL AGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	16,128.14	8,452.87	39,070.57
0803	LIMELDY SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,389.40	6,564.89	34,406.52
0803	MARIA ESTHER DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MARIA PALMIRA LUGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	13,627.23	7,575.65	35,757.67
0803	MARIA STEPHANIE BONIFACIO REYES	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MAYRENI GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,602.50	6,564.89	28,193.42
0803	MILTON RAUL NOVA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0803	NAZARENA MARIA SIBERIO PATIÑO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0803	OTILIO BELTRE FELIZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	8,364.38	7,159.46	38,307.41
0803	ROSA ANGELICA POPOTEUR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0803	ROSA EUGENIA LIZ LIZ DE INOA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	9,410.38	7,159.46	37,261.41
0803	ROSA LUISA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
0803	ROSA YRIS REYES PUNTIER	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,157.80	6,564.89	9,638.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ROSEMARY MERCEDES HIDALGO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0803	ROSITANIA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YANELY SALCEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0803	YANMARCOS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,300.75	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	2,380.24	5,278.08	33,519.07	7,456.73	15,090.66
0803	YARIDY BREA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	YARISSA DEL CARMEN CEPIN	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,868.58	6,564.89	30,927.34
0803	YEIDI ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,410.16	6,564.89	29,385.76
0803	YESENIA DOLORES MARTE SIME	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,549.00	6,564.89	35,246.92
0803	YOHANNA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0803	YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,121.28	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	2,380.24	5,621.68	29,133.56	8,342.87	25,289.97
0803	ZAYLY JOCELYN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,728.38	6,564.89	24,067.54
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,757.39	10,516.37	25.00	1,112.34	2,751.77	445.71	1,178.22	2,747.90	0.00	2,315.56	14,912.87	5,945.38	23,844.52
0803	MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.04	4,233.73	20,612.32
0803	MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,297.66	4,412.10	23,464.46
0803	MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,198.39	4,412.10	16,563.73
0803	SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
0803	VILMA YSABEL JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0803	YOMERYS MERCEDES TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ZORAIDA VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,757.39	0.00	0.00	1,112.34	2,751.77	445.71	1,178.22	2,747.90	0.00	2,290.56	28,758.93	5,945.38	9,998.46
0803	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	6,741.24	4,471.56	22,408.46
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,403.35	6,432.36	8,791.67	51,153.94
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,234.71	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,738.13	980.04	1,650.67
0803	MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,145.11	4,233.73	4,454.25
0803	SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,145.70	4,293.19	23,841.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,354.68	4,441.83	11,601.23
0803	ALIALYS JOSEFINA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,888.27	4,293.19	24,098.68
0803	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,454.84	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0803	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,566.60	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,070.02	980.04	2,318.78
0803	ANNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,321.25	6,564.89	28,474.67
0803	ANTONIO VALERIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0803	BENITA BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0803	BLANCA LIDIA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	201.14	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	704.56	980.04	5,684.24
0803	CANDIDA RAYCEL PERALTA CABREJA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0803	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0803	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0803	CRUZ MARIA MATA MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,472.66	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	1,190.12	4,503.94	11,613.26	8,516.67	44,035.10
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0803	JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JUAN LUIS VICENTE DISLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,791.40	6,564.89	26,004.52
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,257.74	980.04	3,131.06
0803	KELVIN JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	LEONARDO ANTONIO MALDONADO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,427.65	3,995.91	13,621.36
0803	MARIA FRANCISCA BATISTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	24,507.59	7,991.84	27,590.42
0803	MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	MARIA VIRGEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	6,485.43	4,867.55	25,245.66
0803	MASSIEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	MAYRIOLY YISSELL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	15,516.41	8,782.86	42,007.82
0803	MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	25,447.85	4,982.60	7,033.23
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,769.61	4,144.56	3,248.37
0803	NAVILENNY DE LA ROSA MERAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	5,078.65	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	30,987.64	4,768.84	100.00
0803	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,465.55	7,991.84	33,632.46
0803	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	SANDRA MARIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	SORIELES FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YANELY DEL CARMEN REINOSO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,509.95	7,991.84	35,588.06
0803	YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,266.53	3,963.35	25.00	897.35	2,219.92	359.57	950.50	2,216.80	0.00	1,872.85	6,647.88	4,796.29	24,618.65
0803	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	3,226.02	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,777.84	7,055.34	4,549.69	22,603.61
0803	ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0803	ANYELINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,377.73	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,843.42	3,995.91	17,205.59
0803	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,999.36	4,441.83	17,956.55
0803	ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,016.80	4,412.10	14,745.32
0803	BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	BIORIS MARIBEL HIRALDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,813.05	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,316.47	980.04	1,072.33
0803	CARLOS JOSE BADIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	1,190.12	2,119.76	6,713.13	2,412.99	9,016.87
0803	CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,136.64	4,412.10	17,625.48
0803	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	20,909.34	4,590.48	9,015.55
0803	CESARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0803	CRISMALDI GILEYDI GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,538.58	8,782.86	32,985.65
0803	DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0803	ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0803	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	18,932.17	4,531.02	10,605.13
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER ISIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	KELVIS MIGUEL MOREL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0803	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0803	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0803	MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,077.99	4,412.10	19,684.13
0803	MARIA VIRGEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,115.83	4,560.75	16,615.26
0803	MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	32,244.80	4,982.60	236.28
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
0803	NESTOR MEDINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	RAFAELA BELKIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,856.40	0.00	0.00	168.08	415.80	67.35	178.03	415.22	0.00	346.11	433.96	898.37	5,422.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	SALLY MICHELL FLORES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,218.98	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,515.33	3,936.46	146.09
0803	SORIELES FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,876.07	4,441.83	13,079.84
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0803	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,750.59	4,144.56	7,267.39
0803	YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	5,854.50	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	6,879.75	2,060.32	6,551.25
0803	YUDELKYS ESPERANZA SOSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	7,037.02	8,296.68	47,060.99
0803	BEATRIZ LISSETTE CEPEDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	DALIA REGALADO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,407.24	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	9,380.92	4,976.94	23,063.28
0803	FIOR DALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,155.99	4,144.56	5,861.99
0803	FIORDALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0803	GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0803	GRISELIS ANTONIA PE¥A PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,166.04	4,144.56	24,851.94
0803	NORBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,837.27	4,739.11	24,056.58
0803	YUDELIS SAVI¥ON PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	31,374.29	5,555.49	4,841.43
0803	FIOR DALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,682.45	4,144.56	19,335.53
0803	FIORDALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0803	GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.93	0.00	0.00	827.28	2,046.57	331.49	876.28	2,043.69	0.00	1,703.56	9,024.09	4,421.75	19,800.84
0803	NORBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	29,075.13	4,739.11	1,818.72
0803	YUDELIS SAVI¥ON PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	12,502.88	5,555.49	23,712.84
0803	ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA RUBIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,409.99	7,575.65	39,974.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CAROLINA EMPERATRIZ DURAN LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0803	CRISTAL DEL CARMEN BATISTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0803	CRISTIAM ALEXIS ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	16,747.33	10,308.02	51,525.00
0803	DILENIA MARIA RIVAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,341.39	8,287.87	26,694.56
0803	JENIFER MICAELA FERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,537.65	6,564.89	32,258.27
0803	LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,311.14	4,293.19	17,675.81
0803	MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,342.09	4,144.56	9,675.89
0803	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	15,244.60	4,620.20	14,874.07
0803	LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0803	MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0803	RAQUEL BATISTA LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,354.65	8,287.87	45,681.30
0803	ROSMERY FRANCISCA MEREJILDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
0803	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,242.31	4,620.20	23,876.36
0803	SANDY RAFAEL TORRES PERALTA	ESC PRIM VILLA CENTRO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,783.35	6,564.89	25,012.57
0803	SORANYI ILDALIZA MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA CENTRO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0803	ALBA ROSA VASQUEZ DELANCE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,083.62	4,531.80	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	2,380.24	6,428.98	14,781.37	10,281.24	53,302.25
0803	ALEXANDER GONZALEZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.62
0803	ANA ESMAIRILIN FERNANDEZ GIL DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	ANA FRANCISCA SALAS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	45,403.63	10,325.31	22,990.60
0803	ANA MARISOL PEÑA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0803	ANGELA EMILIA FERNANDEZ CORDERO DE HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,853.42	8,751.50	39,449.86
0803	ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,313.94	9,407.26	51,610.57
0803	ARACELYS REINOSO DE FILPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,846.83	9,669.56	20,926.17
0803	ARCADIO ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,134.89	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	3,570.36	7,883.26	18,584.58	10,915.49	53,968.76
0803	ARIDIA MARISOL CORNIEL INOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	ARLIYN ELIZABETH BURGOS SORIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	45,004.36	9,341.68	16,458.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	42,028.54	10,325.31	26,365.69
0803	CANDIDO BLADIMIR RIVAS CLEMENTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,912.33	9,013.81	46,239.44
0803	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,290.31	9,669.56	30,482.69
0803	CRISTINA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,922.39	9,735.13	16,312.74
0803	CRISTINA MARLENI JOSE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	16,480.47	9,603.98	46,830.41
0803	DANIEL ARTURO CAMEJO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	11,502.40	10,653.18	59,202.45
0803	DENNY DALIZA BARET LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	19,219.87	9,341.68	42,242.52
0803	EDDY ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0803	EDWIN HERIBERTO ANTONIO SANTELISES PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	14,085.66	9,800.71	50,611.59
0803	ELVIO RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	28,534.24	9,997.44	37,549.38
0803	FRANCIA MELO FRADEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,615.20	9,669.56	52,157.80
0803	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0803	FRANCISCO MILCIADES BRACHE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,144.17	2,297.75	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	7,142.18	8,152.32	46,001.99
0803	IDELSA MARIA TAVERA BRETON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0803	JANSEL ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	JAVIER HILARIO MARMOLEJOS LIRANZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,401.23	9,997.44	54,682.39
0803	JINNY CRISMELY UREÑA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	29,557.29	9,341.68	31,905.10
0803	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,693.34	5,449.10	25.00	2,057.60	5,090.23	620.17	2,179.48	5,083.06	1,190.12	5,452.20	50,283.77	10,793.46	21,409.57
0803	JOSE ANTONIO ARIAS REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,183.00	8,948.23	49,506.64
0803	JOSE CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,682.41	11,560.21	25.00	2,803.49	6,935.45	620.17	2,969.55	6,925.68	0.00	5,798.04	19,830.32	14,481.30	77,852.09
0803	JOSE FERMIN CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0803	JOSE NICOLAS ROSARIO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,790.13	9,997.44	52,293.49
0803	JOSEH ISAIAS CABRAL BEATO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0803	JULIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	32,023.11	9,997.44	34,060.51
0803	LEOMARYS DIAZ DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,563.87	9,341.68	46,898.52
0803	LEONOR DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	35,259.34	10,128.59	31,748.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	LUIS ALBERTO REYES GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	20,909.44	9,013.81	38,242.33
0803	LUISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	MARBELLYS DE JESUS MUÑOZ ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,119.51	9,669.56	21,653.49
0803	MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,530.90	8,292.48	42,537.51
0803	MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	29,967.52	9,407.26	31,956.99
0803	MARINO BOANERGES RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
0803	MARITZA DE JESUS CASTILLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
0803	MARLON BERTILIO GERONIMO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	MARTIN MELENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	MERVIN ANTONIO DESCHAMPS DIPLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO MINAYA VALENTIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0803	MIGUELINA DE LOS M. LOPEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	41,278.61	9,669.56	22,494.39
0803	NIOMAN ALEJANDRO RUBIERA PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	NURIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,449.51	3,947.62	25.00	1,792.30	4,433.92	620.17	1,898.47	4,427.67	0.00	3,715.77	29,772.58	9,481.76	32,676.93
0803	RADELQUI SANTOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	29,082.27	9,603.98	34,228.61
0803	RAFAELA BELKIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	12,075.50	10,325.31	56,318.73
0803	RAFAELINA PICHARDO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	33,263.38	9,079.39	26,350.52
0803	REILY MANUEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0803	ROSETT DE LOS ANGELES FILPO FILPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,688.73	5,686.26	25.00	2,057.47	5,089.90	620.17	2,179.34	5,082.73	0.00	4,261.81	33,802.36	10,792.80	37,886.37
0803	RUD PEÑA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0803	SALY FRANCINA PEREZ REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE ESPINAL GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,524.13	9,997.44	54,559.49
0803	WELINGTON ANIBAL VASQUEZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	YOHANNA PEÑA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.88
0803	YOHANY PATRICIA CORONADO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	21,102.89	9,407.26	40,821.62
0803	YONY RAFAEL PEREZ PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	0.00	0.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,039.98	6,968.85	9,407.26	54,955.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	BELKIS FIOR DALIZA MATOS CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	40,353.45	9,603.98	22,957.43
0803	BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,711.11	9,341.68	32,751.28
0803	BRANDO FELIPE SANTOS ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,965.97	7,088.96	34,246.35
0803	BRUNILDA CONTRERAS PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,523.56	9,079.39	51,090.34
0803	CRISTIAN JULIAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,724.33	9,669.56	45,048.67
0803	DANIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ CORONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,523.56	9,079.39	51,090.34
0803	ELIYOSEPH ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,285.13	9,997.44	55,798.49
0803	ELVA POLANCO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	22,542.86	10,653.18	48,161.99
0803	ENEMENCIO PE¥A RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,083.62	4,769.83	25.00	1,954.00	4,833.94	620.17	2,069.74	4,827.13	1,190.12	5,238.86	11,740.79	10,281.24	56,342.83
0803	ENEYDA NATHALIE RAMOS LORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,482.56	9,079.39	41,131.34
0803	FERNANDO YOLDI ZABALZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	17,602.29	13,491.22	73,102.81
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER ISIANO NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,817.25	9,669.56	52,955.75
0803	GLAUDREY RAYLENE ULLOA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0803	HECTOR DAVID LANTIGUA REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0803	JERSON ULERIO RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	JEYSON JULIO PEÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,892.62	9,997.44	52,191.00
0803	JONAS ALMANZAR MADERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	28,228.58	9,079.39	31,385.32
0803	JOSE GUILLERMO MARTE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,454.85	5,780.59	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	1,190.12	5,556.30	13,203.27	11,043.41	60,251.58
0803	JOSE MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0803	JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,012.39	8,751.50	45,290.89
0803	JUAN CARLOS CEDANO LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,244.13	9,997.44	54,839.49
0803	JUANA FRANCISCA GARCIA PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	JUANA YELISA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,173.56	9,079.39	33,440.34
0803	LISSETTE RAFAELINA HENRIQUEZ ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	LORENNY ELIZABETH MORENO ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0803	LUIS ALBERTO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,306.51	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	35,659.08	9,931.86	29,962.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MELISSA FABIAN TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
0803	MIKAULY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,278.23	9,997.44	54,805.39
0803	NILSA MARIA CASTELLANOS VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0803	NOEMI REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,822.55	9,341.68	42,639.84
0803	RAMON ANTONIO PERALTA CHECO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	42,377.20	10,259.74	25,554.91
0803	RAMONA DILENIA AZCONA ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,698.41	8,292.48	44,370.00
0803	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
0803	SAMUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,830.25	9,079.39	25,783.65
0803	SILVIO ANTONIO TEJADA PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,190.58	7,383.39	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	1,190.12	6,013.48	15,456.65	12,141.11	65,733.93
0803	SOFIA DEL ROSARIO REYES CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	TANIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.80
0803	VICENTE DIOMEDES NUESI LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,485.87	9,341.68	51,976.52
0803	VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	19,221.14	9,079.39	40,392.76
0803	VILMA YAJAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	13,224.72	9,997.44	52,858.90
0803	WILLIAN BALBUENA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,329.85	5,618.73	25.00	2,047.17	5,064.42	620.17	2,168.43	5,057.29	0.00	4,240.60	34,182.59	10,741.88	37,147.26
0803	WILLY DE JESUS TORRES UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,911.20	8,751.50	15,392.08
0803	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,823.31	8,751.50	43,479.97
0803	ZOBEYDA ESCOLASTICO HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,281.83	9,735.13	53,953.30
0803	BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	5,213.02	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	37,406.52	5,753.49	100.00
0803	BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	15,558.49	5,245.84	18,638.62
0803	CARMEN ANGELY POLANCO CHALAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,411.70	9,669.56	43,361.30
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	8,943.93	4,926.84	23,173.64
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,872.92	4,926.84	25,244.65
0803	DANIA MERCEDES MOREL PEÑA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	20,029.02	9,735.13	44,206.11
0803	ELYNOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,962.39	3,855.96	25.00	1,778.32	4,399.33	620.17	1,883.66	4,393.13	0.00	3,686.98	9,122.01	9,412.63	52,840.38
0803	EVELYN YOKASTA ABREU CRUCETA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	24,772.42	8,620.35	31,606.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JESUS MELQUIREDEC CARABALLO POLANCO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	2,575.79	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,180.02	4,749.61	22,782.24
0803	JESUS MELQUIREDEC CARABALLO POLANCO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	1,190.12	2,692.25	4,073.50	3,898.93	21,343.28
0803	JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0803	JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,936.92	4,926.84	2,180.65
0803	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	26,890.61	4,322.92	1,290.12
0803	MARIA DE JESUS TAVARES TAVERAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	21,829.87	9,013.81	37,321.90
0803	MARIANELA DE LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	16,735.56	9,079.39	42,878.34
0803	OSVALDO ARISMENDYS CEBALLOS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0803	RAFAELA MARIA HERNANDEZ LORA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,381.41	9,407.26	39,543.10
0803	RICARDO PORFIRIO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0803	ROMELYS DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS DE TRUPEL	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	48,086.89	10,587.61	22,155.83
0803	SULEICA MARGARITA DE LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,510.11	8,292.48	31,558.30
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	55,000.96	9,079.39	4,612.94
0803	YESSENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0803	YOKATI EVELYN LOPEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	41,015.91	10,063.01	25,529.83
0803	ALEXANDER ANTONIO CERDA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	50,486.34	10,390.89	18,370.02
0803	ANA RAMONA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	5,739.56	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	0.00	4,278.55	31,042.92	10,832.99	40,929.04
0803	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	4,830.41	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.02	8,139.69	5,352.17	26,750.61
0803	CARMEN IRIS TAVAREZ CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,316.95	9,079.39	49,296.95
0803	CARMEN MARIA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0803	DIURKA ELIZABETH DEL POZO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	36,369.40	9,013.81	22,782.37
0803	DORA EUGENIA UREÑA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,364.62	9,997.44	51,719.00
0803	EDDY FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,613.10	9,669.56	51,159.90
0803	ERCILIA TERESA DE JESUS LIRIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	4,696.11	5,281.28	29,732.07
0803	ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	3,711.12	25.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,900.24	6,434.62	4,867.37	25,295.35
0803	FRANCIA BUENO GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,095.65	8,751.50	28,207.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JOAQUIN VASQUEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,570.32	7,088.96	21,642.00
0803	JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	27,977.41	9,997.44	38,106.21
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,364.86	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,234.26	9,341.68	48,228.13
0803	JUAN ALBERTO TAVAREZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,435.55	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	1,190.12	5,133.88	43,696.74	10,029.16	22,610.49
0803	LEONOR DE JESUS BATISTA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,801.98	9,013.81	33,349.79
0803	LUIS FELIPE RAFAEL GUZMAN BRETON	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	20,729.83	9,079.39	38,884.07
0803	LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,865.86	9,669.56	28,907.14
0803	PABLO ARIEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	19,294.77	8,620.35	37,084.26
0803	PEDRO LUIS GOMEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0803	RADELNY ALBANIA DAVID DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,253.37	9,669.56	46,519.63
0803	SALLY MICHELL FLORES	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	8,782.59	4,324.28	19,406.93
0803	VETZAIRA MARIA ESPINOSA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	44,485.85	9,407.26	17,438.66
0803	YANIRYS BEATO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,874.34	9,997.44	41,209.28
0803	YANIRYS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,255.71	9,013.81	17,896.06
0803	YNGRID ELIDALMA GRULLON ROSARIO DE MOYA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	48,794.05	9,079.39	10,819.85
0803	ZULA ESTHER VARGAS FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,472.72	4,926.84	8,644.84
0803	ANGELA LISANIAS CARDENAS ARTILES	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,945.41	7,088.96	13,266.91
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0803	ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,197.87	4,749.61	24,764.39
0803	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,676.58	0.00	0.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	0.00	1,931.19	16,267.24	5,012.59	16,409.34
0803	GLENNYS MERCEDES UREÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	17,844.71	4,536.94	11,731.17
0803	GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,121.46	4,572.38	685.49
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0803	JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	7,039.32	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.73	18,222.68	10,545.31	51,721.90
0803	JUAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	19,766.83	4,785.06	11,426.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,824.99	4,322.92	23,355.74
0803	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	6,519.81	4,620.20	23,598.87
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	7,836.11	5,423.06	27,516.31
0803	YANKELLY CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,923.74	8,452.87	19,274.97
0803	ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,968.89	4,572.38	22,838.06
0803	ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,641.80	4,572.38	17,165.15
0803	ALIZANDRO DE JESUS CEPEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,272.48	7,088.96	29,939.84
0803	ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,634.72	4,572.38	19,172.23
0803	ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	26,025.79	4,572.38	3,781.16
0803	ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	13,406.60	10,653.18	57,298.25
0803	HEIDY CEDEPDA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	22,933.06	5,210.39	11,033.00
0803	JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	4,910.96	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	8,017.06	5,490.47	27,774.74
0803	JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	16,587.02	5,068.61	16,454.78
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	2,914.12	5,947.88	35,859.51
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,773.63	6,823.92	25.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,316.52	10,139.79	5,947.88	28,633.84
0803	JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,103.68	5,281.28	26,324.50
0803	JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	3,191.13	5,281.28	31,237.05
0803	JULISSA RAFAELA VALERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,922.07	4,224.73	25.00	1,834.56	4,538.47	620.17	1,943.23	4,532.07	0.00	3,802.79	26,458.24	9,690.71	37,463.83
0803	MARIA JUSTINA UREÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,930.68	0.00	0.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	0.00	1,887.10	12,681.70	4,898.17	19,248.98
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,930.68	5,177.53	25.00	916.41	2,267.08	367.20	970.69	2,263.89	1,190.12	3,102.22	9,108.03	4,898.17	22,822.65
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MENDOZA MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	32,339.78	10,390.89	36,516.58
0803	RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,459.86	4,749.61	23,502.40
0803	RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0803	ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	27,802.92	4,926.84	4,314.64
0803	SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,088.97	4,714.16	5,642.22
0803	SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,442.37	4,714.16	24,288.82
0803	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0803	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	19,629.77	4,749.61	11,332.49
0803	YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,031.71	4,749.61	24,930.55
0803	YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	8,170.26	4,749.61	22,792.00
0803	YUBELYN ELIXANDRA BAEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,645.02	9,735.13	52,590.11
0803	ADALBERTO CABRERA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	15,400.76	5,281.28	19,027.42
0803	ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,497.49	4,536.94	22,078.39
0803	ANA CRISTINA CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,491.18	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,355.11	4,749.61	23,607.15
0803	DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,700.96	4,572.38	24,105.99
0803	ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,669.80	0.00	0.00	908.92	2,248.56	364.20	962.76	2,245.39	0.00	1,871.68	31,569.80	4,858.15	100.00
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	10,378.40	5,068.61	22,663.40
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0803	HECTOR RAFAEL ARIAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0803	JOEL ANTONIO INOA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0803	JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	0.00	0.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,672.82	15,160.73	4,342.00	13,144.31
0803	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0803	LAMNDYC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	7,935.16	4,785.06	23,258.15
0803	LUIS PORFIRIO SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	16,299.03	4,785.06	14,894.28
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO DE SANTELISES	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
0803	MARLON DE LA ROSA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	2,833.83	5,068.61	30,207.98
0803	MERCEDES MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,502.06	5,068.61	21,539.74

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	4,152.97	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	10,802.02	4,749.61	20,160.24
0803	ROSARIO GUZMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,245.55	0.00	25.00	1,011.55	2,502.43	405.32	1,071.46	2,498.91	0.00	2,108.01	28,796.79	5,406.66	6,448.76
0803	VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	11,928.98	4,749.61	19,033.28
0803	YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,559.40	4,749.61	26,402.86
0803	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	2,652.99	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,314.05	4,678.72	25,186.09
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,860.34	3,630.39	25.00	828.29	2,049.08	331.89	877.35	2,046.20	1,190.12	2,920.76	13,956.43	4,427.17	14,903.91
0803	GERALDO CABRAL OTADO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,699.36	8,292.48	44,369.05
0803	JUAN RAMON UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,619.25	8,751.50	20,684.03
0803	JUNIOR JOSE BAUTISTA CORNIELL	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0803	MILDRED RAFAELA CASTILLO DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,542.33	8,751.50	40,760.95
0803	MIRIAN NELIS VASQUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	53,922.84	10,390.89	14,933.52
0803	PEDRO ALBERTO BADIA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,417.01	9,735.13	50,818.12
0803	YESENIA MARGARITA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,216.95	9,079.39	42,396.95
0803	ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,833.10	3,698.50	25.00	942.31	2,331.15	377.58	998.13	2,327.87	0.00	1,965.44	32,733.10	5,036.60	100.00
0803	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	23,087.69	4,891.38	8,798.81
0803	ERCILIA TERESA DE JESUS LIRIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,124.23	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	1,190.12	3,315.46	9,358.17	5,451.65	26,180.59
0803	JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,213.80	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,062.85	4,749.61	21,899.41
0803	ROSSY TERESA CORREA DE CORSINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,410.59	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	13,944.25	4,926.84	18,173.32
0803	ANA HILDA TRIUNFER JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	12,896.57	5,104.06	20,376.31
0803	CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,008.93	5,068.61	21,032.88
0803	CARMEN PAOLA LIBERATO TAVERA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0803	DAHIANA EMILIA PEÑA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	2,464.61	4,395.16	26,187.03
0803	DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,160.39	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	22,205.24	4,395.16	6,446.40
0803	DULCE MARIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,234.01	4,501.50	21,110.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	GLENNYS MERCEDES UREÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	9,869.40	4,536.94	19,706.48
0803	GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	16,011.98	4,572.38	13,794.97
0803	JOHANNY ANTONIA UREÑA PARRA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	3,188.36	3,544.49	19,917.80
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,089.13	5,068.61	16,952.68
0803	JOVANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRAL DE CASTELLANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	2,736.67	4,891.38	29,149.83
0803	LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0803	MARGARITA MARIA GERMOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	14,912.39	4,855.95	16,743.05
0803	MAYRA SAMBOY POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0803	SARAH MARGARITA RAMOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	2,548.75	4,324.28	25,640.77
0803	TERESA DIAZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0803	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	3,215.64	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	25,439.22	4,395.16	3,212.42
0803	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0803	ANTONIO VALERIO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,584.46	4,395.16	15,067.18
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	672.22	1,306.72	7,846.18
0803	CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	CLARA ROSARIO DE GIL	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	8,073.07	1,306.72	445.33
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,988.87	4,749.61	24,973.39
0803	DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,880.87	4,926.84	24,236.69
0803	DIONISIO EMANUEL NUÑEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	2,717.23	4,855.95	28,938.21
0803	FAUSTO BELARMINIO DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	39,340.10	349.52	25.00	1,129.06	2,793.15	452.41	1,195.94	2,789.21	0.00	2,350.00	16,642.57	6,034.77	22,697.53
0803	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,805.99	4,709.38	26,894.07
0803	FRAILIN EDIGUALDO ALMONTE OLIVENCES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	2,658.93	4,749.61	28,303.33
0803	GUSEPPE RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0803	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	JOSE DOLORES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	6,101.73	4,891.38	25,784.77
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0803	JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	LETICIA NATHALIE GUTIERREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,311.22	4,536.94	23,264.66
0803	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	0.00	0.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,197.23	3,394.90	5,703.13	33,783.28
0803	LUISA CESARINA ESTRELLA AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	7,852.06	4,749.61	23,110.20
0803	MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,758.57	4,210.46	25.00	940.17	2,325.86	376.72	995.86	2,322.58	0.00	1,961.03	7,020.47	5,025.16	25,738.10
0803	MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	33,403.93	5,139.51	100.00
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	4,507.84	5,104.06	28,765.04
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
0803	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,656.11	5,423.06	26,696.31
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	3,622.09	1,306.72	4,896.31
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	NAZARENA MARIA SIBERIO PATIÑO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	14,982.04	4,395.16	13,669.60
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	22,895.61	5,564.84	13,381.06
0803	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ COLLADO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0803	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0803	YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	3,928.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	25,044.05	5,033.16	7,766.70
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0803	ALFREDO ELIAS CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	13,617.67	4,395.16	15,033.97
0803	BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	3,011.22	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	5,529.75	4,493.50	23,762.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOSO LEON DE CESPEDES	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	18,486.79	5,387.62	16,634.57
0803	DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
0803	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,943.32	3,991.58	25.00	974.17	2,409.98	390.35	1,031.88	2,406.58	0.00	2,031.05	9,627.68	5,206.91	24,315.64
0803	LUIS ALBERTO SANCHEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,269.45	0.00	25.00	983.53	2,433.13	394.10	1,041.79	2,429.70	0.00	2,050.32	6,452.13	5,256.93	27,817.32
0803	MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0803	RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	4,958.72	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	7,918.86	5,299.00	26,624.85
0803	REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,400.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	7,322.83	4,536.94	22,253.05
0803	TOMMY EMMANUEL REYES TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0803	WILLY ANTONIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,411.06	4,678.72	25,089.07
0803	YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,351.59	4,536.94	24,224.29
0803	ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO LIRIANO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	10,572.90	5,104.06	22,699.97
0803	ALEXANDER ORTEGA PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,446.38	9,997.44	54,637.24
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	5,950.23	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	1,190.12	5,609.58	29,123.84	11,171.34	45,232.52
0803	ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,803.39	9,735.13	28,431.74
0803	ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0803	ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,335.30	4,749.61	28,626.96
0803	ARIELA JIMENEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	3,557.89	5,210.39	30,408.17
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0803	CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,837.54	4,891.38	23,048.96
0803	CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,447.74	4,891.38	5,438.76
0803	CECILIA DE JESUS CID GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,713.88	9,735.13	40,521.25
0803	CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0803	CRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	20,416.93	9,735.13	43,818.20
0803	CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,396.68	9,669.56	37,376.32
0803	FIRLANDIA SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	8,187.84	5,104.06	25,085.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	FIRLANDIA SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,612.72	5,104.06	25,660.16
0803	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0803	FRANCISCO NU¥EZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
0803	FRANCISCO NU¥EZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,611.65	5,068.61	17,430.16
0803	GLADYS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,618.47	9,603.98	44,692.41
0803	GRACIELA MERCEDES GUABA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	7,677.17	8,751.50	49,626.11
0803	GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	5,739.56	25.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,151.77	20,813.99	5,520.25	15,171.99
0803	GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	23,536.40	5,520.25	12,449.58
0803	ISAAC EMANUEL LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,425.71	4,926.84	21,691.86
0803	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	5,786.45	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,542.54	4,926.84	23,575.03
0803	LAMNDYC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	24,307.49	4,785.06	6,885.82
0803	LISBETH YANUAIRA DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,181.10	5,068.61	8,860.70
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	19,823.87	4,572.38	9,983.08
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,098.79	4,572.38	23,708.16
0803	MARIA VILEYSI FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	37,906.61	9,997.44	28,177.01
0803	MIGUEL HORACIO CAMACHO PEREIRA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,658.98	4,714.16	26,072.21
0803	MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	11,576.72	5,104.06	21,696.16
0803	MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	29,602.43	5,104.06	3,670.45
0803	NIDIA TORRES GIL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,006.32	5,068.61	25,035.49
0803	NIDIA TORRES GIL	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,599.40	5,068.61	8,442.41
0803	OSCAR ANTONIO MELENDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	13,967.52	9,407.26	47,956.99
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	17,109.09	5,104.06	16,163.79
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,105.81	5,104.06	24,167.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	ROSALINA AGUSTINA CERDA	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,389.37	8,751.50	39,913.91
0803	ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	11,585.99	5,245.85	22,611.13
0803	ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	29,549.39	5,245.85	4,647.73
0803	ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,425.90	4,926.84	23,691.67
0803	ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,032.83	4,926.84	24,084.74
0803	VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,953.42	8,751.50	35,349.86
0803	FRANCISCA CONFESORA SANTIAGO OVALLES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	30,371.81	8,292.48	23,696.60
0803	JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,085.59	4,467.00	25.00	1,724.46	4,266.08	620.17	1,826.60	4,260.07	1,190.12	4,766.18	24,724.56	9,146.32	35,361.03
0803	JOHANNA ROSALI PARRA VENTURA DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0803	JOSE MANUEL FILPO FLETE	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,933.51	8,326.13	25.00	2,408.89	5,959.28	620.17	2,551.58	5,950.89	0.00	4,985.47	23,172.92	12,530.34	60,760.59
0803	LUISA MARIA MASSIEL LA HOZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,219.14	8,292.48	28,849.27
0803	MANUEL VARGAS ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,978.42	8,751.50	34,324.86
0803	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PAULINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	8,301.01	4,395.16	20,350.63
0803	MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0803	RUDDY SANDILER ABREU VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	ANA VIRGINIA NU¥EZ URE¥A	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	12,348.97	4,926.84	19,768.60
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,178.03	4,572.38	22,628.92
0803	SHIH-YUAN HUANG	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
0803	AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,254.31	0.00	0.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	1,190.12	3,332.75	24,617.24	5,561.41	11,637.07
0803	AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,254.31	5,602.52	25.00	1,040.50	2,574.06	416.92	1,102.13	2,570.43	0.00	2,167.63	8,706.51	5,561.41	27,547.80
0803	ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,299.06	4,926.84	27,818.50
0803	ANIBAL AQUINO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	48,403.97	10,390.89	20,452.39
0803	CARMEN MIGUELINA ALVAREZ BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,034.35	8,751.50	32,268.93
0803	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
0803	CRISTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,217.21	9,735.13	26,017.92
0803	DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,946.06	5,068.61	5,095.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,701.66	5,068.61	23,340.14
0803	FRANCISCA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOLINA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	15,116.39	9,669.56	48,656.61
0803	JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,845.02	8,620.35	33,534.01
0803	JOSE ELIAS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,524.87	9,341.68	32,937.52
0803	JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,103.16	4,749.61	8,859.10
0803	JOSE OVIDIO GUZMAN UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,650.46	9,079.39	9,963.44
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0803	KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0803	LEYDI JOSEFINA ROSARIO DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,189.70	9,997.44	31,893.92
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,409.30	9,407.26	49,515.21
0803	MARIA INMACULADA GUZMAN UREÑA DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,932.85	9,013.81	45,218.92
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL MEJIA BILLINI	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,744.44	9,013.81	36,407.33
0803	MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,938.09	4,926.84	179.47
0803	PEDRO LUIS CEVALLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,827.82	9,341.68	48,634.57
0803	PRICILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GONZALEZ DE FLORES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	RAMONA YANERYS LUCIANO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,528.78	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,246.01	4,855.95	25,409.43
0803	RAYMUNDO EVANGELISTA LIRIANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0803	ROSSY TERESA CORREA DE CORSINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	24,891.73	5,423.06	10,460.69
0803	VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	VIRGINIA LEONOR PEREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	AGUEDA GUILLEN TAVERAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,677.22	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	2,380.24	6,474.65	13,264.29	10,390.89	55,592.07
0803	ALICIA MARIA SALCEDO DURAN	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,005.70	10,915.49	60,547.64
0803	ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL DE LANTIGUA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	4,550.84	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,411.04	8,727.86	47,725.61
0803	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0803	BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	4,708.67	5,245.85	29,488.45
0803	BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,225.72	5,021.84	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	1,190.12	3,296.96	9,229.46	5,403.63	25,996.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,738.65	4,560.75	16,992.43
0803	CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0803	CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0803	DANY ELISABETH CONCEPCION ACOSTA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0803	DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	18,657.86	4,976.94	13,786.34
0803	DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,354.14	4,976.94	25,090.06
0803	EDWARD BLADIMIR GRULLON DISLA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.89
0803	ELIDA ESPERANZA GENAO SIME	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,213.91	4,844.19	25.00	1,929.04	4,772.19	620.17	2,043.30	4,765.47	0.00	3,997.34	12,655.28	10,157.83	54,558.63
0803	ERINALDA REYNOSO MEJIA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0803	ESTHELA FAUSTINA TEJADA BRITO DE QUEZADA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	GLENI MARIA CRUZ ORTIZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
0803	GREGORIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	HILDA VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0803	HILDA VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0803	ISBET MIGUELINA MENA ESTEVEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	JOHNNY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	JOSE ROSENDO ESTRELLA FILPO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	21,744.13	9,997.44	44,339.49
0803	KETTY CELANDIA REYES HERNANDEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	14,237.80	10,915.49	58,315.54
0803	LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,178.18	5,879.75	25.00	1,067.01	2,639.65	427.55	1,130.22	2,635.93	0.00	2,222.23	9,061.44	5,703.13	28,116.74
0803	LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	2,633.42	5,451.65	32,905.34
0803	LORENZO RAFAEL BURGOS CESPEDES	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	9,667.05	5,564.84	26,609.62
0803	LORENZO RAFAEL BURGOS CESPEDES	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
0803	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,658.62	4,293.19	8,328.33
0803	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0803	LUISA PAULINA NINA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	32,788.01	0.00	0.00	941.02	2,327.95	377.06	996.76	2,324.67	0.00	1,937.78	9,295.67	5,029.68	23,492.34
0803	LUISA PAULINA NINA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	5,220.72	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	7,801.93	4,607.83	22,236.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	60,980.26	9,276.11	20.00
0803	MARIA CAROLINA CASTILLO GARCIA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,173.42	8,751.50	49,129.86
0803	MARIA ESTERVINA JIMENEZ BURGOS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	17,265.93	9,931.86	48,355.56
0803	MARIA ESTHER ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	34,372.11	10,325.31	34,022.12
0803	MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0803	MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0803	MARIA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0803	MARTA CAMELIA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0803	MARTIN OMAR PERALTA FERNANDEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	11,169.96	10,063.01	55,375.78
0803	MAXIMO ALEXANDER TRINIDAD PAULINO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0803	MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN REYES	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0803	MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN REYES	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,722.07	4,828.30	11,753.17
0803	MINDALY MILAGROS DIAZ VEGA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	OMAR MIGUEL UCETA MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,206.96	4,926.84	23,910.60
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0803	RAISA MILAGROS PAVON DIPLAN DE SENA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	12,838.72	4,324.28	15,350.80
0803	RAISA MILAGROS PAVON DIPLAN DE SENA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	28,089.52	4,324.28	100.00
0803	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ DURAN	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0803	ROMERY MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0803	ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,674.43	4,412.10	21,087.69
0803	ROSA MARISOL REYES LIRIANO DE MATIAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0803	STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,274.48	3,936.46	19,386.94
0803	STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	27,489.52	4,324.28	700.00
0803	VICTOR RAFAEL SOSA DURAN	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	61,483.44	11,624.12	16,063.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ VALLEJO	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,481.37	3,577.26	25.00	1,735.82	4,294.18	620.17	1,838.63	4,288.13	0.00	3,599.45	8,718.75	9,202.48	51,762.62
0803	YOHANY SORIBEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,074.20	9,669.56	31,698.80
0803	YUDELKA MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,436.21	8,751.50	32,867.07
0803	YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,071.10	4,590.48	23,853.79
0803	YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,164.28	4,590.48	20,760.61
0803	AMALIA MERCEDES ORTIZ LANDESTOY	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
0803	ANA ERIKA ULERIO HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0803	ANA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE CRUZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	ANA ZOILA TAVAREZ FERREIRA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,934.22	10,259.74	52,997.89
0803	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	15,492.78	10,390.89	53,363.58
0803	CARMEN ROSA PERALTA TORRES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,579.47	9,407.26	31,345.04
0803	CLERY ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO LUZON	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	CRUZ MERCEDES TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,557.70	9,407.26	43,366.81
0803	DAMBRY DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0803	DANNI DANIEL ARIAS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,597.78	9,013.81	45,553.99
0803	DONALCY MERCEDES SANCHEZ OVALLES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0803	EDDY BIENVENIDO GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	10,378.82	2,412.99	5,351.18
0803	EDDY BIENVENIDO GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	6,740.45	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,229.71	9,341.68	27,232.68
0803	ELWIN DOMINGO PEÑA SANDOVAL	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,217.14	9,013.81	38,934.63
0803	ERISON EMMANUEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	FABIO SALOMON PAULINO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,707.44	10,259.74	56,224.67
0803	JONATHAN MIGUEL MENDOZA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	JOSE ANIBAL DIAZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0803	JOSE DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,323.91	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	2,380.24	7,765.92	75,321.56	13,491.22	15,383.54
0803	JOSE MARIA MANCEBO VALERIO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,912.60	9,603.98	44,398.27
0803	JOSE RIQUELMY PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	34,973.12	9,669.56	28,799.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	KENIA EUNICE GRULLON PAYAMPS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	LIBANESA ELIZABET DOMINGUEZ DE CUELLO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	34,553.27	10,915.49	38,000.07
0803	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,267.36	4,877.57	25.00	1,787.07	4,420.98	620.17	1,892.93	4,414.76	1,190.12	4,895.12	59,990.19	9,455.91	2,277.17
0803	LUIS REYNALDO GONZALEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0803	MARIA BETANIA BAEZ ESPINAL	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	MARIA ELENA ESTRELLA CORREA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,252.85	9,407.26	22,671.66
0803	MARIA VERONICA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,369.59	9,079.39	36,244.31
0803	MELIDO RAFAEL BRETON DIAZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0803	PEDRO JULIO JAQUEZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	36,819.34	9,669.56	26,953.66
0803	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS GOMEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,929.49	9,997.44	35,154.13
0803	SILVANIA INES LOPEZ DE GUILLEN	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0803	SUMERGIDA SANCHEZ MORONTA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0803	YANILKA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0803	YAUDIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	22,995.47	9,079.39	36,618.43
0803	YUBERCA RAFAELINA BRITO MARMOLEJOS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,397.74	9,013.81	50,754.03
0803	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GIL MEJIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,710.94	4,085.31	25.00	1,885.90	4,665.48	620.17	1,997.61	4,658.91	2,380.24	6,288.75	23,124.03	9,944.56	42,586.91
0803	ZENEIDA DE JESUS FIRPO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,902.74	9,013.81	38,249.03
0803	ARLENNY RAMONA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	7,313.36	7,797.87	43,520.19
0803	BIENVENIDA CABRERA BURGOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,721.97	9,407.26	39,202.54
0803	CAROLINE YESMIN FIRPO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0803	DANIEL ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	35,320.92	9,997.44	30,762.70
0803	DIMARIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LIRANZO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	28,537.62	9,735.13	35,697.51
0803	EDISON CLASE SILVERIO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	25,381.04	9,407.26	36,543.47
0803	EDUARDO VICENTE BRETON BRETON	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	4,896.87	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	4,760.48	9,073.38	43,553.13	10,915.49	29,000.21
0803	EDUVIRGE VALENZUELA CORCINO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,544.93	7,088.96	31,667.39
0803	ISABEL MARIA GONZALEZ FILPO DE RAMOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,528.34	9,735.13	47,706.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JOHAN MANUEL MATEO RIVERA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	28,615.40	8,751.50	28,687.88
0803	JORGE LUIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,938.52	8,751.50	47,364.76
0803	JOSE ERIBERTO CASTILLO MARTE	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,824.01	3,829.92	25.00	1,774.35	4,389.50	620.17	1,879.45	4,383.32	0.00	3,678.80	10,985.05	9,392.99	50,838.96
0803	JOSE MATIAS SOLIS GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,238.26	7,221.69	25.00	2,274.14	5,625.92	620.17	2,408.84	5,617.99	0.00	4,707.98	32,997.13	11,864.08	46,241.13
0803	JUAN ANTONIO DE JESUS PICHARDO ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ PAREDES	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,275.13	5,232.07	25.00	1,988.20	4,918.53	620.17	2,105.96	4,911.61	0.00	4,119.16	53,091.63	10,450.31	16,183.50
0803	KATIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	18,767.28	10,259.74	49,164.83
0803	KEILA ESTEFANIA ACEVEDO PAULINO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,191.60	8,751.50	42,111.68
0803	LUZ EVELIN POLANCO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,932.11	0.00	0.00	2,007.05	4,965.18	620.17	2,125.94	4,958.19	1,190.12	5,323.11	20,837.67	10,543.54	49,094.44
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ COLLADO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	29,629.75	9,407.26	32,294.77
0803	MARIA TERESA ROJAS DE CARABALLO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	25,426.16	10,653.18	45,278.69
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL ESTRELLA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	21,592.75	9,079.39	38,021.15
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,190.43	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	2,380.24	6,635.83	38,959.60	10,777.89	32,624.02
0803	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA BLANCO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,541.51	8,751.50	30,761.77
0803	RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,159.21	7,203.09	25.00	2,271.87	5,620.30	620.17	2,406.44	5,612.39	0.00	4,703.31	34,099.39	11,852.86	45,059.82
0803	SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DE LEON UREÑA DE CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	34,177.34	10,390.89	34,679.02
0803	SANDRA YSABEL ESPINAL	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	22,437.95	8,620.35	33,941.08
0803	VIALDASTEPHANIE TORRES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0803	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,305.51	8,751.50	47,997.77
0803	YOELMI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA LECLERC	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,853.85	7,575.65	26,531.05
0803	ZANDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,755.83	9,735.13	35,479.30
0803	ANA LUISA CRUZ ESTRELLA	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	19,822.34	9,407.26	42,102.17
0803	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	17,367.40	5,104.06	15,905.48
0803	BERKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,887.10	9,669.56	52,885.90
0803	BERSANIA NOESI VENTURA	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,402.41	9,407.26	39,522.10
0803	BESAYDA ALMONTE MATEO	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,303.28	3,355.57	25.00	1,702.00	4,210.53	620.17	1,802.82	4,204.60	0.00	3,529.82	10,223.07	9,035.30	49,080.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	BIORIS MARIBEL HIRALDO CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	0.00	0.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,849.86	15,905.48	9,407.26	46,019.03
0803	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	0.00	0.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,351.43	23,161.17	6,103.37	16,626.15
0803	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,012.13	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,718.18	5,281.28	22,710.00
0803	DAHIANA MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,118.51	8,751.50	47,184.77
0803	HEIDYS SIRVELIS DE LEON CRUZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.76	3,327.05	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.77	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,981.96	9,013.80	17,169.80
0803	JUAN RAMON PAULINO PEREZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11
0803	KELVIN DE JESUS PICHARDO GARCIA	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,313.80	9,407.26	51,610.71
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN JEREZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	0.00	0.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,523.18	19,123.27	9,079.39	40,490.63
0803	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	2,752.57	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	9,483.07	4,670.71	20,964.88
0803	NOEMI DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0803	REBECA GUILLERMA MARTINEZ DE COLON	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	33,010.71	9,407.26	28,913.80
0803	ROSANNA MILAGROS PE¿A GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.78	4,926.84	25,672.79
0803	RUTH ESTHER ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,007.76	8,751.50	47,295.52
0803	ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	17,793.64	4,395.16	10,858.00
0803	ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,850.90	4,572.38	8,956.05
0803	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA DE DIAZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,331.92	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	23,213.19	5,423.06	12,139.23
0803	ARISLEIDA MARGARITA SANTANA RAMO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,111.33	7,575.65	34,273.57
0803	DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,316.06	4,891.38	3,570.44
0803	DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	19,284.54	4,891.38	12,601.96
0803	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,405.45	6,021.61	25.00	987.44	2,442.79	395.66	1,045.93	2,439.35	0.00	2,058.37	9,831.12	5,277.80	24,574.33
0803	EVELINA YSABEL ROJAS ABREU	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,443.00	4,572.38	8,363.95
0803	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	20,464.63	5,033.16	12,346.12
0803	HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	22,358.93	5,033.16	10,451.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	JOEL MANUEL REYES RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,921.51	8,751.50	30,381.77
0803	JOSE ALBERTO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	20,563.25	4,607.83	9,474.76
0803	JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
0803	JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,985.98	5,739.56	25.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,151.77	15,534.45	5,520.25	20,451.53
0803	JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,985.98	0.00	0.00	1,032.80	2,555.00	413.84	1,093.97	2,551.41	0.00	2,126.77	35,885.98	5,520.25	100.00
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	32,710.75	5,033.16	100.00
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,674.97	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	11,326.43	5,139.51	22,177.50
0803	MERCEDES SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	15,758.52	5,104.06	17,514.36
0803	MERCEDES SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	24,375.80	5,104.06	8,897.08
0803	NESTOR DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,510.88	7,088.96	40,701.44
0803	ROSA IDALKYS GARCIA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0803	WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	22,137.26	4,714.16	8,593.93
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	4,383.15	9,013.81	54,768.62
0803	AMALFI CONCEPCION VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0803	ANA DAYSI JOSEPH PEREZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0803	DAMIAN ALEJANDRO CAMARENA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	18,214.07	7,797.87	32,619.48
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	19,577.88	5,986.69	19,448.79
0803	FLERIDA ELOIZA GARCIA ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0803	JULIAN AUGUSTO VOLQUEZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0803	LUIS MANUEL AZCONA MEJIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,433.70	9,407.26	45,490.81
0803	MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,372.92	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	11,762.80	5,564.84	24,513.87
0803	OSIRIS ALBERTO OVALLE	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,358.89	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	2,380.24	6,688.74	34,880.78	10,904.91	37,598.02
0803	REYNA DE JESUS PEREZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0803	YANELIS ANTONIA GUABA ABREU DE MENDOZA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0803	YENNY ESTHER ALVAREZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,255.17	8,751.50	39,048.11
0803	ALBANIA DOMINGA CEPEDA SANTANA DE CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	45,084.65	11,624.12	32,462.60
0803	AMAURIS DE JESUS LORA CORONADO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,551.88	7,088.96	38,660.44
0803	ANA LAURA JORGE GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,020.83	9,735.13	53,214.30
0803	DOMINGA LAZALA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	38,886.43	10,063.01	27,659.31
0803	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	21,379.21	4,572.38	8,427.74
0803	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,737.77	4,572.38	24,069.18
0803	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,558.09	8,751.50	42,745.19
0803	JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	31,392.77	8,620.35	24,986.26
0803	MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	2,380.24	4,524.19	29,920.02	5,564.84	6,356.65
0803	MARIA EPIFANIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,821.29	9,735.13	45,413.84
0803	MILEDYS CORONA ABREU	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	40,343.23	9,735.13	23,891.90
0803	MILURDE RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,528.48	9,079.39	31,085.42
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,923.52	4,572.38	20,883.43
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,578.78	4,572.38	22,228.17
0803	YAHAIRA ABREU HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	36,991.16	10,325.31	31,403.07
0803	YOKARINY CEPEDA BELEN	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	36,351.05	9,407.26	25,573.46
0804	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA FERMIN	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,458.05	4,890.13	25.00	1,936.05	4,789.52	620.17	2,050.72	4,782.78	0.00	4,011.77	32,899.94	10,192.47	34,558.11
0804	CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,008.51	3,936.46	11,652.91
0804	ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,721.51	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	1,190.12	2,964.44	6,955.94	4,540.53	22,643.42
0804	INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	31,341.20	5,413.72	3,950.28
0804	MARIANELA DURAN VERAS	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,610.89	4,412.10	17,151.23
0804	MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,003.07	0.00	0.00	774.99	1,917.22	310.54	820.89	1,914.52	0.00	1,595.88	12,903.23	4,142.28	14,099.84
0804	MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,003.07	2,419.41	25.00	774.99	1,917.22	310.54	820.89	1,914.52	0.00	1,620.88	8,320.38	4,142.28	18,682.69
0804	RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ROSA YNES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,784.19	4,322.92	14,396.55
0804	ROSA YNES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,149.71	2,746.30	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	10,910.49	4,471.56	18,239.22
0804	VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO DE VENTURA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,947.24	4,174.29	9,264.53
0804	VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO DE VENTURA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	13,581.05	4,174.29	13,630.72
0804	WENDY NICASIO TEJADA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	18,450.88	4,085.10	8,179.51
0804	ADRIANA YSABEL BRITO DISLA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,864.38	7,159.46	39,807.41
0804	ALBANIA ORTEGA HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0804	ANDREA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ BASILIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,444.02	6,564.89	26,351.90
0804	BARBARA GARCIA PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,721.25	6,564.89	36,074.67
0804	BERKYS ROSARIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,692.43	6,564.89	21,103.49
0804	CARMEN CAROLINA BERNAL DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	DARLENY FERMIN CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.40	6,564.89	36,974.52
0804	DREIDY ANABEL JUMENEZ OMBLA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,646.16	6,564.89	32,149.76
0804	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,061.57	4,441.83	1,894.35
0804	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,923.87	4,441.83	14,032.05
0804	JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,252.82	3,995.91	15,796.19
0804	LARISSA MICHELL RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0804	YOHAIRA ALEXANDRA GARCIA WALLACE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,440.25	6,564.89	33,355.67
0804	YUBELKYS ALMONTE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SANTIAGO J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIELIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0804	YASMIN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDDY BLANCO 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0804	YASMIN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDDY BLANCO 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0804	CASTELIN ALEXANDRA FRANCISCO SILVERIO	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,791.40	6,564.89	20,004.52
0804	DOMINGA ANTONIA UREÑA	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,770.43	3,995.91	20,278.58
0804	DOMINGA ANTONIA UREÑA	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ELIO BAUTISTA PEREZ CABRERA	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,619.13	3,787.81	20,073.32
0804	ROSICLERY ANYELINA PEREZ MAZARA	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	YANELIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	COLEGIO CRISTIANO AMANECER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0804	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	4,891.81	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,391.68	8,287.87	27,644.27
0804	ELIZABETH MARIA MARCELINO TAVERAS	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,591.19	8,229.66	40,057.17
0804	NATIVIDAD FRANCISCO	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,348.36	2,467.71	25.00	1,559.80	3,858.73	620.17	1,652.19	3,853.30	0.00	3,236.99	13,513.89	8,332.20	40,834.47
0804	ROSAURA RAFAELA MORAN MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,601.58	7,991.84	35,496.43
0804	SANDRA JOSEFINA LORA DE JESUS	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	YENIFE MOREL	COLEGIO SOR PETRA MARIANA GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,798.01	2,248.90	25.00	1,515.30	3,748.66	607.18	1,605.06	3,743.38	0.00	3,145.36	6,744.22	8,099.22	46,053.79
0804	AMALIO ALCEQUIEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	33,190.00	13,701.46	58,996.68
0804	ANA LESVIA GARCIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	68,705.65	13,443.28	21,661.56
0804	ANAZARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	36,316.87	14,131.77	58,902.27
0804	ANDREA CEDANO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,506.10	12,926.91	71,222.17
0804	BENEDICTA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	52,760.01	13,787.53	40,033.17
0804	CARMEN YUBELKIS PARRA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	8,649.38	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	4,760.48	10,126.18	66,979.83	13,443.28	23,387.38
0804	CAROLINA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ D VELASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	40,202.23	13,787.53	52,590.95
0804	CESAR SILFRIDO UREÑA FONDEUR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,700.94	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	0.00	4,577.14	24,051.45	11,549.93	52,972.96
0804	EMILIO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	71,754.43	12,840.85	14,367.35
0804	FRANCISCA ROSARIO INOA DE TINEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,543.33	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	1,190.12	6,304.92	42,746.74	12,840.85	43,375.04
0804	FRANCISCA YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	29,617.49	12,840.85	56,504.29
0804	GREGORIA ANTONIA CARABALLO OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	22,511.10	12,926.91	64,217.17
0804	ISIDORO CABRERA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	62,081.05	13,787.53	30,712.13
0804	JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	2,346.14	25.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,605.54	12,305.82	4,102.46	14,437.70
0804	JUANA RAFAELINA VARGAS SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	30,715.86	13,701.46	61,470.82
0804	MILDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	34,997.54	14,131.77	60,221.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	RAFAEL TOMAS LIRIANO PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	130,000.00	18,864.59	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	1,190.12	8,898.12	29,783.72	19,067.17	100,216.28
0804	ROSALBA ZELIDE HERNANDEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	18,153.94	12,926.91	68,574.33
0804	SANTIAGO ANTONIO PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	58,171.56	3,142.60	25.00	1,669.52	4,130.18	620.17	1,768.42	4,124.36	0.00	3,462.94	44,593.26	8,874.71	13,578.30
0804	VIANNY ALKIRA FRANCISCO ULLOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,438.55	8,562.87	30,535.33
0804	WENDY ALEJANDRINA TEJADA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	20,260.95	10,915.49	52,292.39
0804	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN MATEO GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	45,199.47	14,131.77	50,019.67
0804	YSMAILIN COLLADO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	131,250.00	18,861.09	25.00	3,766.88	9,318.75	620.17	3,990.00	9,305.63	2,380.24	10,162.12	45,270.07	19,244.55	85,979.93
0804	ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,637.75	4,293.19	11,349.20
0804	ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,087.74	4,293.19	10,899.21
0804	ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,393.20	4,560.75	26,337.89
0804	ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0804	ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	3,547.39	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,923.50	4,233.73	21,675.86
0804	ARACELIS LUCIANO RAMIREZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	10,494.66	4,233.73	17,104.70
0804	CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0804	GALNERYS ROBLES GERMOSEN	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,769.53	6,564.89	26,026.39
0804	GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,491.55	4,560.75	7,239.54
0804	GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	20,106.06	4,560.75	9,625.03
0804	JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,852.45	3,995.91	18,196.56
0804	JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,448.93	3,995.91	10,600.08
0804	MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
0804	MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,275.15	4,144.56	6,742.83
0804	MARIZABEL COLON GOMERA	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
0804	MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0804	NOELIA MARIA PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	23,611.12	8,170.20	29,649.65
0804	YENILSA YVETTE MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,437.09	6,564.89	33,358.83
0804	YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,677.42	4,560.75	15,053.67

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deduccion Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,940.87	4,560.75	21,790.22
0804	CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0804	CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLON	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	15,180.31	4,233.73	12,419.05
0804	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	10,208.57	5,413.72	25,082.91
0804	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.72	4,322.92	100.00
0804	MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	RAMON RECIO SOLIS	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,210.93	4,441.83	21,744.98
0804	ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	11,241.06	4,471.56	17,908.65
0804	DIANA LIZARDO BRITO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	2,380.24	4,081.79	4,821.00	4,351.65	23,546.98
0804	EDWIN ISAAC JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS DE SORIANO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0804	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	678.41	980.04	5,710.39
0804	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0804	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	2,858.94	4,302.71	25,190.07
0804	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
0804	MARISOL GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MILDRE DEL CARMEN CRUZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0804	ONERVIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,770.84	3,995.91	21,278.17
0804	PAMELA BAUTISTA GIL	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	YGNACIO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	2,262.03	4,025.64	23,980.77
0804	YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
0804	YUDELKY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,603.41	980.04	4,785.39
0804	ANGIOLINA ROSA TORIBIO MEJIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	DOMITILA ANACAONA CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0804	FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0804	GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0804	JULIO CESAR SILVERIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	4,797.88	816.70	526.12
0804	LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,830.65	4,560.75	11,900.43
0804	LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,315.75	4,441.83	21,640.16
0804	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ DE VALERIO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILLERA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	2,380.24	4,643.49	5,340.92	5,874.49	32,954.35
0804	VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0804	YAHAIRA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,529.30	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,032.72	980.04	1,356.08
0804	YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,498.12	4,412.10	264.00
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ANA MARIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	1,738.94	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,242.36	980.04	4,146.44
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ARABELIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0804	ARCENIA LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0804	ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,342.66	4,174.29	17,869.11
0804	BUENAVENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,145.91	4,322.92	22,034.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	632.76	1,225.06	7,353.24
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0804	EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0804	EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,366.41	980.04	5,022.39
0804	FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	FREDY MARTE CIRIACO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	GERMANIA ADALGISA CESPEDES RIVERA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	GLENNYS ECHAVARRIA VILASECA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	21,020.58	4,739.11	9,873.27
0804	IRIS YASMIN RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0804	IRONELIS RESTITUYO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,827.36	4,441.83	9,128.55
0804	JHONATAN ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MATEO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0804	JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,943.43	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,446.85	980.04	1,941.95
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0804	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	19,782.07	4,828.30	11,693.17
0804	JUAN LEANDRO DEL ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,906.39	4,441.83	1,049.52
0804	LEONIDAS CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	1,017.83	1,960.08	11,759.77
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	6,397.75	2,060.32	7,033.25
0804	MARIA ESTHER TAPIA DE PERALTA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0804	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARTHA MARIA REYES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,166.95	1,960.08	10,610.65
0804	MERCEDES POLANCO TINEO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MIGUELINA HELENA DE MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,883.43	4,590.48	27,041.46
0804	NATALI SORANGER MENDEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0804	NELSON NEUDY ESTEVEZ REYES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,734.36	4,441.83	6,221.55
0804	OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0804	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,717.19	4,441.83	13,238.72
0804	SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,146.04	4,322.92	21,034.69
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	WILKYN MORONTA LENDOF	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	YSIDRO NARCISO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,642.28	4,620.20	11,476.39
0804	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO YCIANO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,221.11	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,724.53	980.04	3,664.27
0804	ZOILA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	10,051.17	4,560.75	19,679.91
0804	RAMONA TINEO MARMOL	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	3,034.67	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0804	BACILIDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,422.07	4,412.10	340.05
0804	BELKIS INFANTE BINET	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,201.00	4,471.56	26,948.69
0804	CAROLINA TAPIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,931.77	4,590.48	14,993.12
0804	CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,708.15	4,293.19	19,278.80
0804	EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	0.00	0.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,855.64	22,295.24	4,816.50	9,103.04
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	25,356.46	4,456.70	3,696.34
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,182.71	4,441.83	9,773.20
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,945.63	4,441.83	14,010.28
0804	MARIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,039.18	3,995.91	22,009.83
0804	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,619.46	4,293.19	21,367.49
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,088.12	4,441.83	20,867.79
0804	AMARILIS GRULLON DE INOA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO DE UREÑA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0804	CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,446.35	0.00	0.00	873.81	2,161.69	350.13	925.57	2,158.65	0.00	1,799.38	13,322.32	4,670.47	17,124.03
0804	ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,191.63	4,441.83	1,764.29
0804	EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0804	FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,295.75	4,441.83	24,660.16
0804	GABINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,343.53	4,174.28	24,868.23
0804	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	GRICELDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,418.68	3,995.91	16,630.33
0804	HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFANTE	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,317.16	4,858.02	24,351.86
0804	INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,269.27	4,412.10	20,492.85
0804	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LOMBERT SUERO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,169.48	4,441.83	15,786.44
0804	MAYELINE GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	16,141.04	3,282.46	5,256.92
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0804	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,709.55	7,991.84	44,388.46
0804	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	CELIDA ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVARES	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,174.58	3,282.46	19,223.38
0804	CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	8,798.33	4,263.46	18,994.82
0804	ELIDA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,313.81	3,995.91	7,735.20
0804	IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL DE CEMO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,019.66	4,412.10	22,742.46
0804	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,976.24	3,995.91	14,072.77
0804	PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,914.41	5,236.49	24,221.75
0804	PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,042.31	5,236.49	18,093.85
0804	WINELY DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,694.77	4,263.46	11,098.38
0804	ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,411.03	4,382.38	157.30
0804	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,102.99	4,412.10	18,659.13
0804	CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,106.32	4,263.46	22,686.83
0804	GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,826.49	4,293.19	20,160.46
0804	IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0804	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
0804	MARISOL REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,320.27	3,787.81	18,372.18
0804	SUJEIRA DEYANIRA RAMIREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,159.05	8,507.87	36,427.25
0804	WINELY DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,127.17	4,441.83	22,828.75
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.92	4,441.83	23,207.99
0804	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0804	ARELIS CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,237.98	4,441.83	18,717.93
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,017.58	4,233.73	18,581.77
0804	CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,428.75	4,293.19	22,558.20
0804	ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,752.57	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,557.82	4,322.92	20,622.91
0804	FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,984.17	3,936.46	2,677.25
0804	GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,664.59	4,322.92	18,516.14
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,752.84	29,558.95	4,549.69	100.00
0804	IRONELIS RESTITUYO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0804	JATHNNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	7,369.70	5,590.94	29,077.08
0804	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,859.96	4,590.48	21,064.93
0804	JUAN CARMELO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,937.22	3,787.81	17,755.23
0804	JUAN OSVALDO FRIAS BETANCES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,052.73	4,144.56	22,965.25
0804	JUANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,708.92	4,441.83	23,246.99
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	16,089.23	4,858.02	15,579.79
0804	LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	6,091.84	4,025.64	20,150.96
0804	LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,407.16	3,995.91	14,641.85
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,988.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,958.20	4,441.83	20,997.71
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,453.61	4,233.73	4,145.75
0804	MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0804	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	9,039.97	5,236.49	25,096.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	NATIVIDAD BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,838.75	3,787.81	16,853.70
0804	ORQUIDEA SANTANA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,061.07	4,144.56	17,956.91
0804	PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0804	REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0804	TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.12	3,871.20	25.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.29	2,244.28	1,190.12	3,085.88	31,554.12	4,855.74	100.00
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	6,630.88	4,620.20	23,487.79
0804	YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,390.99	4,322.92	22,789.74
0804	ADALGISA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	4,477.77	4,351.65	23,890.21
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,100.21	4,441.83	8,855.70
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0804	CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,505.95	4,441.83	16,449.96
0804	CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,833.75	4,590.48	17,091.14
0804	FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,335.83	3,936.46	21,325.59
0804	GLEIDY PADILLA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,226.02	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,009.39	4,441.83	8,946.52
0804	JHENIFER ACEVEDO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,294.46	6,564.89	26,501.46
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,158.17	5,590.94	27,288.61
0804	JUAN CARMELO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,064.83	3,787.81	20,627.62
0804	JUANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,993.53	4,441.83	7,962.38
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0804	LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,065.11	4,025.64	21,177.69
0804	LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,020.84	3,995.91	21,028.17
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	1,190.12	2,942.96	21,242.13	4,549.69	8,416.82
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0804	MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,351.73	3,936.46	5,309.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	8,921.32	5,236.49	25,214.84
0804	NATIVIDAD BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
0804	ONERVIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0804	ORQUIDEA SANTANA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
0804	PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	8,221.38	4,739.11	22,672.47
0804	REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,592.96	4,441.83	18,362.95
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,800.62	4,441.83	4,155.29
0804	TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,654.12	0.00	0.00	908.47	2,247.44	364.02	962.29	2,244.28	0.00	1,870.76	22,486.41	4,855.74	9,167.71
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,501.34	4,620.20	23,617.33
0804	YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,668.99	4,322.92	22,511.74
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,505.95	4,293.19	22,481.00
0804	ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,823.66	4,412.10	19,938.46
0804	ANA RAFAELA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,466.10	6,564.89	32,329.82
0804	DIANERVA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,412.16	6,564.89	31,383.76
0804	FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,602.04	4,144.56	23,415.94
0804	FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	25,430.18	4,976.94	7,014.02
0804	GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	12,322.42	3,995.91	13,726.59
0804	JOSE LEANDRO PAULINO COLLADO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	17,677.29	5,413.71	17,614.18
0804	LIDIA EUGENIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,986.05	6,564.89	29,809.87
0804	MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	8,916.26	4,471.56	20,233.44
0804	PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,663.24	3,995.91	22,385.77
0804	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MATEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,696.25	6,564.89	34,099.67
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,744.48	4,293.19	21,242.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0804	GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0804	GRICELDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	7,605.48	5,413.71	27,685.99
0804	JUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,034.51	4,144.56	5,983.47
0804	JUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,532.96	4,572.38	24,273.99
0804	MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0804	NIOSCARI MABEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,054.83	4,114.83	21,769.35
0804	NIOSCARI MABEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0804	PAOLA MICHELL SOSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,324.98	3,995.91	15,724.03
0804	YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,216.25	4,085.10	15,414.14
0804	YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	4,394.55	4,085.10	22,235.84
0804	ANA ARACELYS BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,298.52	4,263.46	22,494.63
0804	ANA BLASINA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,264.48	6,564.89	22,531.44
0804	ANA MARIA GOMEZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	39,135.88	8,507.87	16,450.42
0804	ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,903.10	4,590.48	23,021.79
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0804	ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,605.09	4,174.29	11,606.68
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0804	RAFAELA MARIA TORIBIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	36,282.61	7,159.46	10,389.18
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,416.58	4,531.02	24,120.72
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	4,345.48	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	7,411.24	4,351.65	20,956.74
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,720.32	4,322.92	22,460.41
0804	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	22,389.46	9,057.85	37,072.71
0804	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,852.35	4,412.10	909.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	8,849.52	4,174.29	18,362.25
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,095.68	4,471.56	18,054.02
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,485.05	4,560.75	21,246.03
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	25,084.74	4,531.02	4,452.56
0804	ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,798.99	4,293.19	16,187.96
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	10,911.79	5,236.49	23,224.37
0804	DIOMARYS ALCANTARA RECIO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	GILDANIA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	KAREN ALBANIA MERCEDES ROQUE	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0804	MARINA DE JESUS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,964.94	7,872.92	37,357.90
0804	ROBERTO NORMAN GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,538.67	8,229.66	37,109.69
0804	RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,446.43	4,412.10	17,315.69
0804	YARISSA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0804	ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,869.75	4,293.19	15,117.20
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0804	CRISTY ANANIS FLAND BELLIARD	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	40,075.64	7,991.84	12,022.37
0804	KAREN ALBANIA MERCEDES ROQUE	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,902.99	4,412.10	22,859.13
0804	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,818.83	7,991.84	19,279.18
0804	PAWINEE ADELINA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,702.19	8,287.87	16,333.76
0804	ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN DE MEZON	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,771.91	4,085.10	20,858.48
0804	RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,064.69	4,412.10	22,697.43
0804	ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0804	ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ VEGA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0804	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0804	DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,858.47	4,322.92	8,322.27
0804	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	7,565.11	4,025.64	18,677.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.59
0804	JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0804	LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,744.11	4,114.83	22,080.07
0804	LUIS ADAN SUERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,580.76	2,124.31	25.00	734.17	1,816.23	294.18	777.66	1,813.68	1,190.12	2,726.95	5,811.79	3,924.09	19,768.97
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,516.11	4,322.92	9,664.63
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,599.19	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	22,559.26	4,531.02	6,978.04
0804	PILAR ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,450.10	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,483.81	4,293.19	22,503.14
0804	RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,804.93	0.00	0.00	998.90	2,471.15	400.26	1,058.07	2,467.67	0.00	2,056.97	12,671.55	5,339.08	22,133.38
0804	SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	10,375.77	4,441.83	18,580.15
0804	YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,909.30	4,263.46	11,883.85
0804	YESENIA LORENZO SIERRA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,995.30	3,995.91	18,053.71
0804	YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
0804	ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,250.33	4,322.92	11,930.40
0804	ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	7,434.91	4,759.70	23,593.10
0804	ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ VEGA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,914.90	4,144.56	19,103.08
0804	CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,769.18	3,936.46	19,892.24
0804	CRISTINA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0804	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,433.30	4,293.19	16,553.65
0804	DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,936.44	4,322.92	21,244.30
0804	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,868.84	4,025.64	21,373.96
0804	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	5,597.57	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,924.80	4,144.56	19,093.18
0804	ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA OVALLES	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,836.38	4,114.83	3,987.80
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,002.40	7,991.84	29,095.61
0804	LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,472.66	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	7,266.90	4,421.63	21,557.28
0804	LUIS ADAN SUERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	14,091.11	4,233.73	13,508.25
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,601.99	4,322.92	22,578.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	3,570.36	5,316.01	7,359.07	4,531.02	22,178.23
0804	RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,169.21	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,677.07	5,236.49	25,459.09
0804	SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,873.88	4,441.83	22,082.04
0804	YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,142.73	4,263.46	6,650.42
0804	YESENIA LORENZO SIERRA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0804	JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SULLY BONELLY MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,041.57	4,293.19	20,945.38
0804	JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SULLY BONELLY MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,444.44	4,293.19	11,542.51
0804	ANA ANTONIA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,467.65	3,995.91	13,581.36
0804	ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,713.68	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	20,983.48	4,768.84	10,104.16
0804	CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,524.13	4,560.75	10,206.96
0804	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	23,426.09	4,412.10	5,336.03
0804	ELIA MARIA ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	42,433.69	8,837.86	15,478.13
0804	LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,238.04	4,560.75	9,493.04
0804	NICAURIS ALFONSO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0804	ROSA LINDA RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	14,267.32	7,991.84	37,830.69
0804	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,843.45	8,837.86	48,068.37
0804	SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	10,937.36	5,590.94	25,509.42
0804	YVELISE DE JESUS REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,083.03	8,287.87	37,952.92
0804	ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,713.27	4,412.10	26,048.85
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	29,961.33	4,620.20	157.34
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,153.09	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,626.99	4,412.10	23,135.13
0804	CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,981.87	4,560.75	23,749.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,149.07	4,560.75	23,582.01
0804	MARISOL SOSA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	7,998.67	7,575.65	41,386.23
0804	SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	2,741.70	5,590.94	33,705.08
0804	SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,002.47	4,263.46	13,790.68
0804	BELKYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
0804	CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,687.41	3,936.46	14,974.01
0804	DEYSI MARIA DOMINGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,084.51	7,575.65	33,300.39
0804	JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,578.20	3,936.46	7,083.22
0804	JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0804	KATHERINE JOSEFINA LUNA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	23,083.14	5,413.72	12,208.34
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,936.17	4,085.10	16,694.22
0804	JHONNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	4,467.79	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	18,581.22	4,451.36	10,436.76
0804	KATHERINE JOSEFINA LUNA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	14,999.67	3,579.73	8,336.23
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,624.20	5,413.72	26,667.28
0804	VIANELA MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,172.52	7,991.84	21,925.49
0804	ANA MILDA DUARTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	4,565.11	4,025.64	21,677.69
0804	ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,729.52	4,441.83	15,226.39
0804	ANGELITA CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,461.25	6,564.89	33,334.67
0804	BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,165.42	4,471.56	16,984.28
0804	CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,907.21	4,441.83	16,048.70
0804	CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,274.89	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,536.74	4,679.65	18,969.52
0804	CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,838.77	4,560.75	10,892.31
0804	CESARINA RAQUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,854.58	6,564.89	29,941.34
0804	DEBORA OSORIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,701.83	6,564.89	26,094.09
0804	EDMUNDO DANIEL DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	9,346.22	8,837.86	48,565.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0804	EVELYN MATTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,283.33	4,174.29	21,928.44
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	13,463.82	4,456.70	15,588.98
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,220.41	4,441.83	5,735.50
0804	IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,794.69	4,412.10	22,967.43
0804	ISBELIA MINAYA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,601.40	4,263.46	22,191.75
0804	MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	4,493.01	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	19,874.73	4,382.38	8,693.60
0804	MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	NERITA ELIZABETH SANTANA DE MENA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0804	NIBERKA VILLA CID	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,877.51	4,144.56	11,140.47
0804	SANTOS ALMENGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,371.19	0.00	0.00	1,043.85	2,582.35	418.27	1,105.68	2,578.72	0.00	2,149.53	35,270.41	5,579.34	1,100.78
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	31,286.30	5,590.94	5,160.48
0804	ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,666.26	4,471.56	22,483.44
0804	CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,682.34	0.00	0.00	966.68	2,391.45	387.35	1,023.94	2,388.08	0.00	1,990.62	33,582.34	5,166.88	100.00
0804	EMANUEL ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	EVELYN MATTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	23,325.40	4,174.29	3,886.37
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,023.92	4,441.83	17,931.99
0804	IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,213.27	4,412.10	26,548.85
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0804	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,536.02	4,441.83	6,419.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,496.02	4,441.83	21,459.89
0804	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	26,577.66	4,620.20	3,541.01
0804	MAYRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,710.49	7,991.84	41,387.52
0804	MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,544.31	4,441.83	20,411.60
0804	NESTOR MEDINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,572.66	3,995.91	20,476.35
0804	NIBERKA VILLA CID	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0804	SANTOS ALMENGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,734.24	5,788.00	25.00	882.07	2,182.13	353.44	934.32	2,179.06	1,190.12	3,031.51	10,548.87	4,714.63	20,185.37
0804	SANTOS ALMENGO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,131.82	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	12,252.00	5,590.94	24,194.78
0804	YAHAIRA SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0804	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,265.73	4,412.10	7,496.39
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS DE MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,698.83	3,888.02	25.00	909.76	2,250.62	364.54	963.64	2,247.45	1,190.12	3,088.52	21,799.02	4,862.61	9,899.81
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	29,605.66	5,413.72	5,685.82
0804	CLARA JILSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0804	DILIA AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,762.45	4,144.56	3,255.53
0804	DILIA AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,858.73	4,144.56	13,159.25
0804	GRISELDA MARIA GOMEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,719.67	4,441.83	22,236.24
0804	IBELKA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,690.64	4,114.83	10,133.54
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,817.26	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0804	JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,912.71	4,085.10	18,717.68
0804	JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,714.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,959.63	4,233.73	19,639.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	KATHERINE MERCEDES MERCEDES DURAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	LUCAS LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	42,732.48	8,837.86	15,179.34
0804	MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
0804	OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	20,900.97	4,739.11	9,992.88
0804	ROSANNA MILAGRO OZUNA ESTEVEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	16,556.23	4,976.94	15,887.97
0804	SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUERO MARRERO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0804	WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0804	ANA ANTONIA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0804	ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS DE MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,741.40	4,263.46	6,051.75
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,341.56	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	9,864.59	4,025.64	16,378.21
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	20,450.87	4,709.38	10,249.19
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,494.29	5,413.72	25,797.19
0804	CLARA JILSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,219.05	4,263.46	22,574.10
0804	GRISELDA MARIA GOMEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,299.36	0.00	0.00	812.19	2,009.25	325.44	860.30	2,006.42	0.00	1,672.49	28,199.36	4,341.11	100.00
0804	KATHERINE MERCEDES MERCEDES DURAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,965.06	3,995.91	18,083.95
0804	MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,377.35	4,263.46	415.80
0804	REBECA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
0804	ROSANNA MILAGRO OZUNA ESTEVEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	19,184.13	4,976.94	13,260.07
0804	WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,756.57	4,441.83	9,199.34
0804	YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER DE SOLIS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
0804	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0804	DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,982.99	4,560.75	9,748.09
0804	ELIZABETH ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,644.32	8,229.66	33,004.04
0804	ELIZHABET JAQUEZ TRINIDAD DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,289.03	8,287.87	9,746.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0804	FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,480.28	0.00	0.00	903.48	2,235.10	362.02	957.00	2,231.95	0.00	1,860.48	21,944.68	4,829.07	9,535.60
0804	GRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,843.55	4,441.83	3,112.36
0804	HONERIS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	12,207.94	8,562.87	43,765.94
0804	MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	MARIA YUBELKY MARTE DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,782.93	0.00	0.00	1,141.77	2,824.59	457.50	1,209.40	2,820.61	0.00	2,351.17	9,086.50	6,102.70	30,696.43
0804	MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,290.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,862.10	4,590.48	23,062.79
0804	MARINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0804	MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0804	NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,555.17	4,441.83	22,400.74
0804	OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,908.58	4,441.83	6,047.33
0804	RADELKY VALENTINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0804	ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,673.30	4,441.83	7,282.61
0804	SANTA SURIEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,026.92	4,441.83	22,928.99
0804	YORGELINA RUBIERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,108.89	8,229.66	31,539.47
0804	DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	17,208.51	4,679.66	13,297.76
0804	FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,368.82	4,022.82	25.00	900.29	2,227.19	360.74	953.61	2,224.05	0.00	1,878.90	6,756.95	4,811.98	24,611.87
0804	GRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,975.75	4,441.83	22,980.16
0804	JOANNY DEL CARMEN VAZQUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	23,399.23	9,057.85	36,062.94
0804	MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,627.41	4,441.83	14,328.50
0804	MARIA YUBELKY MARTE DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,731.41	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,929.33	5,732.72	27,441.69
0804	MERCEDES GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0804	MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,692.35	4,144.56	7,325.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	12,581.16	4,144.56	14,436.82
0804	NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,468.88	4,441.83	23,487.03
0804	OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,267.88	4,441.83	21,688.03
0804	ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.01
0804	ROSA MARY PORTES TAPIA	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0804	ROSMERY MAGDALENA CABRAL CARABALLO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,701.10	9,057.85	47,761.07
0804	YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,714.70	4,441.83	4,241.21
0804	AGUEDA NICASIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,262.53	3,995.91	10,786.48
0804	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	20,989.36	4,739.11	9,904.49
0804	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,255.29	4,144.56	762.69
0804	ANNERY MARIEL HIRALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,986.88	8,452.87	45,211.83
0804	BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	24,395.84	3,995.91	1,653.17
0804	BLANCA NIEVE ARTILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	19,707.91	3,787.81	4,984.54
0804	BLANCA NIEVE ARTILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0804	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,141.77	4,679.66	24,364.50
0804	DEYANIRA MERCEDES PLACENICA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,880.17	5,590.94	26,566.61
0804	EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	20,619.42	4,263.46	7,173.73
0804	JEIMY DURAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,402.51	3,936.46	12,258.91
0804	JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,616.11	4,233.73	1,983.24
0804	JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,324.83	4,233.73	22,274.52
0804	LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,357.80	4,233.73	16,241.56
0804	MAIRA MIGUELINA DIAZ THEN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
0804	MARIA PEÑA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0804	MARIA PEÑA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,287.50	4,025.64	5,955.30
0804	MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	9,291.63	4,919.77	22,779.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	REBECA GERONIMO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,723.84	8,229.66	33,924.52
0804	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA JORGE DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA JORGE DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,338.81	4,144.56	16,679.17
0804	ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,134.00	4,560.75	19,597.09
0804	SALATIEL CORNIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0804	AGUEDA NICASIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0804	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,402.04	4,144.56	19,615.94
0804	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0804	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	17,294.23	4,679.66	13,212.04
0804	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CRUZ SARIOL	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0804	CRISTINA MARYLIN SOSA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	12,417.95	5,590.94	24,028.83
0804	JEIMY DURAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	26,674.26	4,243.26	987.16
0804	LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,011.36	26,537.74	4,233.73	1,061.62
0804	MAIRA MIGUELINA DIAZ THEN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,137.49	3,936.46	14,523.93
0804	MARIA ARIDIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
0804	MARIA ARIDIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,336.96	3,995.91	11,712.05
0804	MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	25,798.54	4,919.77	6,272.98
0804	ROSA NELY MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0804	ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,142.87	4,560.75	13,588.22
0804	ABRAHAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0804	ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	11,707.12	4,739.11	19,186.73
0804	ANA KAREN ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,102.99	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	11,451.03	5,732.72	25,919.99
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	15,959.52	4,174.29	11,252.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	DAYSI MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0804	IRIS MAYERLIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,553.52	8,562.87	34,420.36
0804	ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA OVALLES	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,054.83	4,114.83	21,769.35
0804	JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,123.08	4,441.83	5,832.83
0804	KARLA EMILIA YAPOR ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,900.44	4,144.56	12,117.54
0804	MARIEL CELESTE CIRIACO ULLOA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,315.16	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,220.40	3,995.91	18,828.61
0804	MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	MAYRA VARGAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	1,190.12	2,847.82	27,893.80	4,302.71	155.21
0804	NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,274.54	4,441.83	22,681.38
0804	NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0804	ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,653.83	3,936.46	21,007.59
0804	YANELIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,797.10	0.00	0.00	1,084.78	2,683.59	434.67	1,149.03	2,679.81	0.00	2,233.81	12,657.89	5,798.07	25,139.21
0804	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CRUZ SARIOL	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,198.65	4,293.19	9,788.30
0804	DAYSI MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,739.72	3,787.81	18,952.73
0804	EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
0804	JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0804	KARLA EMILIA YAPOR ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	19,762.45	4,144.56	7,255.53
0804	MARIEL CELESTE CIRIACO ULLOA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,905.59	3,282.46	19,492.37
0804	MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,564.07	4,560.75	27,167.01
0804	MAYRA VARGAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,704.60	3,995.91	21,344.41
0804	ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,942.51	3,936.46	23,718.91
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
0804	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,228.39	4,144.56	9,789.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	24,821.00	4,620.20	5,297.68
0804	BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,668.89	4,263.46	4,124.26
0804	BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,698.97	4,412.10	11,063.15
0804	BIMELKIS MARIA GIL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,263.01	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	2,380.24	6,658.63	57,982.95	10,832.61	13,986.36
0804	CARLITA ULLOA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,670.73	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	19,355.47	4,085.10	7,274.92
0804	CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,992.12	4,441.83	17,963.79
0804	CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	13,912.22	4,739.11	16,981.63
0804	EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,893.07	4,709.38	8,806.99
0804	EUNICE EVANGELISTA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,040.70	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,084.75	4,293.19	3,902.20
0804	FLORANGEL CERDA BURGOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	52,334.27	8,837.86	5,577.55
0804	IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,557.46	4,560.75	12,173.62
0804	JHONNY ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,447.35	8,229.66	45,201.01
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	3,570.36	5,350.38	19,429.92	4,620.20	10,688.75
0804	JOSE RAFAEL PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	TECNICO. AVE	fijo	28,287.31	0.00	25.00	811.85	2,008.40	325.30	859.93	2,005.57	1,190.12	2,886.90	7,399.64	4,339.27	20,887.67
0804	JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	4,210.45	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	18,547.17	4,620.20	11,571.50
0804	JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	27,693.59	4,858.02	3,975.43
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	2,380.24	4,074.35	23,200.79	4,397.24	5,464.42
0804	LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0804	MARCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ UCETA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,310.07	8,229.66	36,338.29
0804	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,841.28	4,709.38	12,858.78
0804	MARISOL REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	12,644.83	5,079.84	20,470.19
0804	MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,276.81	4,322.92	17,903.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,915.93	4,560.75	23,815.15
0804	MIRIAM JOSEFINA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,677.96	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,695.52	3,579.73	19,640.38
0804	MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,782.41	4,322.92	15,398.32
0804	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,273.47	7,575.65	26,111.43
0804	NATALI SORANGER MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,366.19	3,282.46	12,031.77
0804	NEREYDA IBELCA PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	9,643.33	4,174.29	17,568.44
0804	ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ROSA SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,509.86	4,560.75	22,221.22
0804	SOFIA MADELINE YOCKAIRA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	36,606.77	9,277.85	24,405.75
0804	SOFIA RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,111.14	8,287.87	40,924.81
0804	SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,270.09	18,688.10	5,398.79	16,506.10
0804	TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,471.90	4,441.83	22,484.01
0804	YANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,221.17	3,787.81	15,471.28
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,662.51	4,174.28	11,549.25
0804	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.68	3,293.32	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	7,161.32	4,620.20	22,957.36
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,729.87	0.00	0.00	881.95	2,181.82	353.39	934.19	2,178.75	0.00	1,816.14	5,810.91	4,713.96	24,918.96
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,247.59	2,412.99	14,482.41
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,698.83	0.00	0.00	909.76	2,250.62	364.54	963.64	2,247.45	0.00	1,873.40	21,285.36	4,862.61	10,413.47
0804	BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,173.52	4,263.46	22,619.63
0804	BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	CARLITA ULLOA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	4,774.14	3,579.73	18,561.76
0804	CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,831.68	4,441.83	17,124.23
0804	DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,640.27	4,739.11	23,253.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	EUNICE EVANGELISTA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	8,710.19	3,579.73	14,625.71
0804	FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,511.13	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,014.55	980.04	374.25
0804	ISIDORA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0804	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	20,861.03	4,456.70	8,191.77
0804	JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	27,367.42	4,441.83	1,588.49
0804	JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,759.18	4,858.02	24,909.84
0804	JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,225.63	4,441.83	19,730.28
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,531.54	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,317.29	4,397.24	23,347.92
0804	LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0804	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0804	MARTHA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	11,543.98	4,828.30	19,931.26
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	5,623.26	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	9,778.37	5,079.84	23,336.65
0804	MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	MIRIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	PAOLA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,691.45	4,322.92	18,489.28
0804	SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,378.93	4,560.75	25,352.15
0804	SIMEONA CASILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,388.80
0804	TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,352.32	4,441.83	9,603.59
0804	YANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	ZOILA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,588.81	4,560.75	23,142.27
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	17,068.60	5,732.72	20,302.42
0804	ERILUZ SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
0804	GLORIA CELESTE BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,977.99	4,293.19	24,008.96
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,478.44	4,025.64	20,764.36
0804	MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	26,318.50	4,471.56	2,831.21
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	21,053.00	4,679.65	9,453.26
0804	MILAGROS TAPIA MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,135.59	3,282.46	12,262.37
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,970.88	4,725.21	25.00	917.56	2,269.93	367.67	971.91	2,266.74	0.00	1,914.47	24,681.24	4,904.34	7,289.64
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,931.29	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,662.30	4,293.19	18,324.65
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0804	ERILUZ SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,415.41	3,282.46	14,982.55
0804	GLORIA CELESTE BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,754.04	4,293.19	20,232.91
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	1,985.59	4,025.64	24,257.21
0804	MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,633.17	4,471.56	22,516.54
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,617.11	4,085.10	21,013.28
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	6,513.83	4,085.10	20,116.56
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,801.77	4,441.83	11,154.14
0804	RAQUEL INFANTE BINET	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,136.87	4,679.65	14,369.39
0804	SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
0804	ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0804	ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	10,189.60	5,449.16	25,332.93
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ANA CRISTINA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	42,641.74	7,991.84	9,456.27
0804	ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,931.99	4,293.19	23,054.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,714.17	4,471.56	23,435.53
0804	ANTONIO LUIS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,448.12	4,441.83	20,507.79
0804	CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,890.99	4,293.19	23,095.96
0804	DANIEL YUNI SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0804	ELIZABETH CAROLINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,145.88	4,114.83	10,678.30
0804	JHONNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JOHANNY DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	JUAN JOSE TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0804	JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,170.24	3,084.21	25.00	865.89	2,142.09	346.96	917.18	2,139.07	0.00	1,808.07	6,636.54	4,628.12	23,533.70
0804	LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,526.87	4,441.83	23,429.04
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0804	MARIA DOLORES SUERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,066.25	2,060.32	12,364.75
0804	MOISES ELIAS ALMONTE CANELA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,791.40	6,564.89	27,004.52
0804	NANCY SANCHEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,786.17	4,441.83	22,169.75
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,234.02	4,144.56	14,783.96
0804	ROSA MARIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	SAIRY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,857.23	3,787.81	20,835.22
0804	SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,078.93	4,560.75	24,652.15
0804	SELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES DE FIRPO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,439.92	4,709.38	10,260.14
0804	TERESITA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,736.59	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,496.77	9,987.27	4,441.83	18,968.64
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,434.19	4,560.75	26,296.89
0804	YAJAIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,539.18	3,995.91	21,509.83
0804	YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,370.45	4,144.56	12,647.53
0804	YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,250.73	4,293.19	21,736.22
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,902.99	4,412.10	20,859.13
0804	ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,397.68	4,293.19	14,589.27
0804	ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,151.48	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,732.69	4,607.83	24,305.31
0804	ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	10,112.18	5,449.16	25,410.35
0804	ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO DE ARACENA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0804	ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,298.38	4,471.56	13,851.32
0804	ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,318.56	4,441.83	637.35
0804	ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,817.63	4,441.83	20,138.28
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,366.93	4,441.83	24,588.98
0804	CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0804	DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ELIZABETH CAROLINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,929.83	4,114.83	21,894.35
0804	JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,337.17	4,441.83	11,618.74
0804	LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,346.04	2,691.09	25.00	842.23	2,083.57	337.48	892.12	2,080.63	0.00	1,759.35	14,671.63	4,501.68	14,674.41
0804	MERCEDES OVALLE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	REBECA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	ROBERTO ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,504.79	6,564.89	34,291.13
0804	ROSA MARIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,107.63	4,412.10	14,654.49
0804	SAIRY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0804	SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	SELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES DE FIRPO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	6,346.99	4,709.38	24,353.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,890.24	3,995.91	23,158.77
0804	YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0804	YAJAIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,317.67	4,144.56	700.31
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
0804	ANA JAQUELINE GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,582.00	4,293.19	10,404.95
0804	ANA JULIA RAMIREZ TEJADA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,720.90	8,782.86	32,803.33
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,462.45	4,441.83	493.46
0804	EULOGIA DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,798.01	2,248.90	25.00	1,515.30	3,748.66	607.18	1,605.06	3,743.38	0.00	3,145.36	33,841.83	8,099.22	18,956.18
0804	INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	32,344.20	4,976.94	100.00
0804	JHOSMERLYN VIRGINIA CABRERA CLASE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,749.92	4,441.83	23,205.99
0804	MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,058.37	4,322.92	21,122.36
0804	MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	19,242.38	4,441.83	9,713.53
0804	MERANI VASQUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	43,568.82	8,571.67	12,467.13
0804	OLGA LIDIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	29,292.62	9,057.85	30,169.55
0804	PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
0804	PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	12,638.33	4,412.10	16,123.79
0804	REBECA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0804	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,401.51	3,936.46	23,259.91
0804	ROQUE ADAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,636.85	27,596.25	4,248.60	100.00
0804	ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,315.16	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	4,751.02	3,995.91	21,297.99
0804	ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,519.86	4,114.83	11,304.32
0804	ROSANNY BETHANIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,913.25	6,564.89	35,882.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ROSMERY DE LOS ANGELES CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	16,689.45	7,991.84	35,408.56
0804	RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,583.92	4,441.83	18,371.99
0804	SANDRA YAQUELIN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,299.38	4,560.75	3,431.70
0804	YOJENNI FRANCISCA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	YOSY ESTHELY BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,349.98	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	16,189.74	5,555.49	20,025.98
0804	ANA JAQUELINE GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0804	ANA MILDA DUARTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,478.44	4,025.64	20,764.36
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,971.92	4,441.83	21,983.99
0804	CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,178.49	4,263.46	20,614.66
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,082.98	7,991.84	39,015.03
0804	JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	20,729.97	4,976.94	11,714.23
0804	JHOSMERLYN VIRGINIA CABRERA CLASE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,303.88	4,441.83	22,652.03
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,861.53	4,441.83	18,094.38
0804	MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,862.92	4,322.92	19,317.81
0804	MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	MARIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	MILAGROS TAPIA MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	15,691.83	3,282.46	5,706.13
0804	PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,032.70	4,441.83	2,923.21
0804	PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	RAMONA TINEO MARMOL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	19,261.60	4,322.92	8,919.13
0804	ROQUE ADAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.25	2,436.55	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	1,190.12	2,851.97	17,077.39	4,248.60	10,618.86
0804	ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0804	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,729.11	4,679.65	17,777.15
0804	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,186.63	4,441.83	26,769.28
0804	SANDRA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,562.29	8,751.50	35,740.99
0804	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,376.95	4,560.75	22,354.13
0804	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,626.24	4,322.92	8,554.49
0804	YOSY ESTHELY BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,520.59	31,953.36	5,555.49	4,262.36
0804	AMARILIS GRULLON DE INOA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,098.74	4,412.10	10,663.38
0804	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0804	BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,493.62	4,322.92	17,687.11
0804	CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,347.95	4,679.65	6,158.31
0804	DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,580.32	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,744.12	4,976.94	22,700.08
0804	EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	16,218.75	4,590.48	13,706.13
0804	ESTHER DE LEON POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,791.19	8,229.66	44,857.17
0804	FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,219.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,709.77	4,441.83	23,246.14
0804	HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,377.58	0.00	0.00	1,015.34	2,511.81	406.84	1,075.48	2,508.27	0.00	2,090.82	35,277.58	5,426.92	100.00
0804	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	29,522.47	7,872.92	21,800.37
0804	KEILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,761.02	9,057.85	32,701.15
0804	LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,211.27	4,412.10	16,550.85
0804	MARINA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0804	MARLIN MARIA DILONE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,944.78	4,412.10	21,817.34
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
0804	MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,005.29	4,233.73	10,594.07
0804	MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	28,723.63	4,976.94	3,720.57
0804	NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE DE ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0804	RAMON YGNACIO RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,993.56	5,832.12	25.00	2,152.32	5,324.54	620.17	2,279.80	5,317.04	2,380.24	6,837.36	53,937.94	11,261.75	21,055.62
0804	RAYSA EMERFI TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,150.85	8,287.87	23,885.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ROSSE MARY CESPEDES PONTIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,812.00	8,507.87	35,774.30
0804	SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,245.07	4,560.75	26,486.01
0804	SOCORRO FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,128.88	4,441.83	11,827.03
0804	TERESA JOSEFINA TORRES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,747.62	7,872.92	41,575.22
0804	VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,860.52	4,293.19	21,126.43
0804	YARITZA MERCEDES GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,952.57	8,287.87	30,083.38
0804	YOGEIRY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,150.87	4,590.48	25,774.02
0804	YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEÑA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,712.49	2,767.58	25.00	795.35	1,967.59	318.69	842.46	1,964.82	1,190.12	2,852.93	6,384.33	4,251.10	21,328.16
0804	BACILIDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,086.78	4,412.10	21,675.34
0804	BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,295.79	4,679.65	18,210.47
0804	CAROLINA TAPIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,214.10	4,590.48	16,710.79
0804	DEYANIRA MERCEDES PLACENICA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,545.21	4,412.10	11,216.91
0804	DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,897.24	0.00	0.00	1,030.25	2,548.70	412.82	1,091.28	2,545.11	0.00	2,121.53	10,314.68	5,506.63	25,582.56
0804	FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	4,182.56	4,544.42	25,442.12
0804	HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,958.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	29,277.74	4,976.94	3,166.46
0804	HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	20,946.47	4,858.02	10,722.55
0804	LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	9,000.50	4,412.10	19,761.62
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,500.83	4,441.83	22,455.08
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,893.49	4,412.10	17,868.63
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,844.51	4,322.92	20,336.22
0804	MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,565.14	4,976.94	24,879.06
0804	NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE DE ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,524.96	4,441.83	23,430.95
0804	SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,969.93	4,441.83	23,985.98
0804	SOCORRO FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,194.06	4,263.46	2,599.09
0804	VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0804	YOGEIRY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0804	YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEÑA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,418.35	4,560.75	17,312.74
0804	YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,229.19	4,293.19	12,757.76
0804	ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,804.73	4,322.92	18,376.00
0804	ADRIANA MARIA MORONTA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,753.00	6,564.89	37,042.92
0804	ANA RITA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,149.47	8,562.87	30,824.41
0804	ANEURY RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,071.82	3,776.86	25.00	1,838.86	4,549.10	620.17	1,947.78	4,542.69	2,380.24	6,191.88	11,725.55	9,711.96	52,346.27
0804	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,780.75	4,560.75	19,950.33
0804	BLADIMIR DE LA ROSA MERCADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,461.55	7,991.84	26,636.46
0804	CARMEN LOURDES BOURDIERD CAMPO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	16,791.45	8,170.20	36,469.32
0804	CARMEN VILMA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ DE VILA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,871.15	8,562.87	41,102.74
0804	DANIEL VELEZ ALMENGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,664.78	8,837.86	42,247.04
0804	DELINNE DEL CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,282.09	8,287.87	44,753.86
0804	DORKA MARIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	16,274.66	8,782.86	41,249.57
0804	EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,669.25	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	3,570.36	5,146.31	7,583.64	4,025.64	18,659.16
0804	EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,001.66	4,025.64	3,241.14
0804	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,376.33	8,562.87	33,597.55
0804	GERMANIA IVELISSE TEJADA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	34,685.70	8,727.86	22,450.95
0804	GISELL DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0804	HILDA JAZMIN CRUZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,030.62	8,562.87	25,943.26
0804	JACQUELIN MATILDE VENTURA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,341.58	8,837.86	32,570.24
0804	JOSIAS MORROBEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0804	JUAN CARLOS MINAYA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,310.77	8,507.87	31,275.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	KENYA ARISLEIDY CEPADA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.42
0804	LINY BELKIS TATIS DE MORAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.23
0804	MARIA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.23
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,050.59	7,991.84	40,047.42
0804	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	29,739.82	9,057.85	29,722.35
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,592.49	4,471.56	10,557.21
0804	MILAGROS MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	17,080.64	10,570.32	53,040.18
0804	NANCY MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	53,009.48	9,722.07	11,133.56
0804	NEIDA MARIEL VENTURA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,933.59	7,991.84	29,164.42
0804	RAMONA ELIZABETH REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,100.53	7,991.84	31,997.48
0804	VLADIMIR CRISTOBAL TAVAREZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0804	YARA MARILIN MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,155.12	8,229.66	13,493.24
0804	ALDIRIS SOMARQUI MADERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	ANA DOLORES INFANTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	12,338.54	7,872.92	38,984.30
0804	ANGEL MANUEL ALMANZAR SOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,354.42	7,991.84	14,743.59
0804	CARMEN YOLIBER COLOME DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	8,494.45	8,170.20	44,766.32
0804	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	19,130.61	8,170.20	34,130.16
0804	DAIANA CAROLIN ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0804	ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,127.11	4,233.73	25,472.25
0804	ESTELLY SARAHI HENRIQUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,810.72	7,872.92	34,512.12
0804	INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.72	32,676.38
0804	JUBERKIS DEL CAMEN AYBAR SUERO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,106.32	6,564.89	20,689.60
0804	LEIDY ESTHER SUERO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	35,591.00	8,452.87	19,607.71
0804	LUISA MERCEDES ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,439.86	6,564.89	23,356.06
0804	MARIA ROSA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,549.64	8,287.87	31,486.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIANELA DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,526.27	4,412.10	17,235.85
0804	RICARDA CABRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,500.72	7,872.92	25,822.12
0804	ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	3,561.22	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,461.42	5,660.27	3,728.37	18,644.59
0804	SARAH MILKA NOEMI SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	VIANELA ASTACIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0804	WENDY NICASIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,930.31	4,085.10	21,700.08
0804	WINSTON MOISES RUBIO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,275.47	7,575.65	14,109.43
0804	YANILDA LOPEZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0804	YENNY SAIESKA HELENA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0804	YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,085.59	3,282.46	19,312.37
0804	YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0804	YRENE REYES ARIAS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	23,186.88	8,452.87	32,011.83
0804	YUDERKYS AMPARO APONTE DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,079.62	7,872.92	28,243.22
0804	ADALGISA MERCEDES MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,518.84	3,995.91	21,530.17
0804	ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0804	ANTONIA FRANCISCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,540.12	7,991.84	22,557.89
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,353.83	4,293.19	24,633.12
0804	CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0804	CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,465.16	0.00	0.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,741.39	4,476.18	4,519.96	24,988.98
0804	CRISTINA ABREU	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	21,311.65	5,131.24	12,138.40
0804	DANELY MARIA REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,086.66	7,991.84	28,011.35
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	11,670.89	4,739.11	19,222.96
0804	ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	25,226.99	4,322.92	2,953.75
0804	ESTRARDA LUCIA JEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,295.27	4,412.10	26,466.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	FELICIA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,244.98	4,412.10	11,517.14
0804	JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,605.47	4,263.46	18,187.68
0804	JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0804	JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	26,643.52	4,102.46	100.00
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,792.15	4,441.83	5,163.76
0804	MADELIN MARGARITA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,961.55	7,991.84	45,136.46
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,815.17	4,412.10	1,946.95
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,086.78	4,412.10	21,675.34
0804	MARLENNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,672.10	9,057.85	31,790.07
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	21,277.44	4,293.19	6,709.51
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0804	REBECA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,342.90	3,995.91	13,706.11
0804	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,045.27	4,233.73	3,554.09
0804	RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,615.21	4,560.75	15,115.87
0804	RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,765.66	4,560.75	19,965.42
0804	RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,064.86	4,560.75	22,666.22
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	3,366.26	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,777.84	11,496.58	4,549.69	18,162.37
0804	VERONICA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	12,459.58	8,782.86	45,064.65
0804	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,235.15	7,991.84	33,862.86
0804	YOHANNY BARRIENTOS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0804	YSAURY ANTONIA LORA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,963.91	3,995.91	12,085.10
0804	YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,761.50	4,412.10	14,000.62
0804	ADALGISA MERCEDES MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,773.85	3,995.91	4,275.16
0804	ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0804	ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	13,488.76	4,322.92	14,691.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	17,256.83	4,025.64	8,985.97
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,267.64	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,626.52	4,709.38	23,073.53
0804	ELIDA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	11,834.90	3,995.91	14,214.11
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0804	ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,154.07	4,322.92	5,026.67
0804	ESTRARDA LUCIA JEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0804	FELICIA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,619.69	4,412.10	23,142.43
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA FABIAN FABIAN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,042.43	4,560.75	21,688.65
0804	MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,380.99	4,293.19	23,605.96
0804	NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	26,301.30	4,891.38	5,585.20
0804	NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	28,093.52	3,482.92	25.00	806.28	1,994.64	323.08	854.04	1,991.83	0.00	1,685.32	17,337.59	4,309.55	10,755.93
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	6,408.33	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	29,009.31	5,236.49	5,126.85
0804	RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	18,402.72	4,560.75	11,328.36
0804	RAQUEL INFANTE BINET	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,713.79	4,679.65	23,792.47
0804	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
0804	RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,701.12	0.00	0.00	852.42	2,108.78	341.56	902.91	2,105.81	0.00	1,755.33	14,219.16	4,556.15	15,481.96
0804	YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	23,702.83	4,560.75	6,028.25
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0804	CANDELARIA IVON ISER GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.46
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,911.92	5,236.49	25,224.25
0804	GLINYS MERCEDES UREÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	23,425.60	4,114.83	3,398.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	HILDA ANTONIA BAEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,253.86	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	1,190.12	4,412.31	23,697.19	8,296.68	30,400.82
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	4,253.16	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,351.99	4,293.19	19,634.96
0804	MILIBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	48,490.48	8,782.86	9,033.75
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,710.44	4,263.46	21,082.71
0804	VIVIAN ADALGISA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,369.43	4,560.75	9,361.65
0804	BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,930.24	3,995.91	21,118.77
0804	CANDELARIA IVON ISER GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
0804	CYNTHIA MASSIEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,651.32	4,560.75	14,079.77
0804	DAMIANA VALENTIN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,733.46	4,382.38	20,834.87
0804	GLINYS MERCEDES UREÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	KENIA WILMAN SANTANA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	27,557.79	8,837.86	30,354.03
0804	PELAGIA MARGARITA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,504.05	4,263.46	7,289.10
0804	YANINA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,487.77	4,144.56	9,530.21
0804	ANA ROSA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,168.84	4,144.56	19,849.14
0804	CARMEN CABRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	16,694.44	9,112.85	43,155.31
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,173.64	4,441.83	2,782.27
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	5,108.58	5,378.26	29,951.82
0804	MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,615.11	4,144.56	14,402.87
0804	MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,444.83	4,322.92	16,735.90
0804	RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,154.70	4,025.64	6,088.10
0804	ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	ANA ROSA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,882.13	4,144.56	8,135.85
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.90	4,441.83	23,290.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	FRANCISCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	27,658.77	4,917.48	4,397.84
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0804	MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,873.84	4,144.56	22,144.14
0804	MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,895.44	4,322.92	21,285.29
0804	RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	8,416.71	4,025.64	17,826.09
0804	SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	20,796.60	5,094.71	12,415.31
0804	ADRIANA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	39,476.88	8,507.87	16,109.42
0804	ALENNY MARIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,129.05	2,117.10	25.00	1,524.80	3,772.16	610.98	1,615.12	3,766.85	1,190.12	4,355.04	14,403.91	8,149.99	38,725.14
0804	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,216.19	8,229.66	44,432.17
0804	ANA JULIANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	16,106.71	8,727.86	41,029.94
0804	ANA MARINA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	14,896.48	9,002.86	44,178.10
0804	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	44,144.16	9,057.85	15,318.01
0804	ARIFER CRISTINA NUÑEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,153.18	8,507.87	9,433.12
0804	ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,870.82	9,424.00	25.00	2,091.39	5,173.83	620.17	2,215.27	5,166.54	0.00	4,331.66	46,787.87	10,960.54	26,082.95
0804	CANDIDA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,399.40	9,057.85	24,062.77
0804	DAVERVA DEL CARMEN CUSTODIO SANTOS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0804	ELIZABETH MERCEDES PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	13,572.33	9,057.85	45,889.84
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,327.69	4,938.77	25.00	1,760.10	4,354.27	620.17	1,864.36	4,348.13	0.00	3,649.46	55,974.18	9,322.57	5,353.51
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	GUADALUPE BEATRIZ TINEO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,465.18	8,782.86	38,059.05
0804	ISAURA DE LOS ANGELES AGUILERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,603.57	8,507.87	8,982.73
0804	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,788.36	8,507.87	31,797.94
0804	LEYLA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,285.36	6,564.89	19,510.56
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE RUBEN	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,078.87	4,709.38	18,621.19
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE RUBEN	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	4,760.48	6,403.05	8,500.58	4,263.46	19,292.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	1,928.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0804	MARIA NOELIA JIMENEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,029.93	7,991.84	32,068.08
0804	MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0804	MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	MAYRELIN GENAO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,531.25	8,507.87	8,055.05
0804	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN SILVERIO CASTILLO DE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,964.14	3,756.60	25.00	1,835.77	4,541.45	620.17	1,944.51	4,535.06	2,380.24	6,185.52	46,592.18	9,696.68	17,371.96
0804	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	4,776.82	4,858.02	26,892.20
0804	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,208.21	4,858.02	24,460.81
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,037.40	6,564.89	31,758.52
0804	PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.93	4,441.83	23,207.99
0804	PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,803.93	4,441.83	20,151.99
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS TAVARES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	31,548.07	9,057.85	27,914.10
0804	ROMITA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,681.03	7,575.65	20,703.87
0804	RUDINELDA MERCADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,819.04	8,287.87	29,216.91
0804	XIOMARA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	38,923.22	9,387.85	22,864.47
0804	YANELYS HIRALDO BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,050.34	8,229.66	30,598.02
0804	YONHATHAN ARIEL DOMINGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,198.32	8,507.87	36,387.98
0804	YUMILKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	16,711.88	8,837.86	41,199.94
0804	ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,926.45	4,144.56	21,091.53
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,653.11	4,322.92	21,527.62
0804	ANA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,047.39	7,991.84	33,050.62
0804	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	29,494.88	8,837.86	28,416.94
0804	ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0804	ARELIS PARRA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0804	BRIGIDA DEL CARMEN TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	14,750.99	8,170.20	38,509.78
0804	CANDIDA CASTILLO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CARMEN ELIZABETH JAQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0804	CLARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,586.55	7,991.84	29,511.46
0804	CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.22	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.90	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	25,947.09	4,951.79	6,333.13
0804	DEBORA GOMEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,091.40	6,564.89	25,704.52
0804	DULCE MARIA TINEO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,207.88	7,991.84	33,890.13
0804	JAEL CELENA GOMEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,765.12	4,114.83	4,059.06
0804	JOHANNY BALBUENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,557.55	7,991.84	27,540.46
0804	JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,620.33	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,978.19	8,507.87	17,608.11
0804	LAURA ANTONIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	31,181.50	8,507.87	24,404.80
0804	LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,326.08	4,560.75	27,405.01
0804	LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,710.87	4,709.38	17,989.19
0804	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	4,703.87	4,709.38	25,996.19
0804	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0804	MARCELINO CEMO JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	15,427.17	5,413.72	19,864.31
0804	MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	20,946.26	4,739.11	9,947.59
0804	MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,246.63	4,441.83	9,709.29
0804	MARTINA CONTRERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,537.40	6,564.89	17,258.52
0804	MIOSOTIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0804	RACHELI ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,015.42	9,407.26	50,909.09
0804	RODY MARGARITA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,238.76	8,562.87	35,735.12
0804	SULLY DANIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,182.92	8,507.87	36,403.38
0804	SUSANA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,114.40	8,229.66	42,533.96
0804	TRINA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.29
0804	VICTOR JOSE VENTURA BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,308.35	8,229.66	45,340.01
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,506.38	4,144.56	16,511.60
0804	ARELIS PARRA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,243.47	4,263.46	13,549.68
0804	CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	4,148.49	25.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	0.00	1,871.09	21,005.51	4,791.71	10,231.20
0804	JAEL CELENA GOMEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0804	LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	27,271.36	4,709.38	3,428.70
0804	MARCELINO CEMO JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0804	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	21,501.27	4,233.73	6,098.08
0804	MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,109.02	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	3,570.36	5,421.18	15,213.56	4,739.11	15,680.29
0804	MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0804	TRINA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,733.93	4,441.83	9,221.99
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	17,574.35	4,322.92	10,606.38
0804	BENITA CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	16,164.07	6,862.17	28,569.79
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	4,157.10	5,413.71	31,134.37
0804	IRIS ANTONIA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46
0804	KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,494.69	4,412.10	20,267.43
0804	KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,943.99	4,412.10	24,818.13
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA POLANCO CHECO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0804	NIURBY MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,460.19	8,782.86	23,064.04
0804	RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,079.81	4,560.75	22,651.27
0804	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	YNDIANA ESPINAL PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	30,231.90	8,229.66	23,416.46
0804	ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,853.71	4,590.48	10,071.18
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,879.55	4,560.75	16,851.53
0804	FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	23,781.25	5,413.71	11,510.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0804	MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,292.24	4,531.02	23,245.06
0804	MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,543.16	8,287.87	9,492.79
0804	YANDRA FLAVIA SUAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,995.10	8,507.87	16,591.20
0804	ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,612.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	8,564.31	4,590.48	21,360.57
0804	CARMEN FRANCIA MALDONADO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
0804	LUISA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.62	4,531.02	23,685.67
0804	YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	12,223.68	4,678.72	18,276.45
0804	YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0804	ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,589.44	4,263.46	15,203.71
0804	CYNTHIA MASSIEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	FRANCISCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	4,260.70	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,311.67	4,917.48	24,744.94
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,079.47	4,233.73	7,519.88
0804	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0804	ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,650.37	4,560.75	10,080.71
0804	CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,705.34	4,263.46	8,087.81
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	5,975.43	4,233.73	21,623.92
0804	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	14,883.36	4,293.19	13,103.59
0804	ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,041.36	4,412.10	21,720.76
0804	CARMEN FRANCIA MALDONADO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	3,019.83	3,787.81	21,672.62
0804	ENILDA MARIA MAGDALENA TOLENTINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,981.75	8,229.66	44,666.61
0804	GABRIELA VICTORIA DE CENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,016.75	4,441.83	24,939.16
0804	IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL DE CEMO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,714.33	4,412.10	4,047.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JENNY ESPERANZA ALVAREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,434.99	6,564.89	30,360.93
0804	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	15,242.16	3,728.37	9,062.70
0804	MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,164.21	4,441.83	5,791.70
0804	OLGA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,120.82	5,767.57	25.00	2,069.87	5,120.58	620.17	2,192.47	5,113.37	0.00	4,287.34	21,967.74	10,854.12	50,153.08
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0804	RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,665.06	3,995.91	19,383.95
0804	ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,875.18	4,412.10	1,886.94
0804	SANDRA JAQUELINE RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,557.23	7,575.65	29,827.67
0804	ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,406.78	4,412.10	21,355.34
0804	ARELIS CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	10,894.54	4,456.70	18,158.26
0804	HARIANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,804.83	4,114.83	22,019.35
0804	HARIANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,602.12	3,995.91	17,446.89
0804	RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	19,393.34	4,531.02	10,143.96
0804	ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,216.69	4,412.10	22,545.43
0804	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
0804	BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	24,653.06	4,174.29	2,558.71
0804	BERENICE YASILIS CORTES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0804	CARLOS JAVIER CONTRERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,673.55	7,991.84	43,424.46
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,959.15	4,441.83	1,996.76
0804	CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLON	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,338.83	4,233.73	22,260.53
0804	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ADAMES COLON	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0804	LANDY JOSEFINA DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,120.43	4,085.10	20,509.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	10,776.18	4,322.92	17,404.55
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,448.49	5,555.49	24,767.22
0804	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,684.99	4,322.92	21,495.74
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,506.53	4,441.83	449.38
0804	ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,986.03	4,560.75	2,745.05
0804	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,417.75	4,293.19	21,569.20
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,401.87	4,441.83	3,554.04
0804	EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,980.32	4,263.46	21,812.83
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,328.93	4,441.83	24,626.98
0804	LANDY JOSEFINA DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,432.10	4,085.10	14,198.29
0804	MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,771.88	5,555.49	25,443.83
0804	ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	20,270.20	4,412.10	8,491.92
0804	ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	ALEXANDRA TIBURCIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	47,841.98	8,287.87	6,193.97
0804	ANGELA RAMOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,711.92	4,263.46	17,081.23
0804	CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,487.43	4,560.75	11,243.65
0804	DIGNORY PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,443.10	6,564.89	26,352.82
0804	DILENIA MARIA CURIEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,631.87	4,709.38	24,068.19
0804	ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	5,881.31	4,620.20	24,237.36
0804	EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,223.05	4,560.75	24,508.03
0804	JAHAIRA MARIA PERALTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	16,577.18	8,507.87	39,009.12
0804	JODENI JOCABED MENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,151.81	6,564.89	29,644.11
0804	JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA III	fijo	33,789.56	0.00	0.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	1,996.96	28,767.16	5,183.32	5,022.40
0804	LEODANY MONTILLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	33,995.96	10,570.32	36,124.86
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,248.54	4,441.83	14,707.37
0804	PRIMITIVA ABREU REYEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,881.22	8,287.87	30,154.73
0804	ROSA ISIDRA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	3,407.55	4,590.48	26,517.34
0804	DILENIA MARIA CURIEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	26,312.97	4,709.38	4,387.09
0804	ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	27,234.80	4,620.20	2,883.87
0804	JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,789.56	4,912.92	25.00	969.76	2,399.06	388.58	1,027.20	2,395.68	0.00	2,021.96	15,809.63	5,183.32	17,979.93
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	15,085.41	4,322.92	13,095.32
0804	MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,705.92	4,441.83	5,249.99
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,745.66	4,441.83	6,210.25
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,640.67	7,991.84	10,457.34
0804	ARGENTINA MARIA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,585.06	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	1,190.12	4,866.78	12,156.16	9,387.85	49,631.53
0804	BELQUIS DANIA MUÑOZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,572.66	8,507.87	42,013.64
0804	CANDIDA FAJARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,783.50	8,507.87	42,802.80
0804	CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WEHBE	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,370.66	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	1,190.12	5,741.62	33,334.66	11,488.37	43,255.88
0804	ELIZABETH MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,122.95	6,564.89	16,672.97
0804	ELSA JOSEFINA FAÑA AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.40	3,166.66	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	0.00	3,470.49	44,235.95	8,892.86	14,063.45
0804	ENMANUEL DEVORA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,906.55	7,991.84	30,191.46
0804	FLAVIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	10,962.49	8,507.87	44,623.81
0804	IDALIA LIZETH HURTADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	18,532.67	9,332.85	42,867.43
0804	MAGINA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,193.83	8,837.86	23,717.99
0804	MARIA LEONORA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	42,994.71	8,507.87	12,591.59
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0804	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,439.05	4,441.83	22,516.86
0804	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIA SALOME SILVERIO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	50,455.91	9,057.85	9,006.26
0804	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0804	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,443.17	4,560.75	22,287.91
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	14,926.16	4,144.56	12,091.82
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,971.70	4,144.56	1,046.28
0804	PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0804	PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0804	RAQUEL CECILIA MORALES LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,621.90	8,287.87	18,414.05
0804	ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,536.76	4,441.83	22,419.15
0804	ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	6,906.11	4,441.83	22,049.80
0804	TERESA VIRGEN ALMONTE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,495.01	6,564.89	23,300.91
0804	XIOMARA JACQUELINE CASTRO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	9,034.65	8,287.87	45,001.30
0804	ALTAGRACIA VILLAFAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0804	ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ DE SAFE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,183.22	4,560.75	15,547.87
0804	ANA ELVIRA LOPEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,749.45	8,287.87	41,286.50
0804	ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,898.43	4,590.48	27,026.46
0804	ANABEL DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	8,485.12	8,571.67	47,550.83
0804	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,926.99	4,322.92	11,253.74
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,990.60	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	16,559.73	4,322.92	11,621.00
0804	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17
0804	ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,452.56	4,322.92	7,728.17
0804	GISELA NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	22,944.85	7,575.65	26,440.05
0804	GLADYS MERCEDES GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	15,386.33	10,308.02	52,886.00
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0804	GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,410.18	4,441.83	17,545.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,149.88	4,441.83	22,806.03
0804	JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	4,313.62	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,200.06	4,709.38	13,499.99
0804	LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,411.10	4,144.56	17,606.88
0804	LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,545.67	4,174.29	12,666.10
0804	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
0804	MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,909.23	19,522.44	4,397.24	9,142.77
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
0804	RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,350.63	4,441.83	26,605.29
0804	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,455.40	4,174.29	12,756.37
0804	ROMA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	50,547.66	1,752.78	25.00	1,450.72	3,588.88	581.30	1,536.65	3,583.83	1,190.12	4,202.49	16,681.54	7,754.01	33,866.12
0804	ROSALIN LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,178.55	7,991.84	41,919.46
0804	TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	8,142.23	4,976.94	24,301.97
0804	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	11,598.87	4,739.11	19,294.98
0804	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,584.24	7,575.65	21,800.66
0804	ALTAGRACIA VILLAFAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,170.93	4,560.75	24,560.15
0804	AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,598.83	4,293.19	25,388.12
0804	ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ DE SAFE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,565.87	4,560.75	23,165.22
0804	CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,593.00	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,181.00	4,620.20	23,937.67
0804	CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	8,109.70	4,085.10	18,520.69
0804	CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.82
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	17,681.44	4,670.71	12,766.51
0804	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,381.64	3,995.91	18,667.37
0804	ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,411.13	4,441.83	1,544.78

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,678.36	4,590.48	17,246.53
0804	GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,107.74	4,441.83	8,848.17
0804	JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,244.87	4,709.38	25,455.19
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0804	LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0804	MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	5,125.94	4,768.84	25,961.70
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0804	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,901.51	3,936.46	13,759.91
0804	MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0804	NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,314.27	4,739.11	18,579.58
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.24
0804	RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,208.93	4,441.83	22,746.99
0804	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,619.64	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,364.76	4,322.92	11,815.98
0804	SENIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,177.64	3,787.81	21,514.81
0804	TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	4,560.75	4,976.94	27,883.45
0804	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,496.01	4,144.56	6,521.97
0804	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,340.45	3,826.31	25.00	813.37	2,012.17	325.92	861.55	2,009.34	0.00	1,699.92	14,178.75	4,347.43	14,161.70
0804	ELISABET MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,542.02	3,787.81	12,150.43
0804	GEUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0804	ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0804	JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,017.95	4,560.75	22,713.13
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	33,474.43	5,590.94	2,972.35
0804	MARIEL MARIA SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0804	NANYERI MARIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,340.45	0.00	0.00	813.37	2,012.17	325.92	861.55	2,009.34	1,190.12	2,865.04	19,656.43	4,347.43	8,684.02
0804	ELISABET MARIEL DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0804	GEUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	21,914.65	4,679.66	8,591.62
0804	ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,047.17	3,936.46	17,614.25
0804	JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,330.06	4,293.19	9,656.89
0804	JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0804	JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,032.93	4,560.75	24,698.15
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,920.14	5,590.94	27,526.64
0804	MASIEL ALEVANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,835.75	8,229.66	27,812.61
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,428.85	4,441.83	15,527.07
0804	ALTAGRACIA ROSA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,446.38	7,159.46	41,225.41
0804	ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,964.46	3,936.46	10,696.96
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,784.60	4,085.10	20,845.79
0804	DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,097.59	4,679.66	22,408.68
0804	ESTHER PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
0804	EUFEMIA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	0.00	1,407.82	2,022.78	3,589.26	21,375.18
0804	EVELYN MERCEDES RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0804	FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,613.33	4,144.56	22,404.65
0804	GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,512.75	4,293.19	20,474.20
0804	LAURA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,030.71	7,159.46	31,641.08
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,837.21	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,697.93	4,233.73	11,901.43
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,949.36	0.00	0.00	830.85	2,055.40	332.92	880.06	2,052.51	0.00	1,710.91	28,849.36	4,440.83	100.00
0804	MINERVA YSABEL DURAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,491.40	6,564.89	25,304.52
0804	NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,609.23	4,739.11	28,284.62
0804	NORIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,123.70	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,445.46	3,787.81	20,246.99
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,263.93	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	7,708.81	5,015.81	24,988.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	16,426.90	5,732.72	20,944.12
0804	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,601.40	6,564.89	18,194.52
0804	YULISSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,491.36	4,679.66	10,014.91
0804	ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0804	BELKYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0804	DARIS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0804	ESTHER PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	19,339.26	4,144.56	7,678.72
0804	GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	4,927.00	4,590.48	24,997.89
0804	NORIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	1,190.12	3,122.55	8,013.01	5,015.81	24,684.61
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	15,620.26	5,732.72	21,750.76
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	5,053.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,543.86	4,441.83	21,412.06
0804	YULISSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,033.67	4,114.83	18,790.51
0804	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,733.95	4,560.75	19,997.13
0804	ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,021.13	4,441.83	21,934.79
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	23,530.09	4,976.94	8,914.11
0804	CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	12,174.23	4,976.94	20,269.97
0804	CESARINA DE JESUS RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,367.86	3,644.39	25.00	1,818.66	4,499.12	620.17	1,926.38	4,492.78	2,380.24	6,150.28	20,014.89	9,612.07	43,352.97
0804	DAMIANA VALENTIN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0804	DARIS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,806.40	4,144.56	15,211.58
0804	DARISLEYDA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,409.23	3,787.81	19,283.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	EMELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	22,035.25	4,322.92	6,145.48
0804	ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	18,931.87	4,456.70	10,120.93
0804	EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0804	JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0804	LERISNARDA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	26,118.70	4,395.16	2,532.94
0804	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,273.07	4,441.83	11,682.85
0804	MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,167.49	4,679.65	1,338.77
0804	MARYELIN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,939.10	4,858.02	22,729.92
0804	ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	22,084.17	4,293.19	5,902.78
0804	RUT ESTHER GONZALEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	25,240.53	8,452.87	29,958.18
0804	SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,012.03	4,322.92	1,168.71
0804	YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER DE SOLIS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,412.14	4,560.75	9,318.95
0804	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,865.06	3,995.91	17,183.95
0804	ANA KAREN ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0804	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	14,263.55	4,382.38	14,304.78
0804	ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0804	CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	25,858.94	4,976.94	6,585.26
0804	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	19,455.67	4,441.83	9,500.24
0804	EMELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,419.80	4,322.92	21,760.93
0804	IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,044.00	4,322.92	16,136.73
0804	LERISNARDA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,881.88	3,995.91	10,167.13
0804	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,958.93	4,441.83	21,996.99
0804	MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,338.79	4,679.65	17,167.47
0804	MARYELIN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,826.30	4,858.02	23,842.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,339.74	4,322.92	17,840.99
0804	ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,079.02	4,144.56	938.96
0804	ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0804	SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,729.44	4,322.92	21,451.30
0804	YERME ALDONSA HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,832.98	7,991.84	36,265.03
0804	CLARELIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. DOLORES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	SOFIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF. DOLORES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
0804	ANA ROSA MUÑOZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,940.64	6,564.89	27,855.28
0804	ARALIS PEÑA OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,634.81	7,575.65	27,750.09
0804	EDDY CALIZAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,413.08	8,287.87	28,622.87
0804	EMILIA LISSETTE NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,571.00	7,991.84	38,527.01
0804	ENEFERTIS CABRERA MORAN	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,087.18	8,287.87	25,948.77
0804	GINA TOMASA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	27,039.05	8,782.86	30,485.19
0804	GLENNYS RAFAELA PEÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,858.62	6,564.89	23,937.30
0804	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,043.75	6,564.89	27,752.17
0804	JOSE LUIS UREÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	35,251.26	10,570.32	34,869.56
0804	LUZ MERCEDES ROMERO DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,590.86	8,229.66	21,057.50
0804	MARIA YSABEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,127.48	8,287.87	29,908.47
0804	MARLENY DEL CARMEN BATISTA CERDA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MILCA MARGARITA VENTURA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	MILEDYS ANTONIA RUBIERA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,616.62	6,564.89	31,179.30
0804	NAQUI AMBIORIX DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	NAQUI AMBIORIX DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,335.10	4,560.75	11,395.98
0804	NOEMI MORROBEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0804	OLGA MARIA VENTURA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,946.78	4,412.10	20,815.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,703.99	4,412.10	23,058.13
0804	RAMONA DELGADO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,688.85	6,564.89	30,107.07
0804	RAQUEL MONTAN ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,963.38	7,575.65	25,421.52
0804	RUDDELANDIA UREÑA DE MANEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,991.29	4,441.83	17,964.62
0804	RUDDELANDIA UREÑA DE MANEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	SOCORRO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	27,787.81	8,782.86	29,736.42
0804	SOLANGE CRISTINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0804	YANILSA SANCHEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.85	2,518.60	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.14	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	10,213.08	8,562.86	45,760.77
0804	YSABEL DAMARYS QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	12,279.45	8,170.20	40,981.32
0804	YSABEL DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0804	ANA KEYLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,402.84	7,991.84	32,695.17
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	5,685.19	4,293.19	22,301.76
0804	JUANA BELENISES SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,673.88	2,860.77	25.00	1,626.54	4,023.85	620.17	1,722.89	4,018.18	0.00	3,374.43	13,164.39	8,662.20	43,509.49
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0804	MARTHA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	28,578.52	4,828.30	2,896.72
0804	MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,828.88	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,297.41	4,174.29	21,914.36
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,977.95	4,560.75	21,753.13
0804	RAMONA CESPEDE GONZALES	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,582.28	6,564.89	30,213.64
0804	ROMERY SOCORRO DEL CARMEN RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	9,896.76	3,995.91	16,152.25
0804	SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,955.81	4,441.83	11,000.10
0804	SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,196.12	4,441.83	19,759.79
0804	YINA MARIEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,663.05	6,564.89	22,132.87
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,252.94	4,293.19	9,734.01
0804	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL DE FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,867.25	5,590.94	13,579.53
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,730.67	4,560.75	22,000.41

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,354.86	4,560.75	23,376.22
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,216.93	4,560.75	23,514.15
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0804	DANNY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
0804	DANNY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,403.53	4,441.83	21,552.39
0804	DIANNILUZ RIPOLL CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,166.04	4,144.56	24,851.94
0804	ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0804	ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0804	MAGALY ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,870.25	8,229.66	33,778.11
0804	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	22,991.39	4,412.10	5,770.73
0804	PASCUALA DE JESUS FRANCISCO ESTOFF	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,477.84	3,995.91	21,571.17
0804	WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,061.57	4,441.83	1,894.35
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	23,078.97	5,590.94	13,367.81
0804	CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,151.63	4,531.02	23,385.67
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0804	PASCUALA DE JESUS FRANCISCO ESTOFF	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,165.06	3,995.91	18,883.95
0804	WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	11,459.68	4,441.83	17,496.24
0804	ADALGIZA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	ALEJANDRINA TEJADA TEN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	ANA YRIS TAPIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0804	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,175.40	6,564.89	31,620.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	33,881.07	10,308.02	34,391.26
0804	DENNY MIGUELINA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,859.76	7,991.84	43,238.25
0804	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,928.00	6,564.89	21,867.92
0804	IMELTA NUÑEZ CID	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0804	JASMIN ASUNCION YNFANTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0804	JONATHAN FRANCISCO CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,691.40	6,564.89	24,104.52
0804	LISSETTE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARILIN PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0804	MAYERLING MARIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,368.75	6,564.89	31,427.17
0804	NEIDA YUDELYS FERMIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	RADEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,888.95	6,564.89	30,906.97
0804	RAFAELINA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	REYNA LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	YONADELYN PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES GUARINA GOMEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,907.09	2,683.39	25.00	829.63	2,052.40	332.43	878.78	2,049.51	0.00	1,733.41	19,405.49	4,434.34	9,501.60
0804	MARIA MARLENNY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,348.16	6,564.89	11,447.76
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,696.75	4,441.83	25,259.16
0804	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	51,280.41	10,570.32	18,840.41
0804	ROSA PEÑA DAVID BIENVENIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0804	YULENY ROSARIO MENA DE RICHETTI	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,769.47	7,575.65	25,615.43
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,595.90	4,441.83	23,360.01
0804	ALBERTA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,023.37	8,507.87	30,562.93
0804	ALDA ESTELA GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,552.45	8,837.86	36,359.37
0804	ALICIA VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	AMIRIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,019.12	8,837.86	31,892.70
0804	ANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,695.49	7,991.84	36,402.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ARIDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.45	4,041.89	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	0.00	3,745.37	50,303.41	9,552.84	12,647.04
0804	AURELIA YUBERKY OLGUIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,091.40	6,564.89	33,704.52
0804	AYDELY ALEXANDRA DISLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,571.25	6,564.89	35,224.67
0804	BERNARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,505.56	7,872.92	43,817.28
0804	BLAS DE JESUS BAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,568.88	8,452.87	38,629.83
0804	CLAUDIA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,139.46	6,564.89	14,656.46
0804	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,041.03	6,564.89	24,754.89
0804	DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,350.64	4,114.83	20,473.54
0804	DESEADA ALTAGRACIA VEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0804	EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,785.41	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	55,178.71	8,452.87	20.00
0804	FIOR DELIZA PEÑA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	20,513.15	8,727.86	36,623.50
0804	GRISELDA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	10,754.55	8,837.86	47,157.27
0804	GRISMALDY CAROLINA ORTEGA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0804	INDIRA LORENNY SEBALLO DE DIFO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	JOHANNA NEURVERIS CRUZ COLON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0804	JUAN JOSE CABRERA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,098.16	7,991.84	20,999.85
0804	KENIA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,496.03	8,562.87	30,477.85
0804	LEIDI PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,519.12	8,837.86	43,392.70
0804	LINA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	25,086.50	8,507.87	30,499.80
0804	LISBETH BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,229.94	8,452.87	46,968.77
0804	MARIA ELENA SOSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,210.23	8,287.87	26,825.72
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA REGALADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
0804	MARIANA CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	MARIANA LOPEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,210.01	7,991.84	24,888.00
0804	MARLENY QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARTHA AGUSTINA CARRASCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,439.19	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	1,190.12	4,820.96	26,380.73	9,277.85	34,631.79
0804	MARTHA LUZ DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0804	MIRIAM ESTEVEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	16,965.69	8,292.48	37,102.72
0804	PAMELA BAUTISTA GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0804	RAFAEL ALEXANDER UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,578.08	6,564.89	26,217.84
0804	RAQUEL MARTINEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0804	ROSALIN MOREL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	34,180.18	8,562.87	21,793.70
0804	SOLANYI ELISA MUÑOZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	40,199.77	9,112.85	19,649.98
0804	WAYNER SANTIAGO CUEVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0804	YANELKY ALTAGRACIA DIEP VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,341.40	6,564.89	21,454.52
0804	YESSENIA AMARILIS THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,027.26	7,991.84	31,070.75
0804	YSIDRO MARMOLEJOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	21,985.87	9,722.07	42,157.17
0804	YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	57,603.63	10,308.02	10,668.70
0804	YUDERKA YAQUIRA GEBHARD SILVERIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,518.74	6,564.89	30,277.18
0804	YULISSA VENTURA LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,761.38	6,564.89	29,034.54
0804	ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,535.45	4,174.29	5,676.32
0804	ANGEL HIPOLITO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	36,543.20	8,452.87	18,655.51
0804	ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,990.81	4,471.56	8,158.89
0804	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	21,120.36	3,995.91	4,928.65
0804	BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,016.40	4,174.29	25,195.37
0804	CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0804	CLEIRY IVETH MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	20,173.51	7,159.46	26,498.28
0804	DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	7,685.45	4,471.56	21,464.25
0804	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,308.99	4,322.92	22,871.74



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,248.19	8,507.87	38,338.11
0804	EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,569.62	4,560.75	13,161.46
0804	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,343.81	4,144.56	10,674.17
0804	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,382.28	4,144.56	22,635.70
0804	JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,890.45	0.00	0.00	743.06	1,838.22	297.74	787.07	1,835.63	1,190.12	2,720.25	25,153.21	3,971.59	737.24
0804	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,750.00	4,560.75	19,981.08
0804	JUDIT ESTER GUZMAN MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,271.10	9,057.85	48,191.07
0804	LUISA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.58
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	5,548.23	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,809.13	4,412.10	8,952.99
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,104.86	4,560.75	23,626.22
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.75
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0804	MARLENY MORALES MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	12,026.59	4,471.56	17,123.11
0804	MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,083.52	4,441.83	5,872.39
0804	NICAULY LILIBEH GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	19,192.53	6,862.17	25,541.33
0804	RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0804	RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,478.39	3,995.91	19,570.62
0804	SAMUEL DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	44,425.81	9,057.85	15,036.36
0804	WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,458.69	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,074.21	8,837.86	25,837.61
0804	YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	16,883.23	10,308.02	51,389.10
0804	ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,752.41	4,412.10	11,009.71
0804	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	18,437.64	4,174.29	8,774.13
0804	ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	21,901.33	4,322.92	6,279.40
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,946.74	0.00	0.00	916.87	2,268.22	367.39	971.18	2,265.02	0.00	1,888.05	29,007.25	4,900.63	2,939.49
0804	CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,902.82	4,293.19	14,084.13
0804	CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	19,573.40	4,679.65	10,932.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	DARISLEYDA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	5,326.43	3,787.81	19,366.02
0804	DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	7,285.14	4,471.56	21,864.56
0804	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,705.23	4,322.92	16,475.50
0804	EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	17,678.19	4,560.75	12,052.89
0804	JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,009.57	1,802.51	25.00	717.77	1,775.68	287.61	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.06	3,960.82	3,836.47	21,048.75
0804	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,567.98	4,560.75	8,163.10
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,959.93	4,322.92	6,220.81
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,592.11	3,936.46	4,069.31
0804	MARLENY MORALES MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,290.33	4,322.92	20,890.40
0804	MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,509.90	4,441.83	23,446.01
0804	NEREYDA IBELCA PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	3,329.52	4,174.29	23,882.25
0804	RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,185.64	4,412.10	16,576.48
0804	XIOMARA CRISTINA VILLALONA BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	34,069.12	7,872.92	17,253.72
0804	JULIO CESAR URE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,324.30	7,575.65	26,060.60
0804	CARMEN VENTURA DUARTE	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	8,010.99	8,833.62	49,871.02
0804	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,794.81	3,636.24	25.00	1,744.81	4,316.43	620.17	1,848.16	4,310.35	0.00	3,617.97	8,804.09	9,246.95	51,990.72
0804	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	13,935.55	3,995.91	12,113.46
0804	JUANA ELISA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	2,910.15	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	5,416.10	4,470.56	23,727.05
0804	JUANA ELISA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,035.50	4,263.46	13,757.65
0804	JUDIT AURELIA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	17,776.60	8,507.87	37,809.70
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	4,535.30	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	7,538.89	5,378.26	27,521.51
0804	MARIA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MESA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,120.62	7,872.92	43,202.22
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	11,755.23	4,709.38	18,944.82
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,952.96	4,709.38	23,747.09



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	PAULINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,136.65	3,324.21	25.00	1,697.22	4,198.70	620.17	1,797.75	4,192.79	0.00	3,519.97	10,172.69	9,011.66	48,963.96
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,569.58	3,936.46	14,091.84
0804	RAMONA DEL CARMEN COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0804	SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUERO MARRERO	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,773.97	4,441.83	14,181.95
0804	ANA RAQUEL ROJAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,866.40	6,564.89	37,929.52
0804	CESAR DAVID MEJIA ABREU	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,199.40	6,564.89	20,596.52
0804	ESQUIBANIA MERCEDES MERCADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,627.55	7,991.84	45,470.46
0804	KATHERINE MINERVA CEBALLO DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	KELVISON ALEJANDRO REYES ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,171.18	6,564.89	39,624.74
0804	MARGARA VENTURA GERMAN	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,100.47	7,575.65	43,284.43
0804	MERCEDES YOHENNY MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,491.40	6,564.89	35,304.52
0804	NANCY MILAGROS CEDANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,872.76	2,898.19	25.00	1,632.25	4,037.97	620.17	1,728.93	4,032.28	0.00	3,386.18	9,376.20	8,690.42	47,496.56
0804	SHANTAL DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0804	TANESA COLON ALEJO	ESC PRIM REV. DIOGENES HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0804	ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,095.22	4,709.38	21,604.83
0804	ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,633.31	3,190.57	25.00	879.18	2,174.97	352.28	931.25	2,171.90	0.00	1,835.43	20,671.84	4,699.15	9,961.47
0804	ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,614.84	4,263.46	17,178.31
0804	BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0804	CRISTINA MARYLIN SOSA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,452.06	4,263.46	7,341.09
0804	DEYANIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.14	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	34,444.60	9,057.85	25,017.54
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,456.95	4,560.75	16,274.13
0804	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0804	FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	13,072.99	4,679.65	17,433.27
0804	GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0804	JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,012.59	4,144.56	20,005.39
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,075.14	4,471.56	23,074.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	3,148.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	3,570.36	5,490.78	11,275.87	4,919.77	20,795.64
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,091.38	4,263.46	19,701.77
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,790.42	3,995.91	10,258.59
0804	MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,157.70	4,679.66	16,348.57
0804	MARILEYDI VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0804	MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,228.37	4,441.83	9,727.54
0804	MONICA ELISA DOMINGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,367.44	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,205.28	4,382.38	21,363.05
0804	NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,970.14	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0804	NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,703.40	3,215.17	25.00	852.49	2,108.94	341.59	902.98	2,105.97	0.00	1,780.47	10,819.64	4,556.50	18,883.76
0804	ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	PAOLA MICHELL SOSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0804	PETRONILA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,424.87	4,709.38	25,275.18
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,872.70	4,174.29	13,339.07
0804	RAMONA MARITZA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	11,313.20	4,531.02	18,224.10
0804	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,264.01	7,991.84	27,834.00
0804	TEOFILA CAROLINA VASQUEZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,058.03	6,564.89	31,737.89
0804	TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,051.49	7,088.96	31,160.83
0804	VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0804	VIELKA MARIA HENRIQUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,737.10	6,564.89	21,058.82
0804	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	20,717.33	4,976.94	11,726.87
0804	YASMIN MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0804	YENNY BELTRE DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	11,729.26	5,590.94	24,717.52
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	1,190.12	3,178.47	23,257.69	5,160.96	10,386.16
0804	YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ LUNA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	19,935.23	4,531.02	9,602.07
0804	ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,125.72	4,709.38	7,574.33
0804	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,717.39	3,787.81	5,975.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,133.22	4,560.75	6,597.86
0804	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,854.21	4,560.75	15,876.87
0804	FRANELLY MERCEDES CHECO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0804	FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,141.77	4,679.65	24,364.49
0804	GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,547.63	4,441.83	26,408.28
0804	JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
0804	JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	23,379.02	4,471.56	5,770.68
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,523.61	4,590.48	5,401.27
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	5,440.71	4,263.46	22,352.44
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,451.59	3,282.46	13,946.37
0804	MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	7,997.62	7,872.92	43,325.22
0804	MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,379.80	4,679.66	24,126.47
0804	MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	MIGUELINA HELENA DE MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	7,934.29	4,590.48	21,990.60
0804	MONICA ELISA DOMINGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,600.80	4,233.73	17,998.56
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,470.10	4,441.83	6,485.81
0804	PETRONILA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0804	RAMONA MARITZA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0804	SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0804	VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,352.93	4,560.75	25,378.15
0804	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	2,404.11	4,976.94	30,040.09
0804	YASMIN MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,798.99	4,293.19	12,187.96
0804	YENNY BELTRE DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	30,037.27	5,590.94	6,409.51
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,304.80	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,957.98	4,739.11	22,935.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUꞮEZ LUNA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0804	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,087.19	4,709.38	18,612.87
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	14,237.87	4,679.65	16,268.39
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	20,124.23	4,976.94	12,319.97
0804	DILENIA CAPELLAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	24,291.74	8,571.67	31,744.21
0804	DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,557.12	5,590.94	27,889.66
0804	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,236.36	7,919.00	25.00	953.88	2,359.78	382.22	1,010.39	2,356.46	0.00	1,989.27	12,769.19	5,098.46	20,467.17
0804	MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,569.95	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	19,478.45	4,858.02	12,190.57
0804	MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	2,952.22	5,449.16	32,570.31
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,887.08	4,870.11	25.00	857.76	2,121.98	343.70	908.57	2,118.99	1,190.12	2,981.45	18,635.75	4,584.67	11,251.33
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,402.59	4,687.77	25.00	843.85	2,087.58	338.13	893.84	2,084.64	1,190.12	2,952.81	8,405.66	4,510.35	20,996.93
0804	RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	3,852.06	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	6,564.90	4,847.94	25,038.36
0804	YENLUISA HILARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,265.72	4,679.65	23,240.54
0804	CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	19,020.29	4,025.64	7,222.51
0804	DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	5,080.94	5,590.94	31,365.84
0804	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,236.36	0.00	0.00	953.88	2,359.78	382.22	1,010.39	2,356.46	0.00	1,964.27	10,132.00	5,098.46	23,104.36
0804	FRANCIS MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0804	MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,327.11	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	1,190.12	3,314.50	9,559.69	5,449.16	25,962.84
0804	RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,603.26	0.00	0.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	1,190.12	3,057.87	4,171.92	4,847.94	27,431.34
0804	ROMERY SOCORRO DEL CARMEN RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0804	ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0804	YLUMINADA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,076.01	7,991.84	21,022.00
0804	ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,689.85	4,174.29	12,521.92
0804	ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,071.66	4,293.19	20,915.29



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	DALIA ORQUIDEA GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0804	DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,455.93	3,995.91	13,593.08
0804	JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,563.88	4,560.75	23,167.21
0804	JULY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO ABREU	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,513.50	3,671.80	25.00	1,822.84	4,509.46	620.17	1,930.81	4,503.11	2,380.24	6,158.89	11,448.54	9,632.74	52,064.96
0804	MARLENE ANTONIA CEPEDA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,215.34	4,114.83	7,608.84
0804	ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0804	SANTA RECIO SOLIS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,669.06	4,144.56	2,348.92
0804	SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,937.17	3,995.91	11,111.84
0804	YARA AMNABETY VILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0804	ANA ARACELYS BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,092.50	4,263.46	19,700.65
0804	ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,123.95	4,174.29	8,087.82
0804	ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0804	DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0804	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	8,077.23	5,079.84	25,037.79
0804	IBELKA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,229.83	4,114.83	21,594.35
0804	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,621.86	4,560.75	23,109.22
0804	MARLENE ANTONIA CEPEDA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0804	RAQUEL JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,142.88	4,302.71	22,906.13
0804	SANTA RECIO SOLIS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
0804	SUGEIRY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
0804	YARA AMNABETY VILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,666.16	4,114.83	11,158.02
0804	ACELA DATIVA ESPAILLAT ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,060.83	9,735.13	54,174.30
0804	ALICIA SANTOS SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	AMAURY INOJOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	ANA MARIA MAGO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
0804	ANABEL MARIA DE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	41,080.63	10,915.49	31,472.71
0804	CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	CARMEN ROSA TEJADA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	DARIO PEREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	57,228.80	9,603.98	6,082.08
0804	DAVID ROSARIO RIVAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0804	DEYDA WALKIRIA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,544.00	8,948.23	49,145.64
0804	DOMINGA CRUZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	5,337.73	2,060.32	8,093.27
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	DORKA OVALLE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	11,278.10	9,472.83	51,108.53
0804	EDITA ESMERALDA COSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	27,059.99	9,800.71	37,637.26
0804	ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	8,459.40	1,306.72	59.00
0804	ELIGIA ROSANNA PERALTA GERMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,691.24	7,088.96	31,521.08
0804	ENEROLIZA VENTURA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,512.44	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	1,190.12	6,045.90	19,431.00	12,218.96	62,308.17
0804	ESTRELLA LUZ FRANCO RUMALDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	37,372.49	8,620.35	19,006.54
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	FLORANGEL CEDANO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	56,271.26	10,390.89	12,585.10
0804	GLENNYS MIGUELINA SEVERINO CERDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	20,516.25	10,653.18	50,188.60
0804	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA COCA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	24,960.84	8,948.23	33,728.80
0804	HECTOR WILLIAM ALVAREZ GONELL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	JOSE ANIBAL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	11,894.56	9,800.71	52,802.69
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,030.52	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	43,605.42	10,325.31	24,788.81
0804	JOSE DANIEL SMITH CASTELLANOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,646.04	5,678.23	25.00	2,056.24	5,086.87	620.17	2,178.04	5,079.70	0.00	4,259.28	11,758.67	10,786.74	59,887.37
0804	JOSE DOLORES GONZALEZ MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	12,957.80	10,915.49	59,595.54
0804	JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JOSE RHADAMES ROSARIO AGUILERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,240.83	9,735.13	53,994.30
0804	JOSEFINA DEL SOCORRO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	25,268.64	10,259.74	42,663.47
0804	JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	18,817.57	14,031.26	75,693.33
0804	JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	6,140.35	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	58,076.08	10,587.61	12,166.64
0804	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ANDELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	24,869.37	9,800.71	39,827.88
0804	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	LUIS JOSE MATIAS CARABALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	45,004.76	9,997.44	21,078.86
0804	MAGALI MERCEDES ALT BETANCES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	11,576.36	8,292.48	42,492.05
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,449.84	4,324.28	25,739.68
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,938.86	4,075.37	25.00	1,002.75	2,480.66	401.80	1,062.14	2,477.17	0.00	2,089.89	11,449.68	5,359.63	23,489.18
0804	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS D`MEZA ARIZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,321.99	5,805.43	25.00	2,075.64	5,134.86	620.17	2,198.59	5,127.63	0.00	4,299.23	18,596.33	10,882.66	53,725.66
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN TATIS DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,634.65	8,292.48	15,433.76
0804	MARIA SONIA ESTRELLA GRULLON DE MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	35,866.85	10,259.74	32,065.26
0804	MARIA YSABEL GRULLON ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
0804	MARIANELA MIGUELINA BRITO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0804	MARISOL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTANA DE ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,645.02	9,735.13	52,590.11
0804	MARTHA B MEGUELINA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,131.86	4,967.09	25.00	1,984.08	4,908.36	620.17	2,101.61	4,901.45	1,190.12	5,300.81	24,903.78	10,429.98	44,228.08
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO DE PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	MINERVA ITALINA LIMARDO FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	36,796.18	10,653.18	33,908.67
0804	NANCY DE JESUS FABIAN DE QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	52,669.73	10,063.01	13,876.01
0804	NELGICA AGUSTINA MENDEZ MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	47,015.49	10,915.49	25,537.85
0804	NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,269.07	0.00	0.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,788.90	2,242.94	4,643.27	28,026.13
0804	NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,269.07	3,587.94	25.00	868.72	2,149.10	348.09	920.18	2,146.08	0.00	1,813.90	6,188.58	4,643.27	24,080.49
0804	NIOSOTIS PEREZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	24,102.72	10,587.61	46,140.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	NOELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	OSIRIS ISIDORO CABRERA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0804	PEDRO EMILIO VENTURA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,046.70	10,915.49	60,506.64
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0804	RICHARD IGNACIO BAEZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	23,504.58	10,587.61	46,738.14
0804	ROBERTO SERAPIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,842.11	5,150.58	25.00	1,975.77	4,887.79	620.17	2,092.80	4,880.91	0.00	4,093.57	14,686.21	10,388.87	54,155.90
0804	ROMMEL MONTGOMERY RODRIGUEZ CHIRENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0804	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,026.41	9,997.44	11,057.21
0804	ROSANNA LOPEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,108.87	9,341.68	52,353.52
0804	ROSMERY MERCEDES ARIAS PE¥A	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	25,997.10	9,472.83	36,389.53
0804	RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	VANELISA DEL CARMEN DIAZ OZORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	WALTER RENZI DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48
0804	WILLIAN MANUEL OSORIO DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,285.13	9,997.44	55,798.49
0804	WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	ALICIA SANTOS SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	6,321.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	54,942.99	10,063.01	11,602.75
0804	ANA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	1,892.64	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	3,570.36	6,790.80	31,740.16	8,292.48	22,328.25
0804	ANGEL PORFIRIO MORFE SEBALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	29,348.55	10,390.89	39,507.81
0804	BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,886.63	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	48,575.41	9,735.13	15,659.72
0804	CARLOS FEDERICO CABRERA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	41,738.66	7,797.87	9,094.89
0804	CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,632.43	19,874.76	9,341.68	41,587.63
0804	DIOGENES AMAURY MARTINEZ SILVERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	12,965.98	9,735.13	51,269.15
0804	DOLORES CRECENCIA CRUZ MEZQUITA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,610.59	9,735.13	22,624.54
0804	ELSA VALENTINA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,463.37	9,997.44	23,620.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	EMERIDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,306.28	9,341.68	41,156.11
0804	FELIPE ALFONSO BATISTA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	59,194.80	9,735.13	5,040.33
0804	FLORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,248.92	9,341.68	29,213.47
0804	GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,219.14	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	2,380.24	7,990.83	63,146.18	14,031.26	31,364.72
0804	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	GUILLERMO SOSA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	IRIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GUILLERMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,359.71	9,735.13	36,875.42
0804	JESUS MANUEL ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	17,581.97	10,063.01	48,963.78
0804	JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,635.88	7,088.96	40,576.44
0804	JUAN RAMON YNOA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	31,455.91	8,948.23	27,233.73
0804	JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	30,612.11	5,068.61	2,429.70
0804	KARINA DEL ROSARIO ROBLES RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	48,529.67	9,735.13	15,705.46
0804	KIRSIS YUDELKA CEDANO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	53,327.87	9,800.71	11,369.38
0804	LEISSY MARIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,272.62	9,997.44	51,811.00
0804	LEONIDO ROSARIO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	12,495.50	10,653.18	58,209.35
0804	LISBERT LOMBERT DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,164.84	9,407.26	22,759.67
0804	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86
0804	MABEL BRITO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	6,268.55	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	16,656.96	10,325.31	51,737.27
0804	MARLIN AMADA TAVERAS SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	11,630.00	9,079.39	47,983.90
0804	MARTHA YENMARI DURAN GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	19,544.13	9,997.44	46,539.49
0804	MARUVENY CEPEDA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	55,454.79	2,445.34	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	1,190.12	4,492.50	28,009.78	8,489.20	27,445.01
0804	MIGUEL CASTILLO BRUNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,782.87	4,713.23	25.00	1,945.37	4,812.58	620.17	2,060.60	4,805.81	1,190.12	5,221.09	11,658.90	10,238.56	56,123.97
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,121.49	6,016.85	25.00	1,955.09	4,836.63	620.17	2,070.89	4,829.81	0.00	4,050.98	35,282.77	10,286.61	32,838.72
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	12,463.42	4,749.61	18,498.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	PILAR JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	13,112.40	8,292.48	40,956.01
0804	PILAR ROSARIO JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	26,236.67	0.00	0.00	752.99	1,862.80	301.72	797.59	1,860.18	0.00	1,550.58	1,944.13	4,024.70	24,292.54
0804	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,224.83	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0804	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	18,194.10	5,281.28	16,234.08
0804	SIXTA GUILLERMINA PEREZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	TANYA ANABEL PICHARDO CALDERON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0804	URSULA MARIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ BELLIARD DE ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	37,349.94	10,283.90	30,752.45
0804	WILKINS RAFAEL FRANCO HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,614.61	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	2,380.24	5,409.50	8,324.96	7,797.87	42,508.59
0804	YAKARYS ALTAGRACIA DURAN TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,492.13	9,997.44	47,591.49
0804	YANELINA ESPERANZA SANTOS VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,677.22	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	2,380.24	6,474.65	20,887.94	10,390.89	47,968.42
0804	YBON YOGELINA BATISTA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,929.33	5,117.15	25.00	2,006.97	4,964.98	620.17	2,125.85	4,957.99	1,190.12	5,347.94	12,243.33	10,543.14	57,686.00
0804	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,030.45	7,088.96	33,181.87
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	6,717.22	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	17,708.51	10,653.18	52,996.34
0804	ANA MARIA LIRIANO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	39,642.35	9,276.11	21,357.91
0804	ANDREA CERDA CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,645.02	9,735.13	52,590.11
0804	ANGELICA MARIA BONILLA MENDOZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	18,440.57	8,948.23	40,249.07
0804	CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	7,392.67	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	64,135.13	9,735.13	100.00
0804	CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,641.07	6,427.88	25.00	1,998.70	4,944.52	620.17	2,117.09	4,937.55	2,380.24	6,521.03	56,745.06	10,502.24	12,896.01
0804	CAROYI MINAYA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	18,071.67	8,948.23	40,617.97
0804	DELFA MARIA TAPIA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	42,868.49	9,276.11	18,131.77
0804	DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,600.25	6,091.44	25.00	1,079.13	2,669.62	432.40	1,143.05	2,665.86	1,190.12	3,437.30	11,539.75	5,767.88	26,060.50
0804	DIONICIO YORYIMI PERALTA GERMOSEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,005.70	10,915.49	60,547.64
0804	EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,969.23	6,539.47	25.00	1,979.42	4,896.82	620.17	2,096.66	4,889.92	1,190.12	5,291.20	24,955.52	10,406.91	44,013.71
0804	EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,885.87	5,182.14	25.00	1,833.52	4,535.90	620.17	1,942.13	4,529.51	1,190.12	4,990.77	38,711.70	9,685.58	25,174.17
0804	EDWIN ISAAC JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,042.72	7,204.84	25.00	2,125.03	5,257.03	620.17	2,250.90	5,249.63	1,190.12	5,591.05	67,200.28	11,126.83	6,842.44
0804	ERIKA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS MORALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,599.36	8,751.50	20,703.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ESTERLINA CRUZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,158.62	4,972.12	25.00	1,984.85	4,910.26	620.17	2,102.42	4,903.35	1,190.12	5,302.39	57,286.98	10,433.78	11,871.64
0804	EUNICE ESMERALIZ MARTINEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,361.70	9,407.26	52,562.81
0804	FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	5,206.63	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	3,570.36	7,528.21	27,534.15	10,063.01	39,011.59
0804	FRANCIS JAVIER TAVERAS FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	27,348.91	9,931.86	38,272.58
0804	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,639.12	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	55,559.83	9,276.11	5,440.43
0804	GUSTAVO ANTONIO MOREL INOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	10,312.13	9,276.11	50,688.13
0804	ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	7,830.21	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,673.05	10,325.31	39,721.18
0804	INOCENCIA FABIAN HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,705.10	9,918.97	25.00	2,603.24	6,440.06	620.17	2,757.44	6,430.99	0.00	5,385.68	18,143.29	13,491.22	72,561.81
0804	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,961.64	3,805.97	25.00	1,807.00	4,470.28	620.17	1,914.03	4,463.98	1,190.12	4,936.15	11,027.17	9,554.43	51,934.47
0804	KARINA APOLONIA HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	35,535.74	10,587.61	34,706.98
0804	LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	4,650.33	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,852.39	9,407.26	37,072.12
0804	LEONORA ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0804	LUIS DAMIAN NUÑEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,036.03	9,276.11	49,964.23
0804	MARGARITA FLORES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,884.10	0.00	25.00	886.37	2,192.77	355.17	938.88	2,189.68	0.00	1,850.25	2,952.36	4,737.62	27,931.74
0804	MARINO TORRES MORALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	25,302.82	9,603.98	38,008.05
0804	MATEO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.64	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	27,002.60	9,472.83	35,384.04
0804	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURAN MERCADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.64	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	51,183.90	9,472.83	11,202.74
0804	NICAULYS ELIZABET ESPINAL ABREU DE VIOLET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	27,371.83	8,620.35	29,007.20
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,131.15	9,997.44	49,952.47
0804	PRISCILA MOYA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,558.64	9,669.56	33,214.36
0804	ROSA VIVIANA DURAN DIAZ DE GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.87	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	49,693.70	9,603.98	13,617.17
0804	SANDRA RAFAELA REYES DE FRANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,588.57	9,185.89	25.00	2,513.79	6,218.79	620.17	2,662.69	6,210.03	0.00	5,201.48	21,961.74	13,048.99	65,626.83
0804	UILMA MARIALINA VALERIO VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	29,421.39	9,407.26	32,503.13
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	19,966.03	9,276.11	41,034.23
0804	YSIDRO NARCISO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	4,465.20	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	23,441.05	9,144.96	36,634.96
0804	YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,525.65	9,079.39	34,088.25
0804	ADALGISA JACQUELIN GARCIA TEJADA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	40,284.18	10,587.61	29,958.54
0804	ANA CELESTE VERAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	12,957.80	10,915.49	59,595.54
0804	ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ DE KLEIN	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,822.32	7,443.42	42,700.62
0804	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	42,045.71	9,931.86	23,575.78
0804	BERQUIS ROMERO DE SILVERIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	18,655.25	10,325.31	49,738.98
0804	BETHANIA NOHEMI COLLADO MARTE	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,035.92	9,079.39	33,577.98
0804	CHERITO MOJICA MORALES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	DANIEL EDUARDO CAMPOS ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	60,780.71	9,800.71	3,916.54
0804	DANILO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	2,561.77	4,572.38	27,245.18
0804	DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	4,308.09	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	53,672.50	8,620.35	2,706.53
0804	DANNY RAFAEL VASQUEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	12,912.65	9,800.71	51,784.60
0804	DARIELA NISAURY GONZALEZ ALONZO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	DELCIA MARIA UREÑA PORTES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	31,063.79	10,915.49	41,489.55
0804	DORIS DEL CARMEN TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,666.95	4,891.38	22,219.55
0804	DORIS DEL CARMEN TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,397.35	4,891.38	24,489.15
0804	DULCE MARIA NU¥EZ SALCEDO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	48,855.26	10,587.61	21,387.46
0804	ELI NIEVES ACEVEDO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,848.76	4,749.61	24,113.50
0804	ELI NIEVES ACEVEDO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,812.24	4,749.61	5,150.02
0804	EUFEMIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,303.26	5,375.70	25.00	2,046.40	5,062.53	620.17	2,167.62	5,055.40	1,190.12	5,429.14	54,237.97	10,738.10	17,065.29
0804	FEDERICO ALFONSO JIMENEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,763.59	4,571.27	25.00	1,887.42	4,669.21	620.17	1,999.21	4,662.64	0.00	3,911.63	45,767.89	9,952.02	19,995.70
0804	FLOR DANILO LANTIGUA GARCIA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	41,216.53	9,800.71	23,480.72
0804	FREDDY JOSE GUZMAN FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	13,015.89	9,407.26	48,908.62
0804	GRACIELA MERCEDES SANTIAGO PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	14,648.64	7,443.42	33,874.30
0804	JHOANNY JOELY VARGAS GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	JORGE PAVEL DIEP CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	JUAN CARLOS CARVAJAL	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	28,890.88	9,013.81	30,260.89
0804	JUANA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	12,793.98	9,735.13	51,441.15
0804	JUANA YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	17,687.48	9,800.71	47,009.77
0804	KEYLOR RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	44,821.48	9,800.71	19,875.77
0804	KILSYS ROSALINDA VENTURA MOREL	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0804	LEYNA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA OLIVO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	56,400.90	10,063.01	10,144.85
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,899.54	4,749.61	22,062.72
0804	MANUEL PEÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	12,014.92	10,456.46	57,303.56
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	62,969.25	9,669.56	803.75
0804	MARIA REBECA LOPEZ VIALET	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,361.24	9,407.26	18,563.27
0804	MARIA VERONICA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,715.80	9,013.81	38,435.97
0804	MARINO VARGAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,935.30	4,415.40	25.00	1,863.64	4,610.41	620.17	1,974.03	4,603.91	0.00	3,862.67	10,783.46	9,834.49	54,151.84
0804	MARYURI RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,088.17	8,751.50	35,215.11
0804	MERCEDES POLANCO TINEO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	38,986.08	8,751.50	18,317.20
0804	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	6,147.52	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	15,991.46	9,931.86	49,630.03
0804	MILENA DEL CARMEN RICART DE RAMOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	14,213.88	9,735.13	50,021.25
0804	NELSON NEUDY ESTEVEZ REYES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
0804	PEDRO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,144.17	1,762.20	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	3,570.36	6,736.18	44,350.24	8,152.32	8,793.93
0804	PEDRO MIGUEL ORTEGA TORIBIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	10,764.23	9,276.11	50,236.03
0804	PRISEL ANTONIA MADERA CABRERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	34,064.92	10,325.31	34,329.31
0804	RAQUEL EVANGELINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	18,698.29	8,292.48	35,370.12
0804	ROGELIO DEL CARMEN UREÑA TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,814.20	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	0.00	5,610.59	68,450.46	14,031.26	26,060.44
0804	SAIRIS CASTRO CABRERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	45,472.74	7,797.87	5,360.81
0804	SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,335.83	9,079.39	46,278.07
0804	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO ESQUEA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,972.93	9,735.13	52,262.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	24,520.73	5,104.06	8,752.15
0804	SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	9,023.81	5,104.06	24,249.07
0804	SULMA GLENY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	39,599.51	9,276.11	21,400.75
0804	THAMAR URIDICE PEREZ PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,866.12	9,013.81	11,285.65
0804	TOMASA POLANCO SOSA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,112.28	9,407.26	30,812.23
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	51,562.01	9,800.71	13,135.24
0804	WILKYN MORONTA LENDOF	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	56,744.60	9,079.39	2,869.30
0804	WILSON ELPIDIO VENTURA PICHARDO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	27,147.43	7,088.96	19,064.89
0804	YANISA PERDOMO TORIBIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0804	YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	YOVANNY VARGAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,947.31	7,090.94	25.00	2,294.49	5,676.26	620.17	2,430.40	5,668.26	1,190.12	5,940.01	15,699.64	11,964.69	64,247.67
0804	CLARIBEL MOYA SOLIZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,157.70	9,407.26	48,766.81
0804	ESQUIBERIS ESTEVEZ FORTUNA	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,628.54	7,088.96	29,583.78
0804	FEBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,118.80	7,193.59	25.00	2,270.71	5,617.43	620.17	2,405.21	5,609.52	0.00	4,700.92	20,486.49	11,847.12	58,632.31
0804	MARGARITA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,714.92	8,751.50	33,588.36
0804	MARIA ESTELA HILARIO BIERD	LIC SEC CESAR AUGUSTO VILORIA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	17,284.08	7,088.96	28,928.24
0804	PATRIA NAVIDAD GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC CESAR AUGUSTO VILORIA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.42	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.06
0804	YERMI SALAZAR	LIC SEC CESAR AUGUSTO VILORIA J.E.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	20,840.87	10,617.23	49,610.56
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,433.35	4,891.38	24,453.15
0804	ADILENIS HILARIA GARCIA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	42,792.40	9,407.26	19,132.11
0804	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS DELANDA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	30,213.90	8,948.23	28,475.74
0804	CESARINA ARNO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	11,754.48	9,144.96	48,321.54
0804	DANIEL ANTERO BLANCO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,898.56	9,079.39	50,715.34
0804	DEYVI ANTONIO BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	22,068.26	9,669.56	41,704.74
0804	EDELMIRA HICIANO LAMI	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	24,159.74	9,603.98	39,151.14
0804	JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	17,293.93	4,926.84	14,823.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JULIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,510.66	6,029.11	25.00	2,109.76	5,219.26	620.17	2,234.72	5,211.91	0.00	4,369.48	40,765.52	11,051.34	32,745.14
0804	JUSTINA PEÑA ROSARIO DE MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	19,360.42	10,259.74	48,571.69
0804	LAURA KATIHUSKA YAPOR ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,252.12	8,751.50	31,051.16
0804	LEONARDO ANTONIO PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	32,555.14	9,669.56	31,217.86
0804	LUCIANA PE¥A CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,352.23	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	3,570.36	7,637.45	25,698.36	10,325.31	42,695.87
0804	MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	MAYLEN MARIA AMANTINA TORIBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	23,753.56	9,407.26	38,170.95
0804	NIEVE POLANCO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	43,297.69	10,587.61	26,945.03
0804	OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,526.79	4,891.38	29,359.71
0804	PAULA OLIVIA ROSARIO MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,601.01	3,361.75	25.00	1,739.25	4,302.67	620.17	1,842.27	4,296.61	1,190.12	4,796.64	16,453.51	9,219.45	44,147.50
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0804	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA SAINT HILAIRE LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,874.20	9,669.56	47,898.81
0804	VICENTA MERCADO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	38,442.30	9,603.98	24,868.57
0804	YADDERLIN MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,821.50	4,536.94	22,754.38
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,693.51	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	7,406.54	4,501.50	21,938.29
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,254.69	4,572.38	20,552.26
0804	CARMEN ROSA GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,301.88	7,088.96	40,910.44
0804	EURIS DE JESUS BETANCES HURTADO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	4,165.09	4,501.50	25,179.74
0804	GLENDALIZ TANAIRIS MINAYA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,146.21	7,088.96	26,066.11
0804	JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
0804	JOSE ISMAEL CLASE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	0.00	0.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,100.34	23,915.57	5,451.65	11,623.19
0804	KELA MARIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0804	LEONNY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,342.88	7,088.96	40,869.44
0804	LIZVEL DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	11,348.56	4,324.28	16,840.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MELVIN ROBERTO VASQUEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,695.29	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	5,213.99	4,147.05	21,820.22
0804	ROSA IRIS BAEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0804	SOLANLLY CORNIEL TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,012.07	9,013.81	34,139.70
0804	SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,930.50	4,714.16	24,800.69
0804	YAHAIRA SANTANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	21,647.35	4,536.94	7,928.53
0804	YOANA RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,815.77	7,088.96	37,396.55
0804	ALEXANDER DIFO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,198.04	9,341.68	50,264.35
0804	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0804	CARMEN CAPELLAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0804	CONFESORA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,555.51	8,751.50	47,747.77
0804	EFRAIN DE JESUS NICASIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	ELSYS BERNARDO REYES POZO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	3,414.02	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	20,142.16	5,423.06	15,210.26
0804	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,902.19	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	30,085.74	9,079.39	29,528.16
0804	ESTEBAN GREGORIO MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,223.61	9,079.39	8,390.29
0804	HENRY OMAR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	59,252.02	10,915.49	13,301.32
0804	IRIS YASMIN RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,486.11	5,909.48	25.00	1,908.15	4,720.51	620.17	2,021.18	4,713.87	0.00	3,954.33	59,796.85	10,054.55	6,689.26
0804	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	23,802.73	4,891.38	8,083.77
0804	JOSE ERIBERTO BAEZ BERNARD	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,319.37	8,751.50	42,983.91
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO PERALTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,046.70	10,915.49	60,506.64
0804	JOSE MANUEL MARTE VIDAL	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,772.48	7,088.96	39,439.84
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,323.34	5,690.67	25.00	1,874.78	4,637.96	620.17	1,985.83	4,631.42	0.00	3,885.61	56,256.37	9,889.55	9,066.97
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,727.54	0.00	0.00	967.98	2,394.66	387.87	1,025.32	2,391.28	0.00	1,993.30	33,627.54	5,173.81	100.00
0804	LORENZO ANTONIO TORIBIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	33,339.84	9,735.13	30,895.29
0804	LUIS MANUEL CESPEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	13,400.66	11,624.12	64,146.59
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	7,557.67	5,068.61	25,484.13
0804	MARIANA LUBIERCA SANTOS ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	OSIRIS ANTONIO PEÑA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	SANDIER DE JESUS LUCIANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,452.87	9,341.68	43,009.52
0804	SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,407.24	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,636.12	5,564.84	27,640.55
0804	ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	3,850.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	17,545.01	5,104.06	15,727.87
0804	BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0804	CARLOS MEJIA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,197.29	5,245.85	24,999.83
0804	CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,225.82	4,607.83	27,812.19
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,588.41	4,891.38	7,298.09
0804	CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	16,305.07	4,678.72	14,195.06
0804	DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,021.40	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	14,014.48	4,324.28	14,175.04
0804	ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	29,203.83	4,501.50	141.00
0804	GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ DE LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	3,850.41	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.88	5,104.06	100.00
0804	HONORIA PARRA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,271.79	4,572.38	11,535.16
0804	MARGARITA PARRA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.27	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	2,380.24	4,071.24	20,756.26	4,324.28	7,433.26
0804	MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	26,032.86	4,855.95	5,622.59
0804	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	18,837.07	4,324.28	9,352.45
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	2,307.82	4,607.83	27,730.18
0804	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	20,624.08	5,792.38	17,135.86
0804	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	5,780.24	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	9,814.86	5,792.38	27,945.08
0804	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	30,831.51	4,855.95	823.94
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	20,821.50	4,926.84	11,296.07
0804	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	19,864.30	4,395.16	8,787.34
0804	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,989.92	6,447.32	25.00	1,291.21	3,194.28	517.38	1,367.69	3,189.79	2,380.24	5,064.14	37,647.80	6,901.45	7,342.12
0804	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,748.74	4,749.61	26,213.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	CARMEN HERRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	3,132.04	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,460.62	4,147.05	21,573.59
0804	JONATAN ISRAEL PE¥A VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.14	4,678.72	100.00
0804	MELVIN ROBERTO VASQUEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0804	SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA DE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,799.06	4,926.84	27,318.50
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0804	AGUSTIN QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,885.10	285.30	25.00	1,116.00	2,760.84	447.18	1,182.11	2,756.95	0.00	2,323.11	3,651.55	5,964.97	35,233.55
0804	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,130.86	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	9,489.23	4,785.06	21,704.08
0804	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	1,190.12	3,331.87	9,277.46	5,559.12	26,961.95
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,586.64	7,635.74	25.00	992.64	2,455.65	397.75	1,051.43	2,452.19	1,190.12	3,259.19	32,571.03	5,305.59	2,015.61
0804	BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,331.92	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	22,447.67	5,423.06	12,904.75
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	18,313.43	4,749.61	12,648.83
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,301.63	4,926.84	19,815.93
0804	KIRSYS FLORIVEL VASQUEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	8,692.48	4,395.16	19,959.16
0804	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA FABIAN FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	11,126.99	3,544.49	11,979.17
0804	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.69	3,792.90	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	7,417.87	4,997.73	25,161.82
0804	MARILEYDI VARGAS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,676.27	4,147.05	22,357.94
0804	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0804	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,827.10	4,926.84	12,290.46
0804	RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	5,022.82	25.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,039.22	33,981.58	5,228.11	100.00
0804	SAIDY ESTHER CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	3,654.73	4,395.16	24,996.91
0804	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0804	CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0804	ERCILIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	115.70	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	3,964.75	4,749.61	26,997.51
0804	PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ROSA NELY MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	5,413.39	4,147.05	21,620.82
0804	ANA ISABEL VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,041.02	4,749.61	21,921.24
0804	WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,451.76	4,230.34	25.00	960.07	2,375.07	384.70	1,016.93	2,371.73	0.00	2,002.00	14,418.65	5,131.50	19,033.11
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	5,863.27	25.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,208.57	23,359.53	5,667.69	13,587.59
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,340.64	0.00	0.00	928.18	2,296.19	371.92	983.16	2,292.95	0.00	1,911.34	4,788.45	4,961.06	27,552.19
0804	ARISLEIDI GUZMAN ALFONSO	LIC SEC PADRE JOAQUIN MARIA SOLER COROMINAS J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0804	CRISTOPHER DE JESUS HERRERA TORRES	LIC SEC PADRE JOAQUIN MARIA SOLER COROMINAS J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	DANNY DAVID GOMEZ ARTILES	LIC SEC PADRE JOAQUIN MARIA SOLER COROMINAS J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,806.88	7,088.96	34,405.44
0804	NERY QUEVEDO MORENO	LIC SEC PADRE JOAQUIN MARIA SOLER COROMINAS J.E.E. 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,232.54	3,530.44	25.00	1,728.67	4,276.51	620.17	1,831.07	4,270.49	0.00	3,584.74	15,329.89	9,167.17	44,902.65
0804	ARCENIA LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,816.43	9,997.44	41,267.19
0804	ARIEL DE JESUS BATISTA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	11,111.70	9,407.26	50,812.81
0804	BERENISE OMEGA MARTINEZ REGALADO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,760.88	7,088.96	40,451.44
0804	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	26,220.97	9,603.98	37,089.91
0804	DIANA CAROLINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	43,265.45	8,292.48	10,802.96
0804	DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,731.53	9,079.39	44,882.37
0804	DUANY FRANCISCO UREÑA PICHARDO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	43,168.85	9,735.13	21,066.28
0804	EDUARDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	51,761.58	10,904.91	20,717.22
0804	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,873.28	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,121.44	8,292.48	28,946.97
0804	FERMIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	37,995.09	9,079.39	21,618.81
0804	HECTOR RAFAEL TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	20,066.83	9,735.13	44,168.30
0804	JHONATAN ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MATEO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11
0804	MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	52,023.44	9,735.13	12,211.69
0804	MARIA ERCILIA GOMERA SOLIS	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	35,452.55	9,079.39	24,161.35
0804	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ DE VALERIO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	11,874.83	9,079.39	47,739.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIA VICTORIA PAULINO JAQUEZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	42,440.69	10,587.61	27,802.03
0804	MARISOL GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
0804	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	3,769.50	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	52,968.93	8,620.35	3,410.10
0804	MELVIN CRISTINA LOPEZ DE AYBAR	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,502.62	9,997.44	28,581.00
0804	MERCEDES HERRERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,561.27	8,751.50	44,742.01
0804	MILDRES EREDENIS CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,627.61	7,088.96	33,584.71
0804	ODALIS ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	50,375.30	8,620.35	6,003.73
0804	ORLANDA MILENA ESPINAL BATISTA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0804	POLONIA DEASA LENDOF	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	28,883.63	9,735.13	35,351.50
0804	ROSA MARIA PEÑA UREÑA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	ROSANNA DE JESUS SOLIS RECIO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,291.88	9,735.13	48,943.25
0804	SORANLLY ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CANTALICIO	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	42,350.90	8,751.50	14,952.38
0804	SORIANO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	41,776.03	8,948.23	16,913.61
0804	VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	51,540.91	8,751.50	5,762.37
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,303.26	6,577.94	25.00	2,046.40	5,062.53	620.17	2,167.62	5,055.40	1,190.12	5,429.14	47,693.42	10,738.10	23,609.84
0804	YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,786.80	9,079.39	30,827.10
0804	YANET ALTAGRACIA PERALTA FRIAS	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,833.33	9,735.13	16,401.80
0804	YAQUELMY GRACIELA MARTINEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	YDESENIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,693.51	10,259.74	27,238.60
0804	YESENNY ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	26,011.49	8,751.50	31,291.79
0804	ANDRES CONCEPCION GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMELO DE JESUS SANDOVAL GARCIA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,356.57	7,088.96	27,855.75
0804	GENESIS MILAGROS PAULINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. CARMELO DE JESUS SANDOVAL GARCIA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	MARIA JACQUELINE REYNOSO GONZALEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMELO DE JESUS SANDOVAL GARCIA J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	RAQUEL LUCIANO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC PROF. CARMELO DE JESUS SANDOVAL GARCIA J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC RAFAEL PEREZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,576.74	45,374.80	8,751.50	11,928.48
0804	KELVIS MIGUEL MOREL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL PEREZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIA ESTHER TAPIA DE PERALTA	LIC SEC RAFAEL PEREZ J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	5,048.35	7,088.96	41,163.97
0804	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	37,799.32	9,407.26	24,125.19
0804	ALVARO LUIS GARCIA HIDALGO	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	30,030.36	8,292.48	24,038.05
0804	AMAURY ALEXANDER UREÑA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	16,100.10	9,669.56	47,672.90
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	7,936.18	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	35,739.44	10,063.01	30,806.30
0804	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DISLA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,454.13	9,997.44	51,629.49
0804	CLERY ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO LUZON	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,140.22	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	38,710.50	9,079.39	20,903.40
0804	EDUARDO FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,175.34	9,079.39	37,438.56
0804	ELEODINA MATILDE ROSARIO SALAZAR DE POLANCO	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,058.42	8,751.50	45,244.86
0804	ELIZABETH SONESCA CORDERO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,534.33	2,560.32	25.00	1,651.24	4,084.94	620.17	1,749.04	4,079.18	2,380.24	5,805.52	26,474.64	8,784.29	31,059.69
0804	EMANUEL ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	36,199.41	8,948.23	22,490.23
0804	EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,797.87	8,292.48	45,270.54
0804	FAUSTINA PIÑA REYES	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,590.26	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	2,380.24	6,447.33	42,040.91	10,325.31	26,353.32
0804	GABRIEL ORLANDO MORFE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	HILMA MARIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0804	ISMAEL PERALTA CEPEDA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,260.88	7,088.96	38,951.44
0804	JOHANKA ALEJANDRINA MORROBEL REINOSO	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,321.43	7,088.96	16,890.89
0804	JOSELVIN MARTIN DIAZ SIRI	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.39	9,770.65	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	30,389.42	13,581.23	60,949.97
0804	LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	10,313.94	9,407.26	51,610.57
0804	MARIA JOSEFINA BAUTISTA PICHARDO	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0804	MARIA LUCILA JIMINIAN DE LEON	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	28,573.56	8,948.23	30,116.08
0804	MARIE SANDRA SAINT ILUS	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,885.88	7,088.96	37,326.44
0804	MARISOL CANDELARIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,677.82	8,751.50	32,625.46
0804	NEGIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TORRES	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	16,359.80	9,407.26	45,564.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	NELSON EDDYS RODRIGUEZ ADDALA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,091.12	8,292.48	26,977.29
0804	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR BORBON	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,931.88	7,088.96	30,280.44
0804	REBECA ESTHER GARCIA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	19,847.57	8,948.23	38,842.07
0804	RICHARD JOSE RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	12,665.98	9,735.13	51,569.15
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	21,246.99	4,678.72	9,253.15
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,376.97	4,678.72	24,123.17
0804	VALERINE LINNETTE PARRA DE FRIAS	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	11,570.60	8,751.50	45,732.68
0804	VANELISA DEL CARMEN DIAZ OZORIA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,521.67	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	39,143.19	7,088.96	7,069.13
0804	WILSON RAFAEL PEÑA RAMOS	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	20,244.56	8,292.48	33,823.85
0804	YAHAIRA CAROLINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	23,893.98	7,088.96	22,318.34
0804	YOSIBEL DEL CARMEN VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,435.61	7,088.96	26,776.71
0804	YOVANNA BESODIA SOSA CRUZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,851.51	8,751.50	40,451.77
0804	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	29,660.47	5,068.61	3,381.33
0804	CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,062.37	2,412.99	13,667.63
0804	FELIX DIAZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	4,023.95	5,068.61	29,017.86
0804	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
0804	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0804	JUAN OSVALDO FRIAS BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,264.96	4,572.38	16,541.99
0804	KENIA ELISABETH LOPEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	6,720.55	4,820.50	24,703.82
0804	LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0804	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILLERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	345.62	653.36	3,913.58
0804	ANA LUISA ALVARES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	DAWARQUI DARLEDY FELIZ VARGASS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,420.90	4,926.84	29,696.67
0804	JUANA IRIS GARCIA ESTRELLA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	25,114.88	8,620.35	31,264.15
0804	MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,919.23	6,798.14	25.00	1,977.98	4,893.27	620.17	2,095.14	4,886.37	0.00	4,098.12	56,974.45	10,399.81	11,944.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ LENDOF	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	27,190.72	8,751.50	30,112.56
0804	MARTHA ARELIS HERNANDEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,626.88	7,088.96	38,585.44
0804	OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
0804	SAUL HUMBERTO REYES ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	WELLIGTON DE JESUS DIAZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	YADDERLIN MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0804	YHONATTAN MANUEL CASTILLO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO YCIANO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	14,132.64	7,088.96	32,079.68
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,178.03	4,572.38	22,628.92
0804	CARMEN HERRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	3,888.14	4,395.16	24,763.50
0804	CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
0804	DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	2,002.77	3,721.71	22,258.70
0804	DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.51	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	37,101.91	5,753.49	404.60
0804	ESTHER MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,681.73	8,292.48	33,386.68
0804	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0804	HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	3,452.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	8,647.12	5,033.16	24,163.63
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,975.79	4,572.38	22,831.16
0804	JONATAN ISRAEL PE¥A VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.14	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	23,931.28	4,678.72	6,568.86
0804	JOSEFA FELICIA AMARO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	17,111.40	4,324.28	11,078.12
0804	JOSEFA FELICIA AMARO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0804	KAREN SCARLET ALFONSECA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0804	MARCELINO VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	45,553.72	10,915.49	26,999.62
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0804	MARIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	19,123.43	8,292.48	34,944.98
0804	MARILUZ SANTOS SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,898.40	8,292.48	45,170.01
0804	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	12,204.77	8,620.35	44,174.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	2,531.59	4,493.50	26,761.06
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	31,856.15	0.00	0.00	914.27	2,261.79	366.35	968.43	2,258.60	0.00	1,882.70	20,506.60	4,886.74	11,349.55
0804	NOELY MERCEDES JAQUEZ VARGAS DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,155.36	8,292.48	46,913.05
0804	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,007.53	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,433.28	4,324.28	21,756.24
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,082.19	4,607.83	23,955.81
0804	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,475.45	5,907.47	25.00	1,907.85	4,719.76	620.17	2,020.85	4,713.11	0.00	3,953.70	12,554.06	10,053.04	53,921.39
0804	RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,856.12	17,787.96	4,324.28	10,401.56
0804	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,864.25	4,324.28	23,325.27
0804	RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,081.58	0.00	0.00	978.14	2,419.79	391.94	1,036.08	2,416.38	0.00	2,014.22	14,132.35	5,228.11	19,949.23
0804	SALATIEL CORNIEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,408.84	4,324.28	25,780.68
0804	SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO SANTELISES PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	16,458.01	5,792.38	21,301.93
0804	SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO SANTELISES PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,882.70	4,736.69	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	7,220.73	4,430.60	21,661.97
0804	SULEICA ARACELIS ZABALA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	11,034.21	5,245.85	23,162.91
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,531.76	4,926.84	7,585.80
0804	TERESITA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,231.12	4,926.84	23,886.44
0804	WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,610.78	0.00	0.00	993.33	2,457.37	398.02	1,052.17	2,453.90	0.00	2,045.50	34,510.78	5,309.29	100.00
0804	XIOMARA HERRERA MORA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,765.40	3,066.17	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	0.00	3,438.94	9,924.20	8,817.08	47,841.20
0804	YDALIA DEL CARMEN FAMILIA UCETA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	25,644.66	9,144.96	34,431.36
0804	YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0804	YSMAEL MORROBEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,631.38	4,536.94	23,944.50
0804	YSMAEL MORROBEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	21,788.64	4,536.94	7,787.24
0804	ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	2,452.99	4,076.16	24,119.09
0804	AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MORA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,635.88	7,088.96	40,576.44
0804	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,509.05	7,088.96	33,703.27
0804	CLARA INGRI GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,499.76	7,088.96	32,712.56
0804	ELKA DISNAIDA RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,999.72	4,324.28	9,189.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,423.12	8,751.50	37,880.16
0804	KENIA ELISABETH LOPEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	24,485.70	4,820.50	6,938.67
0804	MARCOS DIAZ ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,731.74	9,013.81	50,420.03
0804	MARGARITA GOMEZ ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,013.03	6,311.83	25.00	2,152.87	5,325.93	620.17	2,280.40	5,318.42	0.00	4,458.27	32,389.35	11,264.52	42,623.68
0804	PATRICIA ELIZABETH ARREDONDO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,193.25	7,088.96	38,019.07
0804	SANTO GOMEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	3,699.35	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	0.00	3,165.82	22,317.60	8,152.32	30,826.57
0804	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,339.22	5,245.85	26,857.90
0804	ASDRUBAL MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0804	DARINEL ANTONIO REYES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0804	ELBIA DEL ROSARIO BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	19,640.00	8,948.24	39,049.65
0804	ELSYS BERNARDO REYES POZO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	15,385.67	3,721.71	8,875.80
0804	ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	11,931.97	4,670.71	18,515.98
0804	FRANCIS MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0804	FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	13,331.08	5,245.84	20,866.03
0804	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.82	5,466.22	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	1,190.12	3,371.84	12,260.39	5,598.00	24,232.43
0804	JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,305.04	2,848.76	25.00	812.35	2,009.66	325.51	860.47	2,006.83	0.00	1,697.82	27,754.60	4,342.00	550.44
0804	MARGARITA PARRA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	9,951.93	4,324.28	18,237.59
0804	MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
0804	MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	2,891.02	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	17,612.20	4,678.72	12,887.94
0804	MIRIAM JOSEFINA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	2,244.38	3,898.93	23,172.40
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	3,531.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,998.54	4,324.28	22,190.98
0804	RAQUEL RAFAELINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	SIMEONA CASILLA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,648.23	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	10,110.07	8,292.48	43,958.34
0804	VICTOR ALFONSO SURIEL UCETA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0804	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,655.45	5,688.32	25.00	965.91	2,389.54	387.04	1,023.13	2,386.17	0.00	2,014.04	19,428.75	5,162.75	14,226.70
0804	YSAURY ANTONIA LORA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	ALONDRA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	ANGGY MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	BELKYS ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	CARLOS PRIMITIVO CESPEDES BEJARAN	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	CARMEN RAINILSY MANZUETA SALAS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	49,989.34	9,341.68	11,473.05
0804	CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,410.35	7,598.78	25.00	1,934.68	4,786.13	620.17	2,049.27	4,779.39	0.00	4,008.95	13,487.00	10,185.69	53,923.35
0804	HERIBERTO VICTORIANO DELGADO	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,173.29	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,114.74	7,088.96	40,097.58
0804	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,042.59	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,174.16	7,088.96	39,038.16
0804	JHOVAN GABRIEL NUÑEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,880.88	7,088.96	28,331.44
0804	JILMELYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,103.42	8,751.50	49,199.86
0804	JONATHAN MIGUEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0804	JOSE ALBERTO HERNANDEZ CAPELLAN	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	29,240.84	8,562.87	26,733.04
0804	JOSE ALEXANDER PICHARDO	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	43,416.84	9,931.86	22,204.65
0804	LAURA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERREIRAS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	22,533.25	7,797.87	28,300.30
0804	LUCIA PAOLA RODRIGUEZ DE MENDOZA	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	6,849.15	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,631.69	9,407.26	8,292.82
0804	LUISA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,732.74	7,088.96	28,479.58
0804	MAIRELYS VERONICA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,260.88	7,088.96	25,951.44
0804	MANUEL VICIOSO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	0.00	0.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,731.14	3,424.32	7,088.96	42,788.00
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0804	MIRIAN ARIAS	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,204.31	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	32,499.16	8,948.24	26,190.49
0804	NELLY MARIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	17,618.07	9,735.13	46,617.06
0804	ORNAN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	12,540.96	10,063.01	54,004.78
0804	OWIDA YOSKAIRA ESPEJO MOREL	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,606.88	7,088.96	38,605.44
0804	RAMIRE PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,132.88	7,088.96	31,079.44
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,546.95	5,494.72	25.00	1,881.20	4,653.83	620.17	1,992.63	4,647.28	1,190.12	5,088.95	45,648.83	9,921.28	19,898.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,134.55	8,292.48	33,933.86
0804	SALVADOR LLENAS REMIGIO	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	46,735.91	9,079.39	12,877.99
0804	SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,485.89	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,943.08	9,735.13	53,292.05
0804	WALDO MIGUEL MILANES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	WANDA VANESSA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	12,063.49	9,931.86	53,558.00
0804	YESENIA MAYERLING GONELL REYES	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	YORGELINA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	32,978.48	7,088.96	13,233.84
0804	ZENAIDA CIRIACO DE CABRERA	LIC SEC YORYI MOREL J.E.E. 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,372.92	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	53,114.37	10,915.49	19,438.97
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	3,883.65	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	6,767.88	5,085.77	26,385.73
0804	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,948.42	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	7,212.30	4,866.24	24,510.23
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,239.40	5,068.61	29,802.40
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0804	CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ DE MARTE	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	8,523.81	5,104.06	24,749.07
0804	CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ DE MARTE	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	27,307.86	5,104.06	5,965.02
0804	CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,074.94	4,714.16	19,656.25
0804	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,900.04	4,714.16	6,831.15
0804	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,394.47	4,714.16	23,336.72
0804	CULPURINA CRISTIANA VARONA GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,006.35	2,523.19	25.00	1,607.38	3,976.45	620.17	1,702.59	3,970.85	1,190.12	4,525.09	20,002.19	8,567.47	36,004.16
0804	DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,311.22	4,536.94	23,264.66
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,331.95	5,115.81	25.00	870.53	2,153.57	348.82	922.09	2,150.54	0.00	1,817.62	23,592.38	4,652.93	6,739.57
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0804	FELIX PEREZ RECIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,876.53	3,424.25	25.00	886.16	2,192.23	355.08	938.65	2,189.15	1,190.12	3,039.93	12,969.11	4,736.46	17,907.42
0804	GEORGINA RAMONA VALERIO HILARIO DE ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	14,997.26	8,751.50	42,306.02
0804	IVELISSE MEJIA MATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,303.14	4,926.84	19,814.43
0804	IVELISSE MEJIA MATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,539.74	4,926.84	6,577.83
0804	JOSE RAMON PEѪA CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,291.69	4,572.38	26,515.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	JOSE RAMON PE¥A CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,796.03	4,572.38	11,010.92
0804	KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,971.57	4,714.16	21,759.62
0804	KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	23,451.77	4,714.16	7,279.42
0804	LENNY JOEL TAVAREZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,853.42	8,751.50	35,449.86
0804	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	10,386.55	4,572.38	19,420.40
0804	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0804	MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	23,479.50	5,268.70	10,866.68
0804	MARTHA GERALDINO NUÑEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,875.73	9,341.68	45,586.66
0804	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATIAS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,388.40	0.00	0.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,973.26	10,166.09	5,121.79	23,222.31
0804	MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATIAS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,388.40	4,761.93	25.00	958.25	2,370.58	383.97	1,015.01	2,367.24	0.00	1,998.26	7,985.91	5,121.79	25,402.49
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	90,291.26	13,521.72	25.00	2,591.36	6,410.68	620.17	2,744.85	6,401.65	0.00	5,361.21	65,867.70	13,432.50	24,423.56
0804	SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,394.27	4,749.61	23,567.99
0804	SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,548.76	4,749.61	24,413.50
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0804	XIOMARA ALBANELY BAEZ LIBERATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	13,054.06	4,714.16	17,677.13
0804	XIOMARA ALBANELY BAEZ LIBERATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
0804	YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0804	YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	32,346.21	4,283.19	25.00	928.34	2,296.58	371.98	983.32	2,293.35	0.00	1,936.66	7,058.51	4,961.91	25,287.70
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	29,602.05	4,891.38	2,284.45
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,684.85	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	3,570.36	5,479.85	11,532.88	4,891.38	20,353.62
0804	YUDERKA ANTIA BENITEZ FRIAS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	53,901.30	9,669.56	9,871.70
0804	YUDERKIS MEJIA DE MEJIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,810.88	5,144.71	25.00	1,974.87	4,885.57	620.17	2,091.85	4,878.69	0.00	4,091.72	17,759.20	10,384.43	51,051.68
0804	ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,298.00	7,109.93	25.00	1,845.35	4,565.16	620.17	1,954.66	4,558.73	1,190.12	5,015.13	23,429.94	9,744.06	40,868.06
0804	AIDA RAMONA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,005.70	10,915.49	60,547.64
0804	AMAURYS GERMAN RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	AMBIORIX ANTONIO PAULINO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	55,638.04	10,390.89	13,218.32
0804	ANA JULIA FRANCO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,297.20	9,669.56	47,475.80
0804	ANA MARIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	39,880.12	10,915.49	32,673.22
0804	ANA TRINIDAD BATISTA PEÑA DE SALDAÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,400.58	9,669.56	48,372.42
0804	ANA YANIRI ARIAS FAMILIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,962.27	9,013.81	40,189.50
0804	ANGELA MARIA GENAO GENAO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	13,255.76	9,472.83	49,130.87
0804	BASILIA ANTONIA BELLO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	11,040.10	10,390.89	57,816.26
0804	BELGICA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE CARRASCO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,799.05	9,997.44	31,284.57
0804	BELKYS CEPEDA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	24,747.78	9,931.86	40,873.71
0804	CANDIDA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	11,095.79	10,128.59	55,912.07
0804	CARMEN KARINA PEÑA LIZARDO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,682.11	5,496.83	25.00	2,028.58	5,018.43	620.17	2,148.74	5,011.36	0.00	4,202.32	32,787.54	10,649.96	37,894.57
0804	CRISTHIAN SOSA VARGAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,352.57	9,079.39	37,261.33
0804	CRISTINA EUFRASIA VENTURA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	25,865.66	9,669.56	37,907.34
0804	DAYANI DEL CARMEN POLANCO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	51,746.25	9,472.83	10,640.38
0804	DEYSI MARIA GALVES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	DIONICIA ESTEVEZ ROBLES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	16,821.62	10,653.18	53,883.23
0804	DIONICIO ANTONIO ARACENA SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	58,750.20	9,341.68	2,712.19
0804	EDUARDO ANTONIO DIAZ POLON	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0804	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GUILLEN MOSQUEA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	14,179.80	10,915.49	58,373.54
0804	ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,244.73	9,079.39	34,369.17
0804	EMELY MASSIEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,206.88	7,088.96	31,005.44
0804	EMILIO OMAR DIAZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
0804	ERCILIA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,459.74	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	2,380.24	6,092.29	20,864.64	9,472.83	41,521.99
0804	EVELINDA HIRALDO PERALTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	3,229.36	3,544.49	19,876.80
0804	FRANKLIN ALBERTO BALBUENA OLIVO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,709.07	9,735.13	40,526.06
0804	GLADYS FRANCINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	GLORIA MARIA OVALLES CABRERA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,355.86	9,079.39	36,258.04
0804	IRIS GRABIELA RODRIGUEZ REYES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.02	3,500.98	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	0.00	3,575.49	28,532.02	9,144.96	31,544.00
0804	JAIME ALEXANDER WALLACE LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	9,866.65	9,800.71	54,830.60
0804	JONAS ELIAS PICHARDO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO SUERO SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	57,471.87	10,128.59	9,535.99
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	JOSEFINA MARIA ARIAS PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	10,516.67	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	1,190.12	6,800.71	41,773.42	14,031.26	52,737.48
0804	JUAN ANTONIO DURAN MARTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	55,087.74	9,800.71	9,609.51
0804	KATERINE ISABEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0804	LILIAN MEJIA VELEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	28,773.05	9,407.26	33,151.46
0804	LIVIO ANTONIO REYES GOMEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,818.74	9,013.81	41,333.03
0804	LUCAS CAONABO REYES SALAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0804	MARIA TERESA CRUZ ULLOA DE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	61,360.32	10,456.46	7,958.16
0804	MARIA YLFA LANTIGUA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	38,159.29	9,669.56	25,613.71
0804	MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	22,838.86	4,536.94	6,737.02
0804	MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0804	MARLENY BIENVENIDA MONTES ARAGONES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0804	MELQUICEDEC RAFAEL PEREZ PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0804	MELVIA MELISSA TINEO DE PAULINO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,369.73	9,341.68	40,092.66
0804	PATRIA JOSEFINA BLANCO CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	54,873.25	10,325.31	13,520.98
0804	PEDRO PABLO CASIMIRO PE¥A	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	61,430.65	9,669.56	2,342.35
0804	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	29,133.92	9,800.71	35,563.33
0804	RAIKA NAVIT SUERO GOMEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,806.88	7,088.96	39,405.44
0804	RAMON ALFREDO PE¥A	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,973.08	9,407.26	32,951.43
0804	RAMON ANTONIO SALDAÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,897.88	9,735.13	52,337.25
0804	RAMON FERNANDO CALDERON TORRES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	17,524.13	9,997.44	48,559.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	40,076.74	8,948.23	18,612.90
0804	RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0804	RAQUEL MARIA SUERO TORREZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,629.98	7,088.96	19,582.34
0804	ROBERTO CARLOS ROSARIO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0804	ROSA ELVIRA TEJADA POLANCO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0804	ROSSY MARIAN TAVERAS GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,148.08	9,079.39	47,465.82
0804	ROSY ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	21,115.70	10,915.49	51,437.64
0804	RUTH ESTHER ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	13,074.20	9,669.56	50,698.80
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	21,582.52	4,714.16	9,148.67
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	16,446.14	4,714.16	14,285.05
0804	SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	6,355.51	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	29,684.69	10,390.89	39,171.67
0804	TOMASA FRANCISCO CABRERA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	12,068.10	9,669.56	51,704.90
0804	VERENISSE FERNANDEZ DE GARABITO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,979.54	10,259.74	54,952.57
0804	VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA COLLADO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	26,523.17	10,915.49	46,030.17
0804	VINICIO GUZMAN LUCIANO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	31,620.94	10,653.18	39,083.91
0804	YAHAIRA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,495.87	23,487.11	9,013.81	35,664.66
0804	YAJAIRA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ TEJADA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	15,074.02	10,128.59	51,933.84
0804	ALBA NELI GUTIERREZ ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	18,704.61	8,751.50	38,598.67
0804	ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL DE RIVAS	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,307.22	9,079.39	16,306.68
0804	ARELY MORILLO MOREL	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	16,984.83	9,079.39	42,629.07
0804	BEATRIZ MERCEDES VARGAS ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	19,725.02	9,931.86	45,896.47
0804	DANILSY PICHARDO TORIBIO	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0804	DIOMERIS BLANCO CRUZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,461.51	8,751.50	47,841.77
0804	EDILENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	27,438.93	9,735.13	36,796.20
0804	ELISE PEREZ HIRALDO	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.27	9,013.81	47,974.50
0804	ENRIQUETA ESPINAL CRUEL	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,006.35	2,735.15	25.00	1,607.38	3,976.45	620.17	1,702.59	3,970.85	0.00	3,334.97	18,232.47	8,567.47	37,773.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	EULOGIA VALENZUELA MATEO	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,118.51	8,751.50	46,184.77
0804	GABRIEL ORLANDO MORFE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	5,705.54	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	34,308.70	10,259.74	33,623.41
0804	GUADALUPE MOREL MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	13,969.67	8,948.23	44,719.97
0804	HAROLD LIRIANO MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.24	7,088.96	38,519.08
0804	ISABEL LIRIANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,914.68	9,079.39	31,699.22
0804	JUSTINA REYES VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	22,042.93	9,735.13	42,192.20
0804	LUZ DEL ALBA PEÑA GARCIA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	12,470.57	8,948.23	46,219.07
0804	MAYRA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,504.36	9,013.81	47,647.41
0804	MICHELLE DEL CARMEN CRUZ MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	15,167.36	8,292.48	38,901.05
0804	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	42,416.19	9,276.11	18,584.07
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,370.62	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	10,398.23	8,620.35	45,980.80
0804	RAMON RECIO SOLIS	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	28,410.85	9,276.11	32,589.41
0804	RAMONA DIOSELINA QUEZADA TEJADA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	34,843.98	9,735.13	29,391.15
0804	ROSANNA CORNIEL ARACENA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,475.66	9,079.39	50,138.24
0804	ROSY DALI LENDOF HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,407.96	8,751.50	32,895.32
0804	SAONNY ESTEFANIA ARREDONDO DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0804	VERIDANIA CEBALLO SILVERIO DE BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,910.24	9,013.81	41,241.53
0804	WANDA ESTHER VIALET RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,990.01	9,669.56	53,782.99
0804	WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,591.41	9,603.98	44,719.46
0804	WILKIN JOSE ULERIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	39,304.02	8,620.35	17,075.01
0804	YENNY ISABEL ALCANTARA GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0804	YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ POLANCO	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,802.56	9,079.39	50,811.34
0804	YULY VENTURA MOREL	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0804	ANA ISABEL VENTURA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	7,438.76	4,749.61	23,523.50
0804	ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	42,441.75	8,948.23	16,247.89
0804	ARELIS MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	7,702.37	4,501.50	21,642.46
0804	CARLOS AUGUSTO ALMONTE YNDALECIO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,443.70	9,407.26	44,480.81
0804	CARLOS MEJIA ABREU	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,854.01	5,245.85	31,343.11
0804	CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	16,374.22	9,276.11	44,626.04
0804	EDWIN ANTONIO UREÑA CHECO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,568.25	7,088.96	37,644.07
0804	ELEUTERIA YENISSE SOSA DEASA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,682.03	9,276.11	46,318.23
0804	ELSI MARIA BAEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,951.88	4,230.34	25.00	1,835.42	4,540.58	620.17	1,944.14	4,534.19	0.00	3,804.56	22,543.24	9,694.94	41,408.64
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,892.56	6,362.32	25.00	1,977.22	4,891.37	620.17	2,094.33	4,884.48	0.00	4,096.55	13,877.20	10,396.02	55,015.36
0804	FELIX PEREZ RECIO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,056.64	0.00	0.00	862.63	2,134.02	345.65	913.72	2,131.02	0.00	1,776.35	2,391.20	4,610.69	27,665.44
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,799.67	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,059.00	9,669.56	51,714.00
0804	JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0804	JOSE DAVID BAEZ REYNOSO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,367.46	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	1,190.12	6,763.23	35,278.62	13,941.26	58,597.98
0804	JOSE VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,032.43	2,740.06	25.00	1,608.13	3,978.30	620.17	1,703.39	3,972.70	0.00	3,336.52	18,237.40	8,571.17	37,795.03
0804	JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,091.43	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,653.20	4,572.38	23,153.75
0804	MARIA YNMACULADA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	13,808.88	8,620.35	42,570.15
0804	MARIE-HEUREUSE LïAINEE	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,496.81	9,079.39	9,117.09
0804	MARIO RAUL MORA GARCIA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	17,701.77	8,620.35	38,677.26
0804	MARTIN PAULINO ALONZO	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	26,005.15	8,292.48	28,063.26
0804	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,739.40	8,292.48	45,329.01
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	1,190.12	3,373.69	3,927.90	5,667.69	33,019.22
0804	MILDRED NATIVIDAD GUZMAN BAEZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	37,449.51	9,931.86	28,171.98
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,569.09	9,407.26	45,355.42
0804	NIDIA ZORAIDA SANTANA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,964.28	3,806.47	25.00	1,807.07	4,470.46	620.17	1,914.11	4,464.17	1,190.12	4,936.30	24,873.52	9,554.80	38,090.76
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	6,452.90	8,751.50	50,850.38
0804	SANDRO EUSEBIO GRULLON	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.24	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	0.00	3,848.61	15,735.65	9,800.70	48,961.59
0804	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,077.46	5,281.28	350.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0804	YSOLINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	19,926.68	9,931.86	45,694.81
0804	JHONNY PINALES ROMERO	TEVECENTRO EL RANCHITO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,113.11	4,572.38	20,693.84
0804	RUTH ESTHER ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO EL RANCHITO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	4,092.44	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,088.74	4,395.16	11,562.90
0805	ANYELINA TEJADA GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MISERICORDIA Y VIDA (CEMIVIDA) MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MARINA ROSANNA TAVAREZ MORAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MISERICORDIA Y VIDA (CEMIVIDA) MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0805	NERY YSABEL SOSA PARRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO MISERICORDIA Y VIDA (CEMIVIDA) MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,728.08	4,560.75	13,003.01
0805	ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	26,403.12	13,357.22	63,357.61
0805	ANA ELIZABETH REYNOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	63,908.61	12,152.36	17,361.23
0805	ANDRES NICOLAS ESTEVEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	63,213.13	12,582.66	21,089.17
0805	ANNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
0805	ARELIS ROMAN HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	48,118.11	13,271.15	41,036.12
0805	AURELY CESPEDES CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	19,075.70	13,357.22	70,685.02
0805	BITIA RAQUEL SANTOS MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	19,025.13	14,131.77	76,194.01
0805	CLEMENCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BERNARD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,479.27	5,646.84	25.00	2,051.46	5,075.03	620.17	2,172.97	5,067.88	0.00	4,249.43	56,567.46	10,763.08	14,911.81
0805	DENICY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	38,726.95	13,701.47	53,459.76
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	53,379.26	13,357.22	36,381.47
0805	ELIZABETH MIGUELINA SANTOS CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	43,477.02	13,271.15	45,677.21
0805	GREGORIA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	50,943.41	14,131.77	44,275.73
0805	IVELISSE ROMAN DE TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	32,542.48	14,131.77	62,676.66
0805	JUNNIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	118,500.00	16,457.03	25.00	3,400.95	8,413.50	620.17	3,602.40	8,401.65	0.00	7,028.35	39,482.43	17,435.32	79,017.57
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	67,017.43	19,067.17	62,982.57
0805	LILIAN ESTHER DE LEON ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	17,590.72	13,443.28	72,776.49
0805	MANUEL EMILIO HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	45,003.82	13,357.22	44,756.91
0805	MARTINA ANTONIA TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	46,821.49	12,840.85	39,300.29
0805	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	31,145.52	13,701.46	61,041.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE PACHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	23,124.75	14,131.77	72,094.39
0805	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS BADIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	31,130.04	12,582.66	53,172.26
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO BALBUENA HURTADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	7,601.77	8,620.35	48,777.26
0805	TANIA YOCASTA MARTINEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.82	7,675.16	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	2,380.24	7,351.66	62,266.40	12,496.60	21,429.42
0805	YADIT DIOMARLI SANTANA BAYONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,695.81	8,270.22	25.00	2,402.07	5,942.40	620.17	2,544.35	5,934.03	0.00	4,971.42	37,406.09	12,496.60	46,289.72
0805	YUNIOR ANTONIO FERREIRA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	22,985.49	13,787.53	69,807.69
0805	TOMAS ELIGIO BRETON PEÑA	ESC DE ARTES MANUALES JUAN BAUTISTA GOMEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	26,668.92	4,174.28	542.84
0805	ANA LUCIA SIERRA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,314.50	4,441.83	23,641.41
0805	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0805	JUANA NOESI DIAZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,352.19	4,322.92	16,828.54
0805	LAUDY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0805	MARILIN MERCEDES FELIX	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,280.48	4,412.10	10,481.64
0805	TRINY YNES MOTA ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,826.12	4,085.10	17,804.27
0805	ALEXANDER ORTEGA PEÑA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0805	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	RAUL ISIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0805	CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,556.60	4,322.92	21,624.13
0805	ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0805	EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
0805	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	MANUEL VICIOSO FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	3,296.60	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	4,273.43	1,960.08	8,504.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,037.89	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	18,634.49	4,454.42	10,403.40
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0805	ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,158.91	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	4,780.68	1,225.06	3,205.32
0805	RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	27,849.91	4,441.83	1,106.01
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	14,741.02	4,926.84	17,376.54
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,883.07	4,560.75	23,848.01
0805	ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,413.13	4,263.46	8,380.02
0805	CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,105.63	4,441.83	25,850.29
0805	IGNACIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	42,038.71	730.38	25.00	1,206.51	2,984.75	483.45	1,277.98	2,980.54	0.00	2,509.49	16,073.15	6,448.74	25,965.56
0805	JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	4,488.18	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	21,275.36	4,739.11	9,618.49
0805	JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	3,885.11	4,025.64	22,357.69
0805	LISSETTE ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	0.00	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	9,297.06	4,421.63	19,527.12
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0805	ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	23,678.30	4,397.24	4,986.91
0805	ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	6,991.07	4,397.24	21,674.14
0805	ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,511.11	4,441.83	444.80
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,348.93	4,441.83	13,606.99
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,469.80	4,412.10	13,292.32
0805	FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS DE MERCADO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,850.76	4,441.83	7,105.15
0805	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUREN	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	FRANCIS ALEXIS CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	INGRID MODESTA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,476.77	4,560.75	20,254.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0805	YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	4,868.04	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	7,988.22	5,590.94	28,458.56
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.49	3,631.17	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	19,069.20	4,501.29	10,274.29
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,761.66	4,441.83	9,194.25
0805	BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,464.81	4,174.29	22,746.96
0805	HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0805	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.61	3,663.44	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,179.41	4,917.48	24,877.20
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,916.73	4,322.92	264.00
0805	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	5,529.94	4,456.70	23,522.86
0805	PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,118.67	1,984.52	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0805	ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	10,526.69	5,792.38	27,233.25
0805	ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	5,115.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,768.33	4,739.11	23,125.52
0805	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO	ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	1,944.59	4,025.64	24,298.21
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,221.22	3,736.73	5,271.93	30,630.49
0805	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MATA	ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	2,392.41	4,263.46	25,400.74
0805	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,503.53	4,174.29	22,708.24
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	25,211.14	4,412.10	3,550.98
0805	ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,604.86	4,560.75	23,126.22
0805	BRENDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,110.67	4,114.83	24,713.51
0805	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,816.79	4,560.75	21,914.29
0805	DIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0805	EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0805	HUMBERTO GONZALEZ OLIVA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,800.42	9,341.68	28,661.97
0805	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,534.21	4,412.10	12,227.91
0805	JULIANA AGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	2,018.38	3,431.09	20,348.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,367.07	4,560.75	27,364.01
0805	MARIA DOLORES TAVARES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0805	MILAGROS VENTURA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,628.85	4,412.10	22,133.27
0805	SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDES AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,172.27	4,412.10	26,589.85
0805	YESENIA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,316.43	4,114.83	20,507.75
0805	YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,646.82	4,441.83	2,309.09
0805	YVELISSE DE JESUS TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,155.83	4,293.19	25,831.12
0805	DERLYS DENISSA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,000.16	8,562.87	39,973.72
0805	FRANCISCA MERCEDES ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0805	INES ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	41,764.61	8,562.87	14,209.27
0805	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	5,621.17	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,111.37	4,441.83	20,844.55
0805	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS BETANCES	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,540.49	7,991.84	30,557.52
0805	MARILUC ESTRELLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,433.06	7,991.84	37,664.95
0805	MASSIEL DIVINA LIBERATA DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	RAMONA HERMINIA ROQUE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,003.00	6,564.89	36,792.92
0805	ROSA ALBANIA ZARZUELA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0805	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	4,674.90	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	7,620.19	5,271.93	26,747.04
0805	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.92	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	1,190.12	3,152.94	6,684.46	5,094.72	26,527.46
0805	YASMIN GERTRUDIS BAEZ OVIDIO	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,905.48	4,174.29	16,306.29
0805	ARCENIO DEL CARMEN ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,738.37	7,991.84	40,359.64
0805	CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,171.52	4,263.46	22,621.63
0805	CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,085.06	4,471.56	23,064.64



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	2,380.24	4,242.61	10,889.29	4,833.96	20,622.83
0805	CECILIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,216.19	8,229.66	44,432.17
0805	DIGNA AYARILIS FRANCISCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0805	ELVIS CARMELO MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,596.96	8,229.66	42,051.40
0805	GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.98
0805	HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	4,150.10	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,535.86	4,382.38	12,032.47
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	4,525.87	4,441.83	24,430.04
0805	JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	5,855.71	4,982.60	26,625.37
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,862.12	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	31,060.04	5,732.72	6,310.98
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,540.51	4,679.65	26,965.75
0805	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0805	NORBERTO TOMAS GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	3,413.94	4,302.71	24,635.07
0805	ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0805	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA DURAN Y MIESES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,116.36	6,564.89	16,679.56
0805	WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0805	YOCELIS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,385.39	7,991.84	26,712.62
0805	YOSELIN CASTILLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
0805	CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,013.88	4,263.46	14,779.27
0805	CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,579.73	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	10,611.59	4,833.96	20,900.53
0805	CLARA INGRI GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	DIGNA AYARILIS FRANCISCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,414.12	3,936.46	12,247.30
0805	DILENIA ANTONIA LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0805	ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,755.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,160.51	4,293.19	20,826.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0805	HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0805	JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,324.87	9,486.32	4,982.60	22,994.76
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	28,952.14	5,207.90	4,997.68
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,677.96	4,412.10	20,084.16
0805	LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0805	LUISA MARIA CORONADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0805	MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,614.37	4,293.19	6,372.58
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,341.83	3,787.81	20,350.62
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,774.32	4,293.19	22,212.63
0805	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,622.21	4,293.19	14,364.74
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,309.06	4,144.56	22,708.92
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
0805	ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	OTILIA ALTAGRACIA TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	740.13	1,470.07	8,843.07
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,125.84	4,144.56	21,892.14
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,143.31	4,144.56	8,874.67
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,810.98	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,314.40	980.04	1,074.40
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0805	ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	27,445.86	4,739.11	3,447.99
0805	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,029.04	3,995.91	19,019.97
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0805	FRANCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
0805	JEANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	8,067.06	3,787.81	16,625.39
0805	JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
0805	JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	12,241.98	5,732.72	25,129.04
0805	JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,124.92	4,441.83	20,830.99
0805	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,416.22	4,709.38	22,283.84
0805	LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0805	LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,172.10	4,144.56	17,845.88
0805	MARIA YOLANDA RUBIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,589.51	3,995.91	4,459.50
0805	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,717.98	0.00	0.00	795.51	1,967.98	318.76	842.63	1,965.20	0.00	1,638.14	8,344.91	4,251.94	19,373.07
0805	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,522.41	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,550.26	4,144.56	467.72
0805	RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	16,969.77	4,833.96	14,542.35
0805	RAMONA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN DE SALCE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0805	ROSARIO TRINIDAD DIAZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,491.40	6,564.89	27,304.52
0805	SONIA ALBELIS DILONE PUJOL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0805	TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0805	VILMARY PASTORA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0805	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,975.89	6,670.17	4,570.26	23,122.98
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.44	4,293.19	21,369.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,663.73	4,263.46	11,129.42
0805	DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0805	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
0805	GERONIMO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	JEANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0805	JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,567.59	4,441.83	8,388.32
0805	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,619.12	4,709.38	20,080.94
0805	LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,383.69	4,412.10	21,378.43
0805	MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,628.44	4,263.46	21,164.71
0805	MARIA YOLANDA RUBIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	12,214.31	4,302.71	15,834.70
0805	MELISSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	7,646.60	4,114.83	19,177.58
0805	RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	3,341.70	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	3,570.36	5,457.73	11,537.24	4,833.96	19,974.88
0805	ROSA ELAINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	11,431.82	4,531.02	18,105.48
0805	ROSA ELAINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	6,718.83	4,531.02	22,818.47
0805	SONIA ALBELIS DILONE PUJOL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,091.10	4,144.56	13,926.88
0805	TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0805	VILMARY PASTORA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0805	XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
0805	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,846.92	4,441.83	22,108.99
0805	ELISABETH MARTINEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,303.06	3,995.91	11,745.95
0805	LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0805	NATANAEL MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	12,183.83	3,282.46	9,214.13
0805	VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,262.94	4,560.75	23,468.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ELISABETH MARTINEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,706.24	3,995.91	16,342.77
0805	NATANAEL MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0805	VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
0805	ANA DELIA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,588.54	8,562.87	34,385.34
0805	MARIA ELENA DILONE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,821.25	6,564.89	17,974.67
0805	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVARES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	10,210.95	9,980.14	55,750.76
0805	RUD ESTHER SANTANA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0805	SIMONA GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YUBERKY MORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,695.14	8,287.87	40,340.81
0805	ELBA MARIA MEZQUITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	EUGENIA DOLORES PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	17,475.50	9,980.14	48,486.21
0805	HEIDY RAQUEL BONILLA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	20,825.28	9,277.85	40,187.24
0805	JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	5,189.27	4,833.96	26,322.85
0805	JOSE EUGENIO VILLA MORONTA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,395.84	3,995.91	11,653.17
0805	JOSE WILLIAM MATTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,539.30	8,507.87	19,047.00
0805	LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	6,747.38	4,302.71	21,301.63
0805	MARIA REBECA BONILLA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,112.13	6,564.89	27,683.79
0805	SOFIA MOREL	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0805	WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,400.15	4,451.36	23,617.83
0805	YESENIA ANTONIA ROSARIO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0805	YNGRI MICELANIA GALAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,009.91	8,507.87	38,576.39
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	16,187.97	4,144.56	10,830.01
0805	YSABEL VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,559.78	8,287.87	34,476.17
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,413.59	4,263.46	24,379.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ADRIANA QUEZADA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,709.16	7,991.84	30,388.85
0805	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,874.88	6,234.95	4,308.05	21,848.89
0805	JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,538.28	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,012.18	4,412.10	22,749.94
0805	JOSE EUGENIO VILLA MORONTA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,383.23	3,995.91	13,665.78
0805	LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,253.86	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,689.72	3,995.91	20,359.29
0805	NANCY ISABEL MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,030.48	8,782.86	29,493.75
0805	RINA AURELIA VASQUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	34,428.85	7,575.65	14,956.05
0805	UVALDINA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,245.09	8,287.87	39,790.86
0805	VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,975.83	4,049.99	25.00	889.01	2,199.28	356.22	941.67	2,196.19	0.00	1,855.68	6,960.08	4,751.69	24,015.75
0805	WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,867.06	4,144.56	21,150.92
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,557.81	4,144.56	22,460.17
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,096.32	4,263.46	20,696.83
0805	BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,353.03	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,318.11	10,404.90	4,471.56	18,744.80
0805	DILEYDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	8,318.81	4,293.19	19,668.14
0805	IDALINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	9,928.56	8,292.48	44,139.85
0805	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0805	LUCIA GLISELDA GARCIA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,231.06	15,561.82	4,739.11	15,332.03
0805	MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,357.23	3,787.81	20,335.22
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	MERLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	51,344.28	10,570.32	18,776.54
0805	REGINO RODRIGUEZ URE¥A	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	WANDALIN MIGUELINA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	YISSET ESCARLETT MORALES PADILLA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,565.07	8,562.87	29,408.82
0805	AMANDA MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	AMANDA MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,008.73	4,293.19	16,978.22
0805	ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,038.06	4,322.92	20,142.67
0805	FIDELIO JACINTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,482.01	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,103.78	1,225.06	2,882.22
0805	HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0805	LOURDES FRANCIA BELLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	18,387.26	8,287.87	35,648.69
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ DE CISNERO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	LUCIA GLISELDA GARCIA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0805	LUIS JAVIER GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,023.83	3,787.81	20,668.62
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,625.61	4,560.75	10,105.47
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,593.20	4,560.75	21,137.88
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	67,063.06	8,057.87	25.00	1,924.71	4,761.48	620.17	2,038.72	4,754.77	0.00	3,988.43	13,752.89	10,136.42	53,310.17
0805	MARIA LEONORA TAVERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0805	MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,797.51	4,560.75	933.57
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,408.21	4,263.46	18,384.94
0805	YUDELKA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,393.09	6,564.89	37,402.83
0805	ANNY YOKASTY ORTIZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	7,655.53	3,787.81	17,036.92
0805	BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,421.83	4,412.10	9,340.29
0805	CARLA CESARINA COLLADO OSORIO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	CARMEN ROSA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	2,131.64	3,787.81	22,560.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	30,843.87	7,159.46	15,827.92
0805	DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0805	DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	23,486.58	4,709.38	7,213.48
0805	ESTEFANY DEL CARMEN COLLADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	GINA YANELKIS QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,068.54	4,293.19	14,918.41
0805	HAROLYN MARIA DE JESUS MUESES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0805	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	6,067.11	4,382.38	22,501.20
0805	HOSMENDY ANTONIA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0805	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	2,560.61	4,570.26	27,232.54
0805	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
0805	JULEIDY MERCEDES GOMEZ GIL	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,114.83	4,293.19	21,872.12
0805	LUZ DEL ALBA PEÑA CASTILLO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,440.87	4,560.75	14,290.22
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,766.87	6,564.89	23,029.05
0805	MARY CRUZ FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0805	MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,072.24	4,412.10	7,689.88
0805	NAYARI MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,508.19	4,441.83	3,447.72
0805	RICARDO SIMON BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,051.68	4,293.19	6,935.27
0805	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,562.51	4,441.83	10,393.41
0805	YILDA MARIA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,991.40	6,564.89	26,804.52
0805	YURILEIDY MERCADO SOSA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	18,195.80	7,159.46	28,475.99
0805	ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,115.15	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,891.33	4,739.11	23,002.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	BELGICA MERCEDES CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,385.47	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,103.85	4,858.02	25,565.17
0805	BELGICA MERCEDES CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,512.12	3,538.28	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	6,284.46	4,833.96	25,227.66
0805	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	9,604.30	4,243.26	18,057.12
0805	CLARA YAHAIRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,507.25	6,564.89	36,288.67
0805	DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,109.82	4,858.02	26,559.20
0805	DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	26,849.97	4,709.38	3,850.09
0805	DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0805	DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0805	DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	12,020.73	5,732.72	25,350.29
0805	FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	4,686.05	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,295.09	8,891.00	5,398.79	26,303.20
0805	GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0805	GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	GINA YANELKIS QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0805	HAYDEE ERENIA ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,402.05	8,837.86	11,509.77
0805	JUAN ALBERTO CESPEDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,930.90	8,782.86	36,593.33
0805	LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,506.27	4,053.58	25.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,946.12	6,842.36	4,986.46	25,663.91
0805	MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,203.08	4,560.75	7,528.01
0805	MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,134.78	4,412.10	15,627.34
0805	RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,965.92	4,441.83	22,989.99
0805	RICARDO SIMON BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,589.22	3,995.91	12,459.79
0805	ROSSANNA MARIA CABRERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,143.15	0.00	25.00	836.41	2,069.16	335.15	885.95	2,066.25	0.00	1,747.36	11,461.66	4,470.56	17,681.49
0805	WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,453.66	4,144.56	3,564.32
0805	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	2,629.36	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	2,380.24	4,177.47	9,086.51	4,599.99	20,900.44
0805	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	7,072.46	4,748.63	23,883.46
0805	YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILPO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,655.92	0.00	0.00	851.12	2,105.57	341.04	901.54	2,102.60	0.00	1,752.66	29,555.92	4,549.21	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILPO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,225.45	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,091.71	4,441.83	12,864.21
0805	ADRIANA LUISA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,945.33	4,144.56	11,072.65
0805	ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,808.57	3,787.81	7,883.88
0805	LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,733.58	4,560.75	11,997.50
0805	LEYDI ELIDANI SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	30,900.15	8,287.87	23,135.80
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,113.33	4,144.56	21,904.65
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0805	WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDAYAC BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
0805	ADRIANA LUISA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	ANGELA LUCIA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,475.98	4,144.56	1,542.00
0805	ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,003.10	4,144.56	19,014.88
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,161.71	3,787.81	14,530.74
0805	LEIDA CONFESORA SIME ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0805	LEIDA CONFESORA SIME ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	8,741.22	4,144.56	18,276.76
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,247.74	4,412.10	17,514.38
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	3,721.98	5,378.26	31,338.42
0805	WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDAYAC BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,003.10	4,144.56	20,014.88
0805	ADALBERTO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,721.48	7,991.84	40,376.53
0805	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BALDERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,596.22	7,575.65	23,788.68
0805	ALEX ESTEPHANY HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0805	ALEXANDRA ALMONTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	13,610.96	8,229.66	40,037.40
0805	ANA IRIS DURAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,542.10	7,991.84	41,555.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ DE MEZON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,969.31	5,739.06	25.00	2,065.52	5,109.82	620.17	2,187.87	5,102.62	0.00	4,278.39	17,392.69	10,832.61	54,576.62
0805	ANA MAGDALENA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	41,131.07	7,575.65	8,253.83
0805	ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	32,187.30	4,952.87	100.00
0805	AYDEE YUNISA PERALTA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,291.12	7,991.84	38,806.89
0805	DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,046.99	4,322.92	22,133.74
0805	DANIA VARGAS PARRA DE JACINTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,225.47	7,575.65	43,159.43
0805	DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,588.79	4,679.65	23,917.47
0805	DOMINGA CARRASCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,195.49	7,991.84	38,902.52
0805	DULCE MILEINY PEREZ HIDALGO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,960.21	8,782.86	43,564.02
0805	EDIANA MARIA TORRES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,453.90	6,564.89	31,342.02
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,357.86	4,441.83	9,598.06
0805	FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	7,997.43	4,982.60	24,483.65
0805	GABRIELA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	34,671.94	8,452.87	20,526.77
0805	GLENDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,495.03	8,229.66	41,153.33
0805	JOELISA HERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,905.90	7,991.84	34,192.11
0805	JOHANNA ALEXANDRA SANO URE¥A	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,020.09	8,287.87	42,015.86
0805	JUANA MERCEDES SANDOVAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	45,712.27	8,562.87	10,261.61
0805	KATHERINE ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
0805	MARIA ARISLEYDA HERNANDEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0805	MARIA MARTINEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,260.09	8,287.87	44,775.86
0805	MARIA VICENIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	23,941.08	8,452.87	31,257.63
0805	MARLENIS KARILENIA OLIVA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARTHA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARTINA MERCEDES ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	14,026.19	7,575.65	35,358.71
0805	NORMA CONTRERAS DE LORA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,863.96	3,074.34	25.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	0.00	1,671.76	6,636.71	4,274.33	21,227.25
0805	RAQUEL GIL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,829.54	7,991.84	19,268.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	0.00	0.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,285.15	10,822.48	8,507.87	44,763.82
0805	WANDA MARIA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0805	YISEL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,968.66	7,159.46	26,703.13
0805	YOKARILMA TAVAREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,713.87	7,991.84	21,384.14
0805	YOSELYN SANCHEZ PI¥A	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,958.98	4,144.56	59.00
0805	ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,109.50	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	1,190.12	3,123.30	9,007.70	4,952.87	23,279.60
0805	DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,905.25	4,322.92	7,275.48
0805	DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,528.53	4,679.65	2,977.73
0805	FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,706.38	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	3,570.36	5,514.99	10,063.41	4,982.60	22,417.67
0805	LEIDY LAURA RAMOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0805	PAULA LIRIANO FLETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0805	YOSELYN SANCHEZ PI¥A	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,876.98	4,144.56	141.00
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,166.99	4,322.92	22,013.74
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,616.02	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	5,068.17	4,025.64	21,174.63
0805	BENJER VICENTE GRULLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	6,375.99	7,159.46	40,295.80
0805	CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	8,205.60	4,293.19	19,781.35
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	6,825.83	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	31,843.44	5,555.49	4,372.28
0805	HELEN ALYANDRA SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,598.75	6,564.89	31,197.17
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.28	4,531.02	100.00
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
0805	SUSAN YUDELKIS POLANCO DE GONELL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
0805	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	19,479.51	4,570.26	10,313.64
0805	ALBANERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0805	CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,693.26	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,142.97	4,293.19	21,843.98
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.72	5,555.49	100.00
0805	SUSAN YUDELKIS POLANCO DE GONELL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,253.81	4,293.19	8,733.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,182.01	4,263.46	15,611.14
0805	ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0805	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,928.34	4,174.29	5,283.43
0805	BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	31,475.22	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	11,743.04	4,828.30	19,732.18
0805	JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	22,716.30	4,560.75	7,014.78
0805	LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0805	MALAQUIA PADILLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,861.99	4,114.83	19,962.19
0805	MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	27,384.60	4,739.11	3,509.25
0805	MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,702.84	4,144.56	12,315.14
0805	MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0805	MICHEL CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,575.28	6,564.89	31,220.64
0805	OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	WILLY JOSE GIL VALERIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,424.52	8,751.50	32,878.76
0805	YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,025.65	4,560.75	21,705.43
0805	ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0805	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	6,396.19	4,837.82	25,141.11
0805	ANYELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,549.97	4,560.75	9,181.12
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
0805	BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,354.43	4,412.10	21,407.69
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,081.89	4,322.92	4,098.84
0805	FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,027.92	4,441.83	21,927.99
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,604.27	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,791.78	4,471.56	22,357.92
0805	JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,342.16	4,144.56	9,675.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0805	MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,754.22	4,293.19	5,232.73
0805	MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,757.44	4,293.19	21,229.51
0805	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,807.97	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,526.35	4,858.02	24,142.67
0805	YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,409.73	9,407.32	4,709.38	21,292.73
0805	YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,125.05	4,560.75	20,606.03
0805	ANGELA LUCIA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,301.87	4,560.75	23,429.22
0805	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,873.25	10,325.31	57,520.98
0805	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	0.00	0.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,658.88	19,672.64	4,305.77	8,396.29
0805	JOSEFINA AMARILIS ARACENA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,551.00	4,144.56	14,466.98
0805	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	27,844.92	4,560.75	1,886.17
0805	LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,764.13	4,144.56	19,253.85
0805	LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	14,357.56	4,174.29	12,854.21
0805	MARIA MERCEDES NOVA LUNA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	5,598.46	5,732.72	31,772.56
0805	ROSA YRIS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,703.11	4,114.83	22,121.07
0805	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,507.53	4,114.83	6,316.65
0805	ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,008.92	4,560.75	12,722.17
0805	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0805	LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,862.85	4,174.29	22,348.92
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,561.13	4,293.19	4,425.82
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA MERCEDES NOVA LUNA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,902.99	4,412.10	23,859.13
0805	MARILEIDY DOLORES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	1,190.12	2,119.76	2,385.72	2,412.99	13,344.28
0805	OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,958.75	5,732.72	26,412.27
0805	ROSA YRIS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,146.90	4,421.63	23,677.28
0805	BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	0.00	0.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,078.99	9,670.20	7,991.84	42,427.81
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,419.97	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	8,062.45	4,768.84	23,025.19
0805	CYNTHIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	19,330.55	10,308.02	48,941.78
0805	DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CURIEL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,931.36	4,322.92	8,249.37
0805	DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,989.12	4,412.10	3,773.00
0805	ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ERILEIDA MERCEDES CABA MARMOL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
0805	JENIFER MATILDE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.95	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.27	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.55	20,106.85
0805	JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,244.18	4,263.46	548.97
0805	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,979.71	4,441.83	17,976.20
0805	JUAN LEANDRO DEL ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,189.09	6,564.89	33,606.83
0805	JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0805	MABEL YESENIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,506.95	6,564.89	11,288.97
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,584.92	4,441.83	22,370.99
0805	MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,731.09	3,761.83	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,485.43	4,867.55	24,245.66
0805	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0805	MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,129.30	4,263.46	6,663.85
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	MAYELI ESTHER SANTOS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,150.68	4,412.10	6,611.44
0805	MEGELIN SUGERLINA MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,997.40	6,564.89	20,798.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MISKEY VIDAL ULLOA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	RAMON LEONARDO LUNA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,143.00	6,564.89	36,652.92
0805	ROGELIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	SAIRYS ALTAGRACIA MADERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	STEPHANI RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	9,831.94	8,782.86	47,692.29
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0805	XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	12,173.11	4,293.19	15,813.84
0805	YERDI DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	6,987.07	7,575.65	42,397.83
0805	YONNI VIANNEY RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALBA MARIA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ANA LOURDES MERCADO PE¥A	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0805	ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	BERKYS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	2,380.24	4,217.52	11,309.49	4,768.84	19,778.15
0805	CESAR AUGUSTO HATCHETT PARRA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CURIEL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0805	DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,571.78	4,412.10	22,190.34
0805	ERILEIDA MERCEDES CABA MARMOL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	514.41	980.04	5,874.39
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	JENIFER MATILDE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	JESUS BENITO OVALLES SALZUELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,462.52	4,263.46	22,330.63
0805	JOSE MANUEL PUNTIER CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,468.90	4,441.83	23,487.01
0805	JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,836.55	7,991.84	45,261.46
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,833.93	4,441.83	23,121.99
0805	MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,267.26	4,441.83	20,688.65
0805	MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,173.52	4,263.46	22,619.63
0805	MAYELI ESTHER SANTOS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0805	NICOLAS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	REY SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,024.02	4,412.10	10,738.10
0805	XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,302.32	4,293.19	22,684.63
0805	CHARILEIDY TERESA NU¥EZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	7,621.63	4,412.10	21,140.49
0805	FRANCESCA MARIA PINALES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,828.44	4,322.92	21,352.29
0805	LIDIA REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,061.67	6,564.89	29,734.25
0805	MARISELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
0805	ANTHONY GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,191.40	6,564.89	33,604.52
0805	AYARY VANESA GRULLON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	34,630.43	7,575.65	14,754.47
0805	DAHIANA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,132.55	7,991.84	34,965.46
0805	DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,333.00	4,412.10	12,429.12
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,824.99	4,322.92	22,355.74
0805	LUIS RAFAEL LIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,567.31	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	2,380.24	6,440.14	22,429.42	10,308.02	45,842.91

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA IBANOBAL MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,795.65	8,229.66	31,852.71
0805	MARISELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,411.10	4,144.56	16,606.88
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,895.09	4,412.10	15,867.03
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,134.69	4,412.10	22,627.43
0805	YSAMARIS ABREU MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0805	ADALGIZA CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,972.02	4,114.83	9,852.16
0805	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,198.71	2,959.53	25.00	1,641.60	4,061.11	620.17	1,738.84	4,055.39	0.00	3,405.44	31,117.67	8,736.67	26,081.04
0805	ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,359.38	4,560.75	5,371.70
0805	ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,407.15	4,471.56	22,742.56
0805	BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
0805	BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,655.72	0.00	0.00	822.42	2,034.56	329.54	871.13	2,031.69	0.00	1,693.55	10,953.08	4,395.79	17,702.64
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,439.41	11,449.67	5,279.88	22,969.35
0805	DEYSI FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ESNIER DANILSA NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,567.85	6,564.89	33,228.07
0805	ESPERANZA YNOJOSA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,750.15	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	0.00	3,653.74	9,009.90	9,332.85	52,390.20
0805	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,002.83	4,560.75	23,728.25
0805	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	17,533.01	9,057.85	41,929.16
0805	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,536.04	4,412.10	21,226.08
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,205.91	0.00	0.00	838.21	2,073.62	335.87	887.86	2,070.70	0.00	1,726.07	2,864.16	4,480.19	26,341.75
0805	INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,600.65	4,560.75	22,130.43
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,236.16	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	11,592.90	5,101.51	21,663.36
0805	JUANA LEBRON URIBE DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,832.85	6,564.89	30,963.07
0805	LESLIE LISBETH TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	46,245.53	7,991.84	5,852.48
0805	LUCIA REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,546.75	8,507.87	36,039.55



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA LOURDES POLANCO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,587.53	4,263.46	17,205.62
0805	MARLENY COLON VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0805	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,987.97	4,263.46	19,805.18
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,949.68	4,293.19	8,037.27
0805	ROSANNA ANGELINA SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0805	ROSAURA JULIANA MERCEDES CERDA MERCEDES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	13,447.46	8,562.87	42,526.42
0805	ROSMERY BEATO BEATO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,474.99	4,412.10	23,287.13
0805	RUTH ESTHER GONZALEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,315.09	8,287.87	43,720.86
0805	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ROSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,719.40	8,782.86	46,804.83
0805	ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
0805	ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	16,083.31	4,560.75	13,647.77
0805	ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0805	BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	22,763.45	5,094.71	10,448.46
0805	BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,616.87	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,756.70	4,293.19	21,230.25
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	12,453.88	5,279.88	21,965.14
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,091.23	4,412.10	7,670.89
0805	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
0805	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,830.49	4,412.10	16,931.63
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,205.91	2,949.79	25.00	838.21	2,073.62	335.87	887.86	2,070.70	1,190.12	2,941.19	25,501.14	4,480.19	3,704.77
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	2,380.24	4,345.68	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
0805	MARIA LOURDES POLANCO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0805	NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0805	PAOLA VARINIA MATIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	27,199.36	8,292.48	26,869.05
0805	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,578.75	4,293.19	22,408.20
0805	WILKINS ANTONIO GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,294.15	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	2,380.24	4,108.75	7,153.51	4,421.63	21,670.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	WILKINS ANTONIO GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,033.67	4,114.83	20,790.51
0805	ANA YDALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,703.86	4,560.75	23,027.22
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,625.90	4,441.83	22,330.01
0805	BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,517.80	5,378.26	26,542.60
0805	GLORIA DOLORES RIVERA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,070.95	6,564.89	33,724.97
0805	JORGE ANDRES LUGO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,157.31	4,293.19	18,829.64
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,219.75	4,293.19	22,767.20
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,678.18	4,441.83	9,277.74
0805	MARLENY DOLORES DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,460.05	4,322.92	7,720.68
0805	ANA CELIA PEÑA PORTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	12,063.56	3,579.73	11,272.34
0805	ANA YDALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,116.79	4,560.75	20,614.29
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,824.05	4,441.83	23,131.86
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	5,223.31	4,560.75	24,507.77
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	31,616.07	5,378.26	3,444.33
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,199.44	4,293.19	21,787.51
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,462.31	4,293.19	11,524.64
0805	MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,608.21	4,263.46	19,184.94
0805	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA CEPIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0805	JOHANNA ADELINA LUGO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0805	JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	15,433.97	4,739.11	15,459.88
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,225.14	3,995.91	14,823.87
0805	MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,820.27	3,787.81	17,872.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARTHA IRIS ASUNCION BAEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0805	SATURNINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	23,347.64	5,236.49	10,788.52
0805	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,882.50	5,236.49	1,253.66
0805	SKARLET VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,788.69	4,144.56	14,229.29
0805	YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,820.65	4,293.19	22,166.30
0805	ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0805	ANGELA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0805	JACINTA ANTONIA CAPELLAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	12,678.09	8,179.72	40,644.75
0805	JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0805	MARTHA IRIS ASUNCION BAEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,523.80	3,995.91	18,525.21
0805	SATURNINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0805	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	12,510.22	5,236.49	21,625.94
0805	YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,404.83	4,749.61	20,557.43
0805	ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	13,526.83	4,293.19	14,460.12
0805	ALBA LISSELOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,443.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,278.69	4,412.10	23,483.43
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ALFANELI MILAGRO COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,354.84	3,995.91	10,694.17
0805	ALPHA BETTHEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
0805	ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	878.42	980.04	5,510.38
0805	ARACELIS GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	7,634.17	4,759.70	23,393.84
0805	BELKYS ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0805	BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,201.92	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	3,705.34	980.04	2,683.46
0805	BLASINA YNFANTE DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,264.29	4,560.75	9,466.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,877.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,935.22	4,709.38	20,764.84
0805	DANIKSON DANIEL MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,453.60	0.00	0.00	213.92	529.21	85.72	226.59	528.46	0.00	440.51	552.31	1,143.39	6,901.29
0805	DELCY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,438.00	4,858.02	6,231.02
0805	ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	24,120.07	4,430.60	4,762.63
0805	EMELY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	7,387.59	7,159.46	39,284.20
0805	EMILIA MERCEDES ALVAREZ SIRI	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	19,962.46	9,277.85	41,050.06
0805	ESTHER RAFAELINA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,677.92	6,564.89	32,118.00
0805	EUGENIO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	3,147.01	4,322.92	25,033.72
0805	EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0805	GERTRUDIS MORA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0805	JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELISES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,646.48	3,319.70	25.00	879.55	2,175.90	352.43	931.65	2,172.84	1,190.12	3,026.32	7,767.19	4,701.17	22,879.29
0805	JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
0805	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	2,380.24	4,288.42	24,668.84	4,952.87	7,618.46
0805	JOSE ALFONSO PICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0805	JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,532.33	4,322.92	22,648.40
0805	LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,708.96	4,263.46	84.19
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,315.59	4,441.83	13,640.32
0805	MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,417.75	4,441.83	25,538.16
0805	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.47	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.19	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	2,981.59	17,560.14	4,649.93	12,752.33
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0805	MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,696.94	4,174.29	13,514.83
0805	MARIBEL HERRERA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,086.55	7,991.84	45,011.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIZOL ALTAGRACIA CERDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	MELISSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0805	MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,586.25	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	6,069.30	4,426.97	22,789.72
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	236.71	490.02	2,957.69
0805	REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0805	ROSA MERCEDES BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0805	SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	VENECIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0805	WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,080.93	4,441.83	20,874.99
0805	YAMILE PULQUERIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,577.36	4,471.56	21,572.34
0805	YAMILKA LARA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	25,834.21	5,590.94	10,612.57
0805	ALFANELI MILAGRO COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,496.85	3,995.91	10,552.16
0805	ALPHA BETTHEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,532.94	4,560.75	25,198.15
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	14,339.44	4,570.26	15,453.71
0805	ARACELIS GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,397.53	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,238.99	8,483.23	4,759.70	22,544.78
0805	BELKYS ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,047.93	4,531.02	25,489.37
0805	CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,111.49	4,709.38	13,588.57
0805	DELCY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	5,428.43	4,322.92	22,752.30
0805	ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,357.11	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,483.88	4,174.29	18,727.89
0805	EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,438.65	4,144.56	19,579.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	FATIMA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,005.24	3,995.91	9,043.77
0805	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,094.28	3,995.91	7,954.73
0805	GERTRUDIS MORA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,364.97	4,144.56	8,653.01
0805	JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELISES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,321.01	4,560.75	21,410.08
0805	JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,097.18	4,679.65	7,409.08
0805	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	3,871.48	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	9,045.85	4,952.87	23,241.45
0805	JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,354.43	4,412.10	17,407.69
0805	JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,795.37	4,471.56	15,354.33
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.92	4,441.83	23,330.99
0805	MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,173.05	4,263.46	19,620.10
0805	MARLENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,536.04	4,412.10	20,226.08
0805	MARLENIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,739.82	4,412.10	22.30
0805	MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0805	MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	2,380.24	4,085.80	7,896.23	4,426.97	20,962.79
0805	NOEMI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0805	REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,697.24	4,590.48	5,227.65
0805	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,398.51	4,679.66	20,107.76
0805	SAGRARIO ERCIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,338.80	4,679.66	24,167.47
0805	SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
0805	SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	5,192.93	4,560.75	24,538.15
0805	VENECIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,814.05	4,263.46	21,979.10
0805	WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	3,232.06	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	1,190.12	3,044.61	7,412.58	4,748.63	23,543.34
0805	YAMILE PULQUERIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,755.94	4,471.56	22,393.76
0805	YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,748.32	4,560.75	21,982.77
0805	YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0805	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,615.92	4,441.83	13,339.99
0805	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,631.89	4,679.65	22,874.37
0805	ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,070.69	4,412.10	13,691.43
0805	ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,631.75	4,144.56	17,386.23
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,030.93	4,441.83	20,924.98
0805	BERNARDINA BETANCES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,434.95	6,564.89	32,360.97
0805	CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,745.82	4,322.92	13,434.91
0805	DORITZA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,280.22	4,144.56	4,737.76
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	7,095.04	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	9,904.31	5,023.82	22,845.48
0805	MARDALIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,922.03	3,787.81	18,770.42
0805	MARIBEL CECILIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,279.49	7,991.84	39,818.52
0805	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	MILAGROS BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	5,035.04	3,282.46	16,362.92
0805	PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	5,533.13	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	8,373.12	5,079.84	24,741.90
0805	SAMUEL ANTONIO VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	2,775.71	3,282.46	18,622.25
0805	YESENIA FIORDALIZA PEGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	20,501.79	6,564.89	22,294.13
0805	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,512.27	4,441.83	3,443.64
0805	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,074.37	4,679.65	10,431.89
0805	ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,061.67	4,412.10	2,700.45
0805	ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,174.92	4,441.83	22,780.99
0805	CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,349.99	4,322.92	22,830.74
0805	FRANCIS ALEXIS CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,832.84	4,144.56	22,185.14
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	2,380.24	4,315.75	4,807.00	5,023.82	27,942.79
0805	MARDALIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0805	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,577.66	4,412.10	22,184.46
0805	MILAGROS BAUTISTA REYES	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	11,122.09	3,282.46	10,275.87
0805	OLGA ALTAGRACIA VERAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,426.07	3,995.91	13,622.94
0805	SAMUEL ANTONIO VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	11,909.31	3,282.46	9,488.65
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,729.29	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,023.91	4,085.10	21,606.48
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	20,097.95	4,263.46	7,695.20
0805	AMAURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	4,959.75	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,396.20	7,991.84	19,701.81
0805	ANNY YARITZA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0805	AWILDA MIGUELINA BLANCO MIRABAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	CARMEN CAROLINA JEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	22,626.34	8,287.87	31,409.61
0805	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,368.38	7,872.92	25,954.46
0805	ELIZABETH ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,183.01	8,562.87	25,790.87
0805	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	20,444.23	10,963.76	52,449.33
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,298.89	4,382.38	2,269.44
0805	FATIMA MELISSA FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,528.05	6,564.89	16,267.87
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88
0805	FAUSTO GREGORIO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,086.55	7,991.84	44,011.46
0805	FLERIDA MARTINA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0805	FRANCISCO SILVERIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	75,419.88	11,336.44	100.00
0805	IDALIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA AZCONA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,647.35	8,229.66	30,001.01
0805	JACQUELINE DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	JESUS MANUEL ORTEGA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	28,187.85	8,170.20	25,072.92
0805	JINERY SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,385.92	8,507.87	43,200.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	KENIA ANTONIA DE LEON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,136.64	6,564.89	29,659.28
0805	MADELIN ELIANA UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,687.40	6,564.89	26,108.52
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	MARISELA FRANCISCA RAMIREZ MONCION	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,814.23	6,564.89	23,981.69
0805	MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	MONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,033.53	8,229.66	16,614.83
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,672.00	4,085.10	20,958.39
0805	ROSALBA ANTONIA FILPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ROSARMY RODRIGUEZ EUSEBIA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0805	ROSMERY HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,901.61	8,229.66	38,746.75
0805	SAGRARIO ANTONIA GIL MOREL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0805	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,632.09	8,287.87	36,403.86
0805	WARQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,621.33	8,507.87	16,964.97
0805	WILI NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,717.77	4,263.46	9,075.38
0805	WILSY TERESA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0805	YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,145.14	4,293.19	1,841.81
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	CINTHIA MARIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,082.19	6,564.89	29,713.73
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,750.84	4,144.56	19,267.14
0805	HIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	64,574.58	4,347.52	25.00	1,853.29	4,584.80	620.17	1,963.07	4,578.34	0.00	3,841.36	18,274.26	9,783.31	46,300.32
0805	JACQUELINE DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,240.87	4,560.75	23,490.22
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,495.52	4,263.46	11,297.63
0805	MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	18,301.83	4,085.10	8,328.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	WILI NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0805	YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	8,252.05	4,293.19	19,734.90
0805	AURELIA PEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,035.29	4,025.64	22,207.51
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	6,139.83	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	11,641.76	4,590.48	18,283.13
0805	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	9,428.05	4,560.75	20,303.03
0805	ELIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0805	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,839.99	4,293.19	21,146.96
0805	ESTELA PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	FIOR D`ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,199.44	4,293.19	21,787.51
0805	IVAN DE JESUS TAVARES TINEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	4,408.23	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,045.11	4,709.38	23,654.95
0805	MARIA GEORGELINA VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	11,461.44	4,828.30	20,013.79
0805	MARIELY DE LOS ANGELES DIAZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,883.78	8,751.50	35,419.50
0805	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,255.42	4,412.10	7,506.70
0805	MOISES TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,440.01	7,991.84	21,658.00
0805	OLGA ALTAGRACIA VERAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,477.84	3,995.91	21,571.17
0805	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,699.55	4,441.83	14,256.36
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,867.63	4,441.83	26,088.28
0805	RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,076.11	3,936.46	2,585.31
0805	STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,712.83	4,560.75	23,018.26
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0805	WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	16,766.14	5,236.49	17,370.02
0805	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,250.99	4,560.75	3,480.09
0805	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0805	FIOR D`ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,913.80	4,293.19	8,073.15
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.28	3,312.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,570.77	4,531.02	20,966.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA GEORGELINA VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	31,279.84	4,828.30	195.39
0805	RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,293.77	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,320.71	980.04	68.09
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,366.58	4,174.29	4,845.19
0805	WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0805	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0805	LUISA PAULINA NINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,359.19	4,714.16	28,372.00
0805	MARILIN MERCEDES FELIX	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,930.57	4,412.10	16,831.55
0805	ANYELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	25,713.81	4,560.75	4,017.28
0805	CARLA MARGARITA DEASIS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,138.67	4,114.83	10,685.51
0805	CARLA MARGARITA DEASIS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	14,622.90	4,114.83	12,201.28
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,061.56	4,858.02	22,607.46
0805	ELOISA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,342.75	4,293.19	22,644.20
0805	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,682.05	4,560.75	22,049.03
0805	FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,688.44	4,322.92	21,492.29
0805	ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0805	JUAN LEANDRO RODRIGUEZ DILONE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0805	KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	17,483.54	5,413.72	17,807.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	LUCRECIA ALMENGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,709.27	3,995.91	8,339.74
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	18,520.55	4,560.75	11,210.53
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL MARICHAL GIL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ROSELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA DE CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,236.63	4,144.56	2,781.35
0805	SKARLET VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,439.84	4,144.56	17,578.14
0805	TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,967.62	4,531.02	22,569.68
0805	ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	20,758.83	5,590.94	15,687.95
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,434.83	4,293.19	25,552.12
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,442.52	4,144.56	8,575.46
0805	SERGIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,903.74	4,679.65	24,602.52
0805	ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	DALKIS OFELIA FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,810.61	4,293.19	6,176.34
0805	FRANCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,139.11	4,412.10	22,623.01
0805	SERGIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	6,800.75	4,679.65	23,705.51
0805	BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,172.49	3,936.46	19,488.93
0805	EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,081.93	4,441.83	22,873.99
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,372.89	4,679.65	23,133.37
0805	LUCILA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,362.53	3,787.81	15,329.92
0805	LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,567.46	4,412.10	194.66
0805	MARIELA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,518.80	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,003.54	4,085.10	20,626.85
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,107.28	4,679.65	21,398.98
0805	YOKASTA DEL CARMEN AZCONA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,828.64	6,564.89	20,967.28
0805	ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,649.53	4,441.83	7,306.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,901.51	3,936.46	4,759.91
0805	EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,904.13	4,441.83	3,051.79
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,461.37	4,679.65	6,044.89
0805	LUCILA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,946.59	3,282.46	19,451.37
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0805	ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	17,216.65	8,562.87	38,757.23
0805	ANGELA GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	43,708.73	10,963.76	29,184.83
0805	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,346.44	4,263.46	21,446.71
0805	FRANCISCO SAMUEL FILPO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0805	JEURY DE JESUS ULLOA PAULA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0805	JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,342.04	4,382.38	21,226.29
0805	JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	20,008.57	4,382.38	8,559.76
0805	KELVIN DE JESUS ARNAUD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64
0805	MARIA STEFHANIA RODRIGUEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,310.70	7,991.84	41,787.31
0805	MICHAEL DEL CARMEN PEGUERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	20,259.28	7,991.84	31,838.73
0805	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL CONTRATADO	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	22,424.52	4,451.36	6,593.46
0805	PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,324.83	4,233.73	22,274.52
0805	RAFAEL DEL ORBE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	20,690.09	8,287.87	33,345.86
0805	RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE BERNARD	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,858.08	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,456.91	4,293.19	21,530.04
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,095.66	7,991.84	36,002.35
0805	YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,370.15	4,441.83	16,585.76
0805	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,107.69	4,263.46	5,685.46
0805	DANIZA ALMENGO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,728.32	4,441.83	7,227.60
0805	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,336.93	4,144.56	14,681.05
0805	PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	25,211.25	4,233.73	2,388.10
0805	RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE BERNARD	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,937.53	0.00	0.00	859.21	2,125.56	344.28	910.10	2,122.57	0.00	1,769.31	4,002.06	4,592.41	25,935.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0805	ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.94	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,993.83	4,293.19	13,993.11
0805	ANA MERKY OGANDO LORENZO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
0805	ANA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.17	5,236.49	100.00
0805	ANGELA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,602.53	4,144.56	7,415.45
0805	ANNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU TEJADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,203.11	4,114.83	21,621.07
0805	BERNARDA ALCANTARA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	43,540.45	8,292.48	10,527.96
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,819.31	0.00	0.00	884.51	2,188.17	354.42	936.91	2,185.09	1,190.12	3,011.54	12,754.83	4,727.68	18,064.48
0805	CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,652.03	3,936.46	19,009.39
0805	ESTHER REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	18,346.02	3,995.91	7,702.99
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,317.07	4,144.56	13,700.91
0805	JOSE ALFREDO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,837.40	6,564.89	31,958.52
0805	JOSE ANGEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,157.31	4,293.19	11,829.64
0805	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,807.67	4,114.83	5,016.51
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,996.08	3,477.64	25.00	889.59	2,200.72	356.45	942.28	2,197.62	0.00	1,856.87	6,639.42	4,754.79	24,356.66
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,128.21	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,455.44	4,144.56	21,562.54
0805	MINERVA EUNICE CERDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ONEIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,528.20	4,715.15	25.00	1,909.36	4,723.50	620.17	2,022.46	4,716.85	0.00	3,956.82	28,810.49	10,060.52	37,717.71
0805	RAMONA LUCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,226.75	8,229.66	46,421.61
0805	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	SAMUEL GERONIMO VERAS VERAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,212.61	4,114.83	16,611.57
0805	ALBA MARIA FAMILIA MERAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,938.86	3,995.91	19,110.15
0805	ALBA MARIA FAMILIA MERAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
0805	ANA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	20,238.38	5,236.49	13,897.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,772.23	8,059.97	4,599.99	21,926.98
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,169.89	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,332.22	4,412.10	19,429.90
0805	CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,191.06	3,936.46	15,470.36
0805	ESTHER REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,225.59	3,282.46	19,172.37
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0805	JHONFREIN DE JESUS ULLOA PAULA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	15,967.85	4,174.29	11,243.92
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,301.75	4,293.19	22,685.20
0805	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,904.83	4,114.83	10,919.35
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,990.16	4,441.83	22,965.76
0805	YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,396.90	4,421.63	23,427.28
0805	ADALGISA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,943.04	8,287.87	34,092.91
0805	ALBERTO JOSE VARGAS BRITO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL SANTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,978.60	8,229.66	29,669.76
0805	ANA JULIA TRINIDAD PARRA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	24,804.45	9,387.85	36,983.24
0805	ANDREINA BRITO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	5,503.84	4,540.53	24,095.52
0805	ANGELICA MARIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,478.57	8,287.87	25,557.38
0805	ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.79	4,338.14	25.00	817.77	2,023.06	327.68	866.21	2,020.21	2,380.24	4,089.22	15,969.72	4,370.95	12,524.07
0805	ARIEL IGNACIO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,961.55	7,991.84	45,136.46
0805	AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	32,948.11	5,131.24	501.95
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,112.51	4,174.29	10,099.26
0805	CELESTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,194.34	3,936.46	2,467.08
0805	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,165.36	9,057.85	44,296.81
0805	EUGENIA MARIA MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	16,048.88	7,872.92	35,273.96
0805	GINETTE ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	GLORINEL VARGAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0805	JAIRANDHY LUZ DEL ALBA ARTILES INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,479.27	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	1,190.12	4,087.96	27,668.93	7,456.73	20,940.80
0805	JILL BAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,577.63	6,564.89	34,218.29
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,038.62	7,872.92	43,284.22
0805	JOSUE ALBERTO HERNANDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,188.97	4,086.78	25.00	1,813.52	4,486.42	620.17	1,920.94	4,480.10	0.00	3,759.46	24,260.46	9,586.69	38,928.51
0805	JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,235.07	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	2,380.24	4,146.49	8,148.14	4,519.59	21,314.61
0805	JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,377.40	4,144.56	11,640.58
0805	JUNIOR ANTONIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,599.50	8,507.87	42,986.80
0805	LOURDES DEL CARMEN MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	11,139.59	7,575.65	38,245.31
0805	LUCHI MERARI MENDEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	15,166.31	7,991.84	36,931.70
0805	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0805	LUIS FELIPE DOMINGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,936.40	6,564.89	37,859.52
0805	MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,947.09	8,287.87	26,088.86
0805	MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	2,380.24	4,254.06	19,953.95	4,863.69	11,751.96
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,262.47	4,709.38	11,437.59
0805	MARIA VIVIANA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,162.17	3,517.19	25.00	1,726.65	4,271.51	620.17	1,828.93	4,265.50	0.00	3,580.58	32,306.30	9,157.18	27,855.87
0805	MARLENI ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,444.46	6,564.89	33,351.46
0805	MELIZA ARJENIS ESPINAL GENAO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,473.45	6,564.89	19,322.47
0805	MERIDA SORIANO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,107.93	4,441.83	23,847.99
0805	MIRIAM DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,225.47	7,575.65	43,159.43
0805	NORIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,582.10	7,991.84	42,515.91
0805	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,860.70	4,144.56	21,157.28
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,922.64	4,263.46	15,870.51
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
0805	ROSALBA MERCEDES CRUZ VALERIO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,490.71	8,287.87	37,545.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ROSANNA MARIA ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,951.13	6,564.89	24,844.79
0805	VICTORIA YLUMINADA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0805	YANILDA RAMONA GARCIA RECAREY	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,185.62	7,872.92	42,137.22
0805	YANIRA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,756.73	8,287.87	22,279.22
0805	YAQUELIN PUNTIER FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,068.61	6,564.89	30,727.31
0805	YEROLI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	15,132.71	7,575.65	34,252.19
0805	YSAURA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,836.55	7,991.84	45,261.46
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO BARE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0805	AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
0805	CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,547.12	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	1,190.12	3,192.02	8,728.40	5,131.24	24,721.66
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,052.05	4,174.29	20,159.72
0805	ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	6,914.15	4,025.64	19,328.65
0805	JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0805	JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0805	MALAQUIA PADILLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0805	MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	4,140.77	25.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,823.66	8,117.29	4,668.59	22,316.83
0805	MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,652.66	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,374.14	4,863.69	25,331.77
0805	MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,823.11	4,144.56	16,194.87
0805	MERIDA SORIANO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,708.93	4,441.83	23,246.99
0805	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,566.60	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,893.83	4,144.56	21,124.15
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,878.25	3,024.40	25.00	828.81	2,050.36	332.10	877.90	2,047.47	0.00	1,731.71	8,480.91	4,429.93	20,397.34
0805	ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	7,071.43	4,620.20	23,047.24
0805	YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,718.32	4,263.46	21,074.83
0805	ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CARLOS MANUEL ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,218.70	7,991.84	41,879.31
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,666.93	4,531.02	21,870.37
0805	FIOR DALIZA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,499.53	3,936.46	22,161.89
0805	YANELI AMBIORINA ESTEVEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	11,843.38	10,570.32	58,277.44
0805	ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	3,954.94	4,471.56	25,194.76
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,844.72	4,531.02	22,692.58
0805	ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ DE CISNERO	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,445.10	4,144.56	7,572.88
0805	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,302.04	4,144.56	24,715.94
0805	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN LIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	3,449.71	4,293.19	24,537.24
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,537.96	4,441.83	3,417.95
0805	BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	18,530.10	4,858.02	13,138.92
0805	BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	17,590.85	4,982.60	14,890.23
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	19,744.58	4,590.48	10,180.31
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,554.05	4,590.48	24,370.84
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA URE¥A	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	15,342.93	4,531.02	14,194.37
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA URE¥A	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0805	CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
0805	DELIVRANCE NOEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0805	DELIVRANCE NOEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0805	DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,299.80	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	1,190.12	4,431.56	30,469.08	8,342.87	23,954.45
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	26,731.85	4,759.70	4,296.16
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	8,503.04	4,759.70	22,524.97
0805	ESTEFANIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,757.58	6,564.89	23,038.34
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,807.06	4,144.56	23,210.92
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,561.84	4,144.56	21,456.14
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,294.32	4,441.83	16,661.59
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	10,994.74	4,709.38	19,705.32
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,272.01	4,709.38	24,428.05
0805	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,582.83	4,560.75	8,148.25
0805	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0805	GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,326.32	5,236.49	23,809.84
0805	GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,075.98	5,236.49	17,060.18
0805	JONATAN BONILLA POPOTER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,537.40	6,564.89	28,258.52
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,986.93	4,441.83	13,968.99
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.93	4,441.83	22,871.99
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	9,296.25	8,287.87	44,739.70
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,054.05	4,590.48	23,870.84
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	20,585.77	4,590.48	9,339.12
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,911.05	4,263.46	16,882.10
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,632.33	4,293.19	11,354.62
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0805	RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,395.87	4,560.75	16,335.22
0805	ROSA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,480.80	6,564.89	20,315.12
0805	SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,624.81	4,858.02	13,044.21
0805	SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,915.21	4,858.02	24,753.81
0805	YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,148.19	4,590.48	22,776.70
0805	YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	20,089.28	4,590.48	9,835.61
0805	CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,289.13	4,982.60	25,191.95
0805	CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	3,044.11	4,976.94	29,400.09
0805	DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,403.53	4,441.83	17,552.39
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
0805	RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,436.39	4,560.75	15,294.70
0805	VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.88	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.47	355.28	939.17	2,190.38	0.00	1,825.82	3,032.23	4,739.13	27,861.65
0805	VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
0805	AGUSTINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,338.87	4,709.38	2,361.19
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,730.84	3,995.91	13,318.17
0805	DAHIANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,411.10	4,144.56	17,606.88
0805	DAHIANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	HOLGA CESARINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,255.19	8,287.87	41,780.76
0805	LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,244.69	4,412.10	22,517.43
0805	LISSETTE DEL CARMEN BUENO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0805	PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,592.03	4,709.38	22,108.03
0805	ROSA YAJHAIRA BATISTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	39,265.54	7,991.84	12,832.47
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	2,689.19	3,579.73	20,646.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	AGUSTINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,700.06	4,126.51	25.00	938.49	2,321.70	376.05	994.08	2,318.43	0.00	1,957.57	19,525.59	5,016.18	13,174.47
0805	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ SANTO	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,924.40	7,991.84	40,173.61
0805	JOSEFINA AMARILIS ARACENA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0805	LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,012.60	4,412.10	2,749.52
0805	LISSETTE DEL CARMEN BUENO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,053.24	3,995.91	23,995.77
0805	MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,474.67	4,739.11	23,419.18
0805	PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	11,964.43	4,709.38	18,735.63
0805	ALEXANDRA JORGE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,654.17	7,991.84	14,443.84
0805	ANGELA MAXIEL ADON CRUZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,698.95	5,236.49	10,437.21
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	DIMERVA ALINA CERDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,567.55	7,991.84	38,530.46
0805	EVANGELINA ZABALA QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0805	PAMELA MARIA SUED CRUZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0805	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,811.46	7,991.84	30,286.55
0805	YOLERDY MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,305.37	7,575.65	24,079.53
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
0805	MARIA JACQUELINE PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0805	MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0805	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,419.28	7,991.84	28,678.73
0805	ANA DENISSE HIRALDO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,605.10	6,564.89	32,190.82
0805	ANA ELENA SANCHEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	7,930.48	8,791.67	49,655.82
0805	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,991.40	6,564.89	26,804.52
0805	CASANDRA ISABEL MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	30,950.29	6,564.89	11,845.63
0805	CLARA YNES LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	DAMARIS MOLINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,602.09	6,564.89	22,193.83
0805	DAMARYS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
0805	DISMERY CELESTE SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,115.65	6,564.89	20,680.27
0805	FAUSTA RODRIGUEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,791.19	8,229.66	39,857.17
0805	FIDELINA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	6,910.38	7,159.46	39,761.41
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CANDELARIO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,807.48	3,074.09	25.00	1,659.07	4,104.33	620.17	1,757.35	4,098.55	0.00	3,441.42	10,351.70	8,823.05	47,455.78
0805	IBELKYS MARIA BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0805	INGRID MASSIEL COLON ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,234.00	6,564.89	35,561.92
0805	IRINA LISVETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	41,559.50	9,057.85	17,902.67
0805	JENNIFER YSABEL PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0805	JOSE MIGUEL MINYETY ICIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,295.17	6,564.89	12,500.75
0805	MARIELA TERESITA MOREL DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,321.25	6,564.89	33,474.67
0805	MARILEYDA CASTILLO LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	24,585.47	7,159.46	22,086.32
0805	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA BELEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,868.67	6,564.89	13,927.25
0805	MERCEDES CONTRERAS CASTRO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0805	ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,590.08	4,144.56	11,427.90
0805	ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0805	SABRINA MERCEDES CABRERA MARINE	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0805	SERGIO CONSTANTINO PEREZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0805	TANIA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	20,743.21	8,837.86	37,168.61
0805	WANDYS YOKASTA LOPEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YANNELY ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,241.40	6,564.89	37,554.52
0805	YENNIL STEFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,143.70	6,564.89	28,652.22
0805	YOKAYRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES TRINIDAD J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	4,964.07	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	0.00	1,900.31	7,687.67	4,867.55	24,043.42
0805	ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,240.67	4,679.65	26,265.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0805	ANTONIO VARGAS BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,560.61	6,564.89	25,235.31
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,789.50	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,665.17	4,451.36	21,352.81
0805	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,575.06	4,144.56	22,442.92
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,926.78	5,555.49	27,288.94
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	4,476.59	5,555.49	31,739.13
0805	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,955.92	5,668.04	25.00	888.43	2,197.87	355.99	941.06	2,194.77	0.00	1,854.49	8,326.44	4,748.63	22,629.48
0805	SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	17,995.29	4,322.92	10,185.45
0805	YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,723.52	4,263.46	8,069.63
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,284.58	4,560.75	23,446.51
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	6,580.51	4,679.65	23,925.75
0805	ABRAHAN DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,701.58	2,328.64	25.00	795.04	1,966.81	318.57	842.13	1,964.04	0.00	1,662.17	12,143.36	4,249.42	15,558.22
0805	ABRAHAN DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,070.29	3,936.46	15,591.13
0805	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	8,589.50	4,322.92	19,591.23
0805	AMELIA AGUSTINA SANCHEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0805	CARMEN GRISELIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,030.13	4,441.83	4,925.78
0805	JUANA MARTINA BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,411.05	4,263.46	11,382.10
0805	JUANA NOESI DIAZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	21,022.44	4,322.92	7,158.29
0805	KEYDYS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,397.21	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,800.46	3,936.46	19,860.96
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	28,409.47	4,739.11	2,484.38
0805	MARIA ESTEFANIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,129.40	6,564.89	30,666.52
0805	MARIA TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	5,266.81	4,768.84	25,820.83
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,928.12	4,441.83	18,027.79
0805	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ROSANNA ELIZABET TEJADA TAPIA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,055.60	6,564.89	32,740.32
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,824.99	4,322.92	19,355.74
0805	SANTA SOLNELIS RAMOS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,175.47	7,575.65	25,209.43
0805	ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,248.90	4,441.83	19,707.01
0805	CARMEN GRISELIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,369.12	4,441.83	19,586.79
0805	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,300.17	4,590.48	14,624.72
0805	ELENA CUSTODIO DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,239.29	4,441.83	18,716.63
0805	JUANA MARTINA BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,739.04	4,263.46	20,054.11
0805	KEYDYS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	18,748.19	3,431.09	3,618.74
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	12,326.96	4,739.11	18,566.89
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,275.23	4,709.38	10,424.82
0805	MARIA TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
0805	MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,642.91	4,293.19	5,344.04
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,804.21	4,441.83	11,151.70
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,828.44	4,322.92	21,352.29
0805	DANIEL FRANCISCO PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	49,811.33	9,057.85	9,650.84
0805	DIANA IBETH TORIBIO CORONA	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,591.19	8,229.66	42,057.17
0805	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	16,155.46	5,732.72	21,215.56
0805	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,563.27	7,991.84	37,534.74
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	22,135.17	4,263.46	5,657.98
0805	SIXTA INES UREÑA DE LIZ	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,998.18	4,858.02	23,670.84
0805	CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,204.48	4,144.56	21,813.50
0805	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,492.85	5,732.72	26,878.17
0805	SIXTA INES UREÑA DE LIZ	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	10,712.94	4,858.02	20,956.08
0805	AMARILIS ELIZABETH PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,505.15	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	3,570.36	6,628.54	10,406.77	7,872.92	40,916.07
0805	ANA GRISELDA TAVERAS INFANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,053.58	8,782.86	48,470.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANA MARIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	7,092.18	6,564.89	35,703.74
0805	ANNELISSE TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0805	CARMEN RAYNELDA VANESSA PICHARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	65,778.45	4,574.07	25.00	1,887.84	4,670.27	620.17	1,999.66	4,663.69	0.00	3,912.50	61,689.06	9,954.13	4,089.39
0805	CRUZ DIOCELYN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	74,130.52	6,145.76	25.00	2,127.55	5,263.27	620.17	2,253.57	5,255.85	0.00	4,406.12	25,211.85	11,139.29	48,918.67
0805	DENNY EMILIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	51,959.56	11,160.49	22,320.36
0805	DILENNY ARIAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	10,345.43	9,057.85	49,116.74
0805	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0805	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,999.38	3,186.75	25.00	717.48	1,774.96	287.49	759.98	1,772.46	0.00	1,502.46	5,344.20	3,834.91	19,655.18
0805	ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,651.78	4,412.10	22,110.34
0805	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	9,986.88	8,452.87	45,211.83
0805	JACQUELINE MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,716.47	8,507.87	21,869.83
0805	JOSEFA MILADYS SEVERINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,414.46	6,564.89	31,381.46
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,846.35	6,564.89	31,949.57
0805	JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	7,727.75	4,976.94	24,716.45
0805	LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	LEINY CHANELL COSME ALBERTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARGARITA ELBA CASTILLO LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,380.61	6,564.89	32,415.31
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,044.50	8,507.87	43,541.80
0805	MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,330.10	4,590.48	23,594.79
0805	MARLENYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,535.68	6,564.89	31,260.24
0805	MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,949.98	9,013.81	35,201.79
0805	MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	MILAGROS HOLGUIN BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	2,103.25	3,736.04	22,251.61
0805	MILCA YECELYS SANCHEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,287.40	6,564.89	34,508.52
0805	MILERDIN SOSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,740.34	6,564.89	22,055.58

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	NILKA ROSARIO FILPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,250.26	8,782.86	32,273.97
0805	NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,069.32	4,858.02	21,599.70
0805	ROSA ELENA CESPEDES CABA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0805	ROSA ELENA TORRES PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	18,803.28	9,277.85	42,209.24
0805	ROSA ELINA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	SILVANIA ARVELO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	21,255.82	4,263.46	6,537.33
0805	SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	3,032.32	4,828.30	28,442.92
0805	YEHONALA DE JESUS TORRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,876.94	7,872.92	38,445.90
0805	YOMAYRA DE HESYS GRULLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,906.92	6,564.89	12,889.00
0805	YOSELIN LAHOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.85	6,564.89	35,463.07
0805	YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,210.43	4,709.38	7,489.62
0805	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,488.43	4,412.10	16,273.69
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,692.01	4,085.10	8,938.38
0805	DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0805	ELINA MARTE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,918.52	4,412.10	16,843.60
0805	MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,992.87	4,590.48	3,932.02
0805	MARIA NELLY VASQUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0805	ROHUENDA MARIA GONZALEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,635.49	4,114.83	6,188.69
0805	ROHUENDA MARIA GONZALEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0805	ROSA ANGELICA SEVERINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	10,033.72	7,159.46	36,638.07
0805	ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,054.15	4,412.10	2,707.97
0805	WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	6,374.87	4,709.38	24,325.19
0805	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	15,994.94	8,287.87	38,041.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,754.47	4,441.83	201.44
0805	ANA DELLY ORTIZ GARCIA DE BRETON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,648.83	3,787.81	20,043.62
0805	ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,240.44	4,293.19	21,746.51
0805	BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	20,317.26	4,570.26	9,475.89
0805	BEIXIS AMOROSA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,002.81	8,292.48	29,065.60
0805	BELGICA YARALISI JORGE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,585.74	7,991.84	31,512.27
0805	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	BRIGIDA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,578.69	1,794.54	25.00	1,422.91	3,520.09	570.15	1,507.19	3,515.13	0.00	2,955.10	24,620.40	7,605.37	24,958.29
0805	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,389.04	6,564.89	26,406.88
0805	ESTER PILAR DISLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	3,993.71	4,531.02	25,543.59
0805	FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,580.86	4,560.75	23,150.22
0805	GERONIMO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,171.44	4,263.46	21,621.71
0805	HIRLENY DEL PILAR ACEVEDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	JACQUELINE AMPARO CISNERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,981.86	6,564.89	8,814.06
0805	JOEL JAVIER BATISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	49,177.54	8,571.67	6,858.41
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,022.33	5,560.86	25.00	2,038.34	5,042.59	620.17	2,159.08	5,035.48	0.00	4,222.42	57,407.06	10,698.24	13,615.27
0805	KAREN SAHILIS VARGAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,595.00	6,564.89	12,200.92
0805	LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PE¥A	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,697.65	4,293.19	22,289.30
0805	LUISA DOLORES PADILLA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,281.55	7,991.84	44,816.46
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	5,522.39	4,412.10	23,239.73
0805	MARIA ANTONIA COLON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,832.85	6,564.89	31,963.07
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	8,401.71	4,982.60	24,079.37
0805	MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	13,241.79	4,679.65	17,264.47
0805	PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	11,881.22	4,858.02	19,787.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,858.32	4,293.19	22,128.63
0805	SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
0805	WILLY RAYMOND REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	25,341.71	4,263.46	2,451.44
0805	YENNY MARIA LIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,503.00	6,564.89	27,292.92
0805	YOHANNA MERAN MORA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YUDERKA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0805	ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,214.12	4,293.19	13,772.83
0805	BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	27,665.53	4,263.46	127.62
0805	ESTER PILAR DISLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,755.82	4,531.02	20,781.48
0805	FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,100.65	4,560.75	21,630.43
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,852.67	4,412.10	8,909.45
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,673.52	4,263.46	17,119.63
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,420.00	4,263.46	19,373.15
0805	MARIA JACQUELINE PEREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,009.17	4,263.46	22,783.98
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	8,167.13	4,982.60	24,313.95
0805	MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0805	MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0805	PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,636.18	4,858.02	25,032.84
0805	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,368.48	4,293.19	17,618.47
0805	RUTH ESCARITINA BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,330.86	8,229.66	37,317.50
0805	RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,239.63	4,441.83	15,716.29
0805	SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	4,807.82	4,828.30	26,667.42
0805	ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,749.31	4,293.19	18,237.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,466.21	4,293.19	21,520.74
0805	DANIEL ALEXANDRO PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ELIANA ISABEL DIAZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
0805	GREGORIA VELEZ Y ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	ISABEL MARIA VARGAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO JAQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,496.12	7,991.84	41,601.89
0805	JUANA VICTORIA ESTRELLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	17,271.36	3,995.91	8,777.65
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,009.64	3,995.91	16,039.37
0805	MILADYS MERCEDES UCETA NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	2,097.69	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,229.33	3,787.81	20,463.12
0805	NILVIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	17,711.01	7,159.46	28,960.78
0805	ROSAINA MARIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,268.26	6,564.89	32,527.66
0805	YINA NINOSKA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,956.06	3,995.91	18,092.95
0805	ALFONSO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	5,353.82	4,858.02	26,315.20
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,709.65	4,560.75	9,021.43
0805	ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,374.89	4,679.66	23,131.38
0805	ANELKIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,691.83	3,282.46	17,706.13
0805	ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,871.52	4,263.46	21,921.63
0805	BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	5,686.92	4,858.02	25,982.10
0805	CANDY NATHALIE LANTIGUA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,768.61	6,564.89	26,027.31
0805	CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	DAMIANA DISLA POLANCO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	5,682.31	4,599.99	24,304.64
0805	ELBA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VIZON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.60	2,204.81	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	26,756.01	8,051.29	25,729.59
0805	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,322.80	4,114.83	22,501.38
0805	HORDANIA CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA CEPIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,504.04	4,293.19	20,482.91
0805	JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	22,888.68	0.00	0.00	656.91	1,625.10	263.22	695.82	1,622.81	0.00	1,352.73	1,696.06	3,511.13	21,192.62
0805	JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	22,888.68	1,258.04	25.00	656.91	1,625.10	263.22	695.82	1,622.81	0.00	1,377.73	3,238.00	3,511.13	19,650.68
0805	JOSELIN INMACULADA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0805	JUANA VICTORIA ESTRELLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,459.84	3,995.91	5,589.17
0805	JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,568.33	3,052.74	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,890.58	4,382.38	20,677.75
0805	KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.39	0.00	0.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,906.00	32,150.39	4,947.21	100.00
0805	KENIA MIGUELINA CABRERA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,791.55	7,991.84	45,306.46
0805	MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,449.53	4,441.83	16,506.38
0805	MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,439.24	4,739.11	22,454.61
0805	MARIA VICTORIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,996.71	4,412.10	23,765.41
0805	MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	12,535.31	4,302.71	15,513.70
0805	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,961.92	4,858.02	13,707.10
0805	OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	3,175.29	3,579.73	20,160.61
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0805	SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,043.98	4,828.30	24,431.26
0805	WENDY ESTER FORTUNA SABALA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,041.70	6,564.89	29,754.22
0805	YINA NINOSKA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	30,937.79	4,858.02	731.23
0805	YUDERKIS TRINIDAD REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,952.48	4,679.66	18,553.79
0805	ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0805	ANELKIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	18,769.54	3,282.46	2,628.42
0805	ANGEL HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	30,031.45	0.00	25.00	861.90	2,132.23	345.36	912.96	2,129.23	0.00	1,799.86	7,642.38	4,606.82	22,389.07
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,173.80	4,412.10	19,588.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,203.07	4,560.75	6,528.01
0805	BRENDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
0805	CATALINA IVELISSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,199.69	4,412.10	22,562.43
0805	CLAUDINA CLASE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0805	DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,839.96	4,560.75	11,891.13
0805	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,981.86	4,560.75	23,749.22
0805	DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0805	FRANCISCA MEJIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,385.95	2,618.40	25.00	1,589.58	3,932.40	620.17	1,683.73	3,926.86	0.00	3,298.31	7,372.37	8,479.43	48,013.58
0805	HECTOR WILLIAM ALVAREZ GONELL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	2,586.52	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	27,266.63	7,159.46	19,405.16
0805	INGRID YUDELKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,502.84	4,174.28	21,708.92
0805	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,985.01	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,361.03	4,412.10	13,401.09
0805	JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,043.04	4,144.56	24,974.94
0805	KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0805	LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0805	LUCRECIA ALMENGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0805	LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,703.53	4,441.83	21,252.38
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN BERNARD MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,140.86	4,560.75	18,590.22
0805	MARIA DOLORES TAVARES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,824.18	1,706.83	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	1,190.12	2,918.63	20,477.11	4,421.63	8,347.07
0805	MAYRA A CONCEPCION VALERIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
0805	MILAGROS VENTURA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0805	PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	4,737.84	3,579.73	18,598.06
0805	ROSELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA DE CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	10,657.38	3,431.09	11,709.55
0805	SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDES AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	11,446.78	4,412.10	17,315.34
0805	SOCRATES MIGUEL POLANCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,098.01	2,432.37	25.00	1,552.61	3,840.96	620.17	1,644.58	3,835.55	0.00	3,222.19	23,777.03	8,296.68	30,320.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	26,743.52	0.00	0.00	767.54	1,898.79	307.55	813.00	1,896.12	0.00	1,580.54	1,981.69	4,102.46	24,761.83
0805	YESENIA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,288.39	4,114.83	12,535.79
0805	YISSEL MARGARITA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS URE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,376.83	3,936.46	21,284.59
0805	YOHANNA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	16,225.76	4,114.83	10,598.42
0805	YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	24,876.75	4,441.83	4,079.16
0805	YVELISSE DE JESUS TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
0805	ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,919.40	3,936.46	7,742.02
0805	CATALINA IVELISSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	20,542.59	4,412.10	8,219.53
0805	DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	3,163.08	4,560.75	26,568.01
0805	INGRID YUDELKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	13,376.80	4,174.28	13,834.96
0805	JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
0805	LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0805	NERY MARIA CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,654.55	8,837.86	46,257.27
0805	SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,228.87	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,800.68	4,891.38	24,085.82
0805	YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS URE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,838.14	3,936.46	1,823.28
0805	ADALGISA PEGUERO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	4,647.61	4,570.26	25,145.54
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,930.35	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	12,583.47	4,620.20	17,535.20
0805	ANGELA MARIA DILONE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	19,905.25	9,669.56	43,867.75
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	11,336.65	4,441.83	17,619.27
0805	BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,563.87	4,560.75	23,167.21
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	CINTHIA HILARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,728.03	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,512.11	4,828.30	23,963.13
0805	DIONISIA FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	2,997.05	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	3,570.36	5,336.61	17,974.24	4,519.58	11,488.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUREN	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,569.59	4,263.46	24,223.56
0805	GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ ECHEVARRIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
0805	INGRID MODESTA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0805	JHANDELINE MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
0805	JHANDELINE MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
0805	JOSE LUCIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	18,169.65	9,407.26	43,754.86
0805	KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,569.51	4,709.38	6,130.55
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,975.98	3,936.46	11,685.44
0805	NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,079.05	4,441.83	22,876.86
0805	NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,551.96	4,322.92	19,628.77
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	3,434.20	4,560.75	26,296.89
0805	YOJAIRA MERCEDES YNFANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,219.06	4,144.56	21,798.92
0805	YOJAIRA MERCEDES YNFANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0805	YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,289.23	4,739.11	28,604.62
0805	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,235.64	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,791.03	4,560.75	23,940.05
0805	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,199.76	0.00	0.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	1,190.12	2,974.92	5,628.92	4,632.64	24,570.84
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,837.17	4,471.56	23,312.53
0805	KILSSY ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	4,891.81	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,219.04	4,144.56	19,798.94
0805	ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,977.63	4,441.83	18,978.29
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,262.19	13,429.10	5,378.26	21,631.30
0805	SHEIDY JENNIFER CABRERA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	13,779.94	4,471.56	15,369.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,071.99	4,144.56	3,945.99
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	28,960.34	5,378.26	6,100.06
0805	ROSANNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,949.01	3,995.91	100.00
0805	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0805	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0805	ABEL JARAMI JORGE UREÑA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,669.69	6,564.89	16,126.23
0805	AGUEDA ARELIS GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,906.93	4,441.83	24,048.98
0805	ALFONSO REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
0805	ANA LUISA VILLANUEVA DIAZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0805	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,729.87	4,963.61	25.00	881.95	2,181.82	353.39	934.19	2,178.75	0.00	1,841.14	8,728.01	4,713.96	22,001.86
0805	ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,219.57	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,709.77	4,441.83	23,246.14
0805	ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	2,195.19	4,544.42	27,429.49
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	BELKIS INFANTE BINET	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.69	3,166.65	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,923.16	4,471.56	23,226.53
0805	BENITA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0805	BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,243.53	4,441.83	19,712.38
0805	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,128.82	4,560.75	23,602.26
0805	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,065.51	3,936.46	23,595.91
0805	DAMARIS CATRO REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	DANYS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0805	DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	18,401.69	4,679.65	12,104.57
0805	ELBA JHORDANA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,984.37	7,575.65	27,400.53
0805	ELOISA RAMOS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,050.19	4,293.19	11,936.76
0805	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,888.01	4,322.92	22,292.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	24,972.36	9,057.85	34,489.81
0805	HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,538.50	4,233.73	18,060.85
0805	JAÑIO HUMBERTO JUSCELINO BISONO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	16,012.14	10,963.76	56,881.42
0805	LEONELA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GUABA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,154.73	6,564.89	19,641.19
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,547.17	3,936.46	22,114.25
0805	LISSETTE LISSELOV D´LOURDES GUTIERREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,512.65	8,287.87	22,523.30
0805	LOURDES ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.24	3,385.48	25.00	1,706.57	4,221.82	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.22	19,192.11	9,057.86	40,270.13
0805	LUCIO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0805	MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,706.92	4,441.83	23,248.99
0805	MAURO JAVIER DE LA ROSA SOSA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	14,444.12	8,837.86	43,467.70
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0805	NELSY ALEXANDRA QUEZADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	28,737.45	8,837.86	29,174.37
0805	ROCIO ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,037.40	6,564.89	36,758.52
0805	SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0805	TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0805	WINIFER YANET ROSADO ALMENGO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0805	XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,242.44	4,293.19	21,744.51
0805	YANINA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0805	YUDELKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,058.87	4,590.48	23,866.02
0805	YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,344.99	4,293.19	23,641.96
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,083.92	4,441.83	22,871.99
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
0805	BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,833.92	4,441.83	23,121.99
0805	BLASINA YNFANTE DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,876.87	4,560.75	11,854.22
0805	CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	7,934.29	4,590.48	21,990.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	DANYS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	22,665.24	4,982.60	9,815.84
0805	DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	20,787.05	4,679.65	9,719.21
0805	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,370.99	4,322.92	21,809.74
0805	GREGORIO RUFINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,663.53	4,174.28	24,548.23
0805	INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,082.95	4,560.75	21,648.13
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	4,704.30	4,243.26	22,957.12
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0805	MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,096.34	4,293.19	16,890.61
0805	NERYS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERD BAEZ DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.65	24,446.49
0805	SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,180.76	4,590.48	11,744.12
0805	YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	4,078.61	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	21,997.81	4,759.70	9,030.20
0805	YUDELKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,350.10	4,590.48	23,574.79
0805	YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	11,799.28	5,201.04	22,105.82
0805	DORCA ERONELIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,587.40	4,441.83	8,368.52
0805	KENIA MARIA VENTURA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,347.24	3,995.91	701.77
0805	KENIA MARIA VENTURA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	13,302.14	3,995.91	12,746.87
0805	ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	16,057.44	4,025.64	10,185.36
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,449.12	4,441.83	19,506.79
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.90	0.00	0.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,716.14	28,937.90	4,454.42	100.00
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,956.40	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	8,264.84	5,201.04	25,640.26
0805	ELIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	ESTELA PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,032.74	3,995.91	11,016.27
0805	LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,081.37	4,441.83	16,874.54
0805	ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	12,825.31	4,025.64	13,417.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	BASILIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0805	EPIFANIA ANTONIA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,466.70	6,564.89	14,329.22
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,273.05	4,263.46	23,520.10
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0805	ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MONTAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,503.00	6,564.89	32,292.92
0805	JIOR KENIA PERROUX DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	7,934.29	4,590.48	21,990.60
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	12,766.98	5,378.26	22,293.43
0805	MARGARITA MARIA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,636.41	4,293.19	18,350.54
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,144.45	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,357.58	3,936.46	21,303.84
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	1,190.12	2,824.91	10,630.81	4,243.26	17,030.61
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,294.83	3,936.46	21,366.59
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,032.40	3,936.46	10,629.02
0805	MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.44	4,293.19	21,369.51
0805	MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,155.83	4,293.19	25,831.12
0805	MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,495.44	4,293.19	18,491.51
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,502.49	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,748.23	3,995.91	19,300.78
0805	OTILIA ALTAGRACIA TORRES PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,785.84	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,130.11	6,564.89	35,665.81
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	30,048.88	7,575.65	19,336.02
0805	ROSALIA ESTRELLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
0805	ROSMAIRI VANDERHORST CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	VIANNERIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MINAYA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0805	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,090.43	7,437.52	4,867.55	24,293.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YRENE MARIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	YULEISY DE LOS ANGELES DUARTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,626.59	3,282.46	19,771.37
0805	DARIALBA DEL CARMEN GRULLON DURAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0805	JIOR KENIA PERROUX DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,258.43	4,590.48	27,666.46
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	8,777.13	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	11,821.72	5,378.26	23,238.69
0805	MARGARITA MARIA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	2,530.62	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	2,380.24	4,139.05	7,433.10	4,500.28	21,903.85
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,278.76	3,995.91	20,770.25
0805	MARLEN LUCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,762.75	4,293.19	22,224.20
0805	MARLEN LUCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,398.99	4,293.19	22,587.96
0805	DAMIANA DISLA POLANCO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,586.83	4,293.19	25,400.12
0805	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO	ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	7,837.59	5,271.93	26,529.63
0805	ABRAHAN MEDINA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,872.27	4,560.75	5,858.81
0805	ANA DORKY RIVERA FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,730.00	8,229.66	27,918.36
0805	ANDRI RAMON CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,911.79	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,059.17	7,861.45	5,279.88	26,557.57
0805	CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	2,412.23	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,559.73	4,651.18	3,983.55	21,317.17
0805	DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,364.08	5,068.61	15,677.73
0805	FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,717.94	4,709.38	8,982.11
0805	ILKA MARIA PEREZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,985.25	6,564.89	35,810.67
0805	KARINA DONKOVA UREÑA CRUCETA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MARIA CENEIDA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,096.09	8,229.66	37,552.27
0805	MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET DE BRETON	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	18,015.53	4,174.29	9,196.24
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,249.99	4,322.92	22,930.74
0805	MARISOL CRISTINA FERNANDEZ REYES	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,218.74	4,322.92	8,961.99
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,093.10	4,858.02	22,575.92
0805	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0805	ORQUIDEA HURTADO TORRES	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	REINALDO YVAN HENRIQUEZ MORIS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	14,409.94	8,452.87	40,788.77
0805	RUTH BETANIA MEDRANO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,790.06	6,564.89	27,005.86
0805	SAHARA MARIA FILPO ESTRELLA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	69,508.74	5,038.01	25.00	1,994.90	4,935.12	620.17	2,113.07	4,928.17	1,190.12	5,323.09	21,430.55	10,483.46	48,078.19
0805	SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
0805	WELLINTON DE LA ROSA JEAN MICHEL	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	ANDREINA BRITO LIRIANO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,212.79	4,233.73	17,386.57
0805	ANDRI RAMON CRUZ NU¥EZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0805	ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	1,190.12	3,224.29	6,897.72	5,279.88	27,521.30
0805	CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,419.83	4,293.19	16,567.12
0805	FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,428.03	4,709.38	24,272.02
0805	MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET DE BRETON	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,784.81	4,560.75	23,946.27
0805	MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0805	NEORMI JISELANDIA VARGAS TAPIA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,070.35	8,229.66	45,578.01
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,153.21	4,858.02	24,515.81
0805	SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,900.75	4,679.66	21,605.52
0805	ELIZABETH MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,499.81	3,282.46	7,898.15
0805	FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0805	JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0805	MARIAM ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0805	MIDALMA ELENA REYES ALMONTE	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0805	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	17,283.06	4,471.56	11,866.64
0805	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,239.14	4,471.56	22,910.56
0805	XIOMARA HILDA FELIX	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,641.25	6,564.89	34,154.67
0805	YENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,206.84	3,995.91	20,842.17
0805	YENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,554.36	3,995.91	1,494.65
0805	ELIZABETH MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	3,191.83	3,282.46	18,206.13
0805	FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DE ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	15,118.12	4,590.48	14,806.76
0805	JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,677.18	3,995.91	22,371.83
0805	MARIAM ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,803.06	3,995.91	17,245.95
0805	MIDALMA ELENA REYES ALMONTE	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,599.53	3,787.81	15,092.92
0805	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,403.23	3,787.81	19,289.22
0805	ALFA FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	2,343.53	4,174.28	24,868.23
0805	ANIANIS DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ SALAS	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	2,017.56	3,579.73	21,318.34
0805	ESTEBAN RADHAMES MINIER	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	2,262.03	4,025.64	23,980.77
0805	JORGE LUIS GUZMAN HILARIO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	2,017.56	3,579.73	21,318.34
0805	MERY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,297.56	3,579.73	20,038.34
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,384.28	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	3,401.84	3,579.73	19,934.06
0805	RAFAEL POLIBIO GARCIA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	2,017.56	3,579.73	21,318.34
0805	RAMON ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,354.86	0.00	25.00	698.98	1,729.20	280.08	740.39	1,726.76	0.00	1,464.37	2,103.25	3,736.04	22,251.61
0805	RAMONA CONCEPCION LIRIANO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,825.30	8,782.86	45,698.93
0805	ANA HILDA CORDERO AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	34,643.04	10,325.31	33,751.19
0805	ANA MERCEDES COLLADO DE MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	33,664.73	10,259.74	34,267.38
0805	ANADIA YOSELYN PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	38,663.26	10,653.18	32,041.59
0805	ANTIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,451.96	10,063.01	56,093.78
0805	BIORKY BEATRIZ SUERO JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,737.93	9,931.86	40,883.56
0805	CARLOS MANUEL HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CARMEN CELESTE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,298.72	8,751.50	28,004.56
0805	CESAR AUGUSTO HATCHETT PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	13,523.25	9,013.81	45,628.52
0805	CLAUDIA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,593.90	9,079.39	20.00
0805	CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	8,262.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,194.39	10,259.74	53,737.72
0805	DIGNA MERCEDES CABRERA TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	25,833.35	10,325.31	42,560.88
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL OMAR CASTILLO PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,136.32	9,341.68	45,326.07
0805	ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	30,441.19	10,587.61	39,801.53
0805	EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	0.00	0.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,945.28	2,439.01	5,049.17	30,476.09
0805	ENVER LENIN SEGURA OLIVERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,769.54	7,088.96	29,442.78
0805	EULOGIO RAMIRO TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,879.03	2,899.37	25.00	1,632.43	4,038.41	620.17	1,729.12	4,032.72	0.00	3,386.55	45,822.03	8,691.30	11,057.00
0805	EUNICES SAMBOY SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	21,308.35	10,063.01	45,237.39
0805	FELICIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,876.60	10,069.93	25.00	2,694.26	6,665.24	620.17	2,853.85	6,655.85	2,380.24	7,953.35	70,467.24	13,941.26	23,409.36
0805	FRANCISCA MIREYA GOMEZ BARRIENTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,974.51	3,808.39	25.00	1,807.37	4,471.19	620.17	1,914.43	4,464.89	1,190.12	4,936.92	17,964.35	9,556.25	45,010.16
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	22,293.96	10,325.31	46,100.27
0805	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	0.00	0.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,818.41	29,667.08	4,719.88	1,101.38
0805	GRISERDA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,010.51	8,751.50	42,292.77
0805	HILDA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	13,012.07	10,325.31	55,382.16
0805	INGRID ROSMERIS DEL C OVALLE INFANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	16,727.29	9,341.68	44,735.10
0805	JEFFRY DELANCE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	JOCELIN CRISTINA PIMENTEL GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,531.03	9,079.39	32,082.87
0805	JOHANNY ELIZABETH ESPINAL MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
0805	JOKASTA INDIRA PUIG ESCANIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,356.97	9,013.81	19,794.80
0805	JOSE ISMAEL CLASE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,538.76	5,571.24	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	9,656.06	5,451.65	25,882.70
0805	JOSEFINA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,767.72	5,512.95	25.00	2,031.03	5,024.51	620.17	2,151.34	5,017.43	0.00	4,207.37	15,651.54	10,662.11	55,116.18
0805	LIDIA ANTONIA PEREZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,817.10	9,669.56	52,955.90
0805	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERSIA PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,601.03	245.21	25.00	1,107.85	2,740.67	443.91	1,173.47	2,736.81	0.00	2,306.32	8,139.12	5,921.39	30,461.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARTA ADOLFINA SERRATA TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	44,077.05	9,341.68	17,385.34
0805	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,447.66	6,738.19	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	620.17	2,384.81	5,561.94	1,190.12	5,851.38	53,485.75	11,751.89	24,961.91
0805	NELY ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	14,456.62	9,997.44	51,627.00
0805	NIDIA ALEXANDRA GARCIA SURIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	10,955.25	10,325.31	57,438.98
0805	NIEVE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,387.98	7,088.96	39,824.34
0805	QUILVIO SOSA MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,608.08	10,325.31	39,786.15
0805	ROGELIO SALDAÑA TIBURCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,633.62	4,734.99	25.00	1,912.38	4,730.99	620.17	2,025.66	4,724.32	0.00	3,963.04	32,893.88	10,075.48	33,739.74
0805	RUTH NOEMI SUERO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	23,013.56	9,800.71	41,683.69
0805	SORANYI MERCEDES GOMEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	38,506.04	10,587.61	31,736.68
0805	VICTOR MAURICIO BISONO DOMINGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,791.13	9,341.68	43,671.26
0805	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	12,369.68	10,587.61	57,873.04
0805	YANET ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
0805	YNGRID GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	38,469.94	9,341.68	22,992.45
0805	ZORAIDA MERCADO DE BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	15,889.83	9,669.56	47,883.17
0805	ALBANELY JACQUELINE FILPO LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	24,221.32	10,915.49	48,332.02
0805	ANA JOAQUINA QUESADA TAPIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,316.93	9,931.86	53,304.56
0805	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	28,209.31	9,735.13	36,025.82
0805	ANDREA IRONELIS SOSA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,662.07	5,304.88	25.00	1,999.30	4,946.01	620.17	2,117.73	4,939.04	0.00	4,142.03	11,259.47	10,505.22	58,402.60
0805	ASUNCION REYNOSO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	25,823.86	10,653.18	44,880.99
0805	BERNARDITA NUÑEZ TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	1,190.12	5,038.73	39,605.67	9,800.71	25,091.58
0805	BILENIA MARISEL CRUZ MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,992.72	5,931.65	25.00	2,094.89	5,182.48	620.17	2,218.98	5,175.18	0.00	4,338.87	14,666.35	10,977.83	58,326.37
0805	CATHERIN MARIA NUÑEZ RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,398.88	7,088.96	38,813.44
0805	CESAR DE JESUS FILPO ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	CLARA LUCIANDRY TAVERAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	DENNIA MILAGROS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	13,886.56	9,603.98	49,424.32
0805	DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.13	4,709.38	23,360.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ENGRACIA EMILIA POLANCO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	0.00	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	8,334.05	4,866.24	23,388.48
0805	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	18,278.02	9,735.13	45,957.11
0805	HILARIO RAFAEL TAVAREZ FERMIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,833.62	4,910.96	25.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	1,190.12	5,283.18	14,444.98	10,387.66	54,388.64
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,869.96	10,063.01	55,675.78
0805	JUAN DANIEL MARTINEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	KENIA ARISLEYDA NUÑEZ MONTES DE OCA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	10,736.03	9,276.11	50,264.23
0805	KENIA MARGARITA CEDEÑO CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,709.42	2,518.66	25.00	1,570.16	3,884.37	620.17	1,663.17	3,878.90	0.00	3,258.33	7,494.73	8,383.44	47,214.69
0805	LUIS MIGUEL MERCADO GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	39,356.32	9,341.68	22,106.07
0805	MARCELINA CELESTE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,232.62	9,997.44	49,851.00
0805	MARCELINO MEJIAS FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,955.98	9,341.68	37,506.41
0805	MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ PEREZ DE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	56,401.46	9,735.13	7,833.67
0805	MARINA RAFAELA MERCADO PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,087.40	10,259.74	53,844.71
0805	MARLVINIA ANTONIA PORTES SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	19,775.96	9,341.68	41,686.43
0805	MAYRA ANDREINA FRANCISCO CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0805	MELBA DEL PILAR NERIS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.57	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	6,933.11	8,199.93	46,521.46
0805	MILADY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GOMEZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	48,805.28	9,997.44	17,278.34
0805	MIRLA DURAN INOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0805	NICANOR TORIBIO DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0805	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO LIMA DE VICENTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	RAQUELINA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ROBERTO CABRERA VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	93,617.22	10,603.98	25.00	2,686.81	6,646.82	620.17	2,845.96	6,637.46	0.00	5,557.77	31,067.55	13,904.45	62,549.67
0805	ROSA ANYELINA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,460.42	8,751.50	29,842.86
0805	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	10,815.95	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	2,380.24	8,140.78	36,455.87	14,391.30	60,592.24
0805	ROSANNA RAMIREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	24,766.21	10,653.18	45,938.64
0805	RUMILDA RAFELINA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0805	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA MOTA MENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,530.17	9,603.98	53,780.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	TEOFILA REYES DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,155.66	6,669.50	25.00	2,243.07	5,549.05	620.17	2,375.93	5,541.24	1,190.12	5,834.12	29,824.92	11,710.46	48,330.74
0805	VICTOR MANUEL MEDINA CORREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	25,933.77	8,751.50	31,369.51
0805	YAJAIRA MARTINA ARREDONDO DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,987.78	9,997.44	42,095.84
0805	YRIS FATIMA LORA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	25,346.63	10,259.74	42,585.48
0805	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,997.01	9,669.56	53,775.99
0805	ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0805	CECIR ALBERTY BELLO MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	54,840.87	9,997.44	11,242.75
0805	DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.62
0805	EFRAIN CRUZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	11,070.39	9,931.86	54,551.10
0805	ENEMENCIA SUERO FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	88,846.91	9,481.88	25.00	2,549.91	6,308.13	620.17	2,700.95	6,299.25	0.00	5,275.86	16,120.45	13,227.55	72,726.46
0805	FANNY YASMIL VELASQUEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	FIORDALIZA PERALTA PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,719.54	6,018.58	25.00	2,144.45	5,305.09	620.17	2,271.47	5,297.62	1,190.12	5,631.04	24,716.87	11,222.88	50,002.67
0805	GUMERCINDO CUEVAS MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,499.21	9,341.68	38,963.18
0805	HAILIN MASSIEL FELIZ PINEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,240.01	9,669.56	53,532.99
0805	HAYDEE LEONOR PARRA TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	29,425.69	10,325.31	38,968.54
0805	JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,413.80	10,964.27	25.00	2,767.08	6,845.38	620.17	2,930.98	6,835.74	1,190.12	6,913.18	20,317.81	14,301.29	76,095.99
0805	JENNIFER MERCEDES OVALLES POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,346.90	5,621.93	25.00	2,047.66	5,065.63	620.17	2,168.95	5,058.50	0.00	4,241.61	34,671.00	10,744.30	36,675.90
0805	JHOVANY ANTONIO MATIAS VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
0805	JOSE ADALVERTO ALMONTE PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0805	JOSE EDUARDO SENCION CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	12,651.63	10,259.74	55,280.48
0805	JOSE LEON REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,190.58	7,680.92	25.00	2,330.17	5,764.53	620.17	2,468.19	5,756.41	0.00	4,823.36	34,962.23	12,141.11	46,228.35
0805	LENI GERALDINA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA ROJAS ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	25,078.76	10,259.74	42,853.35
0805	LUIS MIGUEL HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	12,661.01	9,669.56	51,111.99
0805	LUIS MIGUEL VERAS COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	14,998.42	9,013.81	44,153.35
0805	MARCOS DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	45,153.13	9,341.68	16,309.26



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERREIRA DE AGUASVIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,685.64	6,250.22	25.00	2,143.48	5,302.68	620.17	2,270.44	5,295.21	0.00	4,438.92	32,699.23	11,218.06	41,986.41
0805	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0805	MARIA YNMACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	18,953.52	10,653.18	51,751.33
0805	MAYOBANESSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,365.01	9,669.56	53,408.00
0805	NURIS DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	21,811.30	9,931.86	43,810.19
0805	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	16,449.17	10,456.46	52,869.31
0805	RICHARD ALBERTO ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0805	ROSALBA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.24	4,132.58	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.03	1,190.12	5,038.73	26,251.66	9,800.70	38,445.58
0805	SAMAIRA ESTEVEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	20,082.29	9,341.68	41,380.10
0805	VIANKA GINETT PEÑA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	32,434.32	9,997.44	33,649.30
0805	WILQUIN RAFAEL CASTILLO TERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	4,677.22	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	2,380.24	6,474.65	17,903.29	10,390.89	50,953.07
0805	YAHAIRA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,438.05	5,639.09	25.00	2,050.27	5,072.10	620.17	2,171.72	5,064.96	0.00	4,246.99	13,891.18	10,757.23	57,546.87
0805	YDALIA JACKELINE CHAVEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,435.10	10,259.74	35,497.01
0805	YUDELKIS MARIA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	23,563.53	9,276.11	37,436.73
0805	ALBA LISSELOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
0805	ANA DAVEYBA TEJADA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,433.83	9,735.13	42,801.30
0805	ANA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE CRUZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,565.24	9,669.56	24,207.76
0805	ANGELA DAMASA QUEZADA CANDELARIO DE FELIX	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,947.83	9,735.13	54,287.30
0805	ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,574.67	0.00	0.00	877.49	2,170.80	351.61	929.47	2,167.74	0.00	1,806.96	2,429.58	4,690.15	28,145.09
0805	CARLOS ALBERTO ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,982.47	9,013.81	31,169.30
0805	CARLOS FELIPE CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,940.42	9,407.26	34,984.09
0805	DIANY MARIA ABREU VASQUEZ DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	EDUARDO RAFAEL HIDALGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,695.02	4,926.84	28,422.55
0805	ELENA FIOR DïALIZA ALMONTE PAULINO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,353.96	9,341.68	51,108.43
0805	GRECIA MARGARITA GRULLON ESTRELLA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,863.32	7,443.42	42,659.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	23,967.13	9,407.26	37,957.38
0805	JOSE FRANCISCO UCETA MATOS	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.23	50,458.74
0805	JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,888.81	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	36,430.78	9,341.68	25,031.61
0805	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,208.16	8,751.50	33,095.12
0805	JOVANNY MIGUEL CAMEJO FERMIN	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	34,201.42	9,931.86	31,420.07
0805	JUAN ABISAEL ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	42,590.18	10,653.18	28,114.67
0805	JULIO CESAR MESA AMARANTE	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	50,503.31	9,341.68	10,959.08
0805	LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,201.30	4,749.61	25,760.96
0805	LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	7,759.86	4,749.61	23,202.40
0805	LUIS JAVIER GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,996.22	8,751.50	47,307.06
0805	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PAREDES POLANCO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	0.00	0.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,012.67	14,809.61	9,341.68	46,652.78
0805	MARY YSABEL REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	25,383.49	9,735.13	38,851.64
0805	MERCEDES OVALLE VENTURA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,558.98	9,013.81	49,592.79
0805	OMAR ANTONIO GORIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	11,037.25	10,325.31	57,356.98
0805	ROBERT MANUEL BATISTA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,199.56	7,088.96	16,012.76
0805	ROSEDDY ALMANZAR GARCIA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	VICTOR ANDRES VENTURA CRUZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,710.94	4,323.34	25.00	1,885.90	4,665.48	620.17	1,997.61	4,658.91	1,190.12	5,098.63	24,473.79	9,944.56	41,237.15
0805	VICTOR JOSE MENA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,518.08	7,088.96	27,694.24
0805	WANDALIN MIGUELINA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,009.84	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	12,847.27	9,735.13	51,387.86
0805	WENDY YESENIA LENDOF DE DIAZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	17,596.58	10,587.61	52,646.14
0805	WILTON ANTONIO VARGAS CRUZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	YEURY RODRIGUEZ LUGO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0805	YOHANNA ANGELICA MERCADO PEREZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	16,436.45	9,407.26	45,488.06
0805	ANA LUISA ALVAREZ MAMALUIS	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,949.05	7,088.96	28,263.27
0805	JENNIFER SAMANTA HIRALDO TORRES	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,796.00	7,088.96	35,416.32
0805	LAMEC ANTONIO FABIAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE GABRIEL	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,071.88	7,088.96	40,140.44
0805	PEDRO VALENZUELA CRUZ	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	13,718.48	7,088.96	32,493.84
0805	VICTOR CAMILO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0805	YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN	LIC SEC JULIO ALBERTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,971.96	5,739.56	25.00	2,065.60	5,110.01	620.17	2,187.95	5,102.81	0.00	4,278.55	23,603.08	10,832.99	48,368.88
0805	ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,335.97	2,524.79	25.00	755.84	1,869.85	302.86	800.61	1,867.22	0.00	1,581.45	4,794.65	4,039.93	21,541.32
0805	ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	8,249.60	4,891.38	23,636.90
0805	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,000.11	5,423.06	27,352.31
0805	DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,890.90	5,210.39	26,075.16
0805	FELICIANO BIENVENIDO SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,227.52	2,915.11	25.00	1,671.13	4,134.15	620.17	1,770.12	4,128.33	1,190.12	4,656.37	11,612.99	8,882.65	46,614.53
0805	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,170.20	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	23,640.95	5,245.85	10,556.17
0805	FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0805	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	4,259.99	4,820.50	27,164.38
0805	JOSE RAFAEL GUZMAN MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,630.61	5,296.33	25.00	1,768.80	4,375.77	620.17	1,873.57	4,369.61	0.00	3,667.37	35,287.90	9,365.55	26,342.71
0805	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JUAN RAFAEL BAEZ UCETA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	JULIANA AGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	2,500.86	25.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	1,190.12	3,193.86	16,371.49	5,136.01	17,109.70
0805	JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,318.19	4,714.16	28,413.00
0805	MARCO ALFONSO REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,592.48	7,088.96	39,619.84
0805	MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	14,478.39	9,669.56	49,294.61
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.73	4,926.84	25,077.83
0805	MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,603.27	3,628.37	25.00	907.01	2,243.83	363.44	960.74	2,240.67	0.00	1,892.75	6,341.21	4,847.94	25,262.06
0805	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	10,585.59	4,430.60	18,297.11
0805	MARIA MINAYA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	30,311.02	5,033.16	2,499.73
0805	MARIA TERESA GRULLON MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA VICTORIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,845.40	4,891.38	25,041.10
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,090.05	4,501.50	254.78
0805	NORMA CONTRERAS DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	13,512.12	4,593.54	16,432.72
0805	OSCAR JONATHAN REYNOSO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,466.88	7,088.96	36,745.44
0805	PEDRO ALEJANDRO RAMOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0805	PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,611.86	0.00	0.00	792.46	1,960.44	317.54	839.40	1,957.68	0.00	1,631.86	15,744.53	4,235.66	11,867.33
0805	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,763.68	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	27,128.62	9,735.13	37,106.51
0805	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	13,974.50	5,033.16	18,836.25
0805	YASMIN TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	11,427.75	9,079.39	48,186.15
0805	YBELINA MARTE DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,437.73	5,262.67	25.00	1,992.86	4,930.08	620.17	2,110.91	4,923.14	0.00	4,128.77	52,141.16	10,473.39	17,296.57
0805	YORQUIS RAFAEL CASIMIRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0805	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,220.61	4,345.30	25.00	867.33	2,145.66	347.54	918.71	2,142.64	0.00	1,811.04	6,941.87	4,635.84	23,278.74
0805	ANA ENILDA MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	2,327.23	4,144.56	24,690.75
0805	ANA PATRICIA PADILLA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0805	DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,398.75	17,671.77	5,732.72	19,699.25
0805	EDDY VALENTIN BETANCES SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	19,431.10	10,128.59	47,576.76
0805	FRANCIS ALBERTO ARIAS BRAVO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0805	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,568.31	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,447.42	4,382.38	22,120.89
0805	KARINA LICARDA CABRERA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	14,746.11	9,669.56	49,026.90
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	29,502.41	4,749.61	1,459.85
0805	LUZ MERCEDES FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,892.16	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	1,190.12	2,932.15	7,080.64	4,456.70	21,972.16
0805	MELINA MARIA PEÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MILAGROS ERIDANIA MATEO VIEL	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,019.24	5,322.25	25.00	2,038.25	5,042.37	620.17	2,158.98	5,035.26	1,190.12	5,412.35	20,478.80	10,697.80	50,540.44
0805	ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA LLENAS	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	5,765.25	4,322.92	22,415.47
0805	YISSEL ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,487.39	4,093.09	25.00	1,850.79	4,578.60	620.17	1,960.42	4,572.16	1,190.12	5,026.33	39,665.92	9,770.93	24,821.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YUKENIA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	4,952.94	4,451.36	24,065.04
0805	ADDY DEL CARMEN ZAPATA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,428.46	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	1,190.12	5,445.71	12,898.77	10,777.89	58,684.85
0805	ALINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,071.36	8,292.48	46,997.05
0805	ARQUIDAMIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.72
0805	CARMEN MARIA VENTURA PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,569.56	9,079.39	47,044.34
0805	CESAR GABRIEL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,309.00	9,276.11	26,691.26
0805	CRUZ MARIA NATHALY VASQUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	DAYSI MARGARITA ALMONTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,685.63	9,997.44	38,397.99
0805	DENNY SOLIBEL DIAZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	17,467.38	9,735.13	46,767.75
0805	DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	10,940.25	9,669.56	52,832.75
0805	DORA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	12,502.82	9,341.68	48,959.57
0805	ERIDANIA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0805	EUGENIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	12,786.83	9,735.13	51,448.30
0805	FABIO JOSE SEGURA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	24,421.75	9,079.39	35,192.15
0805	FRANCIS YANELI BAEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	18,332.91	3,431.09	4,034.02
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
0805	JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.59	4,616.21	25.00	1,710.91	4,232.56	620.17	1,812.25	4,226.60	0.00	3,548.16	9,684.72	9,079.33	49,928.87
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,456.41	8,751.50	47,846.87
0805	LUIS DANARIO QUELIZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,143.54	6,964.18	25.00	2,242.72	5,548.19	620.17	2,375.56	5,540.38	0.00	4,643.28	13,591.06	11,708.74	64,552.48
0805	MANUEL ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,941.43	8,751.50	42,361.85
0805	MARGIE JIMENEZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	36,745.23	9,276.11	24,255.03
0805	MARIA BERNARDINA REYES SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,607.56	9,079.39	51,006.34
0805	MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,366.32	9,013.81	31,785.45
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,344.50	9,669.56	45,428.51
0805	MIKAULIS ESTHER YNFANTE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MIRLA GERTRUDIS GUZMAN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,074.36	7,088.96	30,137.96
0805	SANDRA VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,241.22	3,343.89	25.00	1,700.22	4,206.13	620.17	1,800.93	4,200.20	0.00	3,526.15	8,381.08	9,026.50	50,860.14
0805	WAGNER MARTIN DOMINGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
0805	WENDY ALEYDA ZAPATA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0805	ACALINDA BELTRE GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,069.50	9,013.81	43,082.27
0805	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	17,153.35	8,751.50	40,149.93
0805	CRISMAN MERCEDES MERCADO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	29,190.57	8,948.23	29,499.07
0805	DAVID TOMA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,871.84	9,997.44	24,211.78
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,446.38	9,997.44	54,637.24
0805	GIORDANNY BELARMINIO GRULLON CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	23,067.33	9,079.39	36,546.57
0805	INES ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,931.16	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	65,004.11	11,336.44	10,515.77
0805	ISIDRA MAGDALENA CORDERO MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	50,545.28	9,407.26	11,379.23
0805	ISRAEL ANTONIO BAUTISTA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,826.88	7,088.96	30,385.44
0805	IVAN EZEQUIEL GENAO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,121.50	5,341.50	25.00	2,041.19	5,049.63	620.17	2,162.09	5,042.51	1,190.12	5,418.40	37,655.92	10,712.31	33,465.58
0805	JESUS BENITO OVALLES SALZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,174.87	8,292.48	45,893.54
0805	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,174.74	9,013.81	38,977.03
0805	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
0805	QUENISE ALEXANDRA RAMOS OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0805	RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	11,475.66	9,079.39	48,138.24
0805	REY SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,185.11	9,341.68	33,277.28
0805	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	51,400.12	9,079.39	8,213.78
0805	ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,478.87	9,341.68	40,983.52
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0805	VANESSA ROJAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,726.33	9,013.81	45,425.44
0805	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	36,731.46	9,407.26	25,193.05
0805	ANA SILVIA ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	10,305.02	10,029.16	56,002.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANTONIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0805	BELKIS AMARILIS ARIAS ARIAS DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,478.87	9,341.68	40,983.52
0805	CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	16,910.44	4,926.84	15,207.12
0805	DANILKA HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,390.24	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,126.91	4,891.38	24,759.59
0805	GLADYS DEL CARMEN FERREIRA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	50,597.10	10,653.18	20,107.75
0805	JUAN DE DIOS NUÑEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	19,307.84	10,587.61	50,934.88
0805	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0805	LIGIA MERCEDES DURAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	21,074.88	9,735.13	43,160.25
0805	MAGALY SORIANO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,935.13	9,276.11	51,065.13
0805	MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0805	MARINA DISLA MONTAN	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,871.37	0.00	0.00	1,086.91	2,688.87	435.52	1,151.29	2,685.08	0.00	2,238.20	9,881.85	5,809.47	27,989.52
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	8,228.68	5,281.28	26,199.50
0805	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	33,238.90	5,210.39	727.15
0805	MILAGROS ANTONIA TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,826.23	5,523.96	25.00	2,032.71	5,028.66	620.17	2,153.12	5,021.58	0.00	4,210.83	12,175.45	10,670.41	58,650.78
0805	OLEGARIA LIRIANO AQUINO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	44,193.00	9,079.39	15,420.90
0805	OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	19,314.17	4,607.83	10,723.83
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	25,387.24	5,281.28	9,040.94
0805	PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	5,701.89	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	0.00	3,889.13	48,479.36	9,898.01	16,903.62
0805	PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,041.53	26,320.73	5,299.00	8,222.98
0805	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	24,181.63	4,749.61	6,780.63
0805	REYNA YSABEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	52,444.25	9,367.07	9,197.02
0805	SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,551.13	5,281.28	31,877.05
0805	ZENAIDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	7,664.68	8,653.15	48,945.41
0805	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	5,198.36	4,855.95	26,457.09
0805	LUISA TRINIDAD ROMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	20,927.90	5,139.51	12,576.03
0805	ANGEL AMILCAR TEJEDA HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	12,813.44	11,336.44	62,706.44
0805	BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA DE HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	13,249.09	5,068.61	19,792.71
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	15,678.64	5,387.63	19,442.73
0805	DIONISIA FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.96	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	28,828.35	4,867.37	2,901.61
0805	EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	3,536.88	25.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	2,380.24	4,260.88	9,892.72	4,816.50	21,505.56
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,612.19	4,714.16	23,119.00
0805	GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ ECHEVARRIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0805	INES MARIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	20,605.66	9,079.39	39,008.24
0805	JOHANNA ISABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,004.36	8,751.50	45,298.92
0805	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,418.33	4,891.38	22,468.17
0805	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,014.50	4,714.16	24,716.69
0805	JUANA MARIA ROMERO URE¥A	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,421.66	9,407.26	25,502.85
0805	JULIO CESAR ICIANO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,212.51	4,891.38	22,673.99
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MORALES POPOTER	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	13,765.23	9,276.11	47,235.03
0805	LUIS ALBERTO TINEO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,765.40	2,828.14	25.00	1,657.87	4,101.34	620.17	1,756.07	4,095.57	1,190.12	4,629.06	11,324.82	8,817.08	46,440.58
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,143.25	4,324.28	23,046.27
0805	PABLO DE JESUS MELENDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	PEDRO MARIA ORBEZUA IRIARTE	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	2,932.25	5,248.12	31,279.78
0805	YOJANY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,968.89	4,572.38	22,838.06
0805	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	9,237.52	9,472.83	53,149.11
0805	ANA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,064.56	9,079.39	30,549.34
0805	ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	ANYELINA GIL DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0805	ANYELINA GIL DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,720.40	4,891.38	25,166.10
0805	ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,286.22	5,610.52	25.00	2,045.91	5,061.32	620.17	2,167.10	5,054.19	0.00	4,238.01	11,660.69	10,735.68	59,625.53
0805	BERONICA ESTRELLA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,390.67	9,669.56	39,382.33
0805	CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,379.50	4,891.38	24,507.00
0805	CARMEN MARICELDA FLORENCIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	17,777.10	9,669.56	45,995.90
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,744.39	6,992.23	25.00	2,001.66	4,951.85	620.17	2,120.23	4,944.88	0.00	4,146.89	15,667.60	10,516.90	54,076.79
0805	DANIEL COLON CHECO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
0805	ESTEBAN TAPIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,822.81	9,407.26	33,101.70
0805	FEDERICO GUZMAN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	23,941.10	10,390.89	44,915.26
0805	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,579.60	7,088.96	36,632.72
0805	JHONATAN ROBLES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	43,427.20	9,079.39	16,186.70
0805	JOSE BENJAMIN CEBALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,844.95	3,457.50	25.00	1,717.55	4,248.99	620.17	1,819.29	4,243.01	0.00	3,561.84	9,029.47	9,112.17	50,815.48
0805	JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	23,990.70	4,891.38	7,895.80
0805	JOSE ROMEO PAULINO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.87	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	16,078.56	9,603.98	47,232.31
0805	JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,342.15	4,188.77	25.00	1,645.72	4,071.29	620.17	1,743.20	4,065.56	0.00	3,413.92	28,557.22	8,757.02	28,784.93
0805	LOURDES MARIA GERMOSO MATA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0805	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	15,176.60	10,653.18	55,528.25
0805	MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	4,897.92	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	9,500.08	8,292.48	44,568.33
0805	MARGARITA RAFAELINA FLEURI JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.09	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.66	0.00	3,370.66	8,484.68	8,653.15	48,125.41
0805	MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	39,316.36	9,735.13	24,918.77
0805	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	4,717.24	5,423.06	30,635.18
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,247.86	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	11,895.17	9,735.13	52,339.96
0805	MIGUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,646.56	9,079.39	50,967.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	RACHEL JEANNETTE UREÑA DE MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,859.42	9,997.44	28,224.20
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,853.13	9,276.11	51,147.13
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	24,887.31	4,678.72	5,612.82
0805	RAMON ANSELMO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,231.32	3,718.39	25.00	1,757.34	4,347.42	620.17	1,861.43	4,341.30	0.00	3,643.77	49,777.62	9,308.89	11,453.70
0805	REGINO RODRIGUEZ URE¥A	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,087.22	8,751.50	32,216.06
0805	ROSA AMANTINA BLANCO POLANCO DE RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	20,523.69	8,751.50	36,779.59
0805	SILVESTRE ANIBAL ALMONTE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0805	SONIA MARGARITA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
0805	SORANGEL DEL PILAR CASTILLO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,659.08	7,088.96	38,553.24
0805	VELIA ALFONSINA ADAMES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,485.97	3,578.13	25.00	1,735.95	4,294.50	620.17	1,838.77	4,288.46	0.00	3,599.72	55,090.96	9,203.13	5,395.01
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	3,826.18	4,324.28	24,363.34
0805	VIVIANA ANTONIA PEREZ NEPOMUCENO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,146.03	7,088.96	15,066.29
0805	YANERYS FRANCISCA VASQUEZ URE¥A	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,240.83	9,735.13	52,994.30
0805	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	5,667.79	4,891.38	26,218.71
0805	YSABEL SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	40,470.98	9,079.39	19,142.92
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,675.47	3,990.15	25.00	1,798.79	4,449.96	620.17	1,905.33	4,443.69	0.00	3,729.12	10,317.16	9,513.82	52,358.31
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,300.86	5,068.61	27,740.94
0805	YUDELKA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,591.84	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,858.94	9,013.81	27,292.83
0805	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,338.45	4,714.16	19,392.74
0805	ASMIN PEÑA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ESMELDA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	FERNANDO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JORDY MARCELO PADILLA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JOSE RAFAEL GUZMAN MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	4,742.90	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	5,364.67	1,225.06	2,621.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,227.29	5,068.61	25,814.51
0805	NELCIDA AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	1,190.12	1,662.09	3,080.48	1,225.06	4,905.52
0805	NIEVE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,262.95	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	6,008.16	4,607.83	24,029.84
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	5,196.75	25.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	0.00	2,066.53	34,443.71	5,299.00	100.00
0805	RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07
0805	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0805	SANTO GOMEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,953.39	0.00	0.00	802.26	1,984.69	321.46	849.78	1,981.90	0.00	1,652.04	2,071.34	4,288.05	25,882.05
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	4,630.51	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	7,689.01	5,403.63	27,536.71
0805	DAMIAN CALVO MARTIN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.92	0.00	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	3,192.69	5,139.51	30,311.23
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,849.85	4,324.28	21,339.67
0805	JOHANNY LEOPOLDO GONZALEZ CORONA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
0805	JOSE MARIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.30	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.72	358.72	948.28	2,211.60	0.00	1,868.53	2,678.37	4,785.04	28,514.93
0805	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	4,022.75	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	6,720.55	4,820.50	24,703.82
0805	JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	9,556.76	5,281.28	24,871.42
0805	JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	0.00	1,875.24	8,912.92	4,867.37	22,817.05
0805	JULIO CESAR ICIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,929.79	4,891.38	21,956.71
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	3,368.88	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	31,173.31	4,785.06	20.00
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.12	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	13,375.53	4,802.20	17,929.59
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,972.70	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,806.53	5,068.61	25,235.28
0805	ALTAGRACIA BACILIA DISLA TORRES DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0805	ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	28,012.08	5,792.38	9,747.86
0805	ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	17,244.78	4,926.84	14,872.79
0805	GABRIELA ALFONSINA RUBIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0805	JOSE VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	5,315.50	5,104.06	27,957.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	4,592.39	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	1,190.12	3,277.13	14,120.63	5,352.17	20,769.66
0805	MILADYS MERCEDES UCETA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	8,311.39	4,147.05	18,722.82
0805	RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,815.76	5,299.14	25.00	999.21	2,471.92	400.38	1,058.40	2,468.44	0.00	2,082.61	8,282.16	5,340.74	26,533.60
0805	RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,815.76	0.00	0.00	999.21	2,471.92	400.38	1,058.40	2,468.44	0.00	2,057.61	11,239.85	5,340.74	23,575.91
0805	RAMON DARIO VILORIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,391.65	0.00	25.00	900.94	2,228.81	361.00	954.31	2,225.67	0.00	1,880.25	25,628.58	4,815.48	5,763.07
0805	YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0805	YSIDRO MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	3,771.33	4,607.83	26,266.68
0805	DARIO ANTONIO PAULINO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	2,678.37	4,785.06	28,514.94
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	7,092.93	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	29,611.96	5,423.06	5,740.46
0805	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,153.26	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	17,483.22	5,281.28	16,944.96
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.45	3,528.79	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	18,246.02	4,855.95	13,409.43
0805	ALBANERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,097.69	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,426.27	4,147.05	22,607.94
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO CASTILLO ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	3,723.75	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	20,605.19	5,104.06	12,667.68
0805	BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,991.65	4,714.16	13,739.54
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
0805	FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,938.88	4,572.38	15,868.07
0805	JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	31,324.37	4,820.50	100.00
0805	JULIO JOSE NOVA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	10,444.35	4,147.05	16,589.86
0805	MARIELA MERCEDES PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	14,175.44	4,501.50	15,169.39
0805	MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	26,197.20	8,948.23	32,492.44
0805	NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,957.75	4,891.38	13,928.75
0805	AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	5,017.01	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,640.84	9,079.39	33,973.06
0805	BERTA DE JESUS PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,747.45	9,341.68	45,714.94
0805	CARLOS JOSE MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,193.70	9,407.26	52,730.82
0805	CESARINA TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,456.74	9,013.81	32,695.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	DANIKSON DANIEL MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,120.74	4,912.01	25.00	1,725.47	4,268.57	620.17	1,827.67	4,262.56	0.00	3,578.14	39,739.11	9,151.30	20,381.63
0805	DIANA JOSEFINA LENDOF CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	53,538.45	9,735.13	10,696.68
0805	ELENA SILVERIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,830.19	4,583.80	25.00	1,889.33	4,673.94	620.17	2,001.24	4,667.36	0.00	3,915.57	42,668.25	9,961.47	23,161.94
0805	ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	41,432.27	9,079.39	18,181.63
0805	ESTHER ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
0805	HERMINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,205.45	8,751.50	41,097.83
0805	ILIANA LISSETTE GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,559.74	7,088.96	14,652.58
0805	INES SALCEDO FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,493.17	7,088.96	12,719.15
0805	INGRIS YANET FERNANDEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	10,318.48	7,088.96	35,893.84
0805	JAIRO LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,576.32	9,079.39	35,037.58
0805	JESSICA MARIA GOMEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,779.60	7,088.96	36,432.72
0805	JOSE AQUILES TRINIDAD YNOA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,274.23	8,751.50	16,029.05
0805	JOSE LUIS CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	34,131.20	9,669.56	29,641.80
0805	JOSE MANUEL PUNTIER CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	59,212.41	9,669.56	4,560.59
0805	LUJANI PERALTA NOLASCO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,273.00	4,755.62	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	2,380.24	6,499.28	13,016.74	10,450.01	56,256.26
0805	MARIA MAGALIS MARTE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,113.69	9,341.68	41,348.70
0805	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	13,443.51	8,751.50	43,859.77
0805	NAIROBYS CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	NANCY MARIA ADAMES COLLADO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,186.87	9,341.68	46,275.52
0805	OKALIS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,916.89	8,620.35	27,462.14
0805	OSVALDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,574.63	7,003.28	25.00	2,283.79	5,649.80	620.17	2,419.07	5,641.84	1,190.12	5,917.98	66,898.33	11,911.81	12,676.30
0805	PASCUAL LORA ROBLES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	15,107.17	10,325.31	53,287.07
0805	PEDRO GABRIEL MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,727.02	9,735.13	52,508.11
0805	ROSA JOHANNA SANTIAGO SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	SADERI ALTAGRACIA ARTILES REYNOSO DE FUCHU	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	SANTA MAGDALENA ROJAS POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,855.65	9,997.44	30,227.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	TERESA ELENA TORRES UCETA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	15,412.99	10,915.49	57,140.35
0805	XIOMARA ARGENTINA MENDOZA TINEO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	31,939.48	9,407.26	29,985.03
0805	YENNIFER PERALTA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ADALBERTO ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,356.22	8,751.50	47,947.06
0805	ADALBERTO ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
0805	AMAURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0805	ANA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,089.50	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,895.19	7,088.96	37,317.13
0805	ANA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	ANA MATILDE DURAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ANGELA MARIA ROSA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0805	ARIANNY CASTILLO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,588.52	5,104.06	30,684.36
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	3,151.48	25.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,806.85	23,830.22	4,624.98	6,319.59
0805	CRISTIAN YOEL TEJADA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	18,411.55	7,797.87	32,422.00
0805	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0805	DEVILSON PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,210.88	7,088.96	30,001.44
0805	DORCA ERONELIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,396.87	4,926.84	24,720.70
0805	ELIZANETH ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,839.50	7,088.96	26,372.82
0805	ESMELDA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,248.66	4,134.02	25.00	1,700.44	4,206.65	620.17	1,801.16	4,200.73	3,570.36	7,096.96	12,742.21	9,027.55	46,506.45
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,525.21	1,225.06	6,460.79
0805	GABRIELA ALFONSINA RUBIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	14,291.83	4,926.84	17,825.74
0805	GERONIMO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,193.25	7,088.96	36,019.07
0805	GLORI ANNY ADALGISA TAVAREZ MONTESINO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	31,670.96	4,873.67	100.00
0805	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	3,439.12	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	3,570.36	5,473.03	14,389.29	4,873.67	17,381.67
0805	JAHAYRA MARIA ESPINAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,513.25	7,088.96	33,699.07
0805	JOSE ANTONIO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
0805	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	51,447.22	8,751.50	5,856.06
0805	JOSE LUIS TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	9,183.00	8,948.23	49,506.64
0805	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN PEÑA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	7,284.08	7,088.96	38,928.24
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,575.01	5,245.85	31,622.11
0805	JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	0.00	0.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,468.56	4,348.90	8,948.23	54,340.74
0805	JULIO JOSE NOVA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	4,756.78	4,147.05	22,277.43
0805	LAUDY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	15,178.34	4,536.94	14,397.54
0805	LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,720.51	4,501.50	19,624.32
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	21,768.65	9,407.26	40,155.86
0805	MARINA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,972.00	0.00	0.00	458.40	1,134.01	183.68	485.55	1,132.41	0.00	943.95	1,213.54	2,450.10	14,758.46
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,204.32	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	21,121.35	4,501.50	8,223.48
0805	NATHALIE DE LA CRUZ CEDANO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,413.51	7,088.96	21,798.81
0805	PAMELA STHEPHANY SANTOS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	5,711.23	5,792.38	32,048.71
0805	RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,305.11	3,551.22	25.00	898.46	2,222.66	360.01	951.68	2,219.53	0.00	1,875.14	6,239.00	4,802.20	25,066.11
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,056.74	4,926.84	60.83
0805	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,890.93	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0805	ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,744.78	4,926.84	25,372.79
0805	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	13,374.01	5,792.38	24,385.93
0805	SKARLINE CEBALLO GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	4,828.64	5,068.61	28,213.17
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,816.38	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,475.31	4,749.61	22,486.95
0805	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,357.11	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	2,380.24	4,112.20	7,344.39	4,430.60	21,538.31
0805	WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0805	WINNY PLASENCIA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0805	ZULIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0805	ALIALYS JOSEFINA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
0805	ANTONIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	5,738.95	4,501.50	23,605.88
0805	CANDIDA MARIA ALVAREZ MARRERO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	16,410.98	9,735.13	47,824.15
0805	CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0805	EDELSIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	2,764.04	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	17,731.35	8,948.23	40,958.29
0805	EMMANUEL DE LOS ANGELES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,362.56	9,079.39	28,251.34
0805	FERNANDO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,083.92	9,997.44	28,999.70
0805	FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	13,940.24	4,572.38	15,866.71
0805	GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,258.12	4,926.84	27,859.44
0805	GLADYS MARIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,105.51	8,751.50	48,197.77
0805	HIPOLITO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	0.00	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	24,348.28	4,962.28	8,000.35
0805	JOSE ARTURO HENRIQUEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	26,217.66	9,931.86	39,403.83
0805	JOSE ORLANDO AROCHA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,759.88	9,735.13	52,475.25
0805	MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.93	4,567.39	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	24,882.09	5,139.51	8,621.84
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	2,715.13	5,281.28	31,713.05
0805	MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	6,764.98	5,068.61	26,276.82
0805	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	15,816.13	5,210.39	18,149.92
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0805	PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.41	5,068.61	24,624.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	6,950.73	5,423.06	28,401.69
0805	ROCIO ESTHER ULLOA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	42,008.73	10,390.89	26,847.63
0805	ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,091.25	0.00	0.00	1,035.82	2,562.48	415.05	1,097.17	2,558.87	0.00	2,132.99	9,155.91	5,536.40	26,935.34
0805	SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,055.78	5,281.28	25,372.40
0805	ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,416.85	0.00	0.00	815.56	2,017.60	326.79	863.87	2,014.75	0.00	1,679.43	3,787.68	4,359.14	24,629.17
0805	ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,776.93	5,210.39	24,189.12
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
0805	CLAUDIA ALBADIANA PEÑA METZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	29,063.80	9,407.26	32,860.71
0805	CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,819.78	4,926.84	25,297.79
0805	ESTEFANY ADELAIDA ESTEVEZ ROQUE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,272.48	7,088.96	37,939.84
0805	FRANDERLY ACOSTA VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,306.88	7,088.96	30,905.44
0805	FRANKLIN MANUEL MOREL REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0805	GLENNYS ECHAVARRIA VILASECA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0805	JOSE ARISMENDY NOLBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	7,782.98	7,443.42	40,739.96
0805	LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,778.30	4,749.61	25,183.96
0805	MARIA JULIANA COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
0805	MARIA MINAYA DISLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	7,609.93	5,033.16	25,200.82
0805	MARINA DISLA MONTAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,931.65	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	9,240.36	5,387.63	25,881.01
0805	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	20,848.83	5,792.38	16,911.11
0805	RAMON IGNACIO DE JESUS CABRERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0805	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,379.89	4,926.84	22,737.68
0805	SAMIRA VIRGINIA SANCHEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,129.36	9,013.81	39,022.41
0805	YOELIN PEREYRA SIMON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,971.35	4,572.38	14,835.60
0805	ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,151.48	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	5,732.69	4,607.83	24,305.31
0805	ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	27,013.42	5,033.16	5,797.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	CELESTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUEZ DE LA NUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	4,987.25	4,324.28	23,202.27
0805	JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,474.35	4,891.38	24,412.15
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	29,203.98	4,926.84	2,913.58
0805	JOSEFINA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,235.56	9,013.81	39,916.21
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,339.22	5,245.85	26,857.90
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,739.97	4,678.72	23,760.16
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,231.03	4,324.28	22,958.49
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
0805	ANA MARIA TRINIDAD YNOA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	14,224.34	9,079.39	45,389.56
0805	ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	5,247.87	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	9,399.08	4,926.84	22,718.49
0805	ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	19,945.35	4,926.84	12,172.22
0805	BRENDA CONTRERAS PANIAGUA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	12,152.70	9,407.26	49,771.82
0805	CARMEN EVANGELISTA SOLINO GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,551.56	9,079.39	40,062.34
0805	CESAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,417.42	5,068.61	24,624.39
0805	CESAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,039.74	4,926.84	25,077.83
0805	DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE DIAZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,276.86	5,068.61	27,764.95
0805	DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO DE DIAZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0805	EDDY MOYA MARTE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0805	EDDY RAFAEL PUELLO DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,998.74	9,341.68	49,463.65
0805	ELENA CUSTODIO DE GUTIERREZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	3,883.65	25.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,984.38	6,726.88	5,085.77	26,426.73
0805	EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,516.05	0.00	0.00	990.61	2,450.64	396.93	1,049.29	2,447.19	0.00	2,039.90	4,978.10	5,294.76	29,537.95
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	5,082.84	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,994.40	5,210.39	25,971.65
0805	FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,948.42	8,751.50	32,354.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0805	FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,043.05	4,572.38	25,763.90
0805	FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,369.28	0.00	0.00	1,847.40	4,570.22	620.17	1,956.83	4,563.78	0.00	3,804.23	4,769.77	9,754.17	59,599.51
0805	HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,775.79	4,572.38	23,031.16
0805	HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	16,439.30	4,572.38	13,367.65
0805	JAVIER ARTURO GRULLON LIZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,621.75	7,797.87	44,211.80
0805	JEENNY MARGARITA BENCOSME MEDINA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0805	JORDY MARCELO PADILLA ESTEVEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,353.81	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	11,763.73	9,013.81	47,388.04
0805	JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ RAMOS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,383.91	7,088.96	17,828.41
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,251.40	5,068.61	20,790.40
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	26,027.47	5,068.61	7,014.33
0805	JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	16,860.77	3,721.71	7,400.70
0805	JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	1,467.02	25.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	1,190.12	2,648.97	9,957.53	3,721.71	14,303.94
0805	JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0805	JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0805	JOSE MIGUEL MUÑOZ CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,721.40	7,088.96	17,490.92
0805	JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,903.56	5,263.57	31,409.09
0805	JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,050.49	5,263.57	26,262.16
0805	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,164.51	9,407.26	33,760.00
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.25	4,615.81	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,111.25	8,039.57	5,415.06	27,260.68
0805	JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0805	JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	19,628.59	4,891.38	12,257.91
0805	JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,948.42	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	6,671.30	4,866.24	25,051.23
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,016.79	4,572.38	23,790.16
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,109.72	4,572.38	16,697.23
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,366.59	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	12,064.85	5,423.06	23,287.57



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,902.42	0.00	0.00	1,030.40	2,549.07	412.88	1,091.43	2,545.48	0.00	2,121.83	15,853.37	5,507.43	20,049.05
0805	MARIA GRICELDA HIDALGO PEÑA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	17,849.26	9,013.81	41,302.51
0805	MARVIN ANTONIO CANELA CABA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,902.74	9,013.81	42,249.03
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,586.37	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,120.13	4,749.61	20,842.13
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,097.26	0.00	0.00	921.19	2,278.91	369.12	975.76	2,275.70	2,380.24	4,277.19	31,997.26	4,923.73	100.00
0805	NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,926.67	6,159.46	25.00	1,088.50	2,692.79	436.16	1,152.97	2,689.00	0.00	2,266.47	9,404.11	5,817.95	28,522.56
0805	ONEIDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MESA DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
0805	ONEIDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MESA DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,763.01	4,501.50	23,581.82
0805	PAOLA MARTINEZ OLIVO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,660.20	7,088.96	31,552.12
0805	RADHAMES ANDRES TUERO CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,346.18	5,122.40	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	34,246.18	5,268.70	100.00
0805	RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	23,970.66	5,268.70	10,375.52
0805	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,109.74	4,749.61	22,852.52
0805	RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
0805	RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0805	RITA MARIEL JIMENEZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
0805	RUTH DE LOS ANGELES VIDAL SANTANA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS BURGOS DIAZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0805	SANDRA ELISA CABRERA TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	22,271.90	8,948.23	36,417.74
0805	SARAH AQUILINA PERALTA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0805	SMITH DE JESUS ROSA ULLOA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,599.73	9,079.39	38,014.17
0805	TRINIDAD GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,263.65	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	9,477.72	5,068.61	23,564.09
0805	TRINIDAD GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,616.81	0.00	0.00	964.80	2,386.79	386.59	1,021.95	2,383.43	0.00	1,986.75	22,238.24	5,156.81	11,378.57
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	5,009.84	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	17,713.41	4,926.84	14,404.16
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0805	YERMI MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0805	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	10,543.05	4,572.38	19,263.90
0805	ALBA MARIA TEJADA VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,564.32	8,292.48	15,504.09
0805	ANA HILDA SILVERIO OZORIA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,579.60	7,088.96	17,632.72
0805	ASMIN PEÑA FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,268.01	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	7,399.58	7,088.96	38,812.74
0805	BERENICE ROSARIO DURAN	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	BERQUIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,306.88	7,088.96	33,905.44
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES LIBERATA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
0805	EDUARDO UREÑA PARACHE	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	ELIZABETH MOREL BEATO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,177.72	7,088.96	25,034.60
0805	FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,678.80	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	24,495.33	9,079.39	35,118.57
0805	FIDELIO JACINTO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	4,246.17	8,751.50	53,057.11
0805	FLOR ELISA VARGAS BURGOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,059.61	7,088.96	31,152.71
0805	GENARO INFANTE SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	45,065.74	10,390.89	23,790.62
0805	JOSE LEONARDO ROSA VIEL	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	LUIS MIGUEL SILVERIO HIRALDO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MARLENY CAROLINA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,301.44	7,879.92	25.00	2,390.75	5,914.40	620.17	2,532.36	5,906.07	1,190.12	6,138.23	17,055.69	12,440.64	66,245.75
0805	NERKY MILANE TORRES PICHARDO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MALAGON	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,313.24	7,088.96	32,899.08
0805	ROSANNY MIOSOTY PEÑA BAEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	16,315.01	9,669.56	47,457.99
0805	SARAH JOSEFINA CARABALLO POLANCO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,251.19	7,088.96	34,961.13
0805	YANISA SUERO PICHARDO DE GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ TORIBIO	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,138.37	7,991.84	18,959.64
0805	ANGEL ANAEL PEREZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,210.34	9,079.39	31,403.56
0805	ANGEL RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0805	ARILEIDA FRANCISCA ROSARIO VARGAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	BELKYS DEL ROSARIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,215.88	0.00	25.00	1,039.40	2,571.33	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.71	0.00	2,165.36	21,266.77	5,555.52	14,949.11
0805	BETHANIA ALT QUEZADA OSORIA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,899.13	9,997.44	52,184.49
0805	CAMILO ANTONIO SEVERINO ARIAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,285.87	9,341.68	52,176.52
0805	CARLOS MIGUEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0805	DAIYANA YAQUELYN MARTINEZ BANS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,123.56	9,407.26	31,800.95
0805	DARIO TORRES JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,390.83	9,013.81	49,760.94
0805	DAYSI ELIZABETH DIAZ FELIPE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
0805	EDUARDO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,729.74	9,013.81	50,422.03
0805	ELIAS ARIAS BRAVO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,071.36	8,292.48	46,997.05
0805	EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,228.74	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,833.42	9,013.81	31,318.35
0805	FRANCISCA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	JOAN MANUEL MATOS TORRES	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	9,894.13	9,276.11	51,106.13
0805	JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,985.37	9,079.39	49,628.53
0805	JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,102.39	4,535.34	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	2,380.24	6,430.09	12,698.00	10,283.90	55,404.39
0805	JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	26,640.89	9,079.39	32,973.01
0805	JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BEATO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	21,130.15	9,341.68	40,332.24
0805	KELVIN MICHAEL SEGURA PAULINO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	LEONARDO GUARIONEX DIAZ FELIPE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	18,563.94	10,587.61	51,678.78
0805	MARIA ESTHER TORIBIO ESTRELLA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,102.39	5,011.38	25.00	1,954.54	4,835.27	620.17	2,070.31	4,828.46	0.00	4,049.85	17,668.98	10,283.90	50,433.41
0805	MARIA MARIELIS CABRERA TINEO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0805	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	41,374.59	8,751.50	15,928.69
0805	MELBA RIVERA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	27,244.31	9,079.39	32,369.59
0805	MERCEDES MARIA GUTIERREZ REYES	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	15,516.47	9,603.98	47,794.41
0805	NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	4,390.24	25.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,970.28	9,170.41	5,049.17	23,744.69
0805	NELSON ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,019.03	4,054.80	25.00	1,808.65	4,474.35	620.17	1,915.78	4,468.05	0.00	3,749.43	9,409.72	9,562.57	53,609.31
0805	NICOLAS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,727.11	9,341.68	50,735.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0805	NOELIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALERIO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	38,148.14	9,079.39	21,465.76
0805	PEDRO MARIA RODRIGUEZ CRISOSTOMO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,593.51	8,751.50	33,709.77
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.74	5,920.70	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	49,918.21	10,063.01	16,627.53
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,096.66	8,751.50	48,206.62
0805	RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL OLIVO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,330.24	9,013.81	40,821.53
0805	REMIGIO AGUSTIN FILPO PICHARDO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,427.75	9,079.39	49,186.15
0805	ROGELIA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	4,007.53	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	28,236.39	8,620.35	28,142.64
0805	ROSANNA FRANCHESCA DOMINGUEZ PALLERO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,706.88	7,088.96	37,505.44
0805	ROSANNA YAMALY GIL ESPINAL	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,675.42	9,669.56	38,097.58
0805	RUTH DEL CARMEN ANGELES GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	23,005.54	8,751.50	34,297.74
0805	TIBURCIO ANTONIO CRUZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	39,045.36	10,063.01	27,500.38
0805	VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	32,864.86	9,079.39	26,749.04
0805	VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,547.43	0.00	0.00	991.51	2,452.87	397.30	1,050.24	2,449.41	2,380.24	4,421.99	6,261.20	5,299.58	28,286.23
0805	WILLY DE JESUS UREÑA CANELA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,230.32	9,997.44	53,853.30
0805	YAHAIRA LEONORA UREÑA SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,253.90	4,663.53	25.00	1,901.49	4,704.03	620.17	2,014.12	4,697.40	0.00	3,940.61	33,077.76	10,021.60	33,176.14
0805	YOHANNY BARTOLINA JIMENEZ SOSA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,930.65	9,341.68	38,531.74
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO BARE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	20,022.64	4,324.28	8,166.88
0806	ANDREA ALEXANDRA QUEZADA UREÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,143.54	6,964.18	25.00	2,242.72	5,548.19	620.17	2,375.56	5,540.38	0.00	4,643.28	35,373.38	11,708.74	42,770.16
0806	ANYELINA MAGDALENA LOPEZ POLANCO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,285.28	8,751.50	41,018.00
0806	AURELIO UREÑA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	27,513.13	9,276.11	33,487.13
0806	BRAULIO ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,779.01	9,669.56	53,993.99
0806	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU BAEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	41,549.28	9,735.13	22,685.85
0806	FERNANDO CESPEDES CESPEDES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	19,029.36	7,088.96	27,182.96
0806	HIANCARLOS ANTONIO UREÑA TEJADA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	12,347.25	8,751.50	44,956.03
0806	IVELICE BERENICE COMPRES GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,327.68	7,991.84	32,770.33
0806	JOSE SANTANA ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	30,223.55	9,079.39	29,390.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JOSELIN MERCEDES LOPEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	40,046.21	10,653.18	30,658.64
0806	JUANA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ DE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	19,918.39	9,669.56	43,854.61
0806	KATTERYN VICTORIA ACOSTA SARANTE DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA TEN HIDALGO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	16,049.77	8,620.35	40,329.26
0806	MERCEDES MARINA DEL C GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	MILDRED YOCASTA TEJADA OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,201.25	9,013.81	42,950.52
0806	MOISES VALENZUELA REYNOSO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0806	NELI DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,317.56	9,079.39	34,296.34
0806	OLGA MERCEDES ORTEGA DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	46,861.96	10,653.18	23,842.89
0806	ROSA DOLKARY D AZA CARABALLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	24,601.19	7,088.96	21,611.13
0806	ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANDELARIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	27,638.11	9,341.68	33,824.28
0806	WALQUIRIA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	15,508.78	8,751.50	41,794.50
0806	YAJAIRA CECILIA ABREU GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	16,387.98	9,735.13	47,847.15
0806	YOHANNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	12,397.16	10,063.01	54,148.58
0806	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0806	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	27,746.80	4,322.92	433.93
0806	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	14,198.75	4,025.64	12,044.05
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,060.40	5,528.84	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	9,172.43	5,378.26	25,887.97
0806	DIOGENES MEDINA VARGAS ALMONTE	COLEGIO JARDIN INFANTIL MASIEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,842.86	0.00	25.00	741.69	1,834.84	297.19	785.62	1,832.26	0.00	1,552.31	21,180.20	3,964.29	4,662.66
0806	ALBA IRIS CONTRERAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	93,929.55	10,677.45	25.00	2,695.78	6,669.00	620.17	2,855.46	6,659.61	0.00	5,576.24	60,904.91	13,948.78	33,024.64
0806	ALEYDA BATISTA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	30,695.10	12,926.91	56,033.17
0806	ANA CLARIBEL DIAZ GERMAN DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,506.10	12,926.91	71,222.17
0806	ANDRES MARIA BAUTISTA LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	43,341.68	12,926.91	43,386.59
0806	ENDY RAFAEL GARCIA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,702.13	13,787.53	75,091.07
0806	FRESA AMERICA PERALTA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,325.92	13,357.22	70,434.83
0806	GISELA ROSA ARACENA ROSADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	31,353.70	13,357.22	58,407.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JUAN CARLOS PAULINO ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.77	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.69	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.79	15,277.49	12,840.85	70,844.28
0806	JULIO CESAR GARCIA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	23,011.51	13,787.53	69,781.67
0806	LEOCADIO VALERIO BATISTA GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	35,342.29	13,701.46	56,844.39
0806	MARIA RAMONA PERALTA TATIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	15,277.50	12,840.85	70,844.28
0806	MERCEDES MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	27,729.15	11,980.24	52,327.72
0806	PALMIRA MAGALIS ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	52,415.97	12,410.54	30,673.35
0806	PEDRO RAMON JOSE HIDALGO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	76,924.51	11,980.24	3,132.36
0806	RAFAEL MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	15,917.50	12,840.85	70,204.28
0806	ROSA MILAGROS VASQUEZ MENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	65,226.19	13,012.97	22,108.56
0806	ROSA MOREL MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	18,091.54	14,131.77	77,127.60
0806	TARCIDA YLUMINADA SEGURA LAUREANO DE SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	130,000.00	19,162.12	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	620.17	3,952.00	9,217.00	0.00	7,708.00	75,052.79	19,067.17	54,947.21
0806	YOCASTA DINORAH CRUZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	18,456.44	25.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	0.00	7,530.70	61,459.85	18,641.47	65,540.15
0806	FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	13,950.95	4,858.02	17,718.07
0806	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	4,594.14	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	17,461.16	5,413.71	17,830.31
0806	JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	9,094.33	4,976.94	23,349.87
0806	ONEIDA MORA TEJADA	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,077.36	4,114.83	3,746.82
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,083.59	4,560.75	647.49
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,478.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	19,134.70	4,926.84	12,982.86
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.23	4,174.19	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,516.27	4,828.30	23,958.96
0806	WARLIN OTANIEL GOMEZ RUMALDO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,506.27	0.00	25.00	932.93	2,307.95	373.82	988.19	2,304.69	0.00	1,946.12	26,285.73	4,986.46	6,220.54
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	4,068.54	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	29,292.08	5,236.49	4,844.08
0806	MARIA YOLANDA GUTIERREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	2,310.92	4,114.83	24,513.26
0806	VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	2,380.24	4,255.48	8,314.16	4,867.37	23,415.81
0806	MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	7,536.44	4,531.02	22,000.86
0806	ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,195.24	4,293.19	19,791.71
0806	SILVERIA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,768.19	4,174.29	21,443.58



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	ANA MILADYS GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,009.78	4,560.75	8,721.31
0806	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,986.95	0.00	0.00	831.93	2,058.07	333.35	881.20	2,055.17	0.00	1,713.13	9,167.93	4,446.59	19,819.02
0806	ANGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0806	DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,686.38	4,263.46	7,106.77
0806	DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,885.07	4,412.10	7,877.05
0806	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	3,570.36	5,574.16	8,043.74	5,201.04	25,861.36
0806	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,244.21	4,441.83	11,711.70
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	14,560.51	4,679.65	15,945.75
0806	HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	16,863.95	4,293.19	11,123.00
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,125.05	4,441.83	5,830.86
0806	MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.92	4,441.83	20.00
0806	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.81	0.00	0.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,626.71	2,039.58	4,222.31	25,485.23
0806	NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,957.80	4,263.46	21,835.35
0806	TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0806	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,608.73	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,332.63	4,412.10	22,429.49
0806	HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	2,969.16	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,784.60	7,575.65	23,600.30
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,683.24	2,329.13	25.00	765.81	1,894.51	306.86	811.17	1,891.84	0.00	1,601.98	4,628.20	4,093.21	22,055.04
0806	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,683.24	0.00	0.00	765.81	1,894.51	306.86	811.17	1,891.84	0.00	1,576.98	1,977.23	4,093.21	24,706.01
0806	YSABEL SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,073.32	7,991.84	8,024.69
0806	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	22,263.33	8,452.87	32,935.38
0806	ANGELA ISABEL ALMONTE PAYERO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	ANGELA RAPOSO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,505.59	8,287.87	26,530.36
0806	CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	25,222.61	8,507.87	30,363.69
0806	CATERINE STAEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	9,405.45	4,382.38	19,162.88
0806	CATERINE STAEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,962.91	4,382.38	23,605.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	CLEMENCIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,302.52	8,287.87	26,733.43
0806	CRISMELY GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	CRISTINA BETHANIA ISIDOR RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,447.19	8,287.87	34,588.76
0806	DIANA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	13,644.16	7,991.84	38,453.85
0806	DOLORES GEORGINA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,646.24	9,057.85	50,815.93
0806	EDWIN ALEJANDRO VERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	29,825.62	6,564.89	12,970.30
0806	ELIZABETH LOVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	32,020.78	7,991.84	20,077.23
0806	EVA GUZMAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
0806	GARIANA DALMAU SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	GENARA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	40,456.42	7,991.84	11,641.59
0806	GLADYS MARIA VALERIO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
0806	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	15,636.69	4,560.75	14,094.40
0806	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0806	HAYDELINA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,845.76	7,991.84	31,252.25
0806	IVELISSE ROSARIO ARACENA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0806	JACOB DOMINGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,819.42	4,144.56	17,198.56
0806	JUAN DAGOBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	49,284.90	7,575.65	100.00
0806	JUDITH ESTHER PICHARDO DURAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,223.84	8,229.66	38,424.52
0806	JULY MARIA FERREIRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0806	KALIS MARIEL PARRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	KATERYN ELIZABETH SARITA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,584.92	8,507.87	34,001.38
0806	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA URE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.95
0806	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA URE¥A JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	23,306.49	5,236.49	10,829.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	LUISA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,056.23	8,562.87	41,917.65
0806	LUZ CASIMIRA ALMONTE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,869.66	7,991.84	17,228.35
0806	MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	19,338.79	8,229.66	34,309.57
0806	MARIA LISANDRA GUABA ARROYO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,086.35	8,287.87	30,949.60
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,277.30	7,872.92	36,045.54
0806	MARIA YAJAIRA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	14,177.59	9,277.85	46,834.93
0806	MARILUZ MEDINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,999.21	4,382.38	19,569.12
0806	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0806	MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	22,448.10	4,882.03	9,377.45
0806	MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	7,225.28	4,882.03	24,600.27
0806	MILAGROS PERALTA HELENA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,485.97	8,837.86	16,425.85
0806	MILDRED JOSEFINA GUZMAN DE SENON	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	11,802.99	7,575.65	37,581.91
0806	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,114.34	4,114.83	20,709.84
0806	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
0806	NOHELKYS YINET RODRIGUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	PATRIA ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,037.40	6,564.89	34,758.52
0806	ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0806	ROSA YRIS ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0806	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN REINOSO BRITO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,323.88	2,983.08	25.00	1,645.20	4,070.00	620.17	1,742.65	4,064.26	0.00	3,412.85	24,282.12	8,754.43	33,041.76
0806	ROXANNA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,425.72	8,562.87	32,548.16
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	16,360.65	4,560.75	13,370.44
0806	TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0806	WILDY ESMIRNA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	9,395.44	8,507.87	46,190.86
0806	YARA LUZ MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0806	YOKASTA MIGUELINA REYNOSO MORALES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	13,655.76	7,991.84	38,442.25
0806	YOLANNY JACKELYN GARCIA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	11,213.30	8,287.87	42,822.65
0806	YUNILDA JOSEFINA FERMIN PAYERO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	14,400.46	9,277.85	46,612.06
0806	ANA SARAH PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,273.05	4,263.46	22,520.10
0806	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,349.92	4,828.30	25,125.31
0806	BIENVENIDO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,070.67	6,564.89	24,725.25
0806	CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,707.62	4,174.29	21,504.15
0806	LOURDES ALTGRACIA POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,828.43	3,282.46	17,569.53
0806	MARCIA MERILYN ULLOA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,386.25	6,564.89	26,409.67
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	20,740.16	5,590.94	15,706.62
0806	MIGUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,563.92	4,441.83	15,391.99
0806	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN REYES ALONZO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,621.25	6,564.89	34,174.67
0806	ROSA MARIA MENCIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,574.75	6,564.89	21,221.17
0806	SANDY DANIEL TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0806	YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	17,623.09	4,858.02	14,045.93
0806	ANA SARAH PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,169.07	4,263.46	13,624.08
0806	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	19,579.48	4,828.30	11,895.75
0806	CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0806	KENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
0806	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,868.52	4,412.10	6,893.60
0806	SANDY DANIEL TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,416.71	3,787.81	21,275.74
0806	YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	8,400.18	4,858.02	23,268.84
0806	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,491.84	4,144.56	9,526.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	6,035.11	4,293.19	21,951.84
0806	PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,180.81	4,441.83	15,775.10
0806	ANA MARIA MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,898.51	6,564.89	19,897.41
0806	ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,192.38	4,263.46	16,600.77
0806	CARINA DEL CARMEN URE¿A SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,600.66	4,560.75	22,130.43
0806	CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0806	DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,366.44	4,263.46	21,426.71
0806	EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
0806	LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0806	MADELIN DEL CAMEN PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0806	MARIA INMACULADA MERCADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	4,496.10	5,413.71	30,795.37
0806	NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,833.56	3,995.91	19,215.45
0806	CATERY MARIA CABRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	46,518.08	8,287.87	7,517.87
0806	CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,731.41	4,144.56	18,286.57
0806	EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,855.05	4,441.83	14,100.87
0806	JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,586.83	4,144.56	18,431.15
0806	LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,617.11	4,085.10	23,013.28
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,638.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	8,737.40	4,858.02	22,931.62
0806	MADELIN DEL CAMEN PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.71	25,838.18
0806	MIGUELINA DE LOS ANGELES LORA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0806	YSAA DELGADO DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,914.18	3,995.91	15,134.83
0806	EMILIO BERNARDINO ULLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CONGO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0806	CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,908.89	0.00	0.00	1,059.29	2,620.53	424.45	1,122.03	2,616.84	0.00	2,181.32	36,808.89	5,661.82	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0806	NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,050.91	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,649.74	4,293.19	21,337.21
0806	YENNY CAROLINA TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0806	GLENIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,797.24	6,564.89	29,998.68
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	4,631.41	25.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	1,190.12	3,205.25	8,708.52	5,165.60	24,965.51
0806	YOKAURY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	4,925.60	4,114.83	21,898.58
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.03	0.00	0.00	966.44	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.13	26,662.17	5,165.60	7,011.86
0806	YOKAURY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0806	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS YNOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	14,514.59	7,575.65	34,870.31
0806	ALEYDA MARIÑEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0806	ANA LUISA ZACARIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,153.75	4,441.83	21,802.16
0806	AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,071.78	4,412.10	21,690.34
0806	CARMEN ELIZABETH MINAYA FERNANDEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0806	CLARIBEL JOSEFINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,760.92	8,507.87	47,825.38
0806	CRUZ SUAREZ RINCON DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,936.13	8,562.87	20,037.75
0806	DILENNI ANTONIA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0806	FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,098.44	4,858.02	22,570.58
0806	FERNANDINA REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,599.86	6,564.89	20,196.06
0806	FRANCIS YUBERKIS ALMONTE GIL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	FRANKLYN RAFAEL CASILLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	33,166.44	8,507.87	22,419.86
0806	JESSICA YAEL HONORET HILARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	31,915.59	8,782.86	25,608.64
0806	LAURA ELUPINA RUBIO SILFA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,376.34	8,287.87	37,659.61
0806	LISSETTE STEPHANY BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
0806	LOURDES DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	34,532.19	9,057.85	24,929.98
0806	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,891.24	7,991.84	40,206.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	LUIS EDUARDO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	46,434.78	8,229.66	7,213.58
0806	MARIA CELENIA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	13,551.27	8,507.87	42,035.03
0806	MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,674.88	8,507.87	31,911.42
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,832.85	2,177.96	25.00	741.40	1,834.13	297.08	785.32	1,831.55	1,190.12	2,741.84	5,595.63	3,962.76	20,237.22
0806	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,424.51	4,679.65	28,081.75
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	1,948.82	25.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	1,190.12	2,749.85	6,717.89	3,983.55	19,250.46
0806	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,204.17	4,263.46	22,588.98
0806	NOEMY DEL CARMEN ABREU UREÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	24,785.43	9,277.85	36,227.09
0806	PATRIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	36,200.60	8,287.87	17,835.35
0806	ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,410.53	4,441.83	6,545.38
0806	SANDRA YVELISSE JIMENEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,174.49	7,991.84	28,923.52
0806	SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	46,296.23	9,057.85	13,165.94
0806	SOLANYI SUERO ROMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0806	VISCAN ESCOLASTICA PAULINO Y MORAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	22,110.40	8,571.67	33,925.55
0806	YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
0806	YANADY ELIZABETH SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	26,766.73	8,727.86	30,369.92
0806	YANIRI MARIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,336.04	8,229.66	42,312.32
0806	YANNI DINERCI CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,884.77	8,287.87	39,151.18
0806	YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
0806	YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	3,566.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,716.04	8,287.87	28,319.91
0806	YUDELKIS MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	20,765.57	8,727.86	36,371.08
0806	YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,322.54	4,858.02	8,346.48
0806	ZULEYKA PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	20,236.95	8,452.87	34,961.76
0806	CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	16,010.21	4,620.20	14,108.46
0806	FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0806	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,982.04	4,382.38	20,586.29
0806	MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,028.48	4,560.75	702.60
0806	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,871.32	4,263.46	15,921.83
0806	NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0806	RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0806	ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,217.02	4,441.83	21,738.89
0806	SANDRA CAMILO ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,746.22	4,709.38	11,953.84
0806	YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,588.87	26,158.05	5,732.72	11,212.97
0806	YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,583.21	4,858.02	24,085.81
0806	CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,117.05	4,322.92	17,063.68
0806	CRISTOBAL NOEL DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,753.00	6,564.89	37,042.92
0806	JOJAIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,041.72	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,038.00	4,560.75	18,693.08
0806	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0806	LUISA MARGARITA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,139.09	8,287.87	37,896.86
0806	NILCI JOSEFINA HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,483.05	3,282.46	14,914.91
0806	NOEMI HERNANDEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	32,725.76	6,564.89	10,070.16
0806	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,158.44	4,293.19	21,828.51
0806	YASIRIS RAMONA MORALES VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,557.40	6,564.89	35,238.52
0806	YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,627.25	4,560.75	18,103.83
0806	CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,619.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,004.16	4,174.28	22,207.60
0806	JOJAIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,434.12	0.00	0.00	873.46	2,160.82	349.99	925.20	2,157.78	0.00	1,798.66	24,623.76	4,668.59	5,810.36
0806	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,119.83	4,293.19	20,867.12
0806	ROSA ELVIRA GRULLON PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
0806	YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0806	ALEXANDER ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,936.40	6,564.89	37,859.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	ANGELA MARIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	EDWARD JOSE PEÑA MANCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0806	ESTEFANY CABRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	IZEL MARIA MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,730.10	6,564.89	32,065.82
0806	KAROLINA ROSEIDY MUÑOZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	MELISSA AMGELINA VARGAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	NOELIA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,196.25	6,564.89	35,599.67
0806	PATRIA MINERVA FERNANDEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,657.40	6,564.89	21,138.52
0806	ROCIO PAMELA ALONZO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,281.40	6,564.89	23,514.52
0806	TANIA YSABEL ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS DIAZ MORENO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,549.00	6,564.89	27,246.92
0806	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,851.20	5,732.72	34,519.82
0806	CAOLANNY MENDOZA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
0806	DISMEY ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,741.52	4,263.46	10,051.63
0806	ELVIN ARTURO MINAYA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
0806	HERIBERTA ELSITA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0806	JENNIFEL ELIZABETH CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,501.31	4,114.83	22,322.87
0806	JOANY DELLANIRA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,658.11	4,085.10	22,972.28
0806	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0806	LUZ DEL CARMEN ALMONTE FRANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0806	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,403.87	4,709.38	25,296.18
0806	MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,670.02	4,441.83	8,285.90
0806	NOEMI DEL CARMEN PUELLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,251.00	4,263.46	10,542.15
0806	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0806	SAMIRIS CAPELLAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	9,533.07	7,575.65	39,851.83
0806	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,410.85	5,732.72	26,960.17
0806	ANA HILDA MERCEDES COLON	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,449.48	4,144.56	11,568.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	CAOLANNY MENDOZA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0806	DAWILDA GEORGINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0806	DISMEY ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,713.98	4,263.46	8,079.17
0806	ELVIN ARTURO MINAYA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,230.69	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	2,380.24	4,036.36	6,987.04	4,233.73	20,612.32
0806	HERIBERTA ELSITA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0806	JENNIFEL ELIZABETH CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	3,177.79	4,114.83	23,646.39
0806	JOANY DELLANIRA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0806	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,861.19	4,263.46	23,931.96
0806	JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,040.20	4,085.10	17,590.19
0806	LICET ENRIQUETA TAVERAS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,586.55	7,991.84	40,511.46
0806	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0806	NOEMI DEL CARMEN PUELLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,995.52	4,263.46	11,797.63
0806	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,023.67	4,382.38	9,544.66
0806	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0806	BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,550.33	4,263.46	17,242.82
0806	BELKYS FRANCO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,167.67	4,144.56	19,850.31
0806	GREGORIA LOPEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0806	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,199.29	5,236.49	4,936.87
0806	JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,058.10	4,560.75	16,672.98
0806	MARIA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	8,909.60	3,282.46	12,488.36
0806	ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,792.34	4,412.10	9,969.78
0806	YOSELIN GERONIMO DIPRE	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,969.62	6,564.89	26,826.30
0806	BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,897.32	4,263.46	22,895.83
0806	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	11,826.51	5,236.49	22,309.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,377.34	4,560.75	6,353.74
0806	ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0806	FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,771.20	4,114.83	20,052.98
0806	JOEL DAVID MARIZAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	13,457.96	4,560.75	16,273.13
0806	LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0806	LUIS MANUEL SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0806	MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,084.55	4,114.83	7,739.63
0806	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,151.40	4,590.48	22,773.48
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,620.43	4,560.75	8,110.65
0806	OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,302.86	4,560.75	22,428.22
0806	RONNY IVAN GERONIMO ADAMES	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	3,666.06	4,678.72	26,834.07
0806	SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0806	YUDELCA YRENE ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0806	ALTAGRACIA JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0806	ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,423.52	4,263.46	22,369.63
0806	CLAUDIA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	14,363.69	4,540.53	15,235.67
0806	FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0806	FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	13,346.68	4,858.02	18,322.34
0806	JOEL DAVID MARIZAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,311.19	4,560.75	4,419.90
0806	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,297.74	4,233.73	18,301.62
0806	LUIS MANUEL SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	3,529.04	3,431.09	18,837.89
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,941.43	4,114.83	20,882.75
0806	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,504.88	4,590.48	420.00
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,621.86	4,560.75	23,109.22
0806	OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,822.49	4,560.75	9,908.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	ADALGISA ESTRELLA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,909.27	6,564.89	31,886.65
0806	ANDY LORENZA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	ANGEL JOHARDIS ESTEVEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,332.85	6,564.89	34,463.07
0806	DIANELVA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	FRENNY SANTOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	HENRRY MARTIN MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,088.95	6,564.89	33,706.97
0806	JULISSA DEL CARMEN VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,102.49	4,114.83	11,721.69
0806	KIRSYS ELIZABETH MAYOL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
0806	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN MOREL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,888.95	6,564.89	30,906.97
0806	MARIO ANTONIO LEONARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	PAMELA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0806	PAULA FRANCISCA BRITO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,537.40	6,564.89	26,258.52
0806	RAMONA DURAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,888.95	6,564.89	25,906.97
0806	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,391.21	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	0.00	4,169.14	20,961.18	10,570.32	49,159.64
0806	VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,351.47	4,263.46	21,441.68
0806	YOLANDA MARISELA MENCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,381.33	8,507.87	38,204.97
0806	YUDELKY LEONSA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
0806	BIANCA FELICIA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,007.09	6,564.89	8,788.83
0806	JULISSA DEL CARMEN VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0806	MARTHA ANADELIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0806	WENDOLY EDILECTA OSORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,513.40	6,564.89	19,282.52
0806	SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	10,138.71	5,094.71	23,073.20
0806	NIURKA MARCELINA PEÑA YNOA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	ROMEYRA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,106.84	4,025.64	21,135.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,861.89	3,787.81	12,830.56
0806	DAYSI ANTONIA TINEO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,436.46	6,564.89	32,359.46
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,394.80	5,378.26	26,665.60
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	6,650.58	5,378.26	28,409.82
0806	BENERANDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0806	ROSA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,862.18	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	10,046.64	4,293.19	17,940.31
0806	CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	3,723.88	5,059.26	29,256.98
0806	CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	7,437.25	5,059.26	25,543.61
0806	DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,652.12	4,441.83	21,303.80
0806	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	13,109.79	3,787.81	11,582.66
0806	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,609.22	5,236.49	25,526.94
0806	YENNY CAROLINA TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,820.27	3,787.81	12,872.18
0806	AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
0806	AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	21,923.05	4,144.56	5,094.93
0806	ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0806	DARY VIRGINIA COLLADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,799.61	8,507.87	36,786.69
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,944.17	5,413.71	26,347.30
0806	HENRRY EMMANUEL MELENDEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	12,355.93	6,862.17	32,377.93
0806	ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	10,590.50	4,174.29	16,621.27
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,120.04	4,322.92	19,060.69
0806	LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,328.66	5,236.49	23,807.50
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,120.04	4,322.92	19,060.69
0806	MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,286.87	4,679.65	23,219.39
0806	NEREYDA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	7,762.03	3,787.81	16,930.42
0806	NILCI JOSEFINA HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	25,963.98	4,322.92	2,216.75
0806	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0806	ROSALIAS ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,403.95	6,564.89	27,391.97
0806	ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,899.19	4,679.65	14,607.07
0806	ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,908.49	4,560.75	2,822.59
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	24,765.54	5,413.71	10,525.93
0806	ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,643.33	4,174.29	22,568.44
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,306.84	4,322.92	873.89
0806	LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,873.41	5,236.49	24,262.75
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,999.99	4,322.92	9,180.74
0806	MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,725.12	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	4,760.48	6,588.40	10,106.18	4,679.65	20,400.08
0806	MIGUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,796.47	4,441.83	159.44
0806	NEREYDA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,961.11	3,787.81	7,731.34
0806	OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0806	MARTHA MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,419.50	8,507.87	42,166.80
0806	SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	9,603.89	5,236.49	24,532.27
0806	ELIZABETH TAVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	2,963.14	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	3,570.36	7,201.20	15,496.03	9,277.85	45,516.49
0806	HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	2,380.24	4,452.31	15,274.22	5,378.26	19,786.18
0806	KENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,153.22	3,995.91	17,895.79
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,442.15	4,560.75	13,288.93
0806	RAMONA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	17,206.30	4,570.26	12,586.85
0806	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,335.01	4,412.10	10,427.11
0806	HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	4,915.16	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	30,327.41	5,378.26	4,732.99
0806	MARIA ANDREA FIGUEROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,852.29	8,229.66	40,796.07
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0806	RAMONA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,559.85	4,263.46	12,233.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	YUDELCA YRENE ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,114.83	4,293.19	25,872.12
0806	GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
0806	GRISELDA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,354.32	4,263.46	22,438.83
0806	JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0806	JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,077.12	4,293.19	8,909.83
0806	LEONEL RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ YCIANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	44,525.05	8,452.87	10,673.66
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	24,865.63	4,322.92	3,315.11
0806	MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	16,585.27	6,564.89	26,210.65
0806	MARLENY MARIA GONZALEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,092.48	8,751.50	30,210.80
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,799.99	4,322.92	8,380.74
0806	ODALIA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0806	RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,801.90	0.00	0.00	855.31	2,115.93	342.72	905.98	2,112.95	0.00	1,761.29	17,163.18	4,571.60	12,638.72
0806	ROSARIO MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,701.70	8,287.87	38,334.25
0806	VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,235.07	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	6,767.90	4,519.59	22,694.85
0806	YANELY MIGUELINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,447.34	8,751.50	35,855.94
0806	YUSSET CAROLINA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	DAYSI ESTHER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	12,865.68	8,782.86	44,658.55
0806	GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	2,150.24	4,451.36	26,867.74
0806	JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,479.11	4,679.65	15,027.15
0806	JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0806	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0806	LOURDES ALTGRACIA POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,631.59	3,282.46	14,766.37
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,039.32	4,322.92	23,141.42
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,788.44	4,322.92	20,392.29
0806	RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,255.46	3,873.83	25.00	925.73	2,290.14	370.94	980.57	2,286.91	0.00	1,931.30	32,155.46	4,947.99	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,117.43	4,590.48	22,807.45
0806	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,801.98	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	5,514.98	4,620.20	24,603.69
0806	CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	19,872.36	4,174.29	7,339.41
0806	CRUZ YERMINIA CECILIA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0806	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,226.02	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,856.22	4,441.83	22,099.69
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	23,285.83	4,397.24	5,379.38
0806	JUDITH MARISOL FELIPE QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,658.69	5,304.25	25.00	1,999.20	4,945.77	620.17	2,117.62	4,938.80	0.00	4,141.82	28,307.82	10,504.74	41,350.87
0806	MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	24,511.48	4,471.56	4,638.22
0806	TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,715.06	4,144.56	23,302.92
0806	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	23,825.28	4,590.48	6,099.60
0806	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	1,944.59	4,025.64	24,298.21
0806	CRUZ YERMINIA CECILIA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,770.84	3,995.91	21,278.17
0806	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,752.84	10,264.89	4,549.69	19,394.06
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	6,090.07	4,397.24	22,575.14
0806	MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,973.17	4,471.56	23,176.53
0806	MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,952.63	4,441.83	16,003.29
0806	NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0806	TIJANA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	YUDALI MERCEDES CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,607.09	8,287.87	39,428.86
0806	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,598.76	3,282.46	15,799.20
0806	GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	5,489.71	4,263.46	22,303.44
0806	GRISELIS ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	10,023.92	3,579.73	13,311.98
0806	JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,305.92	2,871.72	25.00	869.78	2,151.72	348.52	921.30	2,148.69	2,380.24	4,196.32	7,855.70	4,648.93	22,450.22
0806	MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,443.56	4,471.56	20,706.15
0806	MARIA YSABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,434.28	3,936.46	8,227.14
0806	MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,717.51	4,293.19	21,269.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.05	0.00	0.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	1,990.14	28,803.96	5,165.60	4,870.09
0806	ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN DE LEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,742.05	7,042.66	25.00	2,288.60	5,661.69	620.17	2,424.16	5,653.71	1,190.12	5,927.88	19,210.36	11,935.57	60,531.69
0806	ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,195.49	7,991.84	41,902.52
0806	CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	0.00	0.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	0.00	2,034.17	21,344.52	5,279.88	13,074.50
0806	CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,916.84	4,144.56	18,101.14
0806	CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,380.72	4,144.56	637.26
0806	DAIANA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0806	DAIRA MARIA PEÑA RAMOS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,931.92	8,507.87	39,654.38
0806	DARLYN JAVIER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,443.62	7,991.84	31,654.39
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,280.87	4,679.65	20,225.39
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	8,249.89	4,679.65	22,256.37
0806	DIOMARY CABA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	27,472.10	7,991.84	24,625.91
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,232.66	4,560.75	18,498.42
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0806	GISSELLE JENNY VERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,254.50	8,229.66	36,393.86
0806	JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,105.47	4,263.46	23,687.68
0806	JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0806	JINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,084.69	7,991.84	30,013.32
0806	JOSE CRISTHIAN LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,395.50	7,575.65	26,989.40
0806	KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,170.94	4,560.75	23,560.15
0806	KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	15,220.64	4,560.75	14,510.45
0806	LEONELY MERCEDES ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	21,945.70	9,079.39	37,668.20
0806	LISSETT DE LAS MERCEDES TORRESDE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,470.11	9,013.81	40,681.66
0806	MADELAINE ANTONIA CONTRERAS URBINO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	20,173.34	8,562.87	35,800.54
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,264.17	4,293.19	19,722.78



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,016.75	4,441.83	24,939.16
0806	MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
0806	MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0806	MARIA MERCEDES ARROYO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,701.43	8,782.86	36,822.80
0806	MIGUELINA DE JESUS DIAZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,707.10	7,991.84	37,390.91
0806	MIGUELINA VICTORIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	10,683.40	8,782.86	46,840.83
0806	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,106.87	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	3,570.36	6,880.51	24,541.04	8,507.87	31,045.26
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	17,993.96	4,441.83	10,961.95
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0806	SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0806	SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0806	SONIA CARITINA MARTE DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	26,487.52	9,002.86	32,587.06
0806	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,382.60	4,144.56	18,635.38
0806	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	3,967.35	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,458.58	4,144.56	20,559.40
0806	TEMESSIS MERCEDES FELIPE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,047.56	8,229.66	31,600.80
0806	WANDA CAROLINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,984.01	8,229.66	36,664.35
0806	WINSON DARIO TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	8,865.68	8,782.86	48,658.55
0806	YAHAIRA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,555.13	8,229.66	34,093.23
0806	AMARILIS MERCEDES GABINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,479.86	3,787.81	10,212.59
0806	ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	4,060.99	4,382.38	24,507.34
0806	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,349.93	4,828.30	25,125.31
0806	FIDELIA ROMERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	11,687.85	8,170.20	41,572.92
0806	FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,406.78	4,412.10	21,355.34
0806	JINETT MERCEDES MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,500.75	5,732.72	26,870.27
0806	MARIA YANIBEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0806	ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
0806	CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.39	4,972.24	25.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	1,190.12	3,121.12	17,393.44	4,947.21	14,856.95
0806	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	15,533.43	4,828.30	15,941.81
0806	FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,024.75	4,412.10	21,737.37
0806	JINETT MERCEDES MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,480.66	4,144.56	22,537.32
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	26,050.46	5,732.72	11,320.56
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0806	MARIA YANIBEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,119.83	4,293.19	15,867.12
0806	MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.04
0806	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	12,396.19	4,679.65	18,110.07
0806	ZOILA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	25,903.48	4,085.10	726.91
0806	MARICELA DEL CARMEN DIAZ INOA	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,589.24	7,991.84	36,508.77
0806	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	14,007.71	7,575.65	35,377.19
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	33,997.78	5,236.49	138.38
0806	ANA ROSALY MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0806	CARMEN JULIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,900.17	6,564.89	20,895.75
0806	CHAMELI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.76	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.69	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	19,578.08	7,159.45	27,093.68
0806	DAHIANA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,341.47	7,575.65	32,043.43
0806	ANA KARINA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0806	ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,963.17	4,174.29	22,248.60
0806	CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
0806	GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
0806	HERMINIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
0806	MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,807.24	3,936.46	10,854.18
0806	RAMONA JOSELYN MEDINA LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,314.21	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,388.97	4,441.83	9,566.95
0806	YOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,706.00	4,144.56	8,311.98
0806	ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	18,954.07	4,293.19	9,032.88
0806	ANA KARINA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	4,910.43	3,787.81	19,782.02
0806	ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,637.17	4,322.92	17,543.57
0806	CECILIA MARILIN GUERRERO VIZCAINO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,690.09	8,287.87	43,345.86
0806	GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,928.93	4,441.83	20,026.98
0806	HERMINIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0806	MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ THEN	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,755.14	5,590.94	26,691.64
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ THEN	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	13,708.58	5,590.94	22,738.20
0806	MARIA YSABEL BERNARD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,814.58	3,282.46	18,583.38
0806	MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	9,652.82	4,471.56	19,496.89
0806	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0806	RAMONA JOSELYN MEDINA LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.87	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	1,800.99	3,728.38	22,503.88
0806	ROSA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0806	SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
0806	VIANNERIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0806	YOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0806	ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,183.83	4,293.19	2,803.12
0806	TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	29,234.52	4,926.84	2,883.05
0806	ZORAIDA DEL CARMEN MARTE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,537.81	4,739.11	21,356.04
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,674.30	4,679.65	22,831.96
0806	CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,493.05	4,263.46	18,300.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	7,350.80	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	29,842.08	4,739.11	1,051.77
0806	DORIANNY ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,437.40	6,564.89	36,358.52
0806	EUNISE ELISABET VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,443.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	4,917.69	4,412.10	23,844.43
0806	INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0806	JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0806	JULISSA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0806	LEONILDA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,996.42	6,564.89	23,799.50
0806	LISBEL YNMACULADA DILONE DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	18,396.09	8,507.87	37,190.21
0806	LUCY JORGELINA ESTEVEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0806	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	23,088.12	4,441.83	5,867.79
0806	ONEIDA MORA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,679.83	4,114.83	21,144.35
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,178.27	0.00	0.00	923.52	2,284.66	370.05	978.22	2,281.44	0.00	1,901.74	23,994.90	4,936.15	8,183.37
0806	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,508.99	6,564.89	30,286.93
0806	RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,084.01	4,322.92	8,096.72
0806	SARA ESTHER GARCIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	1,588.67	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,977.68	4,144.56	18,040.30
0806	VILMA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	4,347.52	25.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,933.18	7,117.89	4,952.87	25,169.41
0806	YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	8,762.62	5,207.90	25,187.20
0806	AMARILIS MERCEDES GABINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,558.27	4,739.11	24,335.58
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0806	CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0806	DANIELA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0806	INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,937.56	4,144.56	11,080.42
0806	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,593.65	0.00	0.00	878.04	2,172.15	351.83	930.05	2,169.09	0.00	1,808.09	22,979.30	4,693.07	7,614.35
0806	JOSE MIGUEL VARGAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	6,515.88	6,862.17	38,217.98
0806	JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,987.17	3,936.46	21,674.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,066.36	4,441.83	1,889.55
0806	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	12,103.10	3,936.46	13,558.32
0806	NIEVE LUISA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,195.71	4,433.47	25.00	895.32	2,214.90	358.75	948.35	2,211.78	0.00	1,868.67	7,112.05	4,785.43	24,083.66
0806	ORQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,048.04	4,144.56	16,969.94
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,784.83	4,560.75	23,946.25
0806	RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	11,562.43	3,936.46	14,098.99
0806	ROSALBA VARGAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,817.25	3,282.46	7,580.71
0806	RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,268.99	4,322.92	21,911.74
0806	SARA ESTHER GARCIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0806	VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0806	VILMA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,287.30	0.00	0.00	926.65	2,292.40	371.30	981.53	2,289.17	0.00	1,908.18	8,724.88	4,952.87	23,562.42
0806	YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,973.23	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,883.42	5,207.90	26,066.40
0806	DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,347.36	4,441.83	4,608.56
0806	EDDY FERMINA REYNOSO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	4,760.48	6,846.21	24,778.79	5,413.72	10,512.69
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	4,526.08	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	7,549.10	5,413.72	27,742.38
0806	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0806	REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,491.75	4,144.56	6,526.23
0806	ALEXANDER MANUEL PAULINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
0806	ANA MILADYS GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0806	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,623.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,659.96	4,441.83	21,295.95
0806	AWILDA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	39,812.84	7,991.84	12,285.17
0806	DARLIN ROSSUEL BLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,987.07	7,575.65	41,397.83
0806	DAVID EMMANUEL TEJADA AYBAR	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,245.99	6,564.89	9,549.93
0806	DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	18,321.39	4,412.10	10,440.73
0806	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,242.32	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,028.80	26,916.56	5,201.04	6,988.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	FERNANDO PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
0806	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,958.92	4,441.83	22,996.99
0806	GENESIS VICTORIA HURTADO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,501.40	6,564.89	29,294.52
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
0806	HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,836.48	4,293.19	21,150.47
0806	JOEL ANTONIO UREÑA DE AZA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,616.19	8,782.86	22,908.04
0806	LENIN SANTANA REDMAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0806	LIUDMYLA REGALADO DE LA HOZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,513.83	8,229.66	30,134.53
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,548.38	4,858.02	13,120.64
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.07	8,229.66	41,713.29
0806	MARIA ILUMINADA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	17,088.84	8,782.86	40,435.39
0806	MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,234.47	4,441.83	8,721.45
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	25,968.35	0.00	0.00	745.29	1,843.75	298.64	789.44	1,841.16	0.00	1,534.73	20,611.68	3,983.55	5,356.67
0806	MICHAEL AUGUSTO BRITO MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,733.53	7,872.92	7,589.31
0806	NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	22,927.49	4,263.46	4,865.66
0806	ODRY ALEXANDRA SANTOS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,698.40	6,564.89	30,097.52
0806	PAOLA EMPERATRIZ MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,109.95	4,293.19	23,877.00
0806	ROSA YSMERYS DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,925.10	6,564.89	33,870.82
0806	SARAY ANGELICA MU¥OZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	11,216.52	7,872.92	40,106.32
0806	TAISHA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0806	TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,679.95	4,590.48	19,244.94
0806	YANIRIS YSABEL LOPEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,425.76	9,013.81	35,726.01
0806	ADALGIZA ROSMERI GIL UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,980.56	8,229.66	37,667.80
0806	ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,639.41	4,560.75	23,091.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,639.52	3,222.37	25.00	850.65	2,104.41	340.85	901.04	2,101.44	0.00	1,776.69	6,090.06	4,546.70	23,549.46
0806	ALBANERY APOLINAR UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.86
0806	AMBROCIO HILARIO ROBLES	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,689.87	8,229.66	28,958.49
0806	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	DIANA CAROLINA SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	35,814.72	8,507.87	19,771.58
0806	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,147.69	4,412.10	22,614.43
0806	ELISEO ANTONIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	43,573.45	8,837.86	14,338.37
0806	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
0806	INGRID ALSIRA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,046.90	8,782.86	26,477.33
0806	JULEIDYS MERCEDES JOA INOA	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,371.63	8,507.87	44,214.67
0806	MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	27,303.80	4,649.92	3,008.66
0806	RAFAELA ALBANIA GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,200.63	8,229.66	40,447.73
0806	RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN URE¥A	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,700.66	4,412.10	22,061.46
0806	ROSA ESTEFANIA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0806	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	11,342.04	4,382.38	17,226.29
0806	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0806	YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	9,616.07	4,828.30	21,859.17
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	21,054.42	5,236.49	13,081.74
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,442.83	4,560.75	12,288.26
0806	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,402.04	4,441.83	10,553.87
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	29,933.31	5,732.72	7,437.71
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0806	JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0806	JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	16,177.44	4,263.46	11,615.71
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,118.87	4,560.75	10,612.22
0806	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO VENTURA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0806	NIURKA MARCELINA PEÑA YNOA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	5,187.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,233.21	4,858.02	13,435.81
0806	ALBANERYS SUERO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	8,233.58	8,782.86	49,290.65
0806	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA SIRI UREÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,629.04	4,144.56	15,388.94
0806	ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,923.83	4,293.19	16,063.12
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0806	ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,209.06	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,639.45	4,560.75	22,091.63
0806	ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,327.01	4,263.46	11,466.14
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,796.50	2,361.10	25.00	769.06	1,902.55	308.16	814.61	1,899.87	0.00	1,608.67	4,989.70	4,110.58	21,806.80
0806	ANNY YULEISY CEPIN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0806	BRENDY MARTE CANELA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,571.25	6,564.89	36,224.67
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,867.99	4,322.92	22,312.74
0806	DIONICIA DEL CARMEN LIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0806	EDWIN JAVIER ORTIZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,982.64	8,782.86	35,541.59
0806	ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,420.46	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	9,160.48	4,982.60	23,320.60
0806	ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,044.80	4,293.19	14,942.15
0806	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,604.01	3,936.46	22,057.41
0806	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
0806	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,285.98	4,709.38	24,414.08
0806	JAQUELINA YUBERKY DIAZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,369.14	2,615.24	25.00	1,589.09	3,931.21	620.17	1,683.22	3,925.67	0.00	3,297.31	19,898.13	8,477.05	35,471.01
0806	JENNY LUZ COLLADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,101.56	4,144.56	11,916.42
0806	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	15,267.55	5,413.72	20,023.93
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,340.64	3,936.46	5,320.78
0806	JUANA ANYINELY ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0806	LUZ MARIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,469.93	4,441.83	24,485.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO DE GABIN	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,734.11	4,441.83	21,221.81
0806	MIGUEL BLADIMIR ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0806	MIRIAM MONICA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,636.87	4,679.65	25,869.39
0806	NORIS PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,918.85	6,564.89	33,877.07
0806	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,692.78	8,229.66	38,955.58
0806	ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	25,117.44	4,293.19	2,869.51
0806	SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0806	SILVERIA CLARA LUZ LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	18,872.17	4,144.56	8,145.81
0806	YERILY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	12,629.83	3,282.46	8,768.13
0806	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA SIRI UREÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	27,661.89	4,451.36	1,356.09
0806	ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,537.47	4,293.19	9,449.48
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,560.79	4,560.75	12,170.29
0806	ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	19,947.41	5,232.12	14,160.27
0806	ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,796.50	0.00	0.00	769.06	1,902.55	308.16	814.61	1,899.87	0.00	1,583.67	7,604.90	4,110.58	19,191.60
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	10,309.55	4,322.92	17,871.18
0806	ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,919.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
0806	ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0806	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,955.11	4,085.10	9,675.28
0806	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	10,911.11	4,709.38	19,788.95
0806	JENNY LUZ COLLADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,962.45	4,144.56	3,055.53
0806	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0806	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	9,888.13	4,560.75	19,842.96
0806	LUZ MARIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,286.02	4,441.83	21,669.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0806	MIRIAM MONICA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,137.79	4,679.65	22,368.47
0806	RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	5,739.06	25.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,151.69	8,820.38	5,520.04	27,164.27
0806	SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,889.93	4,441.83	14,065.98
0806	SILVERIA CLARA LUZ LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,559.81	4,144.56	22,458.17
0806	YERILY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	9,591.31	3,282.46	11,806.65
0806	ZORAIDA DEL CARMEN MARTE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,811.69	4,441.83	5,144.23
0806	ALEJANDRO DOMINGO MERCEDES MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0806	ANA DE JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,510.90	9,921.61	25.00	2,712.46	6,710.27	620.17	2,873.13	6,700.82	3,570.36	9,180.95	60,825.95	14,031.26	33,684.95
0806	AURA MERCEDES GARCIA COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0806	BRIGIDA MARIA AMADIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	24,622.65	8,751.50	32,680.63
0806	CONCEPCION ORTIZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	10,999.10	10,390.89	57,857.26
0806	DAMARI ALTAGRACIA OSORIO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	15,178.42	9,013.81	43,973.35
0806	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	29,059.30	9,931.86	36,562.19
0806	ELENY MARIA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	37,229.46	10,587.61	33,013.26
0806	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	27,046.43	9,997.44	39,037.19
0806	ERIKA XIOMARA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,313.38	9,013.81	47,838.39
0806	EXEQUIEL CUELLO COMAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	11,825.35	10,325.31	56,568.88
0806	FRANCISCA ANTONIA QUIÑONES PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	38,800.37	10,587.61	31,442.35
0806	GRISELDA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,238.59	4,263.46	17,554.56
0806	HECTOR DE JESUS PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,127.85	8,842.29	25.00	2,471.87	6,115.08	620.17	2,618.29	6,106.46	0.00	5,115.16	78,729.69	12,841.71	7,398.16
0806	HENDRICK RAFAEL HERNANDEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	0.00	2,015.76	29,384.68	5,232.12	4,723.00
0806	JAQUELIN DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,831.40	10,259.74	55,100.71
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN TAVAREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	20,458.95	9,669.56	43,314.05
0806	JOSE LUIS DIAZ INOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	15,931.82	9,735.13	48,303.31



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	JUAN ANDRES FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,026.87	9,341.68	52,435.52
0806	JUAN EVANGELISTA DIAZ TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	13,341.74	8,782.86	44,182.49
0806	JULISSA BEATRIZ SANTOS ACEVEDO DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	10,890.06	9,341.68	50,572.33
0806	JULIZA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,272.48	7,088.96	37,939.84
0806	KARELINA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,365.04	7,016.28	25.00	2,249.08	5,563.92	620.17	2,382.30	5,556.08	0.00	4,656.38	20,650.80	11,740.17	57,714.24
0806	LEONARDO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	23,851.52	0.00	0.00	684.54	1,693.46	274.29	725.09	1,691.07	0.00	1,409.63	1,767.40	3,658.82	22,084.12
0806	MANUEL LEONARDO REYES CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0806	MARIA ESPERANZA DISLA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0806	MARIDANIA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0806	MATILDE CASTILLO BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	16,738.63	10,259.74	51,193.48
0806	NIEVES DEL CARMEN PEREZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	50,634.56	10,915.49	21,918.78
0806	OMAR ANDRES ALVAREZ LOZANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,805.88	9,735.13	52,429.25
0806	PRASQUEDYS LUISA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,440.28	5,827.69	25.00	2,079.04	5,143.26	620.17	2,202.18	5,136.02	0.00	4,306.22	62,924.70	10,899.45	9,515.58
0806	REYNA YSABEL RIVAS FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	15,180.39	10,915.49	57,372.95
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	2,456.68	5,085.77	30,696.93
0806	ROSA ELENA MARTINEZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,747.44	10,259.74	56,184.67
0806	SILVIA ANTONIA DESCHAMPS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	36,382.58	10,456.46	32,935.90
0806	VALENTINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,515.40	10,259.74	41,416.71
0806	WILINTON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	47,367.76	9,931.86	18,253.73
0806	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,548.42	8,751.50	48,754.86
0806	YDAISA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA BARE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	46,850.62	10,915.49	25,702.72
0806	YOENDY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
0806	YULISSA MARIA FELIZ DE TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0806	ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	23,936.72	5,104.06	9,336.16
0806	ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,008.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,842.31	5,068.61	26,199.49
0806	ANYOLINI LIBERTAD VASQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	BRENDA NATHALIE PERDOMO BARET	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,091.20	7,088.96	30,121.12
0806	CASILDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.24	7,088.96	35,519.08
0806	FELIX MARTINEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	21,654.37	9,079.39	37,959.53
0806	JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	21,786.71	5,104.06	11,486.17
0806	JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.88	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	8,293.69	5,104.06	24,979.19
0806	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	8,302.58	4,572.38	21,504.37
0806	KATHERINE ALEJANDRA MENCIA INOA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,168.82	7,088.96	23,043.50
0806	KELVIN DE JESUS INOA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	13,634.62	9,997.44	52,449.00
0806	KLEOFY PANIAGUA LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	12,376.08	7,088.96	33,836.24
0806	MARIA GUILLERMINA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	23,968.38	9,079.39	35,645.52
0806	MILAGROS ANTONIA LOPEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,708.10	9,735.13	27,527.03
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	9,123.73	5,490.47	26,668.07
0806	NADHIUSKA BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	41,832.48	8,292.48	12,235.93
0806	NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,930.41	4,749.61	14,031.85
0806	RAFAEL ALBERTO MARTINEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44
0806	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0806	SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,193.32	3,935.79	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,868.53	6,655.16	4,785.06	24,538.16
0806	SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.32	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	18,677.70	4,785.06	12,515.62
0806	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	35,950.83	9,735.13	28,284.30
0806	WANDY PATRICIA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0806	WILLY JOSE GARCIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0806	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	22,426.36	4,714.16	8,304.83
0806	CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0806	DOLLY MERCEDES CLEMENTE LORA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0806	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	3,262.96	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	26,481.66	4,607.83	3,556.35
0806	JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	LUCIA ESTRELLA DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	6,604.28	5,068.61	26,437.52
0806	MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0806	MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,792.89	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	1,190.12	3,140.58	7,777.98	4,997.73	24,801.70
0806	NOHELIA TRINIDAD CESPEDES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0806	ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0806	SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO DE BEATO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	2,380.24	4,360.32	17,603.88	5,139.51	15,900.05
0806	YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0806	ALTAGRACIA JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0806	CANDIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
0806	CRISMELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	1,867.31	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	13,286.19	4,253.37	14,441.20
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,267.87	4,749.61	24,694.39
0806	EUNISE ELISABET VENTURA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,883.38	3,898.93	23,533.40
0806	FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,470.40	4,891.38	25,416.10
0806	JOSE IGNACIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	19,786.83	9,735.13	44,448.30
0806	JUAN ELVIS JIMENEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	6,669.69	4,395.16	21,981.95
0806	LEONARDO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,424.62	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,422.86	3,544.49	19,683.30
0806	MIGUELINA DE LOS ANGELES LORA UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
0806	RICARDO ANTONIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	2,620.06	4,678.72	27,880.07
0806	RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
0806	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,407.21	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	13,669.89	5,792.38	24,090.05
0806	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,634.22	1,973.14	25.00	793.10	1,962.03	317.79	840.08	1,959.27	2,380.24	4,038.42	8,532.42	4,239.09	19,101.80
0806	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,400.80	0.00	0.00	929.90	2,300.46	372.61	984.98	2,297.22	0.00	1,914.88	26,463.71	4,970.29	5,937.09
0806	DAMARI CATALINA NUÑEZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	34,589.76	9,276.11	26,410.50
0806	DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	4,600.85	5,210.39	29,365.21
0806	ENRIQUE ALBERTO SANTIAGO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,481.74	9,013.81	50,670.03
0806	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	FELIX ANTONIO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	27,429.25	0.00	25.00	787.22	1,947.48	315.44	833.85	1,944.73	2,380.24	4,026.31	12,002.28	4,207.65	15,426.97
0806	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	5,215.40	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	25,390.39	10,617.23	45,061.04
0806	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.43	0.00	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	6,138.88	4,855.95	25,516.55
0806	HERIBERTA MARIA FRICA BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,155.36	8,292.48	31,913.05
0806	IRIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0806	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	585.42	980.04	5,803.38
0806	LILIANA MERCEDES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	11,881.55	2,412.99	3,848.45
0806	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,378.24	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,881.66	980.04	1,507.14
0806	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	2,981.76	25.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	0.00	1,785.71	5,542.28	4,570.09	24,249.75
0806	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO DE GABIN	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,450.66	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,896.87	4,926.84	24,220.70
0806	MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0806	NELLY LUCIA PEÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	2,380.24	3,174.01	3,405.49	2,060.32	10,025.51
0806	NELSON ALCIDES ALONZO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0806	NIEVE LUISA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,835.61	0.00	0.00	971.08	2,402.33	389.11	1,028.60	2,398.94	0.00	1,999.68	4,553.21	5,190.38	29,282.40
0806	NOIRA ISABEL UREÑA GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0806	ROSA BRISMARLIN POLANCO HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0806	WENDY JULISSA PAREDES DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,716.06	0.00	25.00	1,053.75	2,606.84	422.23	1,116.17	2,603.17	1,190.12	3,385.04	4,414.95	5,632.24	32,301.11
0806	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
0806	EVELIN DEL ROSARIO CAPELLAN PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0806	GERINSON ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	2,328.58	4,147.05	24,705.63
0806	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,135.42	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	10,349.49	5,068.61	22,692.32
0806	MARCIA JOSEFINA DIAZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,864.72	2,503.20	25.00	1,603.32	3,966.40	620.17	1,698.29	3,960.81	1,190.12	4,516.73	10,808.48	8,547.38	45,056.24
0806	MARITZA POLANCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	3,704.93	4,749.61	27,257.33
0806	ORQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,000.84	4,144.56	22,017.14
0806	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	21,407.76	4,749.61	9,554.50
0806	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	AMAURY INOJOSA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,582.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,456.41	8,751.50	47,846.87
0806	ANA LIDIA TORIBIO ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
0806	ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0806	CARLOS ALBERTO PICHARDO LUNA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,322.98	9,669.56	25,450.02
0806	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	3,531.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	6,257.54	4,324.28	21,931.98
0806	CRISTINA ADELAIDA FERRERAS DE SUED	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	12,665.98	9,735.13	51,569.15
0806	CRISTINA GRISEL MENCIA HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	21,845.34	10,259.74	46,086.77
0806	DAWILDA GEORGINA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	12,919.17	5,423.06	22,433.25
0806	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA COLON GUABA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
0806	EMILIO BERNARDINO ULLOA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,642.95	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	13,911.35	5,423.06	21,441.07
0806	ENRIQUETA ESTEVEZ VERAS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	53,644.52	9,407.26	8,279.99
0806	FERNANDO ALBERTO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,465.12	9,997.44	47,618.50
0806	HENRY DAVID ABREU DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
0806	HENRY DAVID ABREU DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,971.03	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,648.50	4,560.75	20,082.58
0806	JESSICA PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
0806	JESSICA PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0806	JOSUE DANIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,322.01	9,669.56	45,450.99
0806	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	26,032.12	4,749.61	4,930.14
0806	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,671.76	4,749.61	24,290.50
0806	LINDA ISABEL GUZMAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,382.98	4,261.62	25.00	1,876.49	4,642.19	620.17	1,987.64	4,635.65	1,190.12	5,079.25	25,557.45	9,898.01	39,825.53
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN AQUINO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	15,201.61	9,341.68	46,260.78
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	14,600.60	4,253.37	13,126.79
0806	MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,921.87	4,714.16	13,809.32
0806	MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	24,277.19	4,714.16	6,454.00
0806	NEFERTY ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	38,880.80	9,079.39	20,733.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	RAFELINA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	41,349.90	9,997.44	24,733.72
0806	RAYRA SCARLET PERALTA DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,870.41	8,229.66	27,777.95
0806	ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,675.74	4,891.38	22,210.76
0806	ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,915.10	4,390.24	25.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,970.28	7,588.41	5,049.17	25,326.69
0806	ROSANNA GUILLEN LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,552.27	9,013.81	47,599.50
0806	RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
0806	SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
0806	SULEICA ARACELIS ZABALA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,300.25	5,035.87	25.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,111.25	8,100.63	5,415.06	27,199.62
0806	VICTOR ANTONIO RIOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,060.83	9,735.13	54,174.30
0806	WADY HIROSHIMA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	41,521.01	7,088.96	4,691.31
0806	WENDY MARGARITA BISONO MOREL	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0806	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,516.08	9,735.13	25,719.05
0806	YOVELIN MERCEDES GRULLON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0806	YUDELCA ANTONIA CORNIEL MARTES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	24,959.55	9,735.13	39,275.58
0806	ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,547.52	5,104.06	30,725.36
0806	ANA MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,933.05	8,751.50	25,370.23
0806	ANANI DEL CARMEN TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	12,713.62	9,997.44	53,370.00
0806	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN MENCIA CORSINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	16,620.44	8,292.48	37,447.97
0806	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,538.14	3,587.94	25.00	1,737.44	4,298.21	620.17	1,840.36	4,292.15	0.00	3,602.80	28,314.11	9,210.53	32,224.03
0806	ELIANA SILVESTRE VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,657.70	9,407.26	48,266.81
0806	FRANCISCA MERCEDES MARTINEZ DE LEON DE MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,498.72	8,751.50	40,804.56
0806	FRANCYS LIVI VERAS RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,288.50	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	2,380.24	5,272.95	15,750.53	7,443.42	32,772.41
0806	JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	2,518.80	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,272.83	4,501.50	23,072.00
0806	MARIO JAVIER MENCIA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	29,411.05	9,931.86	36,210.44
0806	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BUENO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	0.00	0.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,004.26	26,336.39	7,797.87	24,497.16
0806	TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	28,582.71	4,926.84	3,534.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0806	VIANNELL BEATO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,357.12	9,341.68	20,105.27
0806	EDINSON RAFAEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VILLA PROGRESO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0806	LORENDY ELIZABETH MORENO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VILLA PROGRESO J.E.E. 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	14,685.13	9,407.26	47,239.38
0806	ANA KIRSY PEÑA BRUNO	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,170.62	8,751.50	36,132.66
0806	DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	12,889.64	4,572.38	16,917.31
0806	NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	18,538.47	4,749.61	12,423.79
0806	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	2,602.49	5,387.63	32,518.88
0806	ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,413.48	0.00	0.00	872.87	2,159.36	349.76	924.57	2,156.32	0.00	1,797.44	2,294.64	4,665.44	28,118.84
0807	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	32,893.37	12,582.66	51,408.93
0807	CRISTINO BAEZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	1,190.12	6,340.76	16,759.69	12,926.91	69,968.58
0807	DENISSE ESTEFANY MOLINA GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.51	13,271.15	72,938.72
0807	DOMINGA GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	48,193.23	14,131.77	47,025.91
0807	GABRIEL DE JESUS LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	59,257.98	13,701.46	32,928.71
0807	ISIDRA BATISTA BATISTA DE BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	71,823.93	13,701.46	20,362.76
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,685.55	0.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	2,380.24	9,339.27	69,325.99	17,328.90	48,424.01
0807	JOSE GERALDO VALENTIN JIMENEZ NICASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	76,175.17	12,926.91	10,553.10
0807	JULIAN BAEZ BRUNO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	15,983.08	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	1,190.12	8,174.15	37,942.87	17,328.90	79,807.13
0807	LUIS FREDDY DIAZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	82,745.50	7,451.62	25.00	2,374.80	5,874.93	620.17	2,515.46	5,866.66	2,380.24	7,295.50	33,864.44	12,361.76	48,881.06
0807	MIGUEL GOMEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	80,952.71	13,357.22	8,808.02
0807	CARLITA DURAN VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,962.17	4,182.43	25.00	1,864.41	4,612.31	620.17	1,974.85	4,605.82	1,190.12	5,054.38	39,814.21	9,838.30	25,147.96
0807	CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0807	DIONISIO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0807	ELIZABETH GIL PERALTA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	1,190.12	1,945.28	2,289.95	1,960.08	10,487.65
0807	FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,498.93	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,554.32	4,560.75	23,176.76
0807	GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,642.40	4,263.46	17,150.75
0807	JOSE LUIS MATEO TORRES	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	JUAN VARGAS	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	1,738.94	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,242.36	980.04	4,146.44
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0807	OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,728.19	4,322.92	25,452.55
0807	YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0807	ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,177.98	0.00	0.00	1,095.71	2,710.64	439.05	1,160.61	2,706.82	1,190.12	3,446.44	38,077.98	5,856.51	100.00
0807	BLANIA MARIA CABRERA VERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0807	FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,482.00	4,441.83	20,473.91
0807	MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,882.04	4,085.10	19,748.35
0807	ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
0807	ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,295.31	4,293.19	20,691.64
0807	ANA MORENO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,479.84	3,995.91	6,569.17
0807	BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	23,718.83	3,787.81	973.62
0807	CRUZ MARIA CRUZ MUNOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,539.18	3,995.91	21,509.83
0807	DARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	6,714.15	4,025.64	19,528.65
0807	DENISSE MARIA MUÑOZ CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
0807	ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR DE POPOTEUR	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,644.30	5,732.72	28,726.72
0807	ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,978.11	4,085.10	22,652.28
0807	FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,115.65	4,441.83	12,840.27
0807	FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,705.22	4,828.30	9,770.02
0807	JAIME CAROLINA CABRERA ENGRAND	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,262.75	4,293.19	22,724.20
0807	JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,802.83	4,114.83	22,021.35
0807	JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,881.90	3,787.81	18,810.55
0807	JULIA CAROLINA DIAZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	LISBETH ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	LUCY CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,544.00	6,564.89	37,251.92

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,799.82	4,412.10	2,962.30
0807	MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.53
0807	NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	4,328.28	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,360.65	4,679.66	18,145.62
0807	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0807	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,190.71	3,787.81	22,501.74
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,062.45	4,144.56	19,955.53
0807	SANTA MARTHA BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,578.50	4,114.83	17,245.68
0807	YSABEL GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,533.84	3,995.91	15,515.17
0807	ADRIANA CAROLINA DISLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,446.43	4,412.10	19,315.69
0807	ANA BRISELYS PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,467.00	3,995.91	1,582.01
0807	ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,938.44	4,293.19	48.51
0807	ANA MORENO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,955.62	3,995.91	14,093.39
0807	DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	26,808.49	4,590.48	3,116.40
0807	ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR DE POPOTEUR	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	9,458.75	5,732.72	27,912.27
0807	ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,858.83	4,085.10	21,771.56
0807	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,881.60	4,412.10	8,880.52
0807	EVELYN YOKASTY RONDON MERCADO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,617.24	3,995.91	22,431.77
0807	FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,770.46	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,948.86	4,560.75	22,782.23
0807	JAIME CAROLINA CABRERA ENGRAND	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0807	JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,277.78	4,114.83	10,546.40
0807	MELISSA MARIA LOPEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0807	MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,160.00	4,471.56	26,989.70
0807	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,555.06	4,144.56	11,462.92
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,048.56	4,590.48	12,876.33
0807	PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,964.33	4,174.29	21,247.44
0807	PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALERIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	6,320.27	3,787.81	18,372.18



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,936.11	4,144.56	11,081.87
0807	YSABEL GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,359.18	3,995.91	14,689.83
0807	ALEXANDRA VARGAS OBIEDO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	8,863.38	9,277.85	52,149.14
0807	ANA SILVIA LUNA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	37,090.81	8,782.86	20,433.42
0807	CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,696.47	8,229.66	31,951.89
0807	CARMEN BONILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	15,063.71	7,159.46	31,608.08
0807	ELVI RAFAEL ROSARIO SARANTE	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,481.54	8,229.66	30,166.82
0807	ERIANA VALENTINA MEZQUITA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0807	EURY FRANCISCO SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0807	HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	30,611.95	0.00	0.00	878.56	2,173.45	352.04	930.60	2,170.39	2,380.24	4,189.40	4,689.58	4,695.88	25,922.37
0807	HILDA NATHALY DELGADO DISLA	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,991.46	8,562.87	47,982.42
0807	JOSEFINA MARIA VARGAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	32,777.93	6,564.89	10,017.99
0807	KATIA NIDIA VEGA FELIZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,894.20	9,669.56	51,878.80
0807	MANUEL GENAO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	46,527.74	8,837.86	11,384.08
0807	MARIA ESHTER CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	MARIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,148.09	8,287.87	43,887.86
0807	MELISSA CESARINA PASCASIO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,183.37	7,575.65	22,201.53
0807	ORLANDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,864.93	6,564.89	23,930.99
0807	YOJANNA JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,176.87	8,507.87	21,409.43
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	0.00	0.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	0.00	1,751.38	25,486.60	4,545.88	4,147.58
0807	ARACELIS MU¥OZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0807	DANESA MARIA DISLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO REYES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,077.10	7,991.84	42,020.91
0807	FLOR DE LIZZ LUNA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
0807	GREYSI MAGDALENA ORTIZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,956.40	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	0.00	4,032.58	17,029.14	10,242.43	50,781.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	INES PICHARDO FERMIN	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	37,769.63	8,170.20	15,491.14
0807	JENNIFER MILAGROS CAMBERO COLLADO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,371.25	6,564.89	36,424.67
0807	JUAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	3,171.18	6,564.89	39,624.74
0807	JULIO ALFONSO JORGE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	3,032.47	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	0.00	3,428.35	11,930.48	8,791.67	45,655.82
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,048.19	4,322.92	25,132.54
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,498.20	4,441.83	8,457.71
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,552.65	4,441.83	1,403.26
0807	PAULA MERCEDES CLASE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	13,911.82	7,872.92	37,411.02
0807	PEDRO PABLO DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	42,239.13	7,872.92	9,083.71
0807	RICHARD VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	38,279.63	8,452.87	16,919.08
0807	ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0807	ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,510.14	4,976.94	24,934.06
0807	SULINA MARIA MERCADO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	22,282.18	4,174.29	4,929.59
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,408.19	4,322.92	25,772.54
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,634.18	2,872.95	25.00	850.50	2,104.03	340.79	900.88	2,101.06	2,380.24	4,156.62	20,968.43	4,545.88	8,665.75
0807	BETHANIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
0807	DOLORES GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,420.47	7,575.65	42,964.43
0807	FIORDALIZA DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
0807	LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,952.73	4,144.56	20,065.25
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,813.44	4,322.92	21,367.29
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,977.65	4,293.19	21,009.30
0807	VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	6,419.05	3,995.91	19,629.96
0807	AMBIORIX GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,282.49	7,991.84	36,815.52
0807	ANA BRISELYS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	11,682.91	3,995.91	14,366.10
0807	CONSUELO ORTIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,478.88	2,760.74	25.00	817.34	2,022.00	327.51	865.76	2,019.15	1,190.12	2,898.22	16,400.94	4,368.66	12,077.94
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,327.27	5,236.49	6,808.89
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	14,882.94	5,236.49	19,253.22
0807	MARIA FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	3,735.29	4,025.64	22,507.51
0807	MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	11,578.59	5,555.49	24,637.12
0807	MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	16,386.66	4,025.64	9,856.14
0807	PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,537.23	3,936.46	9,124.19
0807	PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,398.83	3,787.81	20,293.62
0807	ANICASIO SENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,664.42	4,144.56	19,353.56
0807	CAROL SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	7,557.03	3,936.46	18,104.39
0807	DULCE MARIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,329.80	4,412.10	21,432.32
0807	FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,644.73	4,412.10	5,117.39
0807	GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,399.75	4,144.56	12,618.23
0807	MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,965.71	6,343.51	25.00	1,118.32	2,766.57	448.11	1,184.56	2,762.67	0.00	2,327.88	36,290.76	5,977.35	2,674.95
0807	PELAGIA MAGALY REYES REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,196.83	4,293.19	25,790.12
0807	PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,782.51	3,936.46	14,878.91
0807	YOJHANNA MATILDE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	9,076.22	3,787.81	15,616.23
0807	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,239.83	3,787.81	20,452.62
0807	ANA CLAUDIA VILORIO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	ANA IVELISSE GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,187.15	7,991.84	31,910.86
0807	ANDY MICHEL TREJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,233.83	3,787.81	6,458.62
0807	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0807	EUDOSIA DEL CARMEN MOREL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,695.49	7,991.84	41,402.52
0807	EVARISTA MERCEDES GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	17,320.13	7,575.65	32,064.77
0807	FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,579.17	3,936.46	2,082.25
0807	JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,154.12	4,441.83	20,801.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,999.61	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	3,570.36	5,375.38	19,448.29	4,620.20	10,670.38
0807	MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,114.59	3,787.81	6,577.86
0807	MERYS HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0807	MONICA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ MEZON	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,520.84	3,995.91	21,528.17
0807	NANYELI ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA MALENA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0807	NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,940.05	4,144.56	19,077.93
0807	NUSY FELZ LOPEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	9,826.19	7,575.65	39,558.71
0807	PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	16,711.71	4,322.92	11,469.02
0807	RUTH ESTHER PIMENTEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,273.13	6,564.89	35,522.79
0807	SERGIA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,620.63	6,564.89	30,175.29
0807	YAQUENIA IVELISES DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0807	YOJHANNA MATILDE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0807	ANDY MICHEL TREJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	10,494.71	3,787.81	14,197.74
0807	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0807	JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,936.71	4,441.83	9,019.20
0807	KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,077.99	3,787.81	16,614.46
0807	MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	29,193.29	4,768.84	1,894.35
0807	NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,284.56	4,144.56	18,733.42
0807	PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	YAQUENIA IVELISES DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	14,365.26	4,679.65	16,141.00
0807	MIGUEL ELIAS FERREIRA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,004.16	6,564.89	31,791.76
0807	CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,184.52	4,293.19	802.43
0807	FLORA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,411.03	4,441.83	9,544.88
0807	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,934.93	4,441.83	23,020.98
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	13,678.31	4,322.92	14,502.42
0807	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,708.59	3,282.46	19,689.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	EULALIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,972.45	3,787.81	7,720.00
0807	FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,593.48	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,668.13	4,174.29	20,543.64
0807	HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	28,845.43	0.00	0.00	827.86	2,048.03	331.72	876.90	2,045.14	1,190.12	2,894.88	17,428.67	4,424.89	11,416.76
0807	JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	17,024.30	4,094.61	9,668.15
0807	KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,968.83	3,787.81	19,723.62
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,226.99	4,322.92	15,953.74
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,004.83	4,233.73	22,594.52
0807	MATILDE DISLA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,539.18	3,995.91	19,509.83
0807	ROSA MARIA HIRALDO DISLA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,733.45	3,787.81	7,959.00
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,301.12	4,322.92	20,879.61
0807	BRISLEYDA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	13,014.57	3,282.46	8,383.39
0807	EULALIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	19,910.43	3,787.81	4,782.02
0807	HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,503.01	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0807	JOELVIS ALEXANDER PEÑA BILLINI	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
0807	JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
0807	JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,385.61	4,412.10	22,376.51
0807	JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PE¥A	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,948.52	4,263.46	3,844.63
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	25,224.99	4,322.92	2,955.74
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,340.17	4,233.73	14,259.18
0807	MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,013.83	4,293.19	24,973.12
0807	NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0807	RICHARD MINAYA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,086.75	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,260.89	4,412.10	21,501.23
0807	ROSA MARIA HIRALDO DISLA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	21,297.96	3,282.46	100.00
0807	ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,153.18	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	16,765.44	5,378.26	18,294.96
0807	ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,192.75	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	2,380.24	4,354.41	9,702.69	5,059.26	23,278.17
0807	PAOLA DE LAS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,975.47	7,575.65	20,409.43
0807	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	18,163.75	8,170.20	35,097.02
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0807	ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,400.69	4,560.75	8,330.39
0807	ARIANNY LEWILKA CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,389.49	6,564.89	27,406.43
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	3,054.47	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	6,876.23	3,787.81	17,816.22
0807	CLARI ELENA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
0807	DULCE MARIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0807	ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	22,755.39	4,739.11	8,138.46
0807	EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,847.00	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	17,822.24	4,976.94	14,621.96
0807	ERICA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA FRANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	13,163.23	7,575.65	36,221.67
0807	FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
0807	FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,994.69	4,412.10	22,767.43
0807	GLENNI MARIA PAYAMPS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0807	GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,138.62	4,441.83	14,817.29
0807	JALITZA GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,929.95	6,564.89	23,865.97
0807	JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,937.43	3,936.46	8,723.99
0807	LARISKA EMILIA VARGAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,044.63	4,263.46	16,748.52
0807	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	7,048.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,604.11	4,560.75	20,126.98
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,438.21	4,560.75	292.87
0807	MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,379.83	4,114.83	17,444.35
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	NANCY NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,411.00	4,560.75	17,320.08
0807	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,821.65	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	12,578.82	5,047.83	20,327.49
0807	NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	10,538.64	4,441.83	18,417.27
0807	REYNA ISABEL CAMBERO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,339.94	8,229.66	39,308.42
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,760.88	4,441.83	22,195.03
0807	ROSANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	7,496.15	3,787.81	17,196.30
0807	ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0807	YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0807	YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,080.79	4,590.48	10,844.09
0807	ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0807	ANA IRIS HICIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
0807	ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,914.81	0.00	0.00	801.16	1,981.95	321.02	848.61	1,979.16	0.00	1,649.77	4,030.67	4,282.13	23,884.14
0807	ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,392.99	4,322.92	22,787.75
0807	ANIBELKIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0807	ARMANDO ANTONIO ROMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	16,656.98	4,749.61	14,305.28
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,428.90	3,787.81	8,263.55
0807	CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,257.17	4,471.56	1,892.53
0807	ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,837.27	4,739.11	24,056.58
0807	FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,032.93	4,560.75	22,698.15
0807	FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,456.64	3,662.04	25.00	845.41	2,091.42	338.75	895.48	2,088.48	0.00	1,765.89	6,555.36	4,518.65	22,901.28
0807	JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0807	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0807	JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	3,201.92	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,447.66	3,995.91	20,601.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,262.43	3,936.46	9,398.99
0807	KATHERINE CABRERA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	945.18	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	5,457.06	3,787.81	19,235.39
0807	MADELYN BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,855.69	4,412.10	22,906.43
0807	MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,296.34	4,412.10	9,465.78
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,318.74	4,322.92	9,861.99
0807	MATILDE DISLA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,445.84	3,995.91	3,603.17
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,203.87	4,560.75	22,527.21
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	22,018.85	5,590.94	14,427.93
0807	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,452.71	0.00	0.00	1,017.49	2,517.14	407.71	1,077.76	2,513.60	1,190.12	3,285.37	35,352.71	5,438.45	100.00
0807	NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	28,180.73	3,130.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,745.99	4,322.92	21,434.74
0807	PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	4,292.81	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,372.55	3,995.91	4,676.46
0807	PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	8,344.93	4,263.46	19,448.22
0807	PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0807	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	10,885.43	3,787.81	13,807.02
0807	SANTA MARTHA BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,105.43	4,114.83	20,718.75
0807	XIOMARA MODESTA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	1,603.08	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	7,960.00	4,114.83	18,864.18
0807	YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	25,225.06	4,471.56	3,924.65
0807	YEIMI ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	19,724.62	4,560.75	10,006.46
0807	ARLENE GABRIELA MEZON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0807	BARBARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,188.28	4,590.48	2,736.61
0807	GLENYS DEL CARMEN TAPIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,225.63	8,287.87	25,810.32
0807	JOSE GREGORIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
0807	KAFHDERINE VALERIO MORA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,894.99	7,991.84	36,203.02
0807	KELVIN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,546.17	8,229.66	17,102.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	KETTY LUISA RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,290.95	7,575.65	30,093.95
0807	LOIDA MAGDALENA OZORIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,038.62	7,872.92	40,284.22
0807	MADELYN BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,879.59	4,412.10	19,882.53
0807	MARIA BETANIA MARTINEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	28,616.29	9,002.86	30,458.29
0807	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,858.99	4,293.19	24,127.96
0807	MARINA DE JESUS CABRERA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,971.54	7,991.84	32,126.47
0807	MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,151.02	4,263.46	8,642.13
0807	PETRA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,198.16	7,991.84	42,899.85
0807	RAMON MARTE ULLOA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.79	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	13,469.27	8,837.86	44,442.52
0807	RAMONA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,067.67	8,229.66	40,580.69
0807	ROBERTO BAUTISTA SARIT	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,093.53	8,782.86	36,430.70
0807	ROXANNA DISLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,816.64	8,782.86	32,707.59
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,500.82	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,015.72	4,412.10	18,746.40
0807	YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
0807	FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,083.93	4,441.83	8,871.99
0807	GREGORIO DANIEL CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	13,675.00	3,787.81	11,017.45
0807	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,202.92	4,441.83	2,752.99
0807	MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,700.44	4,263.46	19,092.71
0807	NANCY NUÑEZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	8,496.43	4,560.75	21,234.65
0807	AGUSTINA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,302.22	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,243.38	3,787.81	18,449.07
0807	AGUSTINA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,569.59	3,282.46	18,828.37
0807	ARNALDO RAMON VELOZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0807	CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	10,747.26	4,293.19	17,239.69
0807	CRUZ MARIA CRUZ MUNOZ	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	8,419.05	3,995.91	17,629.96
0807	FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,318.03	3,936.46	19,343.39
0807	GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	MONICA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0807	AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
0807	EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,806.59	4,322.92	19,374.14
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,787.49	4,322.92	8,393.24
0807	PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	14,025.35	5,555.49	22,190.36
0807	CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,932.18	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,569.06	4,709.38	24,131.00
0807	EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,267.99	4,322.92	22,912.74
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,547.99	4,322.92	21,632.74
0807	MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,057.93	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	4,760.48	6,393.70	9,161.94	4,174.29	18,049.83
0807	PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	8,967.78	5,555.49	27,247.93
0807	AURORA SUERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	22,018.49	4,882.03	9,807.06
0807	KEYLA TEJADA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0807	XIOMARA MODESTA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,697.69	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	2,380.24	4,286.13	8,809.47	4,882.03	23,016.08
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	9,959.51	4,322.92	18,221.22
0807	OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,188.44	4,322.92	20,992.30
0807	ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,958.24	3,995.91	19,090.77
0807	KENIA RAMONA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,109.85	3,787.81	13,582.60
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,007.90	4,322.92	8,172.83
0807	ALEJANDRINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
0807	ANA JULIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,939.43	7,991.84	29,158.58
0807	ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,805.32	4,322.92	15,375.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,839.17	4,471.56	23,310.53
0807	JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	5,656.59	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	23,907.00	5,874.49	14,388.27
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,232.47	4,263.46	11,560.68
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	19,104.92	4,471.56	10,044.78
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,588.19	4,322.92	12,592.54
0807	MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	8,265.43	3,936.46	17,395.99
0807	NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	9,899.86	3,936.46	15,761.56
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	8,388.19	4,590.48	21,536.70
0807	PELAGIA MAGALY REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
0807	ROSA ENEROLIZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,452.18	3,995.91	17,596.83
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,348.20	4,441.83	11,607.71
0807	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
0807	ADALGISA PARRA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	1,078.34	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,932.92	3,282.46	18,465.04
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,955.16	4,322.92	18,225.57
0807	ALEJANDRINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	8,026.38	4,174.29	19,185.39
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	19,215.14	4,322.92	8,965.59
0807	BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,347.97	3,787.81	17,344.48
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	10,188.84	4,471.56	18,960.86
0807	JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	4,760.48	7,023.73	38,275.27	5,874.49	20.00
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,634.10	4,263.46	6,159.05
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	MONICA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ MEZON	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0807	ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	13,873.29	4,976.94	18,570.91
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0807	YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,375.63	4,441.83	22,580.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,365.33	4,174.29	21,846.44
0807	BRISLEYDA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0807	DEIBY JOSE RODRIGUEZ QUINTANA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,459.32	3,787.81	15,233.13
0807	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,277.89	4,263.46	2,515.26
0807	JOSE ROBERTO GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,283.63	7,991.84	12,814.38
0807	KATHERINE CABRERA DELGADO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,840.93	3,282.46	16,557.03
0807	MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	10,410.85	5,732.72	26,960.17
0807	MARIA YSABEL CERDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	20,712.18	7,575.65	28,672.72
0807	MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PE¥A	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,656.71	4,293.19	19,330.24
0807	PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	7,000.43	4,174.29	20,211.34
0807	PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0807	PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,856.93	4,560.75	18,874.15
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0807	ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,873.84	4,144.56	20,144.14
0807	RUTH NOEMI BEATO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,556.25	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,367.11	3,995.91	20,681.90
0807	SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,356.02	4,263.46	12,437.13
0807	SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,244.85	4,174.29	21,966.92
0807	VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,259.18	3,995.91	20,789.83
0807	ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	9,017.84	4,174.29	18,193.93
0807	ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	0.00	566.37	710.12	1,470.07	8,873.08
0807	CAROL SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,766.49	3,936.46	18,894.93
0807	DEIBY JOSE RODRIGUEZ QUINTANA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	4,382.28	4,144.56	22,635.70
0807	FRANKLIN JAVIER GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,583.20	0.00	0.00	275.04	680.41	110.21	291.33	679.45	1,190.12	1,756.49	1,971.25	1,470.07	7,611.95
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,113.87	4,560.75	4,617.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,032.45	4,263.46	4,760.70
0807	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	3,194.40	0.00	0.00	91.68	226.80	36.74	97.11	226.48	0.00	188.79	266.72	490.02	2,927.68
0807	MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	10,315.19	5,732.72	27,055.83
0807	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,762.78	4,560.75	9,968.30
0807	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,986.95	3,105.40	25.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	0.00	1,797.23	9,182.31	4,599.99	20,804.64
0807	PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,382.30	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,149.71	4,263.46	21,643.44
0807	RAMON NOEL MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	13,643.11	4,114.83	13,181.07
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,793.49	4,441.83	11,162.42
0807	ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,243.59	4,293.19	13,743.36
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,280.27	4,412.10	9,481.85
0807	SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,160.31	4,174.29	1,051.46
0807	MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	6,592.49	5,555.49	29,623.23
0807	NICAURY ADELINA MUÑOZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
0807	RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,695.29	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	14,690.80	4,147.05	12,343.41
0807	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0807	MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	9,878.88	5,555.49	26,336.84
0807	NICAURY ADELINA MUÑOZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0807	ROSANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,626.59	3,282.46	19,771.37
0807	SULINA MARIA MERCADO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	16,161.87	4,174.29	11,049.90
0807	ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,294.41	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	9,920.16	4,560.75	19,810.92
0807	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,583.98	4,679.65	21,922.28
0807	DANIZA ALMENGO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,601.75	4,441.83	354.17
0807	DARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	6,118.44	4,025.64	20,124.36
0807	DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	19,203.22	4,709.38	11,496.83
0807	EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,055.77	34,684.63	5,335.96	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	1,190.12	2,974.54	6,697.57	4,631.64	23,495.64
0807	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,631.95	4,560.75	16,099.13
0807	JOSE ELIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
0807	JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,363.30	4,293.19	16,623.65
0807	MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,974.61	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	9,995.17	4,441.83	18,960.74
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,019.51	4,441.83	17,936.40
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
0807	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,508.62	4,531.02	23,028.68
0807	NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,303.18	4,441.83	4,652.73
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,130.86	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,708.65	0.00	0.00	766.54	1,896.31	307.15	811.94	1,893.64	0.00	1,578.48	16,524.98	4,097.10	10,183.67
0807	REYNA YSABEL CASTILLO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,946.99	8,562.87	25,026.89
0807	ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,294.41	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	15,007.61	4,560.75	14,723.47
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,937.79	4,679.65	22,568.47
0807	SORIBEL NAIROBI DELGADO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	28,613.58	8,782.86	28,910.65
0807	ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	0.00	0.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,529.24	6,188.96	6,564.89	36,606.96
0807	ANA YVELISSE MUÑOZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	50,189.96	7,872.92	1,132.88
0807	ARISLEIDA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0807	DANIEL TORIBIO TORIBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0807	DIOMEDES RAMOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	25,265.82	8,170.20	27,994.95
0807	FLOR MARIA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,616.40	6,564.89	27,179.52
0807	FRANCHESCA MARIEL JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	ISABELITA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,810.07	8,229.66	41,838.29
0807	JOANNY AGUSTINA CABRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,382.86	7,575.65	13,002.04
0807	JOHANNA GRACIELA GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52
0807	JUAN BAUTISTA FERNANDO DISLA	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,495.49	7,991.84	38,602.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	YAMILKA BEATO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
0807	AMPARO HIRALDO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	EDWARD VINICIO CABRERA ENGRAND	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0807	JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PE¥A	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0807	MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,010.22	5,236.49	26,125.94
0807	ROSELI GISELLE GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
0807	FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,334.06	0.00	0.00	870.59	2,153.72	348.84	922.16	2,150.68	0.00	1,792.75	19,635.57	4,653.24	10,698.49
0807	MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	18,219.22	4,322.92	9,961.51
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	8,799.55	5,236.49	25,336.61
0807	MERYS HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,878.83	3,936.46	20,782.59
0807	MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,976.29	3,936.46	17,685.13
0807	ROSA ENEROLIZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0807	DANELY LOPEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,315.16	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	16,255.67	3,995.91	9,793.34
0807	GREGORIO DANIEL CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
0807	MARTINA DISLA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,230.08	4,174.29	1,981.69
0807	MELISSA MARIA LOPEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,492.44	4,293.19	21,494.51
0807	MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,070.84	4,144.56	21,947.14
0807	ROSA NELLY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,218.83	3,787.81	20,473.62
0807	TARSI LUNA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	11,207.83	3,787.81	13,484.62
0807	ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,971.24	3,995.91	24,077.77
0807	CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	3,493.67	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	10,354.59	4,114.83	16,469.59
0807	DANELY LOPEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,394.71	3,282.46	15,003.25
0807	DAVID RIVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,072.47	7,575.65	21,312.43
0807	JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	19,270.76	3,787.81	5,421.69
0807	MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,119.69	4,412.10	22,642.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	MARTINA DISLA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,461.85	4,174.29	21,749.92
0807	MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,010.68	4,144.56	2,007.30
0807	MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
0807	ROSA NELLY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,375.71	3,787.81	16,316.74
0807	SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	10,919.77	4,144.56	16,098.21
0807	ARACELI MERCEDES ALMANZAR CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	15,566.71	5,555.49	20,649.01
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	26,426.92	5,555.49	9,788.80
0807	TARSI LUNA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,677.23	3,787.81	21,015.22
0807	ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,426.78	5,555.49	26,788.93
0807	CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0807	DIONISIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,382.30	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	30,414.58	8,507.87	25,171.72
0807	ELIZABETH GUZMAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,361.76	8,287.87	23,674.19
0807	MARTHA ELIZABETH BEATO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	47,397.30	9,057.85	12,064.87
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,034.27	4,679.65	4,471.99
0807	ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,014.64	4,441.83	9,941.27
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	25,810.04	5,555.49	10,405.67
0807	GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,372.72	3,995.91	17,676.29
0807	GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,791.84	4,144.56	22,226.14
0807	PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.86	4,560.75	23,708.22
0807	ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	23,338.81	4,025.64	2,903.99
0807	YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,038.87	4,144.56	11,979.11
0807	YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	6,676.61	4,174.29	20,535.16
0807	ADALGISA PARRA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	3,593.26	3,544.49	19,512.90
0807	ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,206.99	5,068.61	834.81

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,689.06	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	18,058.47	5,245.84	16,138.64
0807	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,667.42	5,068.61	24,374.39
0807	ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,292.65	2,961.17	25.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,756.20	5,799.70	4,493.50	23,492.95
0807	ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0807	ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,041.16	4,324.28	10,148.36
0807	ANICASIO SENA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,798.59	4,572.38	8,008.36
0807	BELERCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	6,736.05	4,678.72	23,764.09
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,604.26	5,512.92	25.00	1,079.24	2,669.90	432.45	1,143.17	2,666.14	1,190.12	3,437.53	11,200.56	5,768.49	26,403.70
0807	DOLCA JAEL ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	21,399.17	5,068.61	11,642.63
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,164.08	4,395.16	26,487.56
0807	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,009.40	4,891.38	24,877.10
0807	EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	15,153.79	4,572.38	14,653.16
0807	EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	18,495.68	4,572.38	11,311.27
0807	EVELYN YOKASTY RONDON MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	7,848.64	4,395.16	20,803.00
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,460.20	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,062.97	4,572.38	24,743.98
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	25,235.75	5,068.61	7,806.05
0807	GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,338.91	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	5,993.64	4,395.16	22,658.00
0807	GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,727.01	4,714.16	2,004.18
0807	GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	3,298.86	25.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	3,570.36	5,451.00	21,472.18	4,816.50	9,926.10
0807	JOELVIS ALEXANDER PEÑA BILLINI	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	4,690.58	3,544.49	18,415.58
0807	JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	11,760.85	4,891.38	20,125.65
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
0807	LUIS ALFREDO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,450.72	0.00	0.00	988.74	2,446.00	396.18	1,047.30	2,442.56	0.00	2,036.04	34,350.72	5,284.74	100.00
0807	LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	6,450.96	4,572.38	23,355.99
0807	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	15,745.39	4,749.61	15,216.87
0807	MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,488.06	4,926.84	22,629.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	MARCELINO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0807	MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,386.40	4,891.38	25,500.10
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,987.46	5,068.61	26,054.35
0807	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,631.22	4,536.94	22,944.66
0807	MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,972.70	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,996.65	5,068.61	23,045.16
0807	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	14,161.91	5,033.16	18,648.84
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,178.65	5,068.61	4,863.15
0807	MIGUEL RAMON LOPEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,506.18	6,216.45	25.00	2,138.33	5,289.94	620.17	2,264.99	5,282.49	0.00	4,428.32	43,359.31	11,192.60	31,146.87
0807	MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
0807	MONICA RAMOS COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	18,656.30	4,324.28	9,533.22
0807	NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA DE MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	4,796.62	4,785.06	26,396.69
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,033.65	20,897.04	4,785.06	10,296.27
0807	OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	12,091.66	4,324.28	16,097.86
0807	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	27,880.68	4,430.60	1,002.02
0807	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	27,249.14	5,068.61	5,792.67
0807	ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0807	RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	26,929.26	5,423.06	8,423.16
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	9,691.74	4,749.61	21,270.52
0807	YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	9,077.84	5,564.84	27,198.83
0807	YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
0807	ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	4,210.18	4,324.28	23,979.34
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	27,908.24	5,753.49	9,598.28
0807	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0807	FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	27,835.12	5,068.61	5,206.69
0807	HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MU¥OZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,306.86	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,285.79	4,749.61	24,676.47
0807	JOSE ELIAS VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,993.28	4,678.72	9,506.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	LUIS ALFREDO DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,913.87	4,822.70	25.00	973.33	2,407.88	390.01	1,030.98	2,404.49	1,190.12	3,219.43	14,035.42	5,202.38	19,878.45
0807	MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	27,030.62	5,245.85	7,166.50
0807	QUEZIB AMARFI PIMENTEL MARTINEZ DE AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	4,088.35	4,536.94	25,487.53
0807	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	25,283.33	5,564.84	10,993.34
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,789.53	2,639.52	25.00	826.26	2,044.06	331.08	875.20	2,041.18	0.00	1,726.46	28,689.53	4,416.32	100.00
0807	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	5,550.21	4,430.60	23,332.49
0807	ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,856.03	4,324.28	22,333.49
0807	ARACELI MERCEDES ALMANZAR CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	7,857.67	3,544.49	15,248.49
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	5,090.36	5,281.28	29,337.82
0807	DOLCA JAEL ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,908.32	5,068.61	25,133.48
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,443.82	4,395.16	23,207.82
0807	ENRIQUE DE JESUS MEZON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,560.88	7,088.96	16,651.44
0807	GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,398.28	0.00	0.00	901.13	2,229.28	361.08	954.51	2,226.14	0.00	1,855.64	17,665.97	4,816.50	13,732.31
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	23,625.76	4,926.84	8,491.81
0807	LEONARDA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,189.52	2,575.79	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	6,893.66	4,324.28	21,295.86
0807	LEONARDA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	24,783.42	4,324.28	3,406.10
0807	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	9,583.86	4,749.61	21,378.40
0807	MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	7,975.06	4,749.61	22,987.20
0807	MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,919.18	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	26,934.21	4,147.05	100.00
0807	NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	29,911.62	5,210.39	4,054.44
0807	OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	14,860.17	4,324.28	13,329.35
0807	PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	17,313.81	4,395.16	11,337.83
0807	RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	1,712.17	3,544.49	21,393.99
0807	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,219.55	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,206.76	4,926.84	23,910.81
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,930.83	4,926.84	2,186.73
0807	RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,660.61	5,423.06	32,691.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0807	RUTH NOEMI BEATO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	7,804.17	3,544.49	15,301.99
0807	SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	10,748.50	4,714.16	19,982.69
0807	YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	25,122.83	5,564.84	11,153.84
0807	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	11,005.45	4,891.38	20,881.05
0807	AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,084.77	4,926.84	25,032.79
0807	CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA	TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	8,129.16	5,245.85	26,067.96
0807	MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA	TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	5,191.68	4,493.50	24,100.97
0808	ANA FRANCISCA UREÑA ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	53,026.73	13,787.53	39,766.45
0808	CARMEN ANA ALTAGRACIA PERSIA PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	8,127.55	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	19,585.87	12,410.54	63,503.45
0808	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,508.84	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	2,380.24	9,571.12	41,509.72	17,825.55	79,740.28
0808	HILDANIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	25.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,939.70	86,867.50	17,222.47	30,132.50
0808	KENIBEL MIGUELINA ARTILES AVARUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	22,198.24	13,443.28	68,168.97
0808	MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	18,233.72	13,787.53	74,559.48
0808	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	50,711.34	13,787.53	42,081.84
0808	RAYMUNDO ALBERTO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,341.13	13,787.53	75,452.07
0808	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	24,850.06	3,995.91	1,198.95
0808	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	11,795.84	3,995.91	14,253.17
0808	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,824.99	4,322.92	21,355.74
0808	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
0808	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,340.43	4,590.48	27,584.46
0808	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	2,744.34	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,363.92	8,886.39	4,590.48	21,038.50
0808	ANLLIBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,755.04	4,085.10	19,875.35
0808	ANLLIBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,500.31	4,085.10	3,130.08
0808	CRISALINA ARGENTINA TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,454.56	2,341.56	25.00	1,534.15	3,795.27	614.73	1,625.02	3,789.93	0.00	3,184.17	35,799.63	8,199.93	17,654.93
0808	ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0808	ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,123.76	4,412.10	9,638.36

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ELBA RAFAELA SANTOS ULLOA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,476.14	4,709.38	15,223.92
0808	HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,880.13	4,709.38	22,819.93
0808	JOSE MIGUEL BIENVENIDO SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,716.93	0.00	25.00	680.68	1,683.90	272.74	720.99	1,681.53	0.00	1,426.67	18,636.85	3,638.17	5,080.08
0808	LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ DE PASCUAL	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	4,688.81	4,739.11	26,205.04
0808	LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ DE PASCUAL	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	14,817.27	4,739.11	16,076.58
0808	LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,846.40	4,441.83	10,109.52
0808	LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	8,857.02	4,441.83	20,098.90
0808	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	3,570.36	5,442.00	23,858.41	4,858.02	7,810.61
0808	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,400.76	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0808	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	3,056.05	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,458.18	3,936.46	13,203.24
0808	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	18,188.99	4,858.02	13,480.03
0808	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,867.30	4,858.02	23,801.72
0808	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA DE LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,802.19	4,560.75	14,928.90
0808	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA DE LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	14,395.87	4,560.75	15,335.22
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,267.38	4,322.92	8,913.35
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,080.32	4,322.92	23,100.41
0808	RAMON MARCELINO GUZMAN QUEZADA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,164.01	7,991.84	33,934.00
0808	ROSELYS ESPERANZA PORTES PORTES	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,249.18	8,229.66	27,399.18
0808	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA DE ARIAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,865.79	4,531.02	22,671.51
0808	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA DE ARIAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	16,551.63	4,531.02	12,985.67
0808	WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,045.14	4,144.56	16,972.84
0808	JOVANNY FRANCISCO TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-08	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,962.21	4,174.29	21,249.56
0808	ADRIANA MARIA TAVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	16,968.33	8,229.66	36,680.03
0808	ALBERTO JOSE LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	47,709.66	7,991.84	4,388.35
0808	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MINAYA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,787.39	7,991.84	37,310.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ANA RAFAELA ABREU CRUCETA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,326.87	8,507.87	15,259.43
0808	BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	3,278.31	4,322.92	24,902.42
0808	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.40	0.00	0.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	0.00	1,906.00	4,449.96	4,947.21	27,800.44
0808	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MATA MORILLO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,651.10	4,173.74	25.00	1,826.79	4,519.23	620.17	1,934.99	4,512.86	0.00	3,786.78	54,233.32	9,652.26	9,417.78
0808	CRISTOFFER JULIAN ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,361.19	8,229.66	34,287.17
0808	DOMINGA ESTHER GUICHARDO ALONZO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,013.11	8,837.86	36,898.71
0808	ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0808	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
0808	GLORIA ESTEFANY ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,835.12	8,562.87	46,138.76
0808	HARLYN YARASET PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,685.30	8,782.86	46,838.93
0808	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MATA LEON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	16,225.47	7,575.65	33,159.43
0808	JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	6,286.62	4,174.29	20,925.15
0808	JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,079.97	14,765.52	5,398.79	20,428.68
0808	JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0808	JUANA YRIS ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	15,787.73	8,837.86	42,124.09
0808	LEOVIGILDA ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
0808	LEOVIGILDA ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0808	LETICIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FILPO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,216.65	8,562.87	46,757.23
0808	MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,465.16	3,153.09	25.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,766.39	5,686.12	4,519.96	23,779.04
0808	MARY ELAINY ISABEL OLIVARES BRITO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
0808	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	24,361.75	8,837.86	33,550.07
0808	ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0808	PIEDAD DE LAS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,836.68	8,782.86	42,687.56
0808	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.80	1,027.24	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	2,380.24	5,163.54	21,886.70	7,159.46	24,785.10
0808	SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	8,176.06	4,560.75	21,555.03
0808	WALDIN ARTURO MENDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	3,790.27	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,300.66	9,086.73	4,919.77	22,984.79
0808	ANYELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	20,281.96	8,782.86	37,242.28
0808	BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0808	ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	9,170.35	4,858.02	22,498.67
0808	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,274.87	4,679.65	25,231.39
0808	JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	19,845.05	4,174.29	7,366.72
0808	JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.20	5,441.57	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	8,456.40	5,398.79	26,737.80
0808	JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,224.33	4,441.83	11,731.58
0808	JOVANNY FRANCISCO TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,770.19	3,579.73	21,565.71
0808	JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,968.44	4,322.92	20,212.29
0808	ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	5,747.83	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	16,321.35	4,590.48	13,603.54
0808	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,558.74	0.00	0.00	819.64	2,027.67	328.43	868.19	2,024.81	1,190.12	2,877.95	8,725.33	4,380.91	19,833.41
0808	REYNALDO UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,894.11	8,287.87	10,141.84
0808	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,549.28	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0808	SOFY ELISA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	7,508.35	8,571.67	48,527.60
0808	WALDIN ARTURO MENDEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	2,150.24	4,451.36	26,867.74
0808	WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0808	YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.52	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	28,729.14	4,919.77	3,342.38
0808	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	6,902.49	5,555.49	29,313.23
0808	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	9,878.88	5,555.49	26,336.84
0808	ANGELINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,219.75	8,229.66	44,428.61
0808	DIANA MARIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0808	YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,696.83	4,412.10	6,065.29
0808	ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,809.24	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,120.16	4,114.83	21,704.02
0808	CARMEN YINETT SERRANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0808	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,204.80	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,629.81	4,322.92	22,550.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,937.25	4,144.56	16,080.73
0808	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,818.77	4,441.83	20,137.14
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,002.91	4,560.75	15,728.17
0808	MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,859.16	4,322.92	6,321.57
0808	MARIA YNMACULADA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,809.13	8,727.86	46,327.52
0808	MARIANELA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,543.97	7,575.65	25,840.93
0808	MARISOL BEATRIZ ROMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	29,220.10	8,452.87	25,978.61
0808	MILAGROS ANTONIA PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,911.55	7,991.84	34,186.46
0808	REINA LUCELIS BLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,257.11	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	2,380.24	4,081.79	28,267.98	4,351.65	100.00
0808	YANELLY SALVADORA ALBA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	YANIRY MERCEDES RAMOS HERNANDEZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,254.32	8,287.87	26,781.63
0808	YASIRY ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,540.43	7,991.84	24,557.58
0808	YBELISSE DANILCIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	0.00	1,436.42	20,162.58	3,728.37	4,142.28
0808	EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0808	MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0808	RISEL ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,603.60	9,057.85	33,858.57
0808	TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,245.61	4,144.56	13,772.37
0808	ALICIA MARIA PEÑA JEREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,491.40	6,564.89	30,304.52
0808	ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0808	ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
0808	ESTIBEN JOEL CASTILLO OVALLE	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0808	FLORICELDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	8,471.15	8,562.87	47,502.73

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	JAVIELA DEL CARMEN TORRES DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,236.16	8,782.86	21,288.07
0808	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0808	JUANA AMELIA PEÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,690.09	8,287.87	44,345.86
0808	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,355.37	4,709.38	9,344.69
0808	MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,216.93	4,560.75	23,514.15
0808	MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,141.47	4,263.46	25,651.68
0808	MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
0808	MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,527.00	4,441.83	5,428.92
0808	MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	6,846.23	4,709.38	23,853.83
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,107.88	4,441.83	23,848.03
0808	MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,026.98	4,441.83	14,928.94
0808	MERCEDES ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	38,586.36	11,226.07	36,155.69
0808	PAUL CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	29,572.04	8,452.87	25,626.67
0808	RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,667.53	4,709.38	11,032.53
0808	ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,509.90	4,441.83	23,446.01
0808	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	39,397.55	9,722.07	24,745.49
0808	SANDRA MARIA NU¥EZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,134.22	2,847.71	25.00	1,697.15	4,198.53	620.17	1,797.68	4,192.62	2,380.24	5,900.07	16,338.16	9,011.32	42,796.06
0808	XIOMARA YSABEL GUTIERREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	38,532.65	7,872.92	12,790.19
0808	ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,651.10	4,709.38	2,048.96
0808	ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,593.06	4,560.75	23,138.03
0808	FRANKELY RAFAEL ARIAS GIL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,168.16	7,991.84	43,929.85
0808	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,636.63	4,441.83	26,319.28
0808	JULEICY NASAREZ PAULINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	28,539.96	8,452.87	26,658.75
0808	JULIA ANTONIA DE LEON VENTURA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,734.26	7,991.84	31,363.75
0808	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,719.03	4,709.38	23,981.03
0808	MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,565.86	4,560.75	23,165.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	10,159.84	4,441.83	18,796.07
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,009.92	3,480.25	25.00	889.98	2,201.70	356.61	942.70	2,198.60	0.00	1,857.68	14,516.19	4,756.91	16,493.73
0808	MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,809.12	4,441.83	20,146.80
0808	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,326.99	4,322.92	22,853.74
0808	RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
0808	ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,103.05	4,441.83	20,852.86
0808	YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,109.01	4,709.38	22,591.05
0808	YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	10,606.08	4,709.38	20,093.98
0808	ANYELINA MIGUELINA MINAYA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,174.24	7,991.84	19,923.77
0808	CLARITZA DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE DE ASIS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	16,371.66	8,837.86	41,540.16
0808	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,575.05	4,293.19	7,411.90
0808	DANIA MARIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	18,422.38	8,782.86	39,101.85
0808	DINNELSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	24,498.46	7,991.84	27,599.55
0808	ELISA CONCEPCION ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	25,789.19	7,575.65	23,595.71
0808	ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,441.03	8,782.86	42,083.20
0808	FRANCISCO JAVIER FURNIEL AMARANTE	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0808	JOSE ALFREDO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,420.44	9,057.85	41,041.73
0808	JOSE RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	48,119.17	7,991.84	3,978.84
0808	JOSE WILLIAM TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,910.48	8,229.66	30,737.88
0808	KEILA LUIS KING	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
0808	MARGARITA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,122.22	4,263.46	8,670.93
0808	MARGARITA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,180.52	4,263.46	14,612.63
0808	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,800.80	7,991.84	28,297.21
0808	ORQUIDEA ACEVEDO RIVAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	53,531.88	10,963.76	19,361.68
0808	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CEBALLOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	22,841.40	4,858.02	8,827.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
0808	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,783.92	4,441.83	5,171.99
0808	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,686.59	4,441.83	10,269.32
0808	VALENNY ELVIRA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,893.33	9,057.85	49,568.84
0808	ZOBEYDA RAQUEL DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,523.15	7,991.84	14,574.86
0808	NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	22,859.86	4,749.61	8,102.40
0808	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,146.31	4,233.73	22,453.04
0808	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.87	5,387.63	26,698.50
0808	YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,102.99	4,412.10	24,659.13
0808	YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,476.53	6,564.89	24,319.39
0808	ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,413.48	3,642.29	25.00	872.87	2,159.36	349.76	924.57	2,156.32	0.00	1,822.44	6,255.07	4,665.44	24,158.41
0808	ARGELIS RAFAEL BURGOS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,757.08	7,991.84	37,340.93
0808	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,664.93	4,441.83	21,290.98
0808	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0808	DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,015.94	22,120.04	4,739.11	8,773.81
0808	DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
0808	YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0808	ELIZABETH JOSEFINA MORA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	ELIZABETH TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,844.46	6,564.89	34,951.46
0808	FRANCHESCA MARIA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0808	MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	4,620.05	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	8,144.51	5,160.96	25,499.34
0808	MARIBEL TERESA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,291.80	1,998.94	25.00	1,500.77	3,712.72	601.36	1,589.67	3,707.49	1,190.12	4,305.56	7,641.81	8,021.57	44,649.99
0808	MILDRED NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,478.17	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	28,290.96	10,635.89	42,291.98
0808	YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0808	YANAIRA SURUN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0808	YANIRIS FRANCISQUITA JESUS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,913.25	6,564.89	33,882.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
0808	MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	1,190.12	3,178.47	9,784.87	5,160.96	23,858.98
0808	YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,486.06	4,144.56	17,531.92
0808	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	10,121.98	4,679.65	20,384.28
0808	BIELKA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,888.39	4,406.57	25.00	1,862.30	4,607.08	620.17	1,972.61	4,600.59	0.00	3,859.91	24,907.54	9,827.84	39,980.85
0808	CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0808	ELIZABETH LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0808	FRANCISCO JAVIER TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,805.57	8,782.86	17,718.66
0808	JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,899.64	4,973.23	25.00	1,948.72	4,820.87	620.17	2,064.15	4,814.08	0.00	4,037.87	43,840.44	10,255.12	24,059.20
0808	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,644.88	4,412.10	12,117.24
0808	KIARA MARIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0808	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,465.16	0.00	0.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,741.39	19,704.99	4,519.96	9,760.17
0808	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	11,077.98	5,590.94	25,368.80
0808	LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,795.48	4,858.02	16,873.54
0808	LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,338.21	4,858.02	24,330.81
0808	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	9,192.96	4,858.02	22,476.06
0808	MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	3,942.97	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	24,560.60	8,571.67	31,475.35
0808	MARVIN JAVIER ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,744.75	8,229.66	37,903.61
0808	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	5,797.99	4,441.83	23,157.92
0808	OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,244.07	4,560.75	27,487.01
0808	OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,540.86	4,560.75	1,190.22
0808	TEOFILA DISLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0808	WILLIAN SURIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	35,925.30	8,229.66	17,723.06
0808	YOELI ALTAGRACIA ALBA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.88	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	9,821.21	8,846.67	48,152.67
0808	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,729.22	8,229.66	39,919.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,128.44	4,263.46	21,664.71
0808	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0808	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	23,824.28	4,679.65	6,681.98
0808	CARIDAD DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	3,105.40	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	0.00	3,451.26	8,036.02	8,846.67	49,937.87
0808	CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
0808	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,965.27	4,412.10	11,796.85
0808	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,080.27	4,263.46	22,712.88
0808	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	28,835.17	5,590.94	7,611.61
0808	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,874.21	4,858.02	24,794.81
0808	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,920.58	4,441.83	21,035.33
0808	YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,291.38	4,263.46	18,501.77
0808	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,298.67	4,412.10	12,463.45
0808	AHILDA JAMILIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,691.40	6,564.89	27,104.52
0808	CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0808	CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,589.36	4,322.92	14,591.37
0808	FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	16,297.92	8,452.87	38,900.79
0808	INES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,995.95	8,287.87	29,040.00
0808	JOCELIN DEL CARMEN ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	9,920.99	9,332.85	51,479.11
0808	JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,014.31	4,085.10	24,616.08
0808	JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0808	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,924.93	4,560.75	21,806.15
0808	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0808	ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,157.91	4,382.38	26,410.42
0808	ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
0808	SANTA YVELICE GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,726.15	6,564.89	21,069.77
0808	WENDY JAZMIN POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,081.02	8,229.66	24,567.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	YESENIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	13,214.44	10,963.76	59,679.12
0808	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	32,123.58	5,590.94	4,323.20
0808	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,115.14	5,590.94	27,331.64
0808	FATIMA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	18,843.56	8,516.67	36,804.80
0808	JUANA JOSEFINA PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0808	LISANDRA MIRIAN ESTRELLA ALONSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,514.13	8,452.87	21,684.58
0808	LUIS MIGUEL PACHECO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	9,537.46	8,562.87	46,436.42
0808	MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,917.70	4,412.10	20,844.42
0808	MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0808	MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,996.28	4,441.83	7,959.63
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,770.93	4,560.75	21,960.15
0808	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	2,749.97	25.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,777.84	20,687.51	4,549.69	8,971.44
0808	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,166.87	4,441.83	22,789.04
0808	OLIVIA VICTORIA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	17,733.07	7,575.65	31,651.83
0808	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	22,926.11	8,837.86	34,985.71
0808	SUANI CONSUELO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,840.50	8,507.87	45,745.80
0808	ALEXANDRA BATISTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,725.47	7,575.65	42,659.43
0808	ALEXANDRA MARIANO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,155.22	7,575.65	31,229.68
0808	CARMEN ROSA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	28,822.34	8,229.66	24,826.02
0808	CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	7,276.85	5,079.84	25,838.17
0808	CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	4,568.95	4,531.02	24,968.35
0808	CRITIAN BIENVENIDO GARCIA DE ASIS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0808	DIANA CAROLINA MOREL MOREL	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
0808	DOMINGA ALTGRACIA DOLORES FERMIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	13,375.34	8,562.87	42,598.54
0808	EDWIN JAVIER POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	EULOGIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0808	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CABRAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,964.14	4,232.65	25.00	1,835.77	4,541.45	620.17	1,944.51	4,535.06	0.00	3,805.28	37,834.40	9,696.68	26,129.74
0808	FRANCHESCA MUÑOZ FONDEUR	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0808	GLENIS DEL CARMEN BURGOS VERAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.42
0808	IVETTE LEONOR MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0808	KADELYN SAHONNY NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,312.17	8,229.66	24,336.19
0808	LENIN ANTONIO MENDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0808	MARIEL ESTHER SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	28,105.42	7,991.84	23,992.59
0808	MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	3,092.12	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,376.90	7,575.65	42,008.00
0808	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	5,661.11	4,322.92	22,519.62
0808	NANCY ELIZABETH SANCHEZ PLASENCIA DE DE ASIS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,207.53	3,287.70	25.00	1,727.96	4,274.73	620.17	1,830.31	4,268.71	1,190.12	4,773.39	9,596.29	9,163.61	50,611.24
0808	NELSIDA CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,670.77	7,991.84	36,427.24
0808	PERLA MARIA BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	ROSA HILMA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,207.10	7,991.84	37,890.91
0808	SULIDELMA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,891.46	8,562.87	30,082.42
0808	VLADIMIR ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0808	YADELIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	18,513.48	8,170.20	34,747.29
0808	YUDELKA ANGELINA NU¥EZ URE¥A	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0808	CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,261.01	5,079.84	25,854.01
0808	CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,375.58	4,531.02	24,161.72
0808	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
0808	NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.72	25,838.19
0808	NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	23,367.20	5,413.72	11,924.28
0808	ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,550.71	3,995.91	10,498.30
0808	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MONES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	1,793.07	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,756.12	4,412.10	20,006.00
0808	YUDERKA YNMACULADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	10,142.79	7,575.65	39,242.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	20,817.36	5,413.72	14,474.12
0808	ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,230.27	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,992.08	4,590.48	21,932.81
0808	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MONES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	1,729.19	3,579.73	21,606.71
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,468.88	4,441.83	23,487.03
0808	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,153.09	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0808	AGUSTIN RAFAEL SORIANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,003.19	8,229.66	44,645.17
0808	ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	3,333.46	25.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	2,380.24	4,249.71	31,109.30	4,787.51	100.00
0808	ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,911.49	4,679.65	7,594.77
0808	ENERIO RAFAEL ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,081.62	7,872.92	35,241.22
0808	ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,583.93	4,441.83	16,371.99
0808	ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,645.63	4,441.83	26,310.29
0808	GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,194.20	5,413.72	15,097.28
0808	GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	34,687.25	5,413.72	604.23
0808	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,379.06	4,174.29	15,832.71
0808	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	7,277.45	4,174.29	19,934.32
0808	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,220.50	8,287.87	29,815.45
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,090.21	0.00	0.00	834.89	2,065.40	334.54	884.34	2,062.50	2,380.24	4,099.47	12,572.28	4,462.44	16,517.93
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,642.95	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,133.15	4,441.83	23,822.76
0808	MARIBEL DEL NIÑO JESUS ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,839.70	8,287.87	43,196.25
0808	MARIELVA FAMILIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,172.00	8,782.86	39,352.23
0808	MARTHA ALEXANDRA MATA GUZMAN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,576.55	3,921.69	25.00	1,824.65	4,513.94	620.17	1,932.73	4,507.58	1,190.12	4,972.50	34,192.18	9,641.69	29,384.37
0808	MASRECA VASQUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,907.49	8,287.87	16,128.46
0808	PEDRO JUAN CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,605.10	6,564.89	30,190.82
0808	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A CRUZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	5,420.16	4,351.65	22,947.82
0808	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A CRUZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,358.91	4,144.56	3,659.07
0808	ROSARIO ALLARILIS PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ROSARIO ALLARILIS PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	8,938.09	4,679.65	21,568.17
0808	YARISA DE PEÑA GREEN	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	50,753.70	8,507.87	4,832.60
0808	YRISNELDA ALTAGRACIA ALBA POLANCO	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,021.10	9,057.85	28,441.07
0808	ZORAIDA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,689.99	2,861.34	25.00	823.40	2,036.99	329.93	872.18	2,034.12	0.00	1,720.58	5,329.18	4,401.04	23,360.81
0808	ZORAIDA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,594.53	4,293.19	9,392.42
0808	ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,773.24	4,322.92	9,407.49
0808	EVI JELKY SALDAÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,851.02	4,936.05	25.00	971.52	2,403.42	389.29	1,029.07	2,400.04	0.00	2,025.59	32,124.12	5,192.75	1,726.90
0808	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,851.02	0.00	0.00	971.52	2,403.42	389.29	1,029.07	2,400.04	0.00	2,000.59	33,751.02	5,192.75	100.00
0808	ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,336.95	0.00	0.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,733.81	23,164.94	4,500.28	6,172.01
0808	ANA DORIS TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	10,840.07	10,308.02	57,432.26
0808	ANA MARIA MIRANDA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	22,321.65	8,562.87	33,652.23
0808	ANGGIE MARIEL JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	24,342.45	8,837.86	33,569.37
0808	ARISLEYDA PAULINO VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,042.59	6,564.89	25,753.33
0808	BIBIANA DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	15,044.67	7,575.65	34,340.23
0808	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,583.75	8,287.87	29,452.20
0808	JOSE FRANCISCO PORTES ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,758.43	7,991.84	37,339.58
0808	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
0808	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO DE BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,923.43	4,590.48	7,001.46
0808	KARINA MASSIEL MATA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	18,470.99	8,562.87	37,502.89
0808	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,393.81	4,144.56	21,624.17
0808	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	6,049.30	4,144.56	20,968.68
0808	LUCINDANIA MARGARITA MARCANO TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	10,816.65	8,562.87	45,157.23
0808	MARIA NEFTALI VASQUEZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,911.82	2,994.03	25.00	1,719.47	4,253.74	620.17	1,821.32	4,247.75	2,380.24	5,946.03	23,301.79	9,121.66	36,610.03
0808	MARLENE MERCEDES CHECO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	9,923.31	8,837.86	47,988.51
0808	MARLIN DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,861.04	8,562.87	36,112.84



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	MOISES MINAYA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	34,953.61	7,991.84	17,144.40
0808	NICOLE MARCELA ABREU TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0808	NIURKA DEL CARMEN MINAYA CASTILLO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	33,799.07	9,112.85	26,050.68
0808	PAOLA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	24,176.75	7,991.84	27,921.26
0808	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,218.51	8,287.87	41,817.44
0808	ROLFI ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,053.46	8,562.87	20,920.42
0808	MAGDALENA COLLADO NUÑEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	15,400.88	7,872.92	35,921.96
0808	NERIS MERCEDES CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,105.10	6,564.89	28,690.82
0808	WILMIL ALTAGRACIA OSORIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-08	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0808	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UVERAL MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,333.43	2,234.92	25.00	784.47	1,940.67	314.33	830.94	1,937.94	1,190.12	2,830.53	5,778.79	4,192.94	21,554.64
0808	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UVERAL MAT 08-08	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,958.20	4,085.10	22,672.19
0808	ALAM ALFREDO ACEVEDO LUGO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	17,864.72	9,997.44	48,218.90
0808	ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,323.80	4,560.75	8,407.29
0808	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ SOLIS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,449.01	9,013.81	40,702.76
0808	ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,121.32	5,068.61	17,920.48
0808	BELKIS MARIA DE ASIS BURGOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,713.51	5,967.60	25.00	2,172.98	5,375.66	620.17	2,301.69	5,368.09	2,380.24	6,879.91	34,435.31	11,363.92	41,278.20
0808	BERNARDITA JOCELYN LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	35,771.92	9,407.26	26,152.59
0808	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ DE ARAMBOLES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	3,769.50	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,272.92	980.04	2,115.88
0808	CARLOS ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ MATA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0808	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	9,367.20	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	10,562.80	2,412.99	5,167.20
0808	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0808	DAYNE CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,961.34	9,013.81	32,190.43
0808	EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,237.88	4,572.38	15,569.07
0808	ELSIDA XIOMARA DEL C. SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	43,299.16	9,341.68	18,163.23
0808	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,407.21	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	20,716.83	11,336.44	54,803.05
0808	KARINA CISNERO EUSEBIO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	18,558.87	8,751.50	38,744.41

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,741.03	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
0808	LUCIA YERALDINA LOPEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	20,074.71	10,325.31	48,319.52
0808	MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	3,019.69	4,572.38	26,787.26
0808	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0808	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	3,467.91	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	15,568.57	4,962.28	16,780.05
0808	MARIA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	544.42	980.04	5,844.38
0808	MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,266.41	3,230.43	25.00	868.65	2,148.92	348.06	920.10	2,145.89	0.00	1,813.75	30,166.41	4,642.87	100.00
0808	MARTHA RAFAELINA CRUCETA BRETON	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	40,311.69	8,751.50	16,991.59
0808	MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0808	NORMA DEL CARMEN TEJADA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,719.87	9,341.68	46,742.52
0808	ONESIMO RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,792.70	9,407.26	52,131.81
0808	ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0808	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,012.30	4,370.17	25.00	890.05	2,201.87	356.64	942.77	2,198.77	0.00	1,857.82	22,943.62	4,757.28	8,068.68
0808	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	14,894.18	5,104.06	18,378.70
0808	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	5,682.68	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	13,435.94	5,104.06	19,836.94
0808	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
0808	SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	SONIA VANESSA CAMINERO CARBONELL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	22.62	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	526.04	980.04	5,862.76
0808	TOMASA JOSELYN COLON SUSAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,047.80	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	3,570.36	7,227.79	43,015.27	9,341.68	18,447.12
0808	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	5,648.61	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	6,309.84	1,306.72	2,208.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ZOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,057.42	3,544.49	20,048.74
0808	ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,318.19	4,714.16	28,413.00
0808	ALEJANDRO DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
0808	ANA ELIZABET DISLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	25,192.60	10,653.18	45,512.25
0808	ARIDIA YANERIS ARIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,009.65	9,341.68	32,452.74
0808	DANIEL JOSE LANTIGUA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0808	DEURIS REYNALDO BETANCES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,351.87	9,341.68	48,110.52
0808	FRANCA IRIS PAULINO TEJADA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	13,570.84	10,587.61	56,671.88
0808	LENNY RAMON LANDETA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
0808	LUIS ALBERTO MOREL CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,242.41	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	12,397.16	10,063.01	54,148.58
0808	TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	24,460.02	4,572.38	5,346.93
0808	TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,170.16	4,572.38	6,636.79
0808	ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,397.50	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	10,006.69	4,324.28	18,182.83
0808	ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,207.86	5,068.61	18,833.94
0808	CECILIA ISABEL CRUCETA BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0808	EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	24,537.89	4,572.38	5,269.06
0808	MARIA JULISSA MEJIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,631.36	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	0.00	3,302.38	7,350.12	8,489.20	48,104.66
0808	RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,543.71	0.00	0.00	991.40	2,452.60	397.25	1,050.13	2,449.15	1,190.12	3,231.65	3,749.81	5,299.00	30,793.90
0808	RAMON YSAAC MINAYA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	17,443.70	10,915.49	55,109.64
0808	ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,901.37	4,714.16	23,829.82
0808	ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.12	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	53,535.55	9,735.13	10,699.57
0808	ANA RAFAELA ABREU CRUCETA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0808	BRAYAN ALBERTO ARIAS JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0808	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ DE CARABALLO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,894.24	0.00	0.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	1,190.12	5,557.26	25,230.39	11,105.76	48,663.85
0808	DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,155.58	3,892.31	25.00	1,783.87	4,413.05	620.17	1,889.53	4,406.83	0.00	3,698.40	24,785.23	9,440.05	37,370.35
0808	DIONICIO FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,526.67	7,088.96	32,685.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	77,524.89	6,818.66	25.00	2,224.96	5,504.27	620.17	2,356.76	5,496.51	0.00	4,606.72	65,906.22	11,620.95	11,618.67
0808	ELVIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,485.89	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,989.31	980.04	399.49
0808	ELVIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	0.00	0.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,796.30	4,759.83	9,735.13	59,475.30
0808	EVELYN ALEXANDRA CASTRO FELIPE	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	10,781.83	9,735.13	53,453.30
0808	GRISELY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
0808	JENNY CLARA GIL PORTES	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0808	JENNYPHER RIVAS CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0808	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,155.58	3,892.31	25.00	1,783.87	4,413.05	620.17	1,889.53	4,406.83	0.00	3,698.40	52,281.40	9,440.05	9,874.18
0808	JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,640.96	5,627.43	25.00	2,084.80	5,157.51	620.17	2,208.29	5,150.24	1,190.12	5,508.21	43,708.20	10,927.92	28,932.76
0808	JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	7,031.22	4,536.94	22,544.66
0808	MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,469.90	4,891.38	3,416.60
0808	MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	5,508.75	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	6,012.17	980.04	376.63
0808	MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	0.00	0.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,068.35	7,012.67	9,931.86	58,608.83
0808	OLENIA ANASTACIA SERRATA TAVERAS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	48,910.22	10,587.61	21,332.50
0808	ROBERTO RADHAMES DURAN CRUZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0808	ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,084.05	4,572.38	25,722.90
0808	VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	14,110.78	10,390.89	54,745.58
0808	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,386.90	9,079.39	42,227.00
0808	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	0.00	0.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	4,986.42	8,178.54	9,735.13	56,056.59
0808	YORLENY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
0808	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,692.29	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	1,190.12	5,528.57	23,783.16	10,976.83	49,202.50
0808	ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,173.62	4,891.38	6,712.88
0808	ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,016.35	4,891.38	23,870.15
0808	ALTAGRACIA MARCIEL HENRRIQUEZ DE VENTURA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,982.56	9,079.39	50,631.34
0808	AMAURY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,353.42	8,751.50	36,949.86
0808	ANIBELKIS MARTINEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	6,851.88	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	39,257.01	9,735.13	24,978.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0808	AQUILINA MARISOL VOLQUEZ CESPEDES DE MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,824.38	9,341.68	30,638.01
0808	BELKI ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	22,783.86	9,735.13	41,451.27
0808	CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,200.69	6,529.36	25.00	952.86	2,357.25	381.81	1,009.30	2,353.93	0.00	1,987.16	22,629.81	5,092.99	10,570.88
0808	DOLLY MERCEDES CLEMENTE LORA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,902.19	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	43,060.78	9,079.39	16,553.12
0808	ELIZABETH SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	17,623.78	9,341.68	43,838.61
0808	EUSEBIA LOPEZ JEREZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	5,644.53	3,544.49	17,461.63
0808	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,965.37	19,756.94	4,607.83	10,281.07
0808	JHOHANNA MASIEL BELEN GARCIA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,138.51	8,751.50	43,164.77
0808	JOSE ELIO LOPEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	57,981.48	10,325.31	10,412.76
0808	JUANA MARIA PICHARDO LIZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	5,482.04	4,395.16	23,169.60
0808	KENYA MARIA POLANCO VARGAS DE SANTANA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	25,663.23	9,407.26	36,261.29
0808	LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
0808	LUISA ALTAGRACIA LLANO VEGA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	20,443.82	4,395.16	8,207.82
0808	MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	7,001.81	5,210.39	26,964.25
0808	NIURKA MARGARITA GERMOSEN	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,853.42	8,751.50	47,449.86
0808	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,113.61	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	51,380.64	9,407.26	10,543.87
0808	PAOLA LANTIGUA MENDEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,594.88	7,088.96	22,617.44
0808	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
0808	SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
0808	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MONES	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	12,307.85	3,544.49	10,798.31
0808	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,608.73	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,345.40	4,891.38	25,541.10
0808	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA DE UREÑA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,803.05	9,407.26	25,121.46
0808	YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-08	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,245.89	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	39,920.87	9,341.68	21,541.52
0809	DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO COLON CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	71,632.69	12,582.66	12,669.61
0809	FRANCISCO JAVIER FLORES INFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.28	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	16,521.69	12,926.92	70,206.59
0809	GRISELDA MARIA PEÑA VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	17,103.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	0.00	7,190.88	90,680.93	17,825.55	30,569.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	SERGIO ARGENYS GUZMAN BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE TAMBORIL 08-09	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	100,000.00	12,105.37	25.00	2,870.00	7,100.00	620.17	3,040.00	7,090.00	0.00	5,935.00	41,416.10	14,810.17	58,583.90
0809	ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,949.45	4,441.83	24,006.46
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.29	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.57
0809	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	3,391.12	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,800.35	4,144.56	21,217.63
0809	JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,170.93	4,560.75	25,560.15
0809	KENIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,847.53	4,174.29	22,364.24
0809	MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0809	MARIA YOCAYRA MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,542.49	3,282.46	18,855.47
0809	MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
0809	NELSON EMILIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,698.08	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	25,102.23	4,263.46	2,690.92
0809	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
0809	YUNURCA ANTONIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,357.23	3,787.81	20,335.22
0809	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,145.40	4,412.10	7,616.72
0809	ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	5,548.23	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	15,615.68	8,782.86	41,908.55
0809	ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,108.61	4,441.83	847.30
0809	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,251.88	4,726.92	4,858.02	26,942.10
0809	CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,861.34	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,444.13	4,293.19	19,542.82
0809	FABIOLA VIRGINIA LARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0809	JENNIFEL ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,674.49	7,991.84	40,423.52
0809	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,568.93	4,441.83	22,386.98
0809	JUANA CLARITZA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,388.95	6,564.89	33,406.97
0809	JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO DE JORGE	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,141.39	4,560.75	20,589.69
0809	JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
0809	LETICIA CAROLINA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,137.88	6,564.89	17,658.04
0809	MARIO ALBERTO MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,280.12	8,287.87	25,755.83
0809	RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,984.65	0.00	0.00	1,032.76	2,554.91	413.82	1,093.93	2,551.31	0.00	2,126.69	20,307.23	5,520.04	15,677.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	SONIA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,849.90	6,564.89	23,946.02
0809	YEIRY MERCEDES MELENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,458.97	4,560.75	22,272.12
0809	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	21,184.78	4,412.10	7,577.34
0809	ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,185.87	4,441.83	21,770.04
0809	CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,689.99	0.00	0.00	823.40	2,036.99	329.93	872.18	2,034.12	0.00	1,695.58	28,589.99	4,401.04	100.00
0809	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,332.49	4,144.56	14,685.49
0809	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0809	JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO DE JORGE	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,017.95	4,560.75	22,713.13
0809	LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	7,856.65	4,174.29	19,355.12
0809	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,371.87	0.00	0.00	814.27	2,014.40	326.28	862.50	2,011.57	0.00	1,676.77	17,815.14	4,352.25	10,556.73
0809	OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,517.76	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,986.99	4,560.75	14,744.09
0809	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO CEPIN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,135.37	8,287.87	15,900.58
0809	SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO DE BEATO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	4,709.23	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	28,492.23	5,449.16	7,030.30
0809	YANIRSA ALTAGRACIA CEPIN BETANCUR	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	31,618.06	9,057.85	27,844.11
0809	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,898.43	4,590.48	27,026.46
0809	MANUELA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,971.11	6,564.89	28,824.81
0809	MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.92	4,695.52	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	0.00	1,987.82	28,091.77	5,094.72	5,120.15
0809	MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.92	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.73	0.00	1,962.82	29,976.60	5,094.72	3,235.32
0809	PAULA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,271.10	8,507.87	26,315.20
0809	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
0809	ADALMIRE ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ALICIA MARIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	11,212.95	4,560.75	18,518.13
0809	ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	16,562.39	4,293.19	11,424.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,061.27	4,322.92	23,119.46
0809	DAHIRILY LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,821.37	7,991.84	39,276.64
0809	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA TOBIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,281.75	3,936.46	21,379.67
0809	EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,888.93	4,441.83	24,066.98
0809	EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0809	KELVIN ALEXANDER GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,629.73	6,564.89	31,166.19
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
0809	MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	6,400.86	5,059.26	26,580.00
0809	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
0809	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.03	3,560.73	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	24,377.47	4,902.82	7,583.56
0809	SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,031.81	4,412.10	17,730.31
0809	SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
0809	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,280.93	4,560.75	22,450.15
0809	ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
0809	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,788.44	4,322.92	20,392.29
0809	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA TOBIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,058.45	3,936.46	13,602.97
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,385.65	4,441.83	11,570.26
0809	MIGUELINA LIRIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,033.00	3,995.91	4,016.01
0809	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,097.27	6,739.90	4,456.70	22,312.90
0809	WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,270.07	3,995.91	18,778.94
0809	BRIASI RAMONA MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0809	GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,394.20	4,263.46	11,398.95
0809	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,424.43	4,441.83	7,531.48
0809	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,880.86	5,059.26	100.00
0809	YESENIA MARIA PICHARDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,143.98	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,818.88	4,263.46	6,974.27
0809	ANGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	9,800.03	5,059.26	23,180.83
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,348.04	4,144.56	21,669.94
0809	VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
0809	YSMARYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	1,424.56	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	4,925.60	4,114.83	21,898.58
0809	CLAUDIA MARIA ESPINAL DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	17,611.57	7,991.84	34,486.44
0809	CLAUDIA VASQUEZ ESPENAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,554.14	7,575.65	36,830.76
0809	DAISY ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0809	DENNY DEL CARMEN MARTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,966.35	7,575.65	28,418.55
0809	DEYSSI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,837.69	7,872.92	29,485.15
0809	ELIZABETH MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,319.39	7,991.84	13,778.62
0809	ERIDANIA ANTONIA VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0809	ESTEFANY MERCEDES VEGA VAZQUE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	7,842.04	4,382.38	20,726.29
0809	EVELIN AYELIN DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,073.52	7,991.84	32,024.49
0809	FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,089.52	4,263.46	22,703.63
0809	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0809	JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	21,042.02	3,936.46	4,619.40
0809	LUZ DEL PILAR DE JESUS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,975.89	6,564.89	29,820.03
0809	MERLA MASSIEL TORRES MORA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,968.89	6,862.17	39,764.97
0809	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,371.59	4,560.75	14,359.49
0809	NELSON DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0809	NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
0809	RAQUEL VERAS DE THEN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0809	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	SARA DEL CARMEN PEÑA HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,768.91	6,564.89	21,027.01
0809	WILKA ALEXANDRA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,998.28	8,507.87	27,588.02
0809	YANIRYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,935.75	8,229.66	41,712.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YASMIN DE JESUS RUBIERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,379.02	4,263.46	16,414.13
0809	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ALMONTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	301.70	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	3,570.36	6,124.60	12,172.21	6,564.89	30,623.71
0809	YOLANDA YSABEL CESPEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	27,404.01	8,229.66	26,244.35
0809	ERIDANIA ANTONIA VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,308.21	4,263.46	19,484.94
0809	ESTEFANY MERCEDES VEGA VAZQUE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,887.41	4,382.38	20,680.92
0809	FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,752.47	4,263.46	14,040.68
0809	JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,473.66	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,070.05	4,560.75	23,661.03
0809	NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,631.27	4,412.10	17,130.85
0809	YASMIN DE JESUS RUBIERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
0809	YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0809	FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	9,185.75	4,441.83	19,770.16
0809	JENNY KASSANDRA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	3,743.42	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	8,232.55	5,094.71	24,979.36
0809	YAMELY ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA VEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0809	FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
0809	PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	4,760.48	6,723.30	20,662.70	5,094.71	12,549.21
0809	ANA HILDA MERCEDES COLON	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,914.84	4,144.56	22,103.14
0809	ARELY ALTAGRACIA CHERY DIAZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,137.75	4,293.19	7,849.20
0809	CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,063.86	4,560.75	23,667.22
0809	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,713.04	4,412.10	21,049.08
0809	DORANELLY ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0809	ERIDIANA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	10,255.49	5,555.49	25,960.23
0809	KENIA EVELISE QUEZADA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,895.49	7,991.84	42,202.52
0809	LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
0809	PATRICIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	10,810.79	4,891.38	21,075.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN URE¥A	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,856.36	4,412.10	4,905.76
0809	CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,042.93	4,560.75	23,688.15
0809	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,448.99	4,412.10	22,313.13
0809	DORANELLY ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0809	HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	10,838.88	5,555.49	25,376.84
0809	LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,565.14	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,124.38	35,022.96	5,449.16	499.57
0809	PERLA DUMENYS CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,819.05	4,441.83	22,136.87
0809	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	18,538.92	4,144.56	8,479.06
0809	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,657.95	4,144.56	14,360.03
0809	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	4,968.43	4,322.92	23,212.30
0809	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
0809	FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
0809	MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,940.86	4,441.83	22,015.05
0809	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0809	MARY ESTHEFANY MIRANDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0809	MAYRA EVELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,947.35	8,229.66	44,701.01
0809	NERIS ARACENA BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,063.94	30,009.17	4,863.69	1,696.74
0809	STHEPHANIE ANTONIA PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	VIANNY PATRICIA ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,893.80	6,564.89	28,902.12
0809	VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
0809	WANDA MELISSA LEON LIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	22,295.17	6,564.89	20,500.75
0809	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	20,880.32	4,709.38	9,819.73
0809	YADIRA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,135.69	4,293.19	8,851.26
0809	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,356.60	4,322.92	10,824.13
0809	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,634.19	4,322.92	19,546.54
0809	FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,624.92	4,441.83	22,330.99
0809	LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,397.50	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,610.63	3,936.46	21,050.79
0809	MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,570.02	4,926.84	28,547.54
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	21,838.83	8,287.87	32,197.12
0809	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,271.53	4,322.92	14,909.20
0809	NERIS ARACENA BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,890.69	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	8,493.17	4,863.69	23,212.74
0809	ORQUIDIA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	35,913.03	8,287.87	18,122.92
0809	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0809	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,151.00	4,709.38	22,549.05
0809	YADIRA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
0809	ALVIN DEL CARMEN BARRERA OSORIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,778.00	7,991.84	21,320.01
0809	ANA LILIVER MENDOZA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,888.95	6,564.89	29,906.97
0809	ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0809	ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,951.06	4,144.56	23,066.92
0809	ANEURYS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,148.77	0.00	0.00	836.57	2,069.56	335.21	886.12	2,066.65	0.00	1,722.69	2,159.92	4,471.42	26,988.85
0809	ANEURYS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.48	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,672.99	4,471.56	23,476.72
0809	ARLENI CAROLINA TAVERAS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,388.95	6,564.89	19,406.97
0809	BIENYA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ COMPRES	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	18,071.34	8,837.86	39,840.48
0809	CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
0809	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0809	DANIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,652.62	7,991.84	32,445.39
0809	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,505.10	6,564.89	32,290.82
0809	ELIZABETH JOSEFINA MERCADO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	30,415.01	7,872.92	20,907.83
0809	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
0809	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,750.84	4,144.56	20,267.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	FRANCISCA PEÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,106.11	7,575.65	35,278.79
0809	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,449.19	4,322.92	25,731.54
0809	JENNY EVANGELISTA LLANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	10,718.70	7,991.84	41,379.31
0809	JOSE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ QUESADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	JOSE MANUEL LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	38,670.61	8,229.66	14,977.75
0809	JULIA MARIEL ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,033.16	7,991.84	30,064.85
0809	KATHERINE SCARLIN RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,104.38	8,229.66	33,543.98
0809	LIBRADA ANTONIA RICART OVALLES	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,548.16	7,991.84	37,549.85
0809	LUIS BAUDILIO LUNA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	21,038.75	5,732.72	16,332.27
0809	MARIA ARCENIA CESPEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0809	MARIA ARCENIA CESPEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	14,655.82	4,531.02	14,881.48
0809	MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,839.99	4,293.19	24,146.96
0809	MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0809	MARIA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,076.94	7,872.92	39,245.90
0809	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,085.04	8,287.87	35,950.91
0809	MAYELIN REGINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0809	MAYELIN VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,590.47	7,991.84	43,507.54
0809	MELVIN LUIS ABREU BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	NATANAEL DEL ROSARIO CESPEDES URE¿A	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0809	NICOLAS DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.02
0809	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	19,334.32	4,441.83	9,621.60
0809	PEDRO ALFONSO DE LEON MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
0809	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA HILARIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,242.49	8,287.87	25,793.46
0809	SENY EVANGELISTA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
0809	VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	WENDY ARACELYS YANO MONES	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,388.95	6,564.89	30,406.97
0809	YENNI MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,991.40	6,564.89	21,804.52
0809	YENNIFFER CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0809	YERMIRE CELESTE CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,303.79	2,602.94	25.00	1,587.22	3,926.57	620.17	1,681.24	3,921.04	0.00	3,293.46	26,136.02	8,467.78	29,167.77
0809	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0809	ZULEIKA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,860.61	6,564.89	34,935.31
0809	LUIS BAUDILIO LUNA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	28,780.21	5,732.72	8,590.81
0809	MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	6,809.17	4,441.83	22,146.75
0809	VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,098.89	4,560.75	2,632.19
0809	BETANIA ERCILIA PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	17,743.01	9,057.85	41,719.16
0809	EDWIN NOEL GUZMAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	25,487.24	9,057.85	33,974.93
0809	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,242.10	4,144.56	1,775.88
0809	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,091.32	4,293.19	22,895.63
0809	LUZ MILAGROS SANTOS CORONADO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,499.02	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	19,796.61	4,144.56	7,221.37
0809	PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,509.90	4,441.83	23,446.01
0809	ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,486.08	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,202.45	3,936.46	19,458.97
0809	BETANIA MARIA SANCHEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0809	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	4,129.55	4,590.48	25,795.33
0809	DANIELA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE MARTE	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	899.82	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	6,088.18	3,544.49	17,017.98
0809	HENRY ALBERTO LOPEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	JEANNHETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,253.15	4,144.56	18,764.83
0809	KIRCIS MIGUELINA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	LEONARDA JOSEFINA TOBIAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0809	PAMELA MINAYA SOSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,624.93	4,441.83	23,330.99
0809	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,525.95	4,441.83	3,429.97
0809	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUABA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	ROSALBA VARGAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
0809	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS MONES	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0809	ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,726.78	4,412.10	21,035.34
0809	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	19,378.32	5,413.72	15,913.16
0809	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	15,419.07	4,590.48	14,505.81
0809	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	8,965.58	3,544.49	14,140.58
0809	DILENNI ANTONIA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0809	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	10,894.08	4,144.56	16,123.90
0809	JEANNHETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0809	JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,697.83	3,936.46	19,963.59
0809	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,953.20	4,441.83	12,002.71
0809	SUJEIDY CESPEDES URENA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
0809	ZORAYA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,689.11	4,114.83	16,135.07
0809	ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MARTE BETANCES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,767.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,854.42	4,144.56	9,163.56
0809	ANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,564.70	6,564.89	28,231.22
0809	CHENNY GENESIS SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ENMANUEL YERALBIN RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,809.51	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0809	INOCENSIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0809	JANCARLOS RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	JULIO CESAR FERREIRA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	3,296.40	4,174.29	23,915.37
0809	LOYDA RAQUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	2,440.76	4,351.65	25,927.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	MARIEL LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	MARILEISY ALTAGRACIA REYES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,621.25	6,564.89	21,174.67
0809	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH SIRI CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
0809	NATALY DEL CARMEN DE LEON MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0809	NAYROBI DEL CARMEN GARCIA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUABA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,249.35	4,144.56	13,768.63
0809	YULI MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.39	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,086.28	3,936.46	15,575.11
0809	ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MARTE BETANCES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	10,902.04	3,431.09	11,464.89
0809	ANA YUDELKA BONILLA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	6,952.28	3,936.46	18,709.14
0809	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,739.68	0.00	0.00	738.73	1,827.52	296.01	782.49	1,824.94	0.00	1,521.22	2,852.32	3,948.47	22,887.36
0809	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,792.68	3,936.46	10,868.74
0809	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,209.30	0.00	0.00	895.71	2,215.86	358.91	948.76	2,212.74	0.00	1,844.47	13,464.34	4,787.51	17,744.96
0809	INOCENSIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,242.70	4,441.83	22,713.21
0809	RICARDO MENDOZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,710.11	6,564.89	11,085.81
0809	YULI MERCEDES JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
0809	ZOILA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0809	ANGELA ZULAY LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0809	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0809	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,765.73	4,144.56	10,252.25
0809	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,522.53	5,089.09	25.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	2,380.24	4,504.62	14,864.10	5,449.16	20,658.43
0809	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,522.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.50	2,522.10	408.51	1,079.88	2,518.55	0.00	2,099.38	35,422.53	5,449.16	100.00
0809	FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,650.52	4,560.75	12,080.57
0809	FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,789.20	4,560.75	4,941.89
0809	GRISMEYRI YOSAIRE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SANABIA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	1,870.94	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	1,190.12	4,251.97	9,025.06	7,882.45	42,359.84
0809	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,933.96	4,560.75	22,797.13

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	12,275.94	4,560.75	17,455.15
0809	VICNA DULCINEA CLEMENTE LIZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,410.15	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,145.11	4,144.56	18,872.87
0809	VICNA DULCINEA CLEMENTE LIZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0809	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,200.04	4,322.92	20,980.69
0809	ALTAGRACIA BARRERA OSORIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,420.80	8,287.87	12,615.15
0809	ANA FRANCISCA DEL SOCORRO ABREU DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,728.19	4,322.92	25,452.54
0809	ANA MARIA POLANCO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,783.00	6,564.89	36,012.92
0809	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	15,495.18	4,858.02	16,173.84
0809	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0809	CANDIDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	3,617.24	3,995.91	22,431.77
0809	DILCIA MARIA VEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0809	JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,357.23	3,787.81	20,335.22
0809	JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,199.76	0.00	0.00	866.73	2,144.18	347.30	918.07	2,141.16	0.00	1,784.80	7,978.36	4,632.64	22,221.40
0809	KELVIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,207.10	7,991.84	41,890.91
0809	LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,551.80	4,620.20	27,566.87
0809	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,773.05	4,263.46	22,020.10
0809	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,823.00	6,564.89	36,972.92
0809	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	18,461.56	4,085.10	8,168.83
0809	MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	6,430.79	4,679.66	24,075.48
0809	NANCY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILPO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,465.16	2,915.06	25.00	845.65	2,092.03	338.85	895.74	2,089.08	0.00	1,766.39	6,129.09	4,519.96	23,336.07
0809	QUINOLY PE¥A GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,249.43	4,382.38	23,318.90
0809	RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	5,253.46	5,590.94	31,193.32
0809	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,040.00	4,560.75	20,691.08
0809	ROSSY STHEPHANIE PAREDES DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	22,263.04	7,159.46	24,408.75
0809	SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,149.82	5,424.86	25.00	1,008.80	2,495.64	404.22	1,068.55	2,492.12	0.00	2,102.35	8,435.97	5,391.98	26,713.85

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YADIRYS DEL CARMEN MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	7,414.61	3,282.46	13,983.35
0809	YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
0809	ANA FRANCISCA DEL SOCORRO ABREU DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,188.44	4,322.92	19,992.29
0809	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	27,213.61	4,858.02	4,455.41
0809	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0809	CARINA DEL CARMEN URE¿A SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
0809	CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
0809	DILCIA MARIA VEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	3,631.59	3,282.46	17,766.37
0809	JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0809	LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	2,817.26	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	3,570.36	5,375.38	8,975.62	4,620.20	21,143.05
0809	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0809	MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,252.20	4,501.50	24,092.63
0809	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,190.83	4,085.10	21,439.56
0809	MARIELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0809	PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILPO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,114.20	4,412.10	21,647.92
0809	RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	33,937.36	5,590.94	2,509.42
0809	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0809	SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,149.82	0.00	0.00	1,008.80	2,495.64	404.22	1,068.55	2,492.12	0.00	2,077.35	18,977.42	5,391.98	16,172.40
0809	YUDANNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BALDERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,488.55	7,991.84	44,609.46
0809	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	30,549.86	4,976.94	1,894.34
0809	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	18,561.96	4,976.94	13,882.24
0809	ANGEL LUIS DURAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ANGELA SIME VEGA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,851.66	8,287.87	30,184.29
0809	AWILDA NATIVIDAD GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,157.26	7,991.84	18,940.75
0809	BEZAIDA MERCEDES GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,345.87	7,991.84	39,752.14
0809	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	17,592.59	8,837.86	40,319.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	CRISTINA MARIA UREÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
0809	DIANA CAROLINA CARDENAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ELIANA KATHERINE LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,695.07	8,782.86	17,829.16
0809	ERCIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,866.84	4,560.75	23,864.25
0809	ERCIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	18,221.33	4,560.75	11,509.76
0809	ERICKSON JOSE VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,329.34	8,229.66	21,319.02
0809	ESTHEPHANY WALKIRIS PICHARDO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	37,879.58	9,057.85	21,582.59
0809	FELIX FRANCISCO RAMOS RICART	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0809	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,502.99	7,575.65	40,881.91
0809	FRANCELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0809	HANSEL YANET LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,481.00	8,229.66	19,167.36
0809	JUAN GABRIEL MONSANTO VENTURA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
0809	MAGALY ABREU SIRI	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	13,899.42	8,751.50	43,403.86
0809	MARIA MERCEDES DE LEON MOLINA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
0809	MARIGENI ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	42,920.71	8,782.86	14,603.52
0809	NELLY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	24,663.14	7,991.84	27,434.87
0809	NIURBY CLAIREL CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,223.04	8,287.87	31,812.91
0809	OLGA LIDIA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,132.55	7,991.84	41,965.46
0809	RAMON ARISTIDES FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	29,542.35	8,562.87	26,431.53
0809	ROSA EMILIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,640.16	7,991.84	31,457.85
0809	ROSA ESTHER MORAN ROCA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,599.50	8,507.87	45,986.80
0809	SAYDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	15,798.15	8,229.66	37,850.21
0809	SULEYKA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,619.28	8,507.87	12,967.02
0809	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,002.13	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	20,856.83	5,413.72	14,434.65
0809	YANELY DOMINGA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	31,183.91	8,287.87	22,852.04

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
0809	YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,624.81	4,174.29	3,586.96
0809	YEIMI ESTEFANIA LEON DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,370.54	6,564.89	34,425.38
0809	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	13,609.48	4,412.10	15,152.64
0809	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
0809	ARACELIS MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,537.40	6,564.89	18,258.52
0809	BETSAIDA ABIGAIL PERALTA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,588.95	6,564.89	34,206.97
0809	NANCY ESPERANZA PERALTA LENDOF	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	5,800.88	7,456.73	42,808.85
0809	ARELY ALTAGRACIA CHERY DIAZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,709.28	4,293.19	9,277.67
0809	JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,620.33	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,112.74	4,263.46	11,680.41
0809	JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	23,813.95	4,263.46	3,979.20
0809	JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,315.90	4,560.75	415.18
0809	MALENYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
0809	MARIELY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,263.46	3,995.91	13,785.55
0809	MILADY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,478.91	3,995.91	10,570.10
0809	NIURKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,992.34	4,263.46	7,800.81
0809	QUINOLY PE¥A GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	6,853.03	4,382.38	21,715.30
0809	ROSA VALENTINA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,539.18	3,995.91	21,509.83
0809	ROSANNI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
0809	YAKAIRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURDUAN	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,180.85	3,995.91	12,868.16
0809	LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	11,946.40	3,995.91	14,102.61
0809	MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,426.55	4,441.83	6,529.37
0809	MILADY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,695.84	3,995.91	15,353.17
0809	MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,065.51	3,936.46	23,595.91
0809	NIURKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
0809	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	0.00	0.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	1,992.39	3,539.07	5,171.46	30,173.19



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YADIRI ELIZABETH HILARIO AMADIZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	YENNY CAROLINA SANTANA PICHARDO DE REYES	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,755.81	6,564.89	25,040.11
0809	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,088.44	4,293.19	8,898.51
0809	ELIZABETH MERCEDES LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,825.40	6,564.89	23,970.52
0809	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0809	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,493.68	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,571.73	3,995.91	10,477.28
0809	JOSELYN ALEXANDRA PERALTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,112.76	4,263.46	680.39
0809	MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	12,900.21	5,236.49	21,235.95
0809	MASHIELL DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,194.93	6,564.89	34,600.99
0809	MIGUELINA LIRIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,727.45	3,995.91	20,321.56
0809	NELSON EMILIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0809	NIEBE ANTONIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	PERLA DUMENYS CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,985.90	4,441.83	22,970.02
0809	YADIRYS DEL CARMEN MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	721.30	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	2,380.24	3,770.82	5,140.78	3,544.49	17,965.38
0809	YAINELIS RAQUEL GARCIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
0809	YOVEIRY POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,939.52	6,564.89	21,856.40
0809	YSAA DELGADO DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0809	YUNURCA ANTONIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
0809	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,310.81	4,293.19	16,676.14
0809	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,655.75	4,441.83	25,300.16
0809	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	19,985.59	3,282.46	1,412.37
0809	JOSELYN ALEXANDRA PERALTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	18,448.67	4,570.26	11,344.48
0809	MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,616.17	5,236.49	26,519.99
0809	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,477.27	4,412.10	23,284.85
0809	YULEIDY JOSEFA ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,708.55	6,564.89	17,087.37
0809	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,465.59	8,287.87	26,570.36



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0809	JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	19,561.59	4,322.92	8,619.14
0809	SENIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA J.E.E. 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	11,411.96	8,229.66	42,236.40
0809	BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	27,614.74	5,236.49	6,521.42
0809	BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
0809	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA LLANO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	8,792.25	8,170.20	44,468.52
0809	MARICRUZ DEL CARMEN PORTES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,388.95	6,564.89	34,406.97
0809	YANIRY DEL CARMEN VERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	YUDELKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,781.11	4,085.10	22,849.28
0809	ESTRELLA LOPEZ NATHANAEL	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0809	ROSSALIA FABIAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	YOCATY GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,195.49	7,991.84	42,902.52
0809	MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,650.89	8,507.87	30,935.41
0809	REINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,207.10	7,991.84	42,890.91
0809	SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,534.17	5,236.49	26,601.99
0809	ANA HILDA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	18,338.01	8,562.87	37,635.87
0809	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
0809	ERIKA ALATGARCIA ESPINAL TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,394.92	4,441.83	22,560.99
0809	FELICIA PERPETUA RAMOS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	12,403.85	8,287.87	41,632.10
0809	FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,428.36	4,739.11	23,465.49
0809	FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	3,290.23	4,739.11	27,603.62
0809	GEORGINA YOMARY UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
0809	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,435.14	4,471.56	23,714.56
0809	JOSE GABRIEL DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,060.12	8,837.86	49,851.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,017.98	3,265.55	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	23,580.98	4,451.36	5,437.00
0809	JUAN DE JESUS GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,322.63	4,441.83	23,633.28
0809	KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
0809	LIDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	18,244.84	4,322.92	9,935.90
0809	MARIA DE JESUS ORTEGA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,167.00	8,507.87	40,419.30
0809	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,046.87	4,441.83	21,909.04
0809	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	4,384.82	4,858.02	27,284.20
0809	MERCEDES CARMEN RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,757.76	8,287.87	29,278.19
0809	RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	34,787.60	5,590.94	1,659.18
0809	ROSA MARIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,688.44	8,287.87	30,347.51
0809	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
0809	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,135.59	4,679.65	21,370.67
0809	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	4,223.95	4,293.19	23,763.00
0809	EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,732.63	4,441.83	24,223.28
0809	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0809	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	5,145.06	4,471.56	24,004.64
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0809	KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,839.43	4,590.48	26,085.46
0809	LIDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
0809	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,485.59	4,441.83	3,470.32
0809	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,785.30	4,858.02	23,883.72
0809	RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,885.17	5,590.94	26,561.61
0809	YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,178.75	4,293.19	22,808.20
0809	ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
0809	ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,634.05	4,144.56	15,383.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,091.19	8,229.66	44,557.17
0809	CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,419.02	4,673.77	25.00	987.83	2,443.75	395.82	1,046.34	2,440.31	2,380.24	4,439.41	10,126.67	5,279.88	24,292.35
0809	CARMEN ZORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
0809	CLARA LUZ PEѪA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	PSICOLOGO	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,079.17	3,936.46	8,582.25
0809	CLAUDIA ANA COLON CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0809	ERNESTO SANDINO COMPRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	9,635.40	8,571.67	46,400.55
0809	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	4,856.32	4,263.46	22,936.83
0809	MALENYS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0809	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
0809	MARIELY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0809	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
0809	MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	MONICA YANILSA MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,888.95	6,564.89	31,906.97
0809	NICAULY ESTEPHANY VEGA LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0809	PAULA CAROLINA RAMOS TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,404.15	2,017.56	3,579.73	21,318.34
0809	ROSA VALENTINA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,895.84	3,995.91	8,153.17
0809	ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,159.51	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	3,570.36	5,429.11	18,857.43	4,759.70	12,170.58
0809	ROSANNI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
0809	STHEPHANIE ANTONIA PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
0809	WANDA EMILIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,588.95	6,564.89	18,206.97
0809	WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
0809	YAKAIRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURDUAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0809	YANIRY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,546.29	4,144.56	14,471.69
0809	YANIRY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	ZORAYA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,732.43	4,114.83	21,091.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	7,655.11	4,709.38	23,044.95
0809	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
0809	ARISLEIDA ANTONIA REYNOSO ROQUE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,251.82	7,991.84	21,846.19
0809	CARMEN ZORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,108.15	4,441.83	1,847.76
0809	CLARA LUZ PEYA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,431.43	3,936.46	20,229.99
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.29	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,006.93	4,531.02	25,530.36
0809	ICELSA FILOMENA ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	32,621.55	8,229.66	21,026.81
0809	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	5,463.17	4,263.46	22,329.98
0809	LUZ PATRICIA TAVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	20,356.35	7,991.84	31,741.66
0809	MARIA REGINA PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,397.55	8,507.87	38,188.75
0809	NANCY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,006.56	4,144.56	16,011.42
0809	NELKY DE JESUS LEON PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	2,490.20	4,441.83	26,465.72
0809	ROSA IRIS VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,015.06	4,144.56	23,002.92
0809	ROSA IRIS VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0809	ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
0809	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	33,712.26	4,169.75	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	3,570.36	5,587.75	11,270.31	5,171.46	22,441.95
0809	YUBEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	1,854.58	3,282.46	19,543.38
0809	ADELAIDA GIL PADILLA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	23,141.24	9,057.85	36,320.93
0809	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,847.38	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,664.60	4,441.83	8,291.32
0809	GRISELIS ALTAGRACIA VEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	1,670.73	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,155.47	4,085.10	21,474.92
0809	ISAMEL PERALTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	32,941.13	7,159.46	13,730.66
0809	JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,904.73	4,441.83	9,051.19
0809	MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0809	MARIA YSABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0809	RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,203.53	4,441.83	6,752.39
0809	REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,674.05	4,869.44	25.00	966.45	2,390.86	387.25	1,023.69	2,387.49	0.00	2,015.14	7,756.44	5,165.60	25,917.61

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	SUJEIDY CESPEDES URENA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	13,006.51	4,679.66	17,499.76
0809	VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,494.93	4,441.83	24,460.99
0809	YSMARYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0809	ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	5,910.98	4,709.38	24,789.08
0809	ALBANELY EUSEBIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	18,291.83	3,282.46	3,106.13
0809	ALEXANDER JOSUE TEJADA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,966.12	6,564.89	29,829.80
0809	ALVANERY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0809	ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,525.99	4,412.10	23,236.13
0809	ANNY YSABEL FERMIN GABINO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,499.29	7,872.92	33,823.55
0809	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
0809	CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,375.24	4,828.30	100.00
0809	DANELIS LOPEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	DIMERI MAGDALENA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,841.88	6,564.89	18,954.04
0809	DIONIRIS MATOS TERRERO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,630.01	6,564.89	17,165.91
0809	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,309.26	4,144.56	13,708.72
0809	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,485.87	4,441.83	23,470.04
0809	ESTHEFANY ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,938.40	6,564.89	31,857.52
0809	FELIX ANTONIO PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,537.40	6,564.89	35,258.52
0809	GLADYS MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,489.16	7,991.84	33,608.85
0809	GRECIA ANT. SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0809	ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,920.21	4,441.83	35.70
0809	JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	20,695.91	5,079.84	12,419.11
0809	JUANA MARIA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,799.39	3,995.91	17,249.62
0809	JULISSA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	8,560.61	6,564.89	34,235.31
0809	KATHERINE GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0809	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	4,367.93	4,531.02	25,169.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	MARIBEL ENCARNACION MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,537.40	6,564.89	33,258.52
0809	MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
0809	MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,273.48	4,144.56	8,744.50
0809	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,105.47	4,263.46	22,687.68
0809	PERLA NOEMI VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
0809	SALVADOR ANTONIO QUEZADA SUERO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
0809	SONIA MERCEDES LOPEZ VICTOR	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,890.93	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,174.13	4,441.83	2,781.78
0809	ALBANELY EUSEBIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	10,223.39	3,282.46	11,174.57
0809	ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,517.03	4,441.83	21,438.88
0809	ALVANERY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,767.51	4,263.46	14,025.64
0809	ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	7,520.04	4,322.92	20,660.69
0809	CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	9,985.56	4,828.30	21,489.68
0809	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
0809	GRECIA ANT. SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,027.10	4,263.46	16,766.05
0809	ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,224.92	4,441.83	21,730.99
0809	JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,147.22	20,184.95	5,079.84	12,930.07
0809	JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
0809	LUCIA ESTRELLA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
0809	MARIA CONRADA PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,101.42	8,782.86	33,422.81
0809	MARIA JENNY REYNOSO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,393.17	8,782.86	21,131.06
0809	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
0809	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
0809	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
0809	ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
0809	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	ANGELINE VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,832.85	6,564.89	31,963.07
0809	ARISLEIDY CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
0809	CARLOS MIGUEL MARTINEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	9,609.13	8,727.86	47,527.52
0809	DAMAKA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,230.04	4,421.02	25.00	1,900.80	4,702.33	620.17	2,013.39	4,695.71	1,190.12	5,129.31	11,236.09	10,018.21	54,993.95
0809	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,476.63	8,287.87	28,559.32
0809	DANIELA MONTES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,203.36	6,564.89	33,592.56
0809	DARIBEL LOPEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,156.90	5,732.72	29,214.12
0809	GRISELDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,602.74	9,013.81	35,549.03
0809	INDHIRA ESPERANZA RIVAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,555.61	6,564.89	36,240.31
0809	JACQUELINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	10,201.70	8,287.87	43,834.25
0809	JUANA AMELIA ALVAREZ DE LEON DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,501.95	6,564.89	32,293.97
0809	JUANA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0809	LOURDES GUILLERMINA SANTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	35,532.43	8,837.86	22,379.39
0809	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	4,823.37	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	13,204.79	4,590.48	16,720.09
0809	RANDY ESEQUIEL MONSANTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
0809	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,689.21	4,382.38	17,879.12
0809	YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
0809	YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-09	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	7,378.82	4,828.30	24,096.42
0809	AGUSTIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,127.85	8,842.29	25.00	2,471.87	6,115.08	620.17	2,618.29	6,106.46	0.00	5,115.16	33,630.47	12,841.71	52,497.38
0809	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DIAZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,875.73	9,341.68	49,586.66
0809	ANNERIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ VERAS	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,214.65	9,997.44	9,868.97
0809	BENITA MERCEDEZ TORRES BLANCO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	31,675.68	9,735.13	32,559.45
0809	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,996.46	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	32,933.84	9,997.44	33,149.78
0809	DEISY FELICIA DEL CARMEN VIDAL MANZUETA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,986.64	9,341.68	50,475.75
0809	DIOGENES MOREL ARVELO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	15,882.96	9,407.26	46,041.55

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN POLANCO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	36,550.18	9,079.39	23,063.72
0809	FLOR MIGUELINA TRONCOSO UREÑA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
0809	GLENI VIRGINIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,032.04	9,079.39	18,581.86
0809	HERMINIA ANTONIA COLLADO GERMOSEN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	17,688.29	10,915.49	54,865.05
0809	JIMMY MIGUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	17,037.00	9,407.26	44,887.51
0809	JOHNNY PEÑA DEL RIO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,936.78	9,735.13	28,298.35
0809	JOSE EMILIO CABA URE¥A	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	13,237.52	9,472.83	49,149.11
0809	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ MARTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.14
0809	JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,768.46	3,594.96	25.00	883.05	2,184.56	353.84	935.36	2,181.48	0.00	1,843.41	6,237.59	4,719.88	24,530.87
0809	JUAN RICARDO PEÑA MARTINEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,726.09	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	36,174.35	9,341.68	25,288.04
0809	LADY LAURA DURAN PEÑA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	42,149.58	9,341.68	19,312.81
0809	MAGDALENA LOPEZ APONTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	34,329.23	9,276.11	26,671.03
0809	MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	8,370.99	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	33,442.42	10,325.31	34,951.81
0809	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMOS MEZQUITA DE RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,104.80	9,407.26	50,819.71
0809	MAYELIN THEN RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0809	MILAGROS DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	10,567.10	9,669.56	53,205.90
0809	NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,339.39	11,774.39	25.00	2,621.44	6,485.10	620.17	2,776.72	6,475.96	1,190.12	6,613.28	74,391.48	13,581.23	16,947.91
0809	RAIMUNDO JAVIER DESCHAMPS LOPEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
0809	RITA GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	54,501.13	9,800.71	10,196.12
0809	SMARLINE ESPERANZA PICHARDO FERNANDEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,868.66	7,088.96	22,343.66
0809	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PERALTA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	15,228.30	10,915.49	57,325.04
0809	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	VALERIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CABRERA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
0809	YARITZA GLORIVY ESTRELLA COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	43,179.50	10,128.59	23,828.36
0809	YESENIA ALSACIA DE JESUS SANTOS ACOSTA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,703.68	9,669.56	41,069.32
0809	YESENIA ANADIESKA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	45,976.97	9,472.83	16,409.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YISAURY DE JESUS VERAS MARTINEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,521.67	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,792.92	7,088.96	33,419.40
0809	YRIS OLGA VASQUEZ CARABALLO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,567.39	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	1,190.12	5,175.29	17,501.39	10,128.59	49,506.48
0809	YSABEL JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.48	5,002.20	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	1,190.12	5,311.84	12,840.01	10,456.46	56,478.47
0809	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC JUAN EVANGELISTA CESPEDES RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 08-09	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,465.12	0.00	0.00	2,051.05	5,074.02	620.17	2,172.54	5,066.88	1,190.12	5,413.71	27,575.20	10,761.07	43,889.92
0809	ANA MARLENY ESTEVEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	1,190.12	2,580.70	3,188.36	3,544.49	19,917.80
0809	BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,957.16	5,068.61	11,084.64
0809	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	5,247.86	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	13,576.07	4,926.84	18,541.49
0809	CRUZ SANTA TORRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0809	EUSEBIA LOPEZ JEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0809	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
0809	MARIA EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	23,106.16	1,319.42	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	3,317.66	3,544.49	19,788.50
0809	MARIA EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,365.58	2,992.17	3,544.49	20,113.99
0809	MARIA NATIVIDAD PICHARDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,754.56	9,079.39	27,859.34
0809	PEDRO JOSE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	4,044.24	3,544.49	19,061.92
0809	ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	15,024.93	3,721.71	9,236.54
0809	ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	ANGELA CAPELLAN DURAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	10,386.75	9,079.39	49,227.15
0809	ANIBELKIS MARTINEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0809	ANYELINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	0.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	2,380.24	3,745.82	4,092.41	3,544.49	19,013.75
0809	BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
0809	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.09	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	21,081.20	4,076.16	5,490.89
0809	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	16,318.13	4,926.84	15,799.43
0809	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	637.41	980.04	5,751.39
0809	CARMEN ELIZABETH GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	30,134.03	5,210.39	3,832.03
0809	CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,061.74	5,185.53	25.00	1,006.27	2,489.38	403.21	1,065.88	2,485.88	0.00	2,097.15	22,323.24	5,378.47	12,738.50
0809	DAVID UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	DELFIA MARIA LOPEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0809	DELVI RAMON VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
0809	EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,212.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,962.50	4,926.84	18,155.06
0809	ERNESTO VALENTIN GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0809	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0809	JOHANNY MERCEDES DEFRANK DEFRAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0809	JOSE ALEJANDRO DIAZ LLANOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	23,180.95	9,997.44	42,902.67
0809	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	7,099.46	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	7,760.69	1,306.72	757.71
0809	JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,249.69	4,572.38	27,557.26
0809	JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0809	JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	13,661.98	4,572.38	16,144.97
0809	JUAN CARLOS PEÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	0.00	0.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,386.62	40,057.10	8,751.50	17,246.18
0809	JUAN CARLOS PEÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,181.45	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,684.87	980.04	1,703.93
0809	JUAN RICARDO PEÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	KATHERINE LISSELOT FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,717.74	9,013.81	50,434.03
0809	KELVIN ALEXANDER GONZALEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
0809	LEONIDAS LUCIA MARTE PLASENCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0809	LISSET ALTAGRACIA CRUZ BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	27,571.91	9,735.13	36,663.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	LUISA ALTAGRACIA LLANO VEGA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	16,169.08	4,395.16	12,482.56
0809	LUZ DEL ALBA LANTIGUA REYES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,306.88	7,088.96	36,905.44
0809	LUZ MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	31,135.11	9,735.13	33,100.02
0809	LUZ MILAGROS SANTOS CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	15,256.30	3,721.71	9,005.17
0809	MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0809	MARIA YSABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	1,190.12	1,693.56	1,821.34	1,306.72	6,697.06
0809	MARIA YSABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0809	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0809	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	8,123.78	25.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,106.84	11,141.28	5,403.63	24,084.44
0809	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,418.06	4,926.84	24,699.50
0809	NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	NICAULY ESTEPHANY VEGA LEDESMA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
0809	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0809	PATRICIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	16,712.51	4,891.38	15,173.99
0809	PATRICIA MARIBEL LIZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0809	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0809	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	15,394.72	9,735.13	48,840.41
0809	ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	WILSON RAFAEL ALVAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,907.20	0.00	0.00	427.84	1,058.41	171.43	453.18	1,056.92	0.00	881.02	1,134.64	2,286.76	13,772.56
0809	YANINA ALAYON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	37,741.71	9,407.26	24,182.80
0809	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	4,888.81	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	10,949.56	4,714.16	19,781.63
0809	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	YESENIA MARIA PICHARDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	24,261.47	0.00	0.00	696.30	1,722.56	279.01	737.55	1,720.14	0.00	1,433.85	1,797.77	3,721.71	22,463.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0809	YISAURY DE JESUS VERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
0809	YISELY MIGUELINA NUÑEZ RAMOS DE MORALES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,018.22	8,751.50	42,285.06
0809	YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0809	YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
0809	YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,537.24	980.04	851.56
0810	ERIKSON ANTONIO LOPEZ VELOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	86,342.00	14,131.77	8,877.14
0810	FERNANDO ANIBAL PEREZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,153.53	13,701.46	75,033.15
0810	FRANKLIN DARIO RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,686.00	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	1,190.12	6,340.76	52,694.06	12,926.92	34,034.23
0810	JOSE LEOCADIO RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	28,313.61	14,131.77	66,905.53
0810	LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.00	16,806.37	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.75	620.17	3,686.00	8,596.63	1,190.12	8,381.00	63,459.82	17,825.55	57,790.18
0810	PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	16,215.51	13,271.15	72,938.72
0810	ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0810	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,535.63	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	8,069.28	4,174.29	19,142.49
0810	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	ANA ISA GIL FRANCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,690.09	8,287.87	38,345.86
0810	ANA JULIA INFANTE INFANTE	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	976.83	1,960.08	11,800.77
0810	ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	ERCILIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0810	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
0810	JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
0810	JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN DE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	LUIS DOMINGO DEL JESUS BAEZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,600.56	4,412.10	11,161.56
0810	NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
0810	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	9,131.82	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	46,284.86	10,963.76	26,608.70
0810	RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	RAMON FRANCISCO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,299.40	2,690.61	25.00	1,673.19	4,139.26	620.17	1,772.30	4,133.43	2,380.24	5,850.73	13,364.80	8,892.86	44,934.60
0810	ROSARIO JIMENEZ MORA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
0810	SANTA FRANCISCO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,502.99	7,575.65	28,881.91
0810	VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,259.20	0.00	0.00	122.24	302.40	48.98	129.48	301.98	0.00	251.72	315.61	653.36	3,943.59
0810	VINICIO ARGENIO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,106.82	2,499.98	25.00	1,638.97	4,054.58	620.17	1,736.05	4,048.87	2,380.24	5,780.26	37,719.96	8,723.62	19,386.86
0810	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	4,660.65	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,365.21	4,590.48	12,559.68
0810	ANIBELKIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,358.38	4,263.46	9,434.77
0810	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	17,345.07	4,397.24	11,320.14
0810	ROSA INES CABRERA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,211.66	6,564.89	27,584.26
0810	THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,657.65	4,293.19	21,329.30
0810	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,275.67	3,936.46	20,385.75
0810	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.89	4,590.48	100.00
0810	ANA JULIA HENDERSON TORRES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,575.73	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	14,401.34	3,936.46	11,260.08
0810	ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0810	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERIS DE BEATO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	8,485.19	4,293.19	19,501.76
0810	BRENNY CAROLINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,666.31	3,995.91	19,382.70
0810	CLAUDELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,437.44	4,293.19	21,549.51
0810	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	25,262.50	4,397.24	3,402.71
0810	MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,938.68	4,560.75	18,792.41
0810	ROBERLY JESUS SAINT HILAIRE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	ANA IRIS INFANTE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,315.16	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	10,542.27	3,995.91	15,506.74
0810	ANA JULIA HENDERSON TORRES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0810	BRENNY CAROLINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,815.49	4,811.15	24,547.94
0810	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,370.31	4,441.83	4,585.60
0810	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	15,861.12	4,441.83	13,094.79
0810	MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,264.92	4,441.83	22,690.99
0810	MIGUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,829.92	4,114.83	13,994.26
0810	YOMARIS BUENO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	7,275.04	3,282.46	14,122.92
0810	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	18,995.47	4,811.15	12,367.96
0810	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,944.92	4,441.83	23,010.99
0810	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,456.60	4,441.83	12,499.31
0810	MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,927.76	4,441.83	10,028.15
0810	RAIZA CRISTINA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	13,203.30	3,995.91	12,845.71
0810	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,636.24	4,441.83	10,319.68
0810	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS MATES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,463.11	4,560.75	22,267.98
0810	CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,458.75	4,293.19	21,528.20
0810	FLORA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0810	ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	39,793.29	10,308.02	28,479.04
0810	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
0810	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERIS DE BEATO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,551.91	4,293.19	19,435.04
0810	BETANIA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,864.45	3,995.91	20,184.56
0810	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,701.17	4,471.56	8,448.53
0810	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	21,042.40	5,378.26	14,018.00
0810	EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	21,977.40	4,025.64	4,265.40
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,341.40	4,322.92	1,839.33
0810	LUZ MARIA IÑIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,265.55	4,441.83	9,690.36
0810	NANCY MARTE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	1,889.22	25.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,509.87	4,057.22	3,854.14	21,067.54
0810	YADIRA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	ALBAROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
0810	ANA IRIS INFANTE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0810	ANILDA MIGUELINA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	52,126.99	9,057.85	7,335.18
0810	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	123.18	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	4,760.48	6,050.10	6,738.24	3,282.46	14,659.72
0810	CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	9,468.07	4,560.75	20,263.02
0810	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	7,484.42	4,322.92	20,696.31
0810	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,026.99	4,322.92	18,153.74
0810	KENIA RAMONA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,034.21	1,919.18	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	1,190.12	2,812.84	12,547.88	4,147.05	14,486.33
0810	LEOCADIA ROSARIO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,842.31	4,174.29	9,369.46
0810	MILDRED BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
0810	NANCY MARTE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	25,124.76	0.00	0.00	721.08	1,783.86	288.93	763.79	1,781.35	0.00	1,484.87	1,861.74	3,854.14	23,263.02
0810	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	5,212.04	4,397.24	23,453.17
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
0810	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	16,892.98	4,397.24	11,772.23
0810	MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	15,176.32	4,322.92	13,004.41
0810	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	11,452.96	4,560.75	18,278.12
0810	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,646.79	4,560.75	22,084.29
0810	ANA ROSANA SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,105.10	6,564.89	31,690.82
0810	ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	3,201.92	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,208.74	7,991.84	24,889.27
0810	DINERCY JOSEFINA MESON CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	43,119.48	8,507.87	12,466.82
0810	EMILIO JOSE GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,295.47	7,575.65	43,089.43
0810	FRANCISCO NOESI ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,781.68	8,229.66	15,866.68
0810	GREGORIA JACQUELINE SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
0810	JOSE DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	52,567.83	8,782.86	4,956.40
0810	JUANA LIDIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,650.44	8,782.86	13,873.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	LEYDI JOSEFINA BELLIARD LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	ORQUIDEA MARIA SALAS SALAS	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,959.25	6,564.89	35,836.67
0810	VALERIE DE LEON FERMIN	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,836.55	7,991.84	45,261.46
0810	VIANNERIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	YUDELKA ROSARIO CRUZ DE BOITEL	ESC PRIM DOLORES GRACIELA CEPEDA DE MARTINEZ J.E.E. 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,943.40	6,564.89	22,852.52
0810	ALEJANDRO LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,766.37	7,991.84	40,331.64
0810	CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,183.40	4,590.48	2,741.49
0810	DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0810	DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	34,374.16	8,837.86	23,537.66
0810	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,491.29	4,560.75	239.79
0810	IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,221.31	4,144.56	4,796.67
0810	JANUAIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	21,517.43	7,575.65	27,867.47
0810	JUAN ANTONIO DISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,718.38	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	1,190.12	5,222.70	56,689.41	10,242.43	11,120.79
0810	LANDY ROSAURA NU¥EZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,760.11	3,995.91	21,288.90
0810	LICELOT GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
0810	LOYDA BERENICE CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,525.01	8,229.66	33,123.35
0810	MARIA CONFESORA VARGAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,529.48	7,991.84	32,568.53
0810	MARIA ESTELA SALAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,994.03	8,229.66	16,654.33
0810	MARIA MAGDALENA LUNA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,223.56	7,575.65	24,161.34
0810	MARIA NATIVIDAD ARACENA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,158.90	7,575.65	35,226.00
0810	MARY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL VERAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	28,014.44	8,727.86	29,122.20
0810	MAYELIN VERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	26,971.15	8,562.87	29,002.73
0810	NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	53,008.78	8,562.87	2,965.10
0810	SHEILA CAROLINA GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	40,017.98	7,991.84	12,080.03
0810	TEOFILA DISLA PONTIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,263.95	8,229.66	29,384.41
0810	VALERIANA CABRERA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,028.41	8,452.87	43,170.30

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	VIELKA ISABEL MERCEDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,411.23	6,564.89	27,384.69
0810	YANELYS ANDREINA PIMENTEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0810	YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,874.21	4,858.02	23,794.81
0810	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,976.63	4,531.02	11,560.67
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,790.59	4,709.38	14,909.46
0810	ARACELIS MU¥OZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,053.93	4,174.29	16,157.84
0810	DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,497.40	4,560.75	12,233.68
0810	FRANCISCA SIRI DIAZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	32,960.74	8,782.86	24,563.49
0810	LANDY ROSAURA NU¥EZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	0.00	0.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,657.70	6,993.26	4,302.71	21,055.75
0810	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	28,724.64	4,531.02	812.66
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
0810	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	32,131.99	0.00	0.00	922.19	2,281.37	369.52	976.81	2,278.16	0.00	1,899.00	32,031.99	4,929.05	100.00
0810	ANGELA CABRERA CASIMIRO DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,334.45	8,837.86	32,577.37
0810	ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,544.46	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,887.99	4,174.29	22,323.78
0810	ANTONIA GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,164.19	8,229.66	25,484.17
0810	ANTONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,690.09	8,287.87	45,345.86
0810	ARELIS MILAGROS VELOZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	32,138.66	8,837.86	25,773.16
0810	CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	9,187.97	4,739.11	21,705.88
0810	CLAUDELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,332.19	4,293.19	13,654.76
0810	CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,896.67	4,114.83	20,927.51
0810	DIANDRA ARLENE TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,117.25	6,564.89	11,678.67
0810	DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	21,775.04	4,322.92	6,405.69
0810	DORA ANGELINA TORIBIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,450.24	8,287.87	24,585.71
0810	DULCE MARIA ALMONTE YNFANTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,543.99	7,575.65	41,840.91
0810	ELBA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,763.95	6,564.89	33,031.97
0810	FATIMA SORIBEL POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,195.49	7,991.84	26,902.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,773.06	4,174.29	19,438.71
0810	GABRIELA ISAURA FRANCISCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,174.27	7,991.84	13,923.74
0810	GINETTE DEL CARMEN MESON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,171.25	6,564.89	32,624.67
0810	GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,595.25	4,322.92	8,585.48
0810	GLORIA SANDOVAL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,950.55	6,564.89	30,845.37
0810	JENIFER ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,246.14	6,564.89	21,549.78
0810	JENNIFER MERCEDES SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,399.42	6,564.89	13,396.50
0810	JOSE MANUEL DIAZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,205.76	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	1,190.12	3,973.42	25,247.50	7,159.46	21,424.29
0810	JUANA TERESA CABRERA REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
0810	JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,956.92	4,441.83	21,998.99
0810	LENIS SORIBEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,551.25	6,564.89	36,244.67
0810	MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	18,040.75	5,732.72	19,330.27
0810	MARICELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,002.99	7,575.65	40,381.91
0810	MARINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,819.93	7,991.84	31,278.08
0810	MARISOL PEÑA MOYA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,402.18	6,564.89	23,393.74
0810	MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	20,007.80	4,620.20	10,110.87
0810	MARLENY YNFANTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	MATILDE DEL CARMEN ARROYO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,633.31	7,991.84	32,464.70
0810	MILDRED BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	7,214.91	4,085.10	19,415.48
0810	MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,476.99	4,322.92	22,703.74
0810	MIRIAN VELEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,527.88	8,452.87	42,670.83
0810	NIDIA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,208.95	6,564.89	32,586.97
0810	OLGA MARGARITA ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,775.94	8,452.87	47,422.77
0810	RAQUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,395.61	7,991.84	22,702.40
0810	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,998.81	8,287.87	35,037.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,936.14	3,936.46	6,725.28
0810	ROSAULY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR VENTURA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,668.72	6,564.89	26,127.20
0810	SINTIA PAOLA ADEMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
0810	WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	YAJAIRA ARISTELY COLLADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,824.16	6,564.89	31,971.76
0810	YEIMI ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
0810	YGNACIA DE JESUS GENERE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,456.32	6,564.89	15,339.60
0810	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,915.56	3,787.81	18,776.89
0810	ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0810	ZOILA FIORDALIZA ROSARIO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	24,620.49	8,170.20	28,640.28
0810	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,691.40	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,053.42	4,441.83	20,902.49
0810	ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,680.45	0.00	0.00	794.43	1,965.31	318.33	841.49	1,962.54	0.00	1,635.92	2,051.13	4,246.18	25,629.32
0810	BETANIA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,742.08	3,995.91	7,306.93
0810	CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	24,732.10	4,590.48	5,192.79
0810	CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,116.27	4,739.11	23,777.58
0810	CONSUELO ORTIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	4,375.71	3,787.81	20,316.74
0810	DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,582.88	4,322.92	8,597.85
0810	EZEQUIEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	24,356.49	4,620.20	5,762.18
0810	GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0810	JOSE GABRIEL TORIBIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	40,599.51	9,112.85	19,250.24
0810	JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,235.28	4,441.83	6,720.63
0810	LUZ MARIA IÑIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
0810	MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	36,840.42	5,732.72	530.60
0810	MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,382.89	4,114.83	12,441.29
0810	MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,119.34	4,620.20	23,999.33
0810	MARTHA REGINA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	10,033.81	8,617.86	46,327.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,135.52	4,322.92	14,045.21
0810	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	13,705.12	4,560.75	16,025.97
0810	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,883.77	2,934.27	25.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	0.00	1,732.03	5,988.41	4,430.77	22,895.36
0810	ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,602.42	3,936.46	59.00
0810	SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,946.78	4,412.10	21,815.34
0810	SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,498.32	4,263.46	4,294.83
0810	YADIRA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,200.21	4,263.46	19,592.94
0810	ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0810	KATIA EUNICE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA AURELIA INFANTE J.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	17,235.38	7,159.46	29,436.41
0810	MODESTO BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ MEZON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA AURELIA INFANTE J.E. 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	SONIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA AURELIA INFANTE J.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
0810	ALICIA JIMENEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	15,020.44	4,322.92	13,160.29
0810	ANA ZULEICA SALAS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,291.40	6,564.89	30,504.52
0810	JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	13,449.40	4,263.46	14,343.75
0810	LILIAN GUILLERMINA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,002.99	7,575.65	40,381.91
0810	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	8,741.36	4,471.56	20,408.35
0810	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,736.38	4,174.29	17,475.39
0810	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	14,765.22	5,413.71	20,526.25
0810	SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,198.83	3,787.81	20,493.62
0810	ALICIA JIMENEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,129.19	4,322.92	26,051.54
0810	LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,121.88	4,441.83	21,834.03
0810	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	18,622.15	4,471.56	10,527.56
0810	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,806.85	4,174.29	19,404.92
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,037.89	3,931.08	25.00	833.39	2,061.69	333.94	882.75	2,058.79	0.00	1,741.14	15,762.79	4,454.42	13,275.10
0810	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	28,193.73	5,413.71	7,097.74
0810	ADRIANA CAROLINA DISLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,487.78	4,412.10	21,274.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	ANA IRIS HICIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,678.14	4,144.56	1,339.84
0810	ARALIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
0810	BLANIA MARIA CABRERA VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,812.71	4,085.10	19,817.68
0810	CARMEN AURINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,417.83	8,287.87	37,618.12
0810	CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	3,276.23	4,233.73	24,323.13
0810	DORKIRY MERCEDES BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
0810	EZEQUIEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	10,391.43	4,620.20	19,727.24
0810	JOSE ISABEL CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,236.60	2,412.99	14,493.40
0810	JOSE JOAQUIN CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,628.02	3,995.91	11,420.99
0810	MARCELINA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,705.46	8,229.66	28,942.90
0810	MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	16,976.27	4,085.10	9,654.12
0810	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,827.02	4,441.83	22,128.89
0810	MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	6,619.34	4,620.20	23,499.33
0810	MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	14,178.49	5,413.72	21,112.99
0810	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,211.55	7,991.84	21,886.46
0810	RAMON NOEL MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0810	RENY LEONARDO SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
0810	RICARDO LORENZO TORIBIO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	16,092.90	6,564.89	26,703.02
0810	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLIARD	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,319.93	4,441.83	22,635.99
0810	ROSALIA LOPEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
0810	SANDRA PERALTA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,493.19	7,575.65	27,891.71
0810	SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,450.52	4,263.46	12,342.63
0810	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
0810	YENNY MARIA BOBADILLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,292.17	8,229.66	31,356.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ DE CABA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,784.98	4,828.30	24,690.26
0810	YUDELKY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	4,223.03	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	57,504.23	8,782.86	20.00
0810	DORKIRY MERCEDES BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,719.56	3,936.46	1,941.86
0810	LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	14,858.80	3,936.46	10,802.62
0810	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,400.56	4,441.83	555.35
0810	MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
0810	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
0810	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
0810	YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ DE CABA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	19,858.82	4,828.30	11,616.42
0810	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
0810	CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,889.43	4,590.48	8,035.45
0810	DIGNA MERCEDES CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	18,346.23	9,669.56	45,426.78
0810	DUJARIS ANTONIA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,270.14	8,287.87	20,765.81
0810	GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,011.27	3,936.46	11,650.15
0810	ISMAEL RAFAEL NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	23,582.69	7,872.92	27,740.15
0810	JENIFER MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
0810	JOSE ALEJANDRO CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,707.10	7,991.84	40,390.91
0810	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	11,612.94	5,732.72	25,758.08
0810	LUZ MARLENY ALVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,532.46	8,562.87	48,441.42
0810	MADRE MARGARITA VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,153.07	8,287.87	16,882.88
0810	MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,883.77	0.00	0.00	828.96	2,050.75	332.16	878.07	2,047.86	1,190.12	2,897.15	26,251.31	4,430.77	2,632.46
0810	MARINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,633.42	7,575.65	33,751.48
0810	MARLENI MERCADO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,397.53	7,991.84	20,700.48
0810	MICHAEL HERRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,225.47	7,575.65	43,159.43
0810	NOEL STERLING ROSARIO MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	21,791.63	6,862.17	22,942.23
0810	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,525.08	4,322.92	23,655.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	RAYDA YLSA MORROBEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,413.70	8,287.87	34,622.25
0810	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,348.19	4,322.92	14,832.54
0810	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,342.26	4,322.92	10,838.47
0810	YAJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,120.10	8,507.87	18,466.20
0810	YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
0810	YUDELKY PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,549.00	6,564.89	32,246.92
0810	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,021.43	4,590.48	26,903.45
0810	CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,956.07	4,590.48	23,968.81
0810	ESTEBANIA VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,988.06	7,872.92	34,334.78
0810	GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,253.83	3,936.46	20,407.59
0810	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	4,049.20	5,732.72	33,321.82
0810	MARIANO RAFAEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	18,056.99	7,575.65	31,327.91
0810	MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,696.25	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,162.26	4,322.92	23,018.47
0810	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,506.99	4,322.92	21,673.74
0810	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0810	YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,129.19	4,322.92	26,051.54
0810	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,705.59	4,412.10	15,056.53
0810	ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,736.98	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,225.82	4,560.75	14,505.26
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
0810	CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,331.92	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	27,800.54	4,858.02	3,868.48
0810	ELIZABETH SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,742.25	6,564.89	36,053.67
0810	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	26,680.07	4,679.65	3,826.19
0810	LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,178.06	4,441.83	6,777.85
0810	MIGUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	18,691.43	4,114.83	8,132.75
0810	PEDRO ALEJANDRO ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,293.51	8,507.87	25,292.79
0810	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,078.05	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	5,950.60	7,686.89	10,641.85	4,441.83	18,314.06

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HERNANDEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	24,949.03	8,287.87	29,086.92
0810	SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,232.99	4,412.10	22,529.13
0810	VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,530.54	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	8,717.96	8,562.87	47,255.92
0810	ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,709.92	4,441.83	22,245.99
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,987.56	4,322.92	9,193.17
0810	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	4,641.43	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
0810	FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	24,204.65	4,174.29	3,007.12
0810	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,186.40	4,441.83	769.51
0810	SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
0810	MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,492.29	4,263.46	10,300.86
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	6,092.22	5,236.49	28,043.94
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-10	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,323.71	0.00	0.00	956.39	2,365.98	383.22	1,013.04	2,362.65	0.00	1,969.43	33,223.71	5,111.85	100.00
0810	ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,235.84	20,228.64	4,322.92	7,952.09
0810	RAIZA CRISTINA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,982.04	4,395.16	23,669.60
0810	ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,057.93	4,441.83	13,897.98
0810	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,578.93	4,441.83	20,376.98
0810	ARGENISYS SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,634.70	6,564.89	36,161.22
0810	DAVID UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,738.94	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,414.58	6,564.89	34,381.34
0810	FLERIDA IVELISSE GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
0810	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
0810	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,671.92	4,441.83	14,283.99
0810	MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	17,871.16	4,322.92	10,309.57
0810	PERLA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,386.34	3,995.91	3,662.67
0810	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
0810	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,169.01	4,441.83	12,786.90
0810	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,711.05	4,441.83	22,244.86
0810	PERLA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
0810	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,510.04	4,085.10	17,120.35
0810	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
0810	YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,771.93	4,263.46	13,021.22
0810	YOMARIS BUENO VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,846.87	3,282.46	15,551.09
0810	ALBAROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
0810	ARELIS ALVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,982.24	7,991.84	36,115.77
0810	CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
0810	CRISTIAN ANTONIO TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,842.49	3,282.46	18,555.47
0810	ELENA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	24,769.13	8,782.86	32,755.10
0810	FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,014.24	0.00	0.00	775.31	1,918.01	310.66	821.23	1,915.31	0.00	1,596.54	9,025.41	4,143.98	17,988.83
0810	JOURKYS YANIRA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	44,132.42	8,287.87	9,903.53
0810	LEOCADIA ROSARIO DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	10,595.52	4,174.29	16,616.25
0810	MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ TORIBIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,778.78	3,995.91	13,270.23
0810	ROSA HILDA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
0810	SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
0810	CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,878.18	4,560.75	19,852.90
0810	MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ TORIBIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	2,517.43	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,982.04	4,395.16	10,669.60
0810	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,033.67	4,114.83	19,790.51
0810	ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-10	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,196.53	4,144.56	2,821.45
0810	DOMINGO ANTONIO TORIBIO CABRERA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,231.33	3,718.39	25.00	1,757.34	4,347.42	620.17	1,861.43	4,341.30	0.00	3,643.77	24,581.88	9,308.89	36,649.45
0810	EUGENIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,454.85	5,542.56	25.00	2,108.15	5,215.29	620.17	2,233.03	5,207.95	2,380.24	6,746.42	19,908.98	11,043.41	53,545.87
0810	EULFREDO RAMON GARCIA DURAN	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	13,807.56	8,292.48	40,260.85
0810	FREDDY MANUEL ALVAREZ MORA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	50,822.30	10,390.89	18,034.06
0810	HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,318.48	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	43,890.46	10,456.46	25,428.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	INGRID ENEROLISA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	60,076.02	3,024.93	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	2,380.24	5,955.73	34,634.73	9,144.96	25,441.29
0810	JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,410.83	9,079.39	46,203.07
0810	JOSE TOMAS FRIAS PEÑA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	40,732.86	10,653.18	29,971.99
0810	JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,146.49	5,607.54	25.00	1,898.40	4,696.40	620.17	2,010.85	4,689.79	1,190.12	5,124.37	40,447.51	10,006.36	25,698.98
0810	LUIS ENRIQUE LUCIANO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	26,172.11	9,669.56	37,600.89
0810	LUSILO AQUILINO TORRES	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	10,369.96	10,063.01	56,175.78
0810	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,852.56	4,588.01	25.00	1,889.97	4,675.53	620.17	2,001.92	4,668.95	0.00	3,916.89	56,296.47	9,964.65	9,556.09
0810	MARIA PETRONILA CABRERA TORIBIO DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	4,915.24	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	1,190.12	5,284.53	39,226.22	10,390.89	29,630.14
0810	OSCAR ALMONTE	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,557.51	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	1,190.12	4,858.11	52,864.11	9,367.07	8,777.16
0810	RAMON CANDELARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	14,345.66	11,624.12	63,201.59
0810	ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN DE MEZON	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	27,408.62	4,501.50	1,936.21
0810	WILLIAM EUFEMIO ALVAREZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	13,430.78	10,390.89	55,425.58
0810	YALKIRA DEL CARMEN CABRERA SANTOS	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,131.88	7,088.96	13,080.44
0810	YANELSY GUZMAN GUZMAN DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	15,278.42	9,407.26	46,646.09
0810	YANERIS REYES GOMEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	34,456.96	10,063.01	32,088.78
0810	ALEIDA GIL FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,670.58	4,749.61	20,291.68
0810	ALEXANDRA SUERO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	23,851.87	9,341.68	37,610.52
0810	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,995.19	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,954.02	5,068.61	25,087.78
0810	ANTONIA JOCELYN REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,699.95	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	16,311.24	9,079.39	43,302.66
0810	ANTONIO DE JESUS GUZMAN MORAN	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,982.93	4,048.00	25.00	1,807.61	4,471.79	620.17	1,914.68	4,465.49	0.00	3,747.29	26,024.97	9,557.45	36,957.96
0810	CARLOS BLADIMIR FERMIN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0810	DAMARIS MARIA GOMEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	20,382.52	9,341.68	41,079.87
0810	ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,051.07	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	39,036.84	9,407.26	22,887.67
0810	EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,547.25	6,823.92	25.00	2,225.61	5,505.85	620.17	2,357.44	5,498.10	0.00	4,608.05	67,494.64	11,624.12	10,052.61
0810	FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	4,471.52	4,696.44	26,144.14
0810	GREGORIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	45,646.64	9,735.13	18,588.49



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,447.95	0.00	0.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,799.48	7,869.87	4,670.71	22,578.08
0810	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,416.92	3,837.61	25.00	901.67	2,230.60	361.29	955.07	2,227.46	0.00	1,881.74	7,215.78	4,819.35	24,201.14
0810	IVELISSE YSABEL PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,204.85	6,536.10	25.00	2,187.08	5,410.54	620.17	2,316.63	5,402.92	0.00	4,528.71	23,849.40	11,433.63	52,355.45
0810	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,346.67	17,749.37	5,104.06	15,523.51
0810	JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO BELLIAR	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,488.74	9,013.81	42,663.03
0810	JOSE MARIA ALVAREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	31,954.29	9,079.39	27,659.61
0810	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,775.45	4,891.38	23,111.05
0810	JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	6,795.39	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	59,470.31	10,653.18	11,234.54
0810	JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,655.65	5,297.29	25.00	1,023.32	2,531.55	410.04	1,083.93	2,527.99	0.00	2,132.25	8,350.94	5,469.58	27,304.71
0810	JUDITH BALDEMIRA GRULLON PORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	30,774.90	9,407.26	31,149.61
0810	LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	3,634.13	5,281.28	30,794.05
0810	LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	7,103.65	4,855.95	24,551.79
0810	MARIA ELENA PEREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,306.88	7,088.96	37,905.44
0810	MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,192.31	4,749.61	22,769.95
0810	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	4,089.10	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,929.98	6,854.92	4,944.56	25,378.17
0810	PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	21,393.52	9,407.26	40,530.99
0810	ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	7,154.64	5,068.61	25,887.16
0810	SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,563.11	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,861.20	4,926.84	21,256.36
0810	THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,530.02	4,749.61	5,432.24
0810	WALKIRY YSABEL MEZQUITA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,793.13	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	1,190.12	4,219.38	24,113.36	7,797.87	26,720.19
0810	WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	4,924.58	4,678.72	25,575.55
0810	YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,926.28	4,588.01	25.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,970.94	7,412.11	5,050.89	25,514.17
0810	YUDELKIS REYES TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,896.64	9,079.39	24,717.26
0810	YUNIA NINOSKA PICHARDO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	46,764.00	10,259.74	21,168.11
0810	FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,718.38	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,834.39	6,348.17	4,696.44	24,267.49
0810	JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	9,878.78	5,210.39	24,087.27

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	PEDRO CARLOS CABRERA TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	29,457.45	5,104.06	3,815.42
0810	RICHARD MINAYA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	9,623.45	3,898.93	15,793.33
0810	ROSA HILDA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	1,078.34	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	5,126.49	3,544.49	17,979.67
0810	SHIH-YUAN HUANG	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
0810	ANA AGUSTINA ALMONTE FERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	12,060.05	9,079.39	47,553.85
0810	ANA ONEIDA GUILLERMINA GERMAN DE BAEZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	43,752.78	8,751.50	13,550.50
0810	ANNY PAULINO INFANTE	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.24	7,088.96	35,519.08
0810	ESTEBAN PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	40,490.38	9,735.13	23,744.75
0810	FEDERICO JOEL ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	8,041.96	8,292.48	46,026.45
0810	IRIDIA CRISTINA TORIBIO ESPINAL DE JEREZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	39,129.62	10,325.31	29,264.61
0810	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS VENTURA	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,532.48	8,751.50	36,770.80
0810	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,645.27	7,088.96	37,567.05
0810	JUANA DEL SOCORRO OVALLE DE JESUS	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0810	KENIA MELISSA ROSARIO SOSA	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,635.93	9,013.81	48,515.84
0810	MARIANELA MERCEDES RAMOS SILVERIO	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	25,483.23	8,751.50	31,820.05
0810	RAQUEL MERCEDES REYES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	8,455.74	7,797.87	42,377.81
0810	RENY LEONARDO SUERO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	4,575.03	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	22,505.50	9,407.26	39,419.01
0810	ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
0810	WILTON RAFAEL TINEO GOMEZ	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	29,974.89	8,751.50	27,328.39
0810	YANIRIS JOSEFINA LIRANZO SALAS	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,802.05	9,997.44	41,281.57
0810	YIRALDY DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	21,480.66	9,079.39	38,133.24
0810	ARISLEYDI BALBUENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	41,831.03	9,407.26	20,093.49
0810	ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	36,827.83	9,735.13	27,407.30
0810	FREISI ADALUZ OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0810	HENRY DE JESUS TORIBIO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	12,125.51	8,751.50	45,177.77
0810	ILDELISSE NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE FERMIN	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	16,968.37	9,407.26	44,956.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	JOHANY ANTONIO BAUTISTA VERAS	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,272.04	9,341.68	32,190.35
0810	JOSE JOAQUIN CRUZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,162.56	7,088.96	40,049.76
0810	JUAN CARLOS JIMENEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	38,430.51	8,751.50	18,872.77
0810	MAIRENI ALTAGRACIA MONERO GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0810	MANUEL FRANCISCO REYES REYES	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
0810	MODESTO RAMON TORIBIO TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	20,482.43	8,292.48	33,585.98
0810	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	8,754.77	8,620.35	47,624.26
0810	ROMA MENDOZA REYES	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,206.53	4,090.08	25.00	1,814.03	4,487.66	620.17	1,921.48	4,481.34	0.00	3,760.51	36,335.34	9,589.17	26,871.19
0810	YANILDA VERAS TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,848.32	9,079.39	48,765.58
0810	YESENIA VERAS TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E.E. 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,026.82	7,088.96	13,185.50
0810	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,132.69	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,209.60	4,891.38	22,676.90
0810	ALVARO LUIS HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,916.58	7,088.96	37,295.74
0810	BERNARDO SALAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,615.39	5,068.61	16,426.41
0810	BRUNILDA SUERO LUNA	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,612.88	9,013.81	19,538.89
0810	CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	24,197.85	5,423.06	11,154.57
0810	DULCE MARIA SANDOVAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,606.88	7,088.96	29,605.44
0810	JESUS NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	27,718.97	5,068.61	5,322.83
0810	JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,844.20	4,714.16	1,886.99
0810	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
0810	MARIA AQUILINA SANDOVAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,370.97	7,088.96	32,841.35
0810	MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	16,555.50	4,714.16	14,175.69
0810	NOELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,521.67	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,571.02	7,088.96	28,641.30
0810	PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,611.86	2,591.25	25.00	792.46	1,960.44	317.54	839.40	1,957.68	0.00	1,656.86	4,968.42	4,235.66	22,643.44
0810	SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ERCILIA PEPIN 08-10	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,867.56	0.00	0.00	1,000.70	2,475.60	400.98	1,059.97	2,472.11	1,190.12	3,250.79	12,904.20	5,348.69	21,963.36
0810	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	9,419.57	4,430.60	19,463.13
0810	ALEIDA GIL FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
0810	BELERCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	3,436.89	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	8,872.07	4,678.72	21,628.07
0810	CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	2,891.02	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	26,584.12	4,678.72	3,916.02
0810	EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,137.34	2,472.19	25.00	807.54	1,997.75	323.58	855.38	1,994.94	0.00	1,687.92	28,037.34	4,316.27	100.00
0810	ELADIA FRANCISCA CABRERA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	29,942.37	10,653.18	40,762.48
0810	ELINOSCA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	10,437.96	9,341.68	51,024.43
0810	FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	24,062.14	4,926.84	8,055.42
0810	FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,292.65	0.00	0.00	840.70	2,079.78	336.87	890.50	2,076.85	0.00	1,731.20	28,645.18	4,493.50	647.47
0810	FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,908.78	2,154.39	25.00	829.68	2,052.52	332.45	878.83	2,049.63	3,570.36	5,303.87	14,050.99	4,434.60	14,857.79
0810	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	6,800.34	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,694.60	5,104.06	23,578.28
0810	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	20,181.75	4,891.38	11,704.75
0810	LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	4,915.24	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	9,355.78	5,281.28	25,072.40
0810	LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	7,466.95	4,855.95	24,188.49
0810	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.09	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	1,190.12	3,095.10	8,578.60	4,944.56	23,654.49
0810	ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,030.27	5,068.61	26,011.53
0810	YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,926.28	0.00	0.00	944.98	2,337.77	378.65	1,000.96	2,334.47	0.00	1,945.94	4,821.83	5,050.89	28,104.45
1600	ANA ROSA COLUMNA DE MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	36,366.34	14,045.71	58,246.31
1600	ANASTACIO DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	21,518.24	14,884.80	79,007.69
1600	ANGELA MEREJO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	30,966.00	15,257.73	72,188.06
1600	ANNY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	30,695.14	14,511.86	67,202.67
1600	BERNARDO ANTONIO PEÑA DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,931.55	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	1,190.12	7,156.20	58,275.70	14,884.80	42,250.23
1600	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR HILARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	65,186.25	14,511.86	32,711.56
1600	CECILIO SANTOS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,583.74	10,111.66	25.00	2,771.95	6,857.45	620.17	2,936.15	6,847.79	4,760.48	10,493.58	83,285.16	14,325.41	13,298.58
1600	CHARLES ANTONIO GOMES REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	58,235.88	14,884.80	42,290.05
1600	CLARA RAMONA RUIZ FLORENTINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	47,250.25	14,791.57	52,618.65
1600	DENNY RAFAEL DE LEON FERREIRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	45,875.45	14,791.57	53,993.45
1600	DOMINGO ANTONIO CID ROBLES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,240.77	11,456.33	25.00	2,790.81	6,904.09	620.17	2,956.12	6,894.37	0.00	5,771.93	81,046.72	14,418.63	16,194.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1600	EDUAR AGUSTIN MENDOZA GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,313.35	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	1,190.12	7,000.88	67,919.93	14,511.86	29,977.88
1600	EMILIANA MIESES SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,847.28	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	0.00	6,121.40	21,546.00	15,257.73	81,608.06
1600	ESTANISLAO LORA ALBERTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,419.55	14,321.08	25.00	3,140.34	7,768.79	620.17	3,326.35	7,757.85	0.00	6,491.69	47,108.89	16,146.81	62,310.66
1600	FIORDALIZA GARCIA RIVERAS DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,015.82	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	2,380.24	8,191.00	20,705.30	14,511.86	77,192.51
1600	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GERMOSEN RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	93,955.61	9,790.99	25.00	2,696.53	6,670.85	620.17	2,856.25	6,661.45	3,570.36	9,148.14	54,388.01	13,952.47	39,567.60
1600	FRANCISCO REYNOSO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	94,612.65	10,540.60	25.00	2,715.38	6,717.50	620.17	2,876.22	6,708.04	1,190.12	6,806.72	86,363.71	14,045.71	8,248.94
1600	JESUS MANUEL VILORIA OTAÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	12,074.53	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	0.00	5,927.25	20,149.84	14,791.57	79,719.06
1600	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	165,000.00	27,326.83	25.00	4,735.50	11,715.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	1,190.12	10,049.15	123,979.41	21,893.91	41,020.59
1600	JOSE HILARION SALCEDO TEJADA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,939.93	14,443.49	25.00	3,155.28	7,805.74	620.17	3,342.17	7,794.74	0.00	6,522.45	36,410.05	16,220.65	73,529.88
1600	JOSE RAMON ROSARIO MOSQUEA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	103,858.80	13,013.05	25.00	2,980.75	7,373.97	620.17	3,157.31	7,363.59	0.00	6,163.06	20,764.00	15,357.73	83,094.80
1600	JUAN LUIS SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,767.82	11,753.22	25.00	2,863.34	7,083.52	620.17	3,032.94	7,073.54	1,190.12	7,111.40	48,296.04	14,777.23	51,471.78
1600	LEONIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	121,701.11	17,210.01	25.00	3,492.82	8,640.78	620.17	3,699.71	8,628.61	0.00	7,217.53	45,362.35	17,889.56	76,338.76
1600	LORENZA ROJAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	ASESOR TECN	fijo	82,287.74	7,939.00	25.00	2,361.66	5,842.43	620.17	2,501.55	5,834.20	0.00	4,888.21	28,178.74	12,296.80	54,109.00
1600	MARIA ESTELA MALDONADO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,154.06	12,549.75	25.00	2,960.52	7,323.94	620.17	3,135.88	7,313.62	1,190.12	7,311.52	69,561.47	15,257.73	33,592.59
1600	MARIA MAGDALENA VILORIA DE RINCON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,430.66	10,968.24	25.00	2,767.56	6,846.58	620.17	2,931.49	6,836.93	1,190.12	6,914.17	42,158.88	14,303.68	54,271.78
1600	MARIA VICTORIA GARCIA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,868.90	11,777.00	25.00	2,866.24	7,090.69	620.17	3,036.01	7,080.71	1,190.12	7,117.37	35,772.41	14,791.57	64,096.49
1600	MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	160,000.00	26,410.24	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,715.53	60,028.20	21,538.91	99,971.80
1600	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	11,634.02	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	2,380.24	8,346.32	21,518.24	14,884.80	79,007.69
1600	RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	139,752.14	21,493.55	25.00	4,010.89	9,922.40	620.17	4,098.53	9,558.74	0.00	8,134.42	64,401.82	20,101.31	75,350.32
1600	RAMONA GRULLON GARCIA DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	97,897.81	11,610.88	25.00	2,809.67	6,950.74	620.17	2,976.09	6,940.95	0.00	5,810.76	29,552.85	14,511.86	68,344.96
1600	SORAIDA MATIAS REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	101,182.97	11,491.04	25.00	2,903.95	7,183.99	620.17	3,075.96	7,173.87	3,570.36	9,575.27	24,722.06	14,978.03	76,460.91
1600	TEODORO SANTOS PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,328.58	12,653.11	25.00	2,936.83	7,265.33	620.17	3,110.79	7,255.10	0.00	6,072.62	35,253.33	15,140.60	67,075.25
1600	YAQUELIN DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,525.93	12,229.08	25.00	2,885.09	7,137.34	620.17	3,055.99	7,127.29	0.00	5,966.08	35,073.06	14,884.80	65,452.87
1601	PLACEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,866.99	4,322.92	22,313.74
1601	PLACEDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,658.06	4,322.92	15,522.67
1601	ANA HILDA HILARIO LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.17	9,815.08	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	47,762.01	13,787.53	45,031.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA MARIA OVIEDO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.17	9,815.08	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	37,842.80	13,787.53	54,950.37
1601	ANGELA MARITZA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	40,701.47	11,980.24	39,355.40
1601	AURELIA ANTONIA ALVAREZ MESSON DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	77,475.33	14,131.77	17,743.81
1601	AURELIO VENTURA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.84	10,267.52	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.27	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.05	0.00	5,473.24	45,679.00	13,701.49	46,507.84
1601	CECILIA ANTONIA JOSE MARTE DE LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	49,202.53	12,582.66	35,099.77
1601	CECILIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MARTE DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	14,714.69	12,582.66	69,587.61
1601	DULCE MARIA URBANO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,399.30	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	23,396.90	13,357.22	66,363.82
1601	ELISABETH DEL ORBE ALCEQUIEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	44,006.31	13,357.22	45,754.41
1601	ELISEO JEREZ BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	66,253.66	12,926.91	20,474.61
1601	FELIPE ANTONIO GUTIERREZ OTAÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.29	8,412.87	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	47,537.37	12,582.66	36,764.92
1601	FERNANDO PAULINO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.22	9,554.17	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	0.00	5,294.02	29,197.02	13,271.15	59,957.20
1601	FIOR D`ALIZA BAEZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	18,873.72	13,787.53	73,919.46
1601	FIORDALIZA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.74	8,233.59	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	3,570.36	8,756.85	23,747.36	13,012.97	63,587.38
1601	GENARO FLORENTINO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	75,288.62	12,926.91	11,439.65
1601	GLORIBERKI GIL LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	47,334.64	13,012.97	40,000.11
1601	JHENY ELCIRA MIESES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.17	10,112.61	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	62,215.95	13,787.53	30,577.22
1601	JUAN EMILIO REYES MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	32,639.98	12,926.91	54,088.29
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO IVANOL MOREL SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	6,546.91	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	3,570.36	8,326.72	32,952.86	11,980.24	47,104.01
1601	JUAN GABRIEL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,465.10	12,926.91	71,263.17
1601	JUAN JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	33,186.83	12,582.66	51,115.47
1601	JUAN LUIS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	39,995.23	13,357.22	49,765.49
1601	KENIA RUDYLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	59,239.66	13,357.22	30,521.09
1601	MARLYN BABIDANIA ORTEGA ALMONTE DE SUAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	34,553.11	13,012.98	52,781.68
1601	MAYRA JAVIER SOTO DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,531.12	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	38,375.88	13,012.97	48,958.87
1601	MIOSOTTY EDUVIGIS RIVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	60,445.49	14,131.77	34,773.65
1601	NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	127,000.00	17,861.38	0.00	3,644.90	9,017.00	620.17	3,860.80	9,004.30	2,380.24	9,885.94	43,808.58	18,641.47	83,191.42



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	NURY DURAN LEONARDO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	34,307.35	14,131.77	60,911.79
1601	ODALIS BELKI LAZALA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.17	10,410.14	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	30,114.12	13,787.53	62,679.05
1601	OMAR GARCIA MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	55,826.89	12,840.85	30,294.89
1601	PABLO ANDINO JOSE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	43,301.71	13,357.22	46,459.02
1601	PEDRO ANTONIO CRUZ ANGELES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,750.00	17,159.21	25.00	3,522.93	8,715.25	620.17	3,731.60	8,702.98	1,190.12	8,469.65	33,034.62	18,038.40	89,715.38
1601	PERSIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	8,127.56	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	0.00	4,935.58	31,335.94	12,410.54	51,753.39
1601	RAFAEL MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	51,688.38	13,701.46	40,498.31
1601	RAISA AURELIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,333.16	8,828.28	25.00	2,506.46	6,200.65	620.17	2,654.93	6,191.92	1,190.12	6,376.51	59,661.95	13,012.74	27,671.21
1601	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,120.39	8,543.01	25.00	2,471.66	6,114.55	620.17	2,618.06	6,105.94	1,190.12	6,304.84	21,623.67	12,840.66	64,496.72
1601	REYNA MARIA DE LA ROSA PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	33,776.75	14,131.77	61,442.39
1601	ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.20	9,839.49	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.03	0.00	5,365.70	58,357.99	13,443.27	32,009.21
1601	TOMAS AQUINO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	53,584.99	13,787.53	39,208.19
1601	TOMAS CONFESOR HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	29,644.49	13,787.53	63,148.69
1601	WILSON LUCILO HEREDIA AMPARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	97,217.27	10,855.74	25.00	2,790.14	6,902.43	620.17	2,955.41	6,892.70	2,380.24	8,150.79	30,063.37	14,415.30	67,153.90
1601	YSRAEL CASTRO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	2,380.24	7,566.73	37,516.58	13,012.98	49,818.20
1601	ZOILA MARIA GUTIERREZ OTAÑEZ DE SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	63,161.06	13,443.28	27,206.15
1601	MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1601	MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	11,394.57	4,233.73	16,204.78
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,176.02	4,441.83	21,779.89
1601	PEDRO SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	5,533.13	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	12,077.86	5,590.94	24,368.92
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,622.80	4,114.83	22,201.38
1601	LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO DE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,368.43	4,709.38	19,331.63
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	29,578.51	5,590.94	6,868.27
1601	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	4,760.48	6,471.77	25,588.29	4,441.83	3,367.62
1601	MARITZA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	4,263.33	3,995.91	21,785.68
1601	SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	12,278.52	5,236.49	21,857.64
1601	MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	23,637.90	4,441.83	5,318.01
1601	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,587.11	5,236.49	18,549.05
1601	RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,096.92	4,441.83	18,858.99
1601	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,019.47	4,263.46	24,773.68
1601	CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	31,616.98	3,994.90	25.00	907.41	2,244.81	363.60	961.16	2,241.64	0.00	1,893.57	31,516.98	4,850.05	100.00
1601	DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,321.37	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,226.88	4,471.56	17,922.82
1601	ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1601	ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,302.39	2,715.47	25.00	812.28	2,009.47	325.48	860.39	2,006.64	0.00	1,697.67	14,735.53	4,341.59	13,566.86
1601	YANERY RONDON MOYA	ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,858.27	4,739.11	24,035.58
1601	ANA MARIA REYNOSO HERRERA DE REINOSO	ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.50	2,436.55	25.00	1,589.76	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	1,190.12	4,488.81	37,154.11	8,480.37	18,238.39
1601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO CASTRO JEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,787.69	3,823.08	25.00	1,773.31	4,386.93	620.17	1,878.35	4,380.75	0.00	3,676.66	41,370.42	9,387.85	20,417.27
1601	JASINTA MIESES DE MANZUETA	ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO	ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON	ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,559.01	4,144.56	10,458.97
1601	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,212.95	4,560.75	22,518.13
1601	CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	10,335.64	4,441.83	18,620.27
1601	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,028.89	4,441.83	10,927.02
1601	LUCILA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CLETO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	14,944.31	8,791.67	42,641.99
1601	MENCIA REYES LARA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,659.13	4,709.38	23,040.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ROSA MARY OTAÑEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,245.74	3,995.91	23,803.27
1601	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1601	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	12,974.92	4,858.02	18,694.10
1601	ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	10,971.75	4,590.48	18,953.14
1601	RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO DE DE LEON	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	8,647.16	5,271.93	25,720.06
1601	ALICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
1601	DILCIA MARIA ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	2,473.90	4,412.10	26,288.22
1601	ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,552.36	4,560.75	4,178.72
1601	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	2,435.09	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1601	ABRAHAN HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,533.83	4,293.19	24,453.12
1601	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,334.84	4,144.56	10,683.14
1601	ANA LUZ SALCEDO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	14,873.30	8,287.87	39,162.65
1601	ANA MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,705.99	4,412.10	4,056.13
1601	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS MORENO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,004.66	8,507.87	9,581.64
1601	CALLETANA MARIANO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,780.65	8,287.87	33,255.30
1601	ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,156.25	4,233.73	5,443.10
1601	HECTOR MAYOBANEX SANTANA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,811.11	2,533.02	25.00	1,573.08	3,891.59	620.17	1,666.26	3,886.11	0.00	3,264.34	20,141.23	8,397.87	34,669.88
1601	JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,527.43	4,322.92	18,653.31
1601	MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1601	MARGARITA ROSARIO CONCE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,374.09	8,287.87	38,661.86
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	17,406.65	4,441.83	11,549.26
1601	PAULINA DEL CARMEN OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	33,692.15	7,872.92	17,630.69
1601	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,657.31	4,293.19	19,329.64
1601	SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,497.59	0.00	0.00	932.68	2,307.33	373.72	987.93	2,304.08	0.00	1,920.61	30,949.28	4,985.13	1,548.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	VICTORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,835.69	4,412.10	15,926.43
1601	YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,219.76	4,441.83	6,736.15
1601	YUDELQUI GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,105.47	4,263.46	22,687.68
1601	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
1601	ANA MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1601	ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	23,679.05	4,560.75	6,052.03
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,910.83	4,233.73	11,688.52
1601	JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,281.39	4,560.75	13,449.69
1601	MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,656.09	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,507.88	4,441.83	11,448.03
1601	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1601	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,569.95	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	17,131.14	4,858.02	14,537.88
1601	SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,497.59	4,188.64	25.00	932.68	2,307.33	373.72	987.93	2,304.08	1,190.12	3,135.73	10,006.82	4,985.13	22,490.77
1601	VICTORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,981.58	4,412.10	9,780.54
1601	YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	YUDELQUI GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,493.15	2,787.83	25.00	817.75	2,023.01	327.67	866.19	2,020.16	0.00	1,708.94	5,239.11	4,370.84	23,254.04
1601	ALIDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	6,565.50	4,768.84	24,522.14
1601	ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	ANA YENDINEIRY BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	29,777.82	7,872.92	21,545.02
1601	ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,028.99	4,293.19	23,957.96
1601	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,104.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,513.65	4,293.19	22,473.30
1601	BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	17,195.84	3,995.91	8,853.17
1601	CARMEN ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,452.81	4,441.83	5,503.10
1601	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,070.28	4,293.19	14,916.67
1601	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	8,124.19	4,293.19	19,862.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,565.43	3,936.46	20,095.99
1601	DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,279.09	4,441.83	7,676.82
1601	DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	DOMINGA ALMONTE DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,675.87	3,841.62	25.00	909.10	2,248.99	364.27	962.95	2,245.82	1,190.12	3,087.17	8,050.70	4,859.08	23,625.17
1601	ELAINE LAZALA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,560.46	8,562.87	29,413.43
1601	ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,455.96	4,263.46	7,337.19
1601	GEORGINA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	13,623.04	8,287.87	40,412.91
1601	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,227.32	4,293.19	22,759.63
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	30,929.66	5,131.24	2,520.39
1601	LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	8,566.90	4,599.62	21,417.61
1601	MARCOS ANTONIO PAULINO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,262.88	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	2,380.24	6,030.46	52,748.81	9,324.38	8,591.67
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,217.44	4,293.19	11,769.51
1601	MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	10,394.31	4,590.48	19,530.57
1601	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,337.65	4,293.19	21,649.30
1601	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,108.74	4,749.61	23,853.52
1601	MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	17,990.67	4,590.48	11,934.22
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
1601	MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,655.75	4,441.83	25,300.16
1601	ROBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	10,057.85	8,287.87	43,978.10
1601	SANTA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	37,245.12	8,837.86	20,666.70
1601	SOLANGELY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	32,754.94	8,287.87	21,281.01
1601	TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA FELIZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	27,448.08	7,575.65	21,936.82
1601	YUBERKIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1601	AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,316.85	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	3,570.36	5,520.82	15,856.91	4,997.73	16,722.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA JULIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	35,420.19	8,562.87	20,553.70
1601	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,502.04	4,144.56	17,515.94
1601	ANA YLDA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,760.81	4,441.83	19,195.10
1601	ANDREA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	1,657.79	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	23,943.69	4,025.64	2,299.11
1601	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,747.88	4,441.83	23,208.03
1601	CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	7,490.14	4,759.70	23,537.87
1601	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,890.16	4,144.56	16,127.82
1601	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,420.32	4,412.10	4,341.80
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	18,642.78	4,412.10	10,119.34
1601	KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,943.63	4,441.83	12,012.29
1601	MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,981.74	4,679.65	22,524.52
1601	MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,516.10	4,144.56	14,501.88
1601	PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,826.86	4,560.75	17,904.22
1601	PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,735.75	4,441.83	20,220.16
1601	YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,550.84	4,144.56	21,467.14
1601	AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	17,844.16	4,649.92	12,468.30
1601	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,500.84	4,144.56	10,517.14
1601	ANA YLDA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	ANDREA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1601	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,747.17	4,441.83	19,208.74
1601	CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.94	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	14,175.64	5,139.51	19,328.30
1601	CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	8,598.85	4,759.70	22,429.16
1601	CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,621.39	3,936.46	11,040.03
1601	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,743.35	4,144.56	18,274.63
1601	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,200.21	4,263.46	17,592.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,994.69	4,412.10	11,767.43
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,880.99	4,412.10	16,881.13
1601	KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,869.05	4,441.83	9,086.87
1601	MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	12,069.83	4,679.65	18,436.43
1601	MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	17,074.05	4,144.56	9,943.93
1601	PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,204.43	4,560.75	3,526.65
1601	PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,542.13	4,441.83	1,413.78
1601	YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,262.62	4,144.56	11,755.36
1601	ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	9,957.11	4,560.75	19,773.97
1601	ALEJANDRO CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	46,312.95	8,170.20	6,947.82
1601	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA DE CASSO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	ANNERY RAFAELINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,095.57	8,287.87	22,940.38
1601	CECILIA PEREZ DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	3,421.94	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	29,727.98	4,575.61	100.00
1601	CLARIBEL ULLOA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	26,194.47	4,679.65	4,311.79
1601	DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,744.64	4,263.46	3,048.51
1601	EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,906.93	4,441.83	18,048.98
1601	FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,692.65	4,560.75	16,038.43
1601	FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	GIANNY YAKAIRA MEJIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,659.37	7,991.84	39,438.64
1601	HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	12,260.55	5,079.84	20,854.47
1601	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.59	8,782.86	49,610.65
1601	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO LEON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,220.38	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	1,190.12	4,752.24	18,153.00	9,112.85	41,696.75
1601	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,587.71	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	35,721.93	9,057.85	23,740.24
1601	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1601	KARINA MERCEDES MORALES JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,190.09	8,287.87	41,845.86
1601	LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,242.87	4,590.48	23,682.02

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LUCY ANDREINA ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,996.09	8,229.66	20,652.27
1601	MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,240.15	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	1,190.12	5,386.57	27,932.87	10,635.89	42,650.08
1601	MANUEL DE JESUS RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,570.19	8,287.87	41,465.76
1601	MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	26,899.70	4,412.10	1,862.42
1601	MENCIA REYES LARA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	23,846.87	4,709.38	6,853.19
1601	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	3,896.02	25.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,862.28	7,065.50	4,768.84	24,022.14
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	16,663.43	4,560.75	13,067.65
1601	ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	23,835.55	4,441.83	5,120.37
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,965.63	4,441.83	25,990.28
1601	WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,052.38	4,441.83	13,903.53
1601	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,448.02	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	4,760.48	6,508.23	10,215.01	4,471.56	18,934.69
1601	ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	CECILIA PEREZ DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.98	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	19,480.44	4,575.61	10,347.54
1601	CLARIBEL ULLOA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1601	DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1601	FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,468.29	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,470.37	4,828.30	24,004.86
1601	FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,527.10	4,412.10	22,235.02
1601	HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,241.07	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,894.25	4,739.11	22,999.60
1601	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1601	MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1601	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	23,653.98	4,768.84	7,433.66
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,867.53	4,560.75	2,863.55
1601	ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,995.90	4,441.83	9,960.02
1601	WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	27,841.80	4,620.20	2,276.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANNY MIRALIS MENA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	17,691.83	3,282.46	3,706.13
1601	ARISLEIDA BAUTISTA MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,024.40	6,564.89	21,771.52
1601	CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,542.36	5,236.49	9,593.80
1601	DENIA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,141.25	6,564.89	33,654.67
1601	GERTRUDIS SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,491.40	6,564.89	19,304.52
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1601	ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,844.99	4,293.19	22,141.96
1601	ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1601	ROSA MARIA PERALTA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,318.40	6,564.89	21,477.52
1601	SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,308.32	4,144.56	13,709.66
1601	ANNY MIRALIS MENA TAPIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	6,385.59	3,282.46	15,012.37
1601	CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1601	LUCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,220.55	6,564.89	31,575.37
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1601	MIGUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	35,526.39	6,564.89	7,269.53
1601	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,982.50	6,564.89	31,813.42
1601	ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,429.04	4,293.19	20,557.91
1601	ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	15,660.83	3,936.46	10,000.59
1601	SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,839.06	4,293.19	7,147.89
1601	MARIA SENCION QUEZADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,705.10	6,564.89	29,090.82
1601	MERCEDES VILLA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	29,308.48	6,564.89	13,487.44
1601	YOANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YSIDORA BELEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,820.78	6,564.89	21,975.14
1601	CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA	ESC PRIM BABARI VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,523.83	4,293.19	20,463.12
1601	ALIDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,087.64	0.00	0.00	892.22	2,207.22	357.51	945.06	2,204.11	0.00	1,837.28	2,623.59	4,768.84	28,464.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,584.47	4,263.46	17,208.68
1601	ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
1601	ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDREZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,468.11	4,293.19	3,518.84
1601	BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	CARMEN ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,025.90	4,441.83	19,930.01
1601	DOMINGA ALMONTE DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	17,041.46	4,828.30	14,433.77
1601	ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1601	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	4,863.95	4,293.19	23,123.00
1601	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,892.24	4,293.19	94.71
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	14,853.30	5,131.24	18,596.75
1601	LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	29,702.88	4,709.38	997.18
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,033.83	4,293.19	24,953.12
1601	MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,600.73	4,590.48	11,324.15
1601	MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	27,223.75	4,590.48	2,701.14
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,689.37	4,531.02	21,847.93
1601	MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1601	ROBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,127.34	4,560.75	9,603.74
1601	TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,296.85	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	5,950.60	7,732.70	19,570.50	4,560.75	10,160.58
1601	AIDA MARIA ROSARIO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	16,826.36	4,739.11	14,067.49
1601	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,985.43	4,263.46	16,807.72
1601	ARNETY MERCEDES JOSE LORA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,846.60	8,782.86	16,677.64
1601	CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,820.06	4,412.10	4,942.06
1601	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	28,757.08	4,560.75	974.01
1601	DAISIRY CAMPO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,401.47	7,575.65	33,983.43
1601	DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,181.56	4,144.56	8,836.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	1,190.12	3,196.55	14,778.62	5,207.90	19,171.20
1601	GLENNY MEJIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,765.84	4,144.56	9,252.14
1601	HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1601	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1601	JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	27,103.86	4,412.10	1,658.26
1601	JUANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	49,596.30	10,308.02	18,676.03
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,655.80	4,412.10	22,106.32
1601	MIGUEL ANIBAL HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	15,316.72	4,531.02	14,220.58
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,275.78	8,562.87	25,698.10
1601	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,577.84	4,144.56	12,440.14
1601	VICTORIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,505.63	4,441.83	22,450.28
1601	AIDA MARIA ROSARIO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	27,751.05	4,739.11	3,142.80
1601	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,349.32	4,263.46	11,443.83
1601	CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,269.66	4,412.10	11,492.46
1601	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1601	DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,335.21	3,936.46	6,326.21
1601	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,762.45	4,144.56	20,255.53
1601	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	4,735.21	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	7,686.40	5,207.90	26,263.42
1601	HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,073.83	4,293.19	11,913.12
1601	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,314.92	4,441.83	9,640.99
1601	JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,715.66	4,412.10	11,046.46
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	10,422.51	4,412.10	18,339.61
1601	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	12,933.24	4,531.02	16,604.06
1601	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,311.31	4,144.56	16,706.67
1601	SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,229.71	4,531.02	27,307.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	VICTORIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,541.32	4,441.83	13,414.59
1601	YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,684.95	3,936.46	14,976.47
1601	ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	9,737.78	5,555.49	26,477.93
1601	ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,971.90	4,441.83	19,984.01
1601	CARMEN HAYDELY LAZALA PEREZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,194.60	8,562.87	28,779.28
1601	DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ DE MORROBEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,591.08	4,560.75	15,140.01
1601	EVA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	25,159.30	8,287.87	28,876.65
1601	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,622.62	4,293.19	8,364.33
1601	JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	JOEL DE JESUS RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	25,192.85	8,229.66	28,455.51
1601	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,535.69	4,412.10	23,226.43
1601	JULIA DAMARY MARIANO DE DOMENECH	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,848.99	4,322.92	11,331.75
1601	LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1601	MARCELINA CACERES RONDON	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,605.63	4,441.83	25,350.28
1601	MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,928.93	4,441.83	25,026.99
1601	MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,168.55	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	19,459.42	4,976.94	12,984.78
1601	NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1601	NERIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,618.15	4,441.83	17,337.76
1601	PEDRO PABLO AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,620.33	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	26,173.06	8,507.87	29,413.24
1601	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1601	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH CASILLA MIESES DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	74,699.93	6,252.91	25.00	2,143.89	5,303.70	620.17	2,270.88	5,296.23	0.00	4,439.77	42,380.30	11,220.10	32,319.63
1601	YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	8,646.63	4,679.66	21,859.64
1601	YNGRID MERCEDES REINOSO PAREDES	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,321.37	7,991.84	39,776.64
1601	YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,850.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,422.09	4,590.48	23,502.79
1601	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,583.92	4,441.83	3,371.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,439.51	11,563.24	4,293.19	16,423.71
1601	ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,735.75	4,441.83	3,220.16
1601	DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ DE MORROBEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,640.49	4,144.56	19,377.49
1601	EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,553.87	4,560.75	21,177.22
1601	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,948.99	4,412.10	20,813.13
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,171.60	4,441.83	21,784.31
1601	JULIA DAMARY MARIANO DE DOMENECH	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,309.49	4,322.92	4,871.25
1601	LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1601	MARCELINA CACERES RONDON	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1601	MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	10,904.11	4,976.94	21,540.09
1601	NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,774.32	4,263.46	19,018.83
1601	NERIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	NERVI MARIA LAZALA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,376.89	8,287.87	19,659.06
1601	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1601	YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,059.77	4,679.66	24,446.50
1601	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,449.37	4,441.83	2,506.54
1601	YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,982.99	4,293.19	18,003.96
1601	JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,081.05	4,293.19	4,905.90
1601	NEUFRALIZ VENTURA MARIA	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
1601	WANDA MERCEDES JIMENEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YANELI MERCEDES BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
1601	CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	20,969.20	5,555.49	15,246.51
1601	JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	15,561.07	4,293.19	12,425.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA MIRABAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,950.08	8,287.87	26,085.87
1601	ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,886.32	4,293.19	18,100.63
1601	ELERSIDA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,368.43	8,287.87	39,667.52
1601	HILDA MARIA ROMERO RIJO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	21,369.56	8,782.86	36,154.68
1601	JOAQUINA MODESTA FRANCISCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	38,099.12	8,287.87	15,936.83
1601	MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,822.02	4,144.56	14,195.96
1601	MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1601	NATIVIDAD VILORIA LUNA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	22,503.54	8,782.86	35,020.69
1601	VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,185.05	4,441.83	6,770.86
1601	ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,505.24	4,293.19	16,481.71
1601	MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1601	MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,807.06	4,144.56	20,210.92
1601	PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,945.51	3,936.46	11,715.91
1601	VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,736.02	4,441.83	8,219.89
1601	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL BROQUE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	32,009.12	5,059.26	971.74
1601	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL BROQUE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	18,937.25	5,059.26	14,043.61
1601	ANA MERCEDES CAPELLAN TORRES	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	24,896.54	8,452.87	30,302.17
1601	GEREMIA VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,435.52	4,499.57	25.00	959.60	2,373.92	384.51	1,016.44	2,370.58	0.00	2,001.04	10,166.51	5,129.01	23,269.01
1601	GEREMIA VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	10,287.27	5,094.71	22,924.64
1601	LEYNA OTAÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,645.05	6,564.89	29,150.87
1601	MARCIA ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	15,627.89	6,862.17	29,105.97
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,088.98	3,936.46	11,572.44
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	YULENNY PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,908.75	6,564.89	21,887.17
1601	DELMA TEJADA MORAN	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	17,449.57	8,948.23	41,240.07
1601	JHOSELYN SUAREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	28,039.42	6,564.89	14,756.50



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	SUGEIRY MARIA OTAÑEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,532.40	6,564.89	38,263.52
1601	TERESA TAVERAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,549.00	6,564.89	34,246.92
1601	HERMINIO BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	20,826.49	7,575.65	28,558.41
1601	JUANA BELEN MARIANO	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,113.01	7,575.65	23,271.89
1601	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,529.60	4,441.83	2,426.31
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	3,186.54	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	16,098.07	4,174.28	11,113.69
1601	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	10,453.29	5,413.71	24,838.18
1601	BEATRIZ FABIAN DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,312.32	4,679.65	10,193.94
1601	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO DE MEJIAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1601	CARMEN YDELI GARCIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,631.75	8,229.66	45,016.61
1601	DAMARI JOSEFINA DEL ORBE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,816.48	9,057.85	40,645.69
1601	DAYSI JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,427.56	7,872.92	39,895.28
1601	DIOMARIS GALVEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,095.32	4,412.10	14,666.80
1601	FIORDALIZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	9,882.23	3,787.81	14,810.22
1601	JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,002.04	4,144.56	5,015.94
1601	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,003.04	4,293.19	1,983.91
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	23,851.30	4,471.56	5,298.40
1601	MERCEDES MARGARITA ESPINAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,195.49	7,991.84	39,902.52
1601	MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,800.00	4,441.83	6,155.92
1601	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	RAUDELINA JIMENEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	38,083.46	8,287.87	15,952.49
1601	SAGRARIO DIAZ MATIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	30,513.45	8,170.20	22,747.32
1601	SELCIA EUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	YAMILKA CECILIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	42,731.10	8,170.20	10,529.67
1601	ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	4,468.29	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,679.98	4,590.48	22,244.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,599.66	4,322.92	10,581.07
1601	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	11,622.60	5,413.71	23,668.87
1601	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,196.52	5,413.71	7,094.95
1601	BEATRIZ FABIAN DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1601	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO DE MEJIAS	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,123.43	4,560.75	2,607.65
1601	DIOMARIS GALVEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,981.27	4,412.10	9,780.85
1601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	17,187.93	5,413.71	18,103.54
1601	FIORDALIZA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1601	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1601	JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	20,246.17	4,144.56	6,771.81
1601	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,137.75	4,293.19	3,849.20
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,632.17	4,471.56	17,517.53
1601	MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,393.93	4,441.83	19,561.99
1601	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,266.98	4,293.19	19,719.97
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	28,583.72	4,441.83	372.19
1601	SELCIA EUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	20,258.99	4,412.10	8,503.13
1601	ALDELY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	20,819.66	4,174.29	6,392.11
1601	ANTONIO REGALADO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,977.96	7,872.92	40,344.88
1601	CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1601	CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,674.02	4,749.61	26,288.24
1601	CARMEN DELIA NINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	43,881.11	7,991.84	8,216.90
1601	FRANCIS AMELIA FIGUEROA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	22,930.03	7,088.96	23,282.29
1601	GERTRUDES MARTE OTAÑEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
1601	HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	8,283.17	4,263.46	19,509.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	18,342.22	5,236.49	15,793.94
1601	JUANA ESTELA ADAMES MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,821.25	6,564.89	10,974.67
1601	MILEIDY JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	16,887.49	7,872.92	34,435.35
1601	ROSA IRVENIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,183.74	6,564.89	25,612.18
1601	ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	SANDRA GARCIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,612.16	6,564.89	31,183.76
1601	SOLANNIA SANCHEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YANERSY DYLENIS VILORIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,018.29	6,564.89	16,777.63
1601	YOCASTA BERLINESSA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	15,265.46	9,013.81	43,886.31
1601	YULEINIA YAMARIZ TEJADA MORALES	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ALDELY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,512.16	4,144.56	23,505.82
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	5,141.85	4,174.29	22,069.92
1601	HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,156.32	4,263.46	3,636.83
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,353.65	5,236.49	14,782.51
1601	ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,750.84	4,144.56	6,267.14
1601	AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,638.91	4,382.38	17,929.42
1601	ANA MARIA LOPEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,356.21	8,229.66	25,292.15
1601	ANA VIRGINIA MARTE DE ROSSO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,761.65	4,441.83	12,194.26
1601	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	16,307.29	4,599.62	13,677.22
1601	ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,324.88	4,709.38	17,375.17
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,890.62	4,560.75	20,840.46
1601	AWILDA MARIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	33,349.47	8,287.87	20,686.48
1601	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,274.36	4,322.92	13,906.38
1601	JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,951.07	4,560.75	17,780.01
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,583.92	4,441.83	20,371.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,905.09	28,917.98	4,451.36	100.00
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	5,288.43	4,322.92	22,892.30
1601	MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,531.43	4,293.19	17,455.52
1601	MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	8,653.77	5,236.49	25,482.39
1601	OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,826.64	4,858.02	7,842.38
1601	YASILES FRANCISCA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,664.04	8,287.87	29,371.91
1601	YEIPHI MIDHALISIS RONDON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	29,238.03	4,976.94	3,206.17
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,160.87	4,679.65	20,345.39
1601	YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	21,201.98	4,679.65	9,304.28
1601	AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	17,288.61	4,382.38	11,279.72
1601	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,369.84	4,560.75	20,361.24
1601	ANA VIRGINIA MARTE DE ROSSO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,464.63	4,441.83	19,491.28
1601	ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	15,463.55	4,560.75	14,267.53
1601	DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,354.47	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	16,538.03	4,441.83	12,417.88
1601	GLENNY MEJIA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,245.70	4,144.56	13,772.28
1601	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,771.31	4,322.92	13,409.43
1601	JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,036.72	4,560.75	2,694.36
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,445.36	4,560.75	8,285.72
1601	JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,712.93	4,441.83	20,242.98
1601	LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,530.18	4,144.56	21,487.80
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	7,140.60	4,322.92	21,040.13
1601	MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,927.32	4,293.19	22,059.63
1601	MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,272.20	5,236.49	25,863.96
1601	MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,656.67	4,441.83	2,299.24
1601	OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	8,785.30	4,858.02	22,883.72



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YEIPHI MIDHALISIS RONDON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	8,983.14	4,976.94	23,461.06
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,797.79	4,679.65	4,708.47
1601	YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	29,076.86	4,679.65	1,429.40
1601	ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,482.19	4,590.48	22,442.69
1601	ADARLINA MARCELA BENITEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,121.25	6,564.89	36,674.67
1601	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,695.05	4,560.75	8,036.03
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	4,782.44	4,828.30	26,692.79
1601	AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,116.99	4,322.92	16,063.74
1601	ANGELA VALERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,475.47	7,575.65	30,909.43
1601	ANQUISIS RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,621.25	6,564.89	28,174.67
1601	CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,755.11	4,085.10	21,875.28
1601	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,592.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,418.70	4,441.83	9,537.21
1601	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,103.97	5,454.21	25.00	863.98	2,137.38	346.20	915.16	2,134.37	0.00	1,804.14	8,040.96	4,617.95	22,063.01
1601	LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	6,781.12	4,085.10	19,849.27
1601	NEORFI ALMENIA DE JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,850.84	4,144.56	12,167.14
1601	NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,992.22	4,412.10	2,769.90
1601	ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,819.71	3,787.81	18,872.74
1601	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	ROSSI ALBA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,509.14	8,507.87	29,077.16
1601	VIANETY MANUELA LAZALA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,195.49	7,991.84	43,902.52
1601	YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,031.27	4,412.10	10,730.85
1601	YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	19,333.99	4,471.56	9,815.71
1601	YORELY ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	45,882.56	8,287.87	8,153.39
1601	ZAIDA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,655.07	7,872.92	28,667.77
1601	ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	26,961.20	4,590.48	2,963.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,938.62	4,560.75	15,792.46
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.28
1601	AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	20,922.56	4,293.19	7,064.39
1601	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,388.45	4,322.92	3,792.28
1601	CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1601	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1601	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,103.77	0.00	0.00	863.98	2,137.37	346.19	915.15	2,134.36	2,380.24	4,159.37	4,610.93	4,617.92	25,492.84
1601	JESUS DURAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,489.78	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,117.00	4,471.56	32.70
1601	LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1601	NEORFI ALMENIA DE JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,059.38	4,144.56	10,958.60
1601	NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	15,139.78	4,412.10	13,622.34
1601	ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	16,499.35	3,787.81	8,193.10
1601	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,587.71	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,222.12	4,560.75	4,508.96
1601	YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	22,922.40	4,412.10	5,839.72
1601	YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1601	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MOYA	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,105.10	6,564.89	29,690.82
1601	DOLORES TORRES DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	IVELISSE BELEN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,549.00	6,564.89	27,246.92
1601	JACKELINE VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,021.25	6,564.89	35,774.67
1601	JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,059.47	4,263.46	15,733.68
1601	LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	4,055.78	25.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,887.37	6,760.96	4,833.96	24,751.16
1601	MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	MARIA CELESTE ROSARIO DE BELEN	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	19,414.61	6,564.89	23,381.31
1601	MARIBEL ANTONIA MARIA DISLA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,308.83	9,013.81	47,842.94
1601	DOLORES TORRES DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,832.78	4,263.46	19,960.37
1601	JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,260.02	4,263.46	18,533.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,512.12	0.00	0.00	904.40	2,237.36	362.39	957.97	2,234.21	0.00	1,862.37	10,821.24	4,833.96	20,690.88
1601	LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	25,275.53	5,236.49	8,860.63
1601	LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1601	MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	22,563.35	4,412.10	6,198.77
1601	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,419.86	4,144.56	15,598.12
1601	INMACULADA CONCEPCION CASTRO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,063.37	6,564.89	14,732.55
1601	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	43,233.61	8,229.66	10,414.75
1601	MARGARITA MARIA MENDOZA DE JESUS DE RONDON	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	39,087.45	10,308.02	29,184.88
1601	ROSELI MARIA SOTO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,874.09	8,287.87	38,161.86
1601	YVELISSE REGALADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	753.73	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	2,380.24	5,049.01	16,951.69	6,862.17	27,782.17
1601	ARGELIA ROSA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1601	ARSENIA CUSTODIO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,340.48	3,738.93	25.00	1,760.47	4,355.17	620.17	1,864.75	4,349.04	0.00	3,650.22	44,795.37	9,324.38	16,545.11
1601	DELFINA BAUTISTA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	JACKELYN ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REINOSO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,654.96	4,441.83	16,300.96
1601	JOSE ALBERTO CONCEPCION CABEZA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,591.19	8,229.66	45,057.17
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	LENIN TOMAS LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,130.55	7,991.84	26,967.46
1601	LEOMAR ANTONIO REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,417.15	1,489.47	25.00	1,360.87	3,366.62	545.30	1,441.48	3,361.88	0.00	2,827.35	5,532.26	7,273.80	41,884.89
1601	LOURDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1601	LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	LUIS ALFREDO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	MARGARITA JIEMENZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1601	MARIA ELENA REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1601	MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,359.22	6,564.89	28,436.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIA TERESA LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,475.60	8,751.50	36,827.68
1601	MAYRA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	17,931.92	8,507.87	37,654.38
1601	NATALIA MARGARITA JEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1601	PAULINA EVANGELISTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,733.11	6,564.89	29,062.81
1601	RAPHIER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	REMIGIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,523.77	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,216.44	4,811.15	25,146.99
1601	ROCIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	44,133.18	7,872.92	7,189.66
1601	SANTA FARIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,458.16	6,564.89	28,337.76
1601	TERESA AGRAMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,942.76	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	8,356.66	4,174.29	18,855.11
1601	VIRGINIA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	24,875.68	8,507.87	30,710.62
1601	VIVIAN IVELISSE LAZALA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,310.37	7,991.84	18,787.64
1601	YOLANDA ROBLES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,413.37	7,991.84	39,684.64
1601	YSMENIA ELIZABETH SUAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,526.95	6,564.89	33,268.97
1601	YUBERKY ADAMES MATA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,137.40	6,564.89	36,658.52
1601	JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,625.63	4,441.83	23,330.29
1601	LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,362.93	4,441.83	24,592.98
1601	REMIGIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	2,380.24	4,233.82	4,704.27	4,811.15	26,659.16
1601	ANA MILDRED PAREDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	26,072.97	4,759.70	4,955.04
1601	DENNYS MIOSOTIS SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,290.00	6,564.89	9,505.92
1601	DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1601	GEOVANI CAROLINA VICENTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1601	JUAN ANTONIO FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,332.85	6,564.89	34,463.07
1601	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,852.04	4,144.56	6,165.94
1601	MARTHA ARACELIS MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,695.40	6,564.89	31,100.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	TERESA MORILLO GARCIA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,161.62	4,709.38	13,538.43
1601	YOSELYN MENA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	33,553.38	7,991.84	18,544.63
1601	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,300.02	4,759.70	24,727.99
1601	DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	7,057.60	4,451.36	21,960.38
1601	GEOVANI CAROLINA VICENTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,479.74	3,703.43	3,282.46	17,694.53
1601	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	TERESA MORILLO GARCIA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	9,291.22	4,709.38	21,408.83
1601	YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1601	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,000.36	8,507.87	32,585.94
1601	ARILEIDA TEJADA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,874.01	3,274.79	25.00	1,689.68	4,180.05	620.17	1,789.77	4,174.17	0.00	3,504.45	40,739.31	8,974.39	18,134.70
1601	AUDA MARIA DIAZ LEON	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	28,526.99	4,590.48	1,397.89
1601	CANDIDA MUESES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	41,295.76	8,507.87	14,290.54
1601	DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,788.20	4,441.83	18,167.71
1601	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	9,329.63	3,936.46	16,331.79
1601	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,914.71	4,560.75	13,816.37
1601	JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,372.98	4,679.65	20,133.28
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1601	MANUELA DE JESUS MORALES MARIA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1601	MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,299.79	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	7,105.20	4,174.28	20,106.56
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MESSON	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	38,187.83	9,013.81	20,963.94
1601	MATILDE REINOSO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,052.96	4,412.10	17,709.16
1601	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,953.60	4,679.65	8,552.66
1601	MIGUELINA VILORIA GIL	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,010.09	8,287.87	44,025.86
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	26,287.18	5,236.49	7,848.98
1601	SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,940.86	4,560.75	8,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1601	YLUMINADA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1601	YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,859.47	4,263.46	9,933.68
1601	AUDA MARIA DIAZ LEON	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	24,870.09	4,590.48	5,054.79
1601	DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,403.75	4,441.83	21,552.16
1601	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,476.95	4,293.19	21,510.00
1601	FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1601	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.83	4,560.75	23,708.25
1601	JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,579.97	4,471.56	18,569.74
1601	LUCIA ABREU ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.03	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.90	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.85	24,236.04	9,722.07	39,906.99
1601	MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1601	MATILDE REINOSO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	9,763.63	4,412.10	18,998.49
1601	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	7,450.63	4,679.65	23,055.63
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	15,329.49	5,236.49	18,806.67
1601	SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,124.93	4,560.75	18,606.15
1601	YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1601	YLUMINADA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,910.22	4,322.92	270.51
1601	YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	21,430.29	4,263.46	6,362.86
1601	ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,726.40	4,174.29	17,485.37
1601	CARMEN CRUCETA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,570.40	8,562.87	43,403.49
1601	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,727.04	4,679.65	23,779.22
1601	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,773.83	4,293.19	10,213.12
1601	GUSTAVO LEONEL VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	32,223.04	8,287.87	21,812.91
1601	JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,080.41	4,144.56	1,937.57
1601	JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,416.66	4,412.10	21,345.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LOURDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,323.04	8,287.87	24,712.91
1601	LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	39,989.72	8,837.86	17,922.10
1601	MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,107.40	4,293.19	15,879.55
1601	MARIA CRISTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	32,726.89	8,562.87	23,246.99
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1601	MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,491.46	8,562.87	48,482.43
1601	MILDALISIS NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,710.61	6,564.89	26,085.31
1601	NOELIA LOANYS REGALADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	11,817.16	6,564.89	30,978.76
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1601	RAMONA ODELISES ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1601	RUMALDA SANCHEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,367.59	8,507.87	22,218.71
1601	SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	26,701.19	5,413.71	8,590.28
1601	YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,572.33	4,144.56	20,445.65
1601	YSABEL HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,731.96	7,872.92	44,590.88
1601	ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	4,964.74	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,767.11	4,174.29	3,444.66
1601	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1601	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	5,133.53	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,772.04	4,144.56	13,245.94
1601	JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,434.23	4,412.10	9,327.89
1601	LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1601	MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,837.75	4,293.19	12,149.20
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	4,640.87	4,679.65	25,865.39
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,276.06	4,293.19	1,710.89
1601	SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,935.10	5,413.71	32,356.37
1601	YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	7,405.18	4,144.56	19,612.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA YUDERKA MIESES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JIMINILLO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,240.70	6,564.89	27,555.22
1601	MIGUEL REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOBO CLARO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	10,609.31	6,862.17	34,124.55
1601	YOSANDRI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOBO CLARO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	34,403.05	6,564.89	8,392.87
1601	ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1601	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1601	ANA RITA DE JESUS CASSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,476.63	4,174.29	7,735.14
1601	CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,494.69	4,412.10	13,267.43
1601	CANDIDA PORTOLATIN AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	19,500.06	7,872.92	31,822.78
1601	DAYSI MERCEDES ESTRELLA PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	25,188.04	7,872.92	26,134.80
1601	ESCARLIN BONIFACIO SANTOS DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,177.27	9,013.81	45,974.50
1601	FLORA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,671.05	4,560.75	12,060.03
1601	JAQUELIN SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,012.13	4,174.29	21,199.64
1601	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDA¿A DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,025.12	4,412.10	18,737.00
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	19,986.93	4,560.75	9,744.15
1601	JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,417.60	0.00	0.00	959.09	2,372.65	384.30	1,015.90	2,369.31	0.00	1,974.99	17,354.78	5,126.26	16,062.82
1601	JUANA BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	8,318.67	7,575.65	41,066.23
1601	JUANA JHOSELIN PE¥A ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	JUANA JHOSELIN PE¥A ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,906.93	4,441.83	20,048.99
1601	JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1601	LUZ MASSIEL LORA JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	31,090.99	8,571.67	24,944.96
1601	MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	3,882.51	4,679.65	26,623.75
1601	MARIA ALTGARCIA NOLACO ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,726.99	4,322.92	22,453.74
1601	MARIBEL REYES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,682.07	4,858.02	16,986.95
1601	MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	NORKELIA GERMANIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,984.57	8,229.66	16,663.79
1601	PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,778.99	6,639.56	5,732.72	30,731.46
1601	ROSA ALBA REINOSO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1601	SERGIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,963.90	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	8,910.47	7,991.84	43,187.54
1601	YOANNA MERCEDES GUZMAN LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	35,411.93	9,013.81	23,739.84
1601	YUDELKA ELIZABETH SANTIAGO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,019.12	8,837.86	49,892.70
1601	ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1601	ANA RITA DE JESUS CASSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1601	CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,718.74	4,441.83	20,237.17
1601	FLORA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1601	HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,805.05	4,560.75	20,926.03
1601	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDA¿A DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
1601	JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,023.51	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,810.51	4,709.38	21,889.54
1601	JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	2,346.68	4,858.02	29,322.34
1601	LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,397.63	4,560.75	4,333.45
1601	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,701.98	4,679.65	21,804.28
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,004.99	4,322.92	21,175.74
1601	MARIBEL REYES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	9,065.30	4,858.02	22,603.72
1601	MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,128.69	4,412.10	21,633.43
1601	PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	8,744.68	5,732.72	28,626.34
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	74,436.50	6,203.34	25.00	2,136.33	5,284.99	620.17	2,262.87	5,277.55	0.00	4,424.20	18,618.47	11,182.71	55,818.03
1601	VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,823.40	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,645.82	5,047.83	25,260.49
1601	MELANEA ARGENTINA TRINIDAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,779.48	6,564.89	23,016.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YULEINY PEÑA INFANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ALBERTA FAJARDO DE BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1601	ALBERTA FAJARDO DE BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,378.66	4,560.75	18,352.43
1601	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,413.59	8,782.86	48,110.65
1601	ARACELIS BASORA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,534.65	8,287.87	45,501.30
1601	CARMEN NELLY HILARIO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,404.66	7,991.84	23,693.35
1601	DANIA BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,018.20	7,991.84	36,079.81
1601	DANIELA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	68,593.73	4,627.80	25.00	1,968.64	4,870.15	620.17	2,085.25	4,863.30	2,380.24	6,459.13	58,846.92	10,353.62	9,746.81
1601	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	33,780.16	7,991.84	18,317.85
1601	ERIDANIA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	9,910.00	8,292.48	44,158.41
1601	EULOGIA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,411.96	7,872.92	44,910.88
1601	FIORDALIZA HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,084.58	7,991.84	21,013.43
1601	GLORIA DAVEIDA FABIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1601	GRISELDA BAUTISTA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,248.52	4,263.46	13,544.63
1601	GRISELDA BAUTISTA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,417.05	4,263.46	22,376.10
1601	HAYDELI JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,714.50	8,507.87	32,871.80
1601	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,811.95	4,412.10	19,950.17
1601	JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,656.12	4,501.20	25.00	1,913.03	4,732.58	620.17	2,026.35	4,725.92	1,190.12	5,154.50	21,135.15	10,078.67	45,520.97
1601	JOSEFA REYES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,854.63	7,991.84	24,243.38
1601	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,284.66	4,560.75	21,446.43
1601	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,512.96	4,560.75	22,218.13
1601	JUANA NORBERTA ALMONTE CARDENES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,159.97	7,991.84	30,938.04
1601	JUANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1601	KIRZI ALEIDY VILORIA BLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,934.66	8,507.87	41,651.64
1601	LEIDY ELIZABETH HEREDIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,661.04	8,287.87	38,374.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARCIA YANET NORMALISA FERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,797.79	4,679.65	23,708.47
1601	MARCIA YANET NORMALISA FERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	10,487.97	4,679.65	20,018.29
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,792.04	4,144.56	17,225.94
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,158.30	4,144.56	16,859.68
1601	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,298.85	4,590.48	11,626.03
1601	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1601	MARISOL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1601	MERCEDES MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	14,299.26	8,782.86	43,224.97
1601	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES BUENO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	MILADY VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	41,089.26	7,991.84	11,008.75
1601	MINDALICIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	12,381.72	9,002.86	46,692.86
1601	NATIVIDAD MANZUETA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1601	ODALY MARGARITA SOTO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,197.46	8,229.66	16,450.90
1601	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	2,307.67	4,114.83	24,516.51
1601	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
1601	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	25,323.89	4,204.00	2,081.67
1601	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	21,692.84	4,204.00	5,712.72
1601	POLONIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	6,450.63	4,679.65	24,055.63
1601	POLONIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	19,384.00	4,679.65	11,122.26
1601	RADHAMES VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,441.25	9,057.85	50,020.92
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	24,711.51	4,412.10	4,050.61
1601	RAMONA MILAGROS JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,883.83	8,507.87	46,702.47
1601	REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1601	ROSELIA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,665.10	7,991.84	41,432.91
1601	SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	12,436.42	4,471.56	16,713.29
1601	SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	8,160.00	4,471.56	20,989.71



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	SANTA CASTRO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,178.09	8,287.87	25,857.86
1601	TANIA GONZALEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,299.50	8,507.87	46,286.80
1601	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1601	YADIRA MARTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,608.84	4,085.10	21,021.55
1601	YADIRA MARTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1601	YAHINDY DEL PILAR GIL MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
1601	YANERY MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
1601	YANERY MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,547.40	4,412.10	18,214.72
1601	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FABIAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,023.04	8,287.87	33,012.91
1601	ADALGISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,313.08	8,507.87	37,273.22
1601	ADALGIZA ALTAGRACIA MARTE ACASIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,854.78	8,507.87	17,731.52
1601	AGUSTINA MARTE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	16,372.51	4,412.10	12,389.61
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	ANA ANYINEIDY MARIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,095.68	4,560.75	9,635.40
1601	ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1601	ANA YRIS ETHER ALIFONSO PEÑA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,788.44	4,099.90	25.00	1,888.13	4,670.98	620.17	1,999.97	4,664.40	2,380.24	6,293.34	12,067.96	9,955.55	53,720.48
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,039.32	4,560.75	13,691.76
1601	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
1601	BIADY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	30,761.24	9,057.85	28,700.93
1601	CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,821.97	4,412.10	15,940.15
1601	CAROLINA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	37,032.68	9,112.85	22,817.07
1601	DAYCI MARIA BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,713.77	8,562.87	36,260.11
1601	DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,835.78	4,263.46	10,957.37
1601	DEYANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	23,087.97	4,976.94	9,356.23
1601	DEYSI MARIA ORTIZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,383.93	4,441.83	6,571.99

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,240.43	23,659.72	4,828.30	7,815.52
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	15,325.87	4,441.83	13,630.04
1601	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1601	ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1601	EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	25,897.29	4,976.94	6,546.91
1601	GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	21,488.12	4,441.83	7,467.80
1601	GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	30,416.07	4,828.30	1,059.16
1601	HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	8,430.82	4,858.02	23,238.20
1601	IRINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1601	JESSICA ANTONIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	31,310.51	8,507.87	24,275.79
1601	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	5,160.87	4,709.38	25,539.18
1601	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,494.69	4,412.10	3,267.43
1601	JUANA ANIBERQUI JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,705.92	8,507.87	47,880.38
1601	JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,476.09	4,441.83	8,479.82
1601	JULITA MALDONADO BASORA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS DE LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1601	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,412.22	5,236.49	11,723.95
1601	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,891.19	8,229.66	28,757.17
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,205.26	8,782.86	18,318.98
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,296.85	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	5,950.60	7,732.70	15,844.84	4,560.75	13,886.24
1601	MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	31,262.12	3,253.21	25.00	897.22	2,219.61	359.51	950.37	2,216.48	0.00	1,872.59	23,437.36	4,795.60	7,824.76
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,994.54	4,441.83	11,961.38
1601	MARIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	28,989.91	4,709.38	1,710.14
1601	MARIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,635.15	4,709.38	6,064.90
1601	MIGUEL ANGEL HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,190.14	4,976.94	25,254.06
1601	NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,450.66	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,130.98	4,441.83	21,824.93
1601	NUESTRA MENDOZA DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
1601	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,079.20	4,560.75	23,651.89
1601	OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,396.96	4,560.75	3,334.13
1601	PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,764.08	4,293.19	222.87
1601	PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	33,643.85	0.00	0.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	1,988.35	2,493.01	5,160.96	31,150.84
1601	RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,266.53	0.00	0.00	897.35	2,219.92	359.57	950.50	2,216.80	0.00	1,847.85	30,281.86	4,796.29	984.67
1601	RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,266.53	3,963.35	25.00	897.35	2,219.92	359.57	950.50	2,216.80	0.00	1,872.85	6,647.88	4,796.29	24,618.65
1601	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,892.95	4,560.75	21,838.13
1601	REYLENIX VILLA PEPIN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	49,937.17	8,751.50	7,366.11
1601	ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.66	28,245.76
1601	ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,596.82	4,441.83	3,359.09
1601	ROSAURA JEREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1601	SAMANTHA PALOMA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1601	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1601	VIRGEN PAULA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	11,196.34	8,562.87	44,777.55
1601	VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,847.92	4,182.16	25.00	914.04	2,261.20	366.25	968.18	2,258.02	0.00	1,907.22	7,415.59	4,885.47	24,432.33
1601	YAJAIRA CAROLINA OTAÑEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	35,511.52	8,727.86	21,625.13
1601	YOKAIRA VICENTE COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,260.88	7,088.96	29,951.44
1601	AGUSTINA MARTE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	26,659.46	4,412.10	2,102.66
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,238.09	4,560.75	3,492.99
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,301.86	4,560.75	23,429.22
1601	ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,227.55	4,322.92	10,953.18
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,940.86	4,560.75	1,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,662.67	4,828.30	15,812.56
1601	CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,631.27	4,412.10	4,130.85
1601	DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	18,059.04	4,263.46	9,734.11
1601	DEYANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	8,304.11	4,976.94	24,140.09
1601	DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	26,267.93	4,828.30	5,207.31
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,417.85	4,441.83	12,538.06
1601	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,601.24	4,560.75	10,129.84
1601	ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,957.05	4,263.46	23,836.10
1601	EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	4,406.58	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	7,681.14	4,976.94	24,763.06
1601	GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,196.27	4,441.83	2,759.65
1601	GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	21,755.90	4,828.30	9,719.33
1601	HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,833.21	4,858.02	24,835.81
1601	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,046.51	4,412.10	6,715.61
1601	JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,677.90	4,441.83	15,278.01
1601	JULITA MALDONADO BASORA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,582.94	4,412.10	14,179.18
1601	JUNIOR RIVAS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,409.47	4,263.46	5,383.68
1601	KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS DE LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1601	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	10,618.26	5,236.49	23,517.91
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,597.75	4,560.75	11,133.33
1601	MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,067.39	4,412.10	21,694.73
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1601	MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	6,950.11	4,976.94	25,494.09
1601	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,078.22	4,412.10	4,683.90
1601	ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,731.09	0.00	0.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,065.43	12,934.31	4,867.55	18,796.78
1601	OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,173.83	4,293.19	15,813.12
1601	PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	33,643.85	4,858.08	25.00	965.58	2,388.71	386.90	1,022.77	2,385.35	0.00	2,013.35	21,028.54	5,160.96	12,615.31
1601	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,123.07	4,560.75	25,608.01
1601	ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.80	4,679.66	24,208.47
1601	ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,798.92	4,441.83	13,156.99
1601	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,109.52	4,263.46	10,683.63
1601	SUSANA ESTHER CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	10,690.16	7,991.84	41,407.85
1601	VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,847.92	0.00	0.00	914.04	2,261.20	366.25	968.18	2,258.02	0.00	1,882.22	8,343.66	4,885.47	23,504.26
1601	ANGELI ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	ANGELI ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,355.14	4,412.10	20,406.98
1601	CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	24,835.43	3,936.46	825.99
1601	CHARISMA CHRISTAL MOSCOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,003.00	6,564.89	23,792.92
1601	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,117.44	4,293.19	8,869.51
1601	ELISER CAROMINA VENTURA ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1601	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,575.31	3,936.46	21,086.11
1601	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,782.84	4,144.56	7,235.14
1601	MERI ARIDEIDA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,257.60	8,751.50	40,045.68
1601	SATURNINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,181.97	7,575.65	35,202.93
1601	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1601	CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,368.17	3,936.46	21,293.25
1601	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,790.86	4,293.19	15,196.09
1601	EURY ANTONIO GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,636.25	6,564.89	30,159.67
1601	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	10,341.04	3,936.46	15,320.38
1601	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,513.66	4,144.56	504.32
1601	WILLIANA DE LA CRUZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,487.17	3,936.46	18,174.25

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,459.02	0.00	0.00	845.47	2,091.59	338.78	895.55	2,088.64	0.00	1,741.02	4,941.33	4,519.01	24,517.69
1601	ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,834.05	4,560.75	14,897.03
1601	ALY WENDOLIN ESTEVEZ ACOSTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,604.94	8,452.87	47,593.77
1601	ANA JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,057.43	8,287.87	16,978.52
1601	ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,449.70	9,669.56	31,323.31
1601	ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,704.79	4,441.83	20,251.12
1601	CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,832.28	4,441.83	12,123.63
1601	CLARIBEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	27,350.89	7,872.92	23,971.95
1601	DAYSI ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,534.63	4,441.83	19,421.28
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,245.63	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	7,720.21	4,759.70	23,307.80
1601	DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,268.77	4,560.75	18,462.31
1601	ELISA INES SALDAÑA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,237.68	8,452.87	42,961.03
1601	ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO DE CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1601	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,913.53	4,560.75	18,817.55
1601	FIOR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	7,223.05	4,560.75	22,508.03
1601	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	17,092.86	3,936.46	8,568.56
1601	GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,420.12	4,441.83	13,535.79
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,569.99	4,293.19	10,416.96
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN MORILLO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,690.45	8,287.87	16,345.50
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	21,275.27	5,378.26	13,785.14
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,336.14	7,991.84	19,761.87
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	5,658.58	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	19,910.80	4,919.77	12,160.71
1601	MARIA LUISA VERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,088.51	8,287.87	19,947.44
1601	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	7,265.26	4,471.56	21,884.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	RADAISIS GONZALES GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
1601	RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	REYNA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	17,570.60	8,751.50	39,732.68
1601	ROISY JENIFFER VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	35,259.20	7,575.65	14,125.70
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,366.57	4,560.75	16,364.51
1601	ROSANNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	15,710.63	3,995.91	10,338.38
1601	SANTA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	32,816.13	8,562.87	23,157.75
1601	SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	25,305.53	4,590.48	4,619.35
1601	SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	SONIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,610.48	8,452.87	43,588.23
1601	YANIRIS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	44,763.77	7,872.92	6,559.07
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,188.40	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,481.60	4,441.83	15,474.31
1601	ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,169.15	4,560.75	7,561.93
1601	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA DE CASSO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,494.69	4,412.10	18,267.43
1601	ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDREZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1601	CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	25,135.71	4,441.83	3,820.20
1601	DAYSI ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,888.77	4,441.83	6,067.14
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,876.16	4,441.83	13,079.75
1601	DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,702.83	4,560.75	22,028.25
1601	ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO DE CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,486.22	4,322.92	11,694.51
1601	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	FIOR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1601	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,387.83	3,936.46	7,273.59
1601	GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,899.76	4,441.83	6,056.15
1601	LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	12,029.98	5,378.26	23,030.43
1601	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	15,755.44	4,471.56	13,394.26
1601	RADAISIS GONZALES GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,603.07	4,560.75	14,128.01
1601	RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,438.32	4,441.83	3,517.59
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,607.95	4,560.75	13,123.13
1601	SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.69
1601	SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	13,879.18	4,560.75	15,851.90
1601	AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	8,702.99	7,575.65	40,681.91
1601	ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,583.92	4,441.83	3,371.99
1601	CECILIA REYNOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	18,141.76	7,991.84	33,956.25
1601	MARTHA YANER DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	MAYRA VELOZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,722.95	6,564.89	14,072.97
1601	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1601	MILDRE MERCEDES CRESPO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,600.84	4,144.56	2,417.14
1601	OSIRIS ANTONIO LEDESMA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,229.98	6,564.89	31,565.94
1601	ROMERY VICENTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,494.84	6,564.89	27,301.08
1601	TERESA MARIA LEBRON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,132.85	6,564.89	17,663.07
1601	ULFANIA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	VIONDY JUAN CASTRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	2,380.24	3,770.82	4,378.48	3,544.49	18,727.68
1601	YASCAIRA EMIRSES CACERES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1601	YOLANDA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
1601	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,989.06	4,144.56	23,028.92
1601	ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,793.63	4,441.83	23,162.28
1601	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,807.06	4,144.56	21,210.92
1601	ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1601	MANOLO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	32,397.68	7,872.92	18,925.16
1601	ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	24,072.91	5,413.71	11,218.56
1601	ARIELA INOA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	23,003.00	6,564.89	19,792.92
1601	AYDELI VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,327.19	6,564.89	29,468.73
1601	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ SUARES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,991.40	6,564.89	26,804.52
1601	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,299.43	7,991.84	39,798.58
1601	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,307.06	4,144.56	21,710.92
1601	ANA RAYSA JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,627.02	8,287.87	25,408.93
1601	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	BEATRIZ ESTEVEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	26,027.86	8,837.86	31,883.96
1601	BELKIS CATALINA JEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,229.74	2,272.45	25.00	1,556.39	3,850.31	620.17	1,648.58	3,844.89	1,190.12	4,420.09	41,457.49	8,315.37	12,772.25
1601	CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	7,353.43	4,560.75	22,377.65
1601	ELENA ALTAGRACIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	22,405.34	8,170.20	30,855.43
1601	ELIZABETH MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	53,100.89	8,562.87	2,872.99
1601	ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1601	ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,286.49	4,293.19	18,700.46
1601	FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	24,892.45	5,413.71	10,399.02
1601	FEDORA ALTAGRACIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1601	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	6,003.99	4,322.92	22,176.75
1601	HILARIO GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,506.93	4,441.83	10,448.99
1601	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	5,106.84	4,025.64	21,135.96
1601	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	27,663.38	4,322.92	517.35
1601	KENIA MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,561.49	7,991.84	39,536.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,352.72	4,560.75	13,378.36
1601	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	3,570.36	5,527.46	8,966.43	5,079.84	24,148.59
1601	ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,246.28	4,412.10	8,515.84
1601	YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	6,243.83	4,233.73	21,355.53
1601	YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	16,682.19	4,590.48	13,242.70
1601	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1601	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,078.15	4,293.19	9,908.80
1601	CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,749.87	4,560.75	1,981.21
1601	ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,536.33	4,412.10	12,225.79
1601	ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,336.95	2,983.09	25.00	841.97	2,082.92	337.37	891.84	2,079.99	0.00	1,758.81	6,305.33	4,500.28	23,031.62
1601	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,488.46	4,322.92	21,692.28
1601	HILARIO GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,127.85	4,441.83	8,828.06
1601	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	9,218.83	3,787.81	15,473.62
1601	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,597.75	4,441.83	8,358.17
1601	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	25,047.48	4,025.64	1,195.32
1601	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,106.99	4,322.92	18,073.74
1601	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,526.99	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,303.17	4,739.11	24,590.68
1601	ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,172.27	4,412.10	12,589.85
1601	YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,988.49	4,233.73	4,610.87
1601	YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	20,396.88	4,590.48	9,528.01
1601	ANIANYI RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	LEYDA VIOLETA LEONARDO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	15,331.89	6,862.17	29,401.97
1601	NORIS LEON LEON	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	SORAIDA MENDOZA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	WILLY BASORA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	31,955.51	8,751.50	25,347.77
1601	MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	EVARISTO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	JOANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	MARIANO ANTONIO SANDOBAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,367.59	5,094.71	25,844.32
1601	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN MALDONADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,514.69	6,564.89	33,281.23
1601	SILVIA MILEDY MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,159.80	6,564.89	22,636.12
1601	WILMELY MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,059.95	6,564.89	9,735.97
1601	YINEIDA PAREDES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,137.40	6,564.89	14,658.52
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	25,031.00	5,094.71	8,180.91
1601	ESVELIN DEL CARMEN COLLADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,251.25	6,564.89	22,544.67
1601	ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	0.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,826.27	28,374.25	4,740.25	2,527.05
1601	ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,711.23	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	7,763.38	4,025.64	18,479.42
1601	ALKANIA MARLENE POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ANA DELIS VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,523.00	6,564.89	22,272.92
1601	DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	12,174.36	4,114.83	14,649.82
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	11,275.59	5,094.71	21,936.32
1601	NERCIDA GUZMAN DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	35,347.16	8,170.21	17,913.62
1601	ZUNILDA VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,488.22	6,564.89	25,307.70
1601	DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	19,634.83	4,114.83	7,189.35
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,343.06	27,828.80	5,094.71	5,383.11
1601	ELISA JOSE VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,391.40	6,564.89	23,404.52
1601	MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,946.71	4,441.83	12,009.20
1601	MARIA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,550.55	6,564.89	29,245.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIANELA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,157.40	6,564.89	21,638.52
1601	YOCAIRA ALTAGRACIA COLUMNA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,725.10	6,564.89	32,070.82
1601	DARILANIA BELEN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1601	HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	18,626.01	4,144.56	8,391.97
1601	HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,602.04	4,144.56	3,415.94
1601	CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,725.31	4,085.10	13,905.08
1601	ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	8,774.05	4,144.56	18,243.93
1601	HERINERDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1601	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,011.68	4,441.83	10,944.23
1601	LUZ MARIA MANZUETA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,363.40	6,564.89	25,432.52
1601	OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1601	RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	26,379.71	5,555.49	9,836.00
1601	RITA TERESA DIAZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1601	YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,896.83	4,281.75	3,936.46	21,379.67
1601	CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	2,729.29	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	11,888.77	4,501.50	17,456.06
1601	ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,853.06	4,144.56	22,164.92
1601	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,201.51	3,936.46	10,459.91
1601	LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,745.63	4,441.83	21,210.28
1601	RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	33,529.17	5,555.49	2,686.54
1601	YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,541.34	3,936.46	15,120.08
1601	AGUEDA MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,033.39	7,575.65	31,351.51
1601	ANA IRIS BAUTISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	21,457.06	8,229.66	32,191.30
1601	ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	16,575.01	4,560.75	13,156.07

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1601	JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1601	JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,579.65	4,322.92	12,601.08
1601	JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,722.45	4,144.56	20,295.53
1601	JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,037.28	4,144.56	10,980.70
1601	JUANA VICIOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,232.99	7,575.65	40,151.91
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,272.62	4,293.19	8,714.33
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1601	MINERVA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1601	MINERVA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	35,291.47	5,002.12	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,490.97	22,324.67	5,413.71	12,966.80
1601	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,414.29	4,560.75	6,316.80
1601	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,511.08	4,560.75	19,220.01
1601	YARINA ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1601	ANNY ROSARIO BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	11,232.85	6,564.89	31,563.07
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,972.61	4,322.92	18,208.12
1601	DOMINGA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,785.30	26,984.57	4,633.93	3,223.55
1601	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	20,396.45	4,144.56	6,621.53
1601	FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	9,443.08	4,570.26	20,350.07
1601	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	22,795.07	4,293.19	5,191.88
1601	TEODORA GUZMAN BASORA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,571.25	6,564.89	26,224.67
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	17,346.99	4,322.92	10,833.74
1601	DOMINGA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	3,565.00	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	6,160.51	4,633.93	24,047.61
1601	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	AGUSTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	14,206.44	4,263.46	13,586.71
1601	ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1601	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,685.65	4,441.83	18,270.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,581.50	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,518.38	4,709.38	24,181.67
1601	DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,524.92	4,441.83	15,430.99
1601	GRISELDA BRUNO LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,046.83	3,431.09	19,320.10
1601	JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,073.18	4,441.83	7,882.73
1601	JUANA IRIS MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	LUCIA BELEN MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	1,190.12	2,512.00	4,235.46	3,431.09	18,131.47
1601	MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	11,615.73	4,085.10	15,014.66
1601	MARIA YUBERKY HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	0.00	0.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	1,190.12	2,939.44	11,397.46	4,540.53	18,201.90
1601	MARISOL GONZALEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	10,844.97	3,936.46	14,816.45
1601	MARLYN ANYOLINA SOSA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	28,508.83	9,013.81	30,642.94
1601	MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	5,690.42	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,343.60	4,739.11	22,550.25
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	22,716.50	4,590.48	7,208.38
1601	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1601	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,333.07	4,174.29	21,878.70
1601	AGUSTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,023.05	4,263.46	16,770.10
1601	ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,011.45	4,293.19	10,975.50
1601	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1601	ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,068.71	0.00	0.00	891.67	2,205.88	357.29	944.49	2,202.77	1,190.12	3,026.28	17,623.10	4,765.94	13,445.61
1601	DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,833.07	4,441.83	3,122.84
1601	GRISELDA BRUNO LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1601	JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,643.86	4,441.83	9,312.05
1601	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,176.02	4,441.83	21,779.89
1601	LUCIA BELEN MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	932.25	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	3,188.31	3,431.09	19,178.62
1601	LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR DE CORONADO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	6,057.56	4,599.62	23,926.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1601	MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	9,667.83	4,085.10	16,962.56
1601	MARIA YUBERKY HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,721.51	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,097.62	4,233.73	22,501.74
1601	MARISOL GONZALEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	5,091.63	3,936.46	20,569.79
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	18,592.07	4,590.48	11,332.81
1601	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,661.93	4,441.83	19,293.98
1601	RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,060.49	4,441.83	4,895.42
1601	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	21,049.62	4,441.83	7,906.30
1601	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1601	YUENG MIOSOTY ESTEVEZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17
1601	YUENG MIOSOTY ESTEVEZ VICENTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,695.36	3,995.91	13,353.65
1601	ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,120.48	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	ANA GILDA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,184.94	6,564.89	13,610.98
1601	CLARILUZ JIMENEZ SUAREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,242.56	6,564.89	20,553.36
1601	FELIX BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	16,761.73	5,236.49	17,374.43
1601	HECTOR RAFAEL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	22,156.74	9,013.81	36,995.03
1601	JENNY ROCIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,141.25	6,564.89	36,654.67
1601	JOSE ALBERTO POLANCO TORRE	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1601	MANUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	37,231.15	8,507.87	18,355.15
1601	MARGARET LUICEYI PEGUERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	23,106.16	0.00	25.00	663.15	1,640.54	265.72	702.43	1,638.23	0.00	1,390.58	1,998.24	3,544.49	21,107.92
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	22,734.61	6,564.89	20,061.31
1601	MELIDA SUAREZ SAYA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,857.04	8,287.87	44,178.91
1601	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUNA SARANTE	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1601	SARA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,576.94	7,872.92	39,745.90
1601	ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	25,109.94	4,441.83	3,845.97
1601	FELIX BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,422.69	9,873.41	5,236.49	24,262.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YHOSANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1601	AGUSTINA SANTOS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,103.00	6,564.89	21,692.92
1601	BETHANIA SUAREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,417.25	6,564.89	36,378.67
1601	DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,152.94	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1601	ENEROLISA BAUTISTA IMBERT	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,491.40	6,564.89	29,304.52
1601	ERNESTO CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	43,683.18	8,287.87	10,352.77
1601	JUAN CARLOS CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,439.25	7,088.96	38,773.07
1601	JUANA MORILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,424.59	7,575.65	30,960.31
1601	KARINA OVALLE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	12,112.16	6,564.89	30,683.76
1601	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	15,874.05	4,144.56	11,143.93
1601	MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1601	RAMONA CECILIA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,037.75	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	4,760.48	8,116.44	44,067.56	8,617.86	12,293.91
1601	TOMASINA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	17,475.71	7,872.92	33,847.13
1601	YLUMINADA URBANO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,240.08	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	21,316.86	4,917.48	10,739.74
1601	EUFEMIA PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	48,589.85	8,617.86	7,771.62
1601	ANDRY CAROLINA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,913.25	6,564.89	33,882.67
1601	BARBARA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	31,106.52	5,413.71	4,184.95
1601	KELY MARIA SEVERINO BELEN	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.40	6,564.89	27,984.52
1601	LUCIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN LAZALA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,515.46	6,564.89	15,280.46
1601	MARTINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,299.04	8,287.87	44,736.91
1601	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,625.17	3,936.46	21,036.25
1601	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	11,852.59	7,575.65	37,532.31
1601	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	26,832.17	5,413.71	8,459.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,753.83	3,936.46	5,907.59
1601	ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	7,805.05	4,174.29	19,406.72
1601	EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,016.40	4,174.29	2,195.37
1601	ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	14,219.40	4,560.75	15,511.68
1601	ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,417.44	4,293.19	16,569.51
1601	AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,955.91	3,420.24	25.00	917.13	2,268.87	367.49	971.46	2,265.67	0.00	1,913.59	8,282.04	4,902.03	23,673.87
1601	BEYRALISIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	28,568.03	2,947.80	25.00	819.90	2,028.33	328.53	868.47	2,025.47	0.00	1,713.37	25,455.38	4,382.33	3,112.65
1601	BRIGIDA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	27,898.25	8,287.87	26,137.70
1601	CARMEN LIDIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	44,746.65	8,452.87	10,452.06
1601	CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,257.31	4,085.10	12,373.08
1601	ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,912.69	4,412.10	11,849.43
1601	EVELYN ESTHER JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,898.40	8,292.48	25,170.01
1601	FANNY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,772.76	4,293.19	17,214.19
1601	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	14,827.07	4,293.19	13,159.88
1601	HIPOLITO FLORES ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,716.65	8,562.87	39,257.23
1601	ISABEL BELEN BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,782.09	8,287.87	44,253.86
1601	JOSEFINA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,257.38	1,608.06	25.00	1,384.99	3,426.27	554.96	1,467.02	3,421.45	0.00	2,877.01	24,621.51	7,402.68	23,635.87
1601	JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,023.87	3,489.29	4,759.70	27,538.72
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,974.08	4,144.56	18,043.90
1601	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	11,957.71	4,560.75	17,773.37
1601	MARIA ELIZA ROSARIO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,086.55	7,991.84	16,011.46
1601	MARIA VIRGEN VIZCAINO LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,927.80	4,263.46	14,865.35
1601	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,860.51	4,679.65	14,645.75
1601	MASSIEL DE JESUS AGRAMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	25,884.65	8,287.87	28,151.30
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,531.54	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	7,918.29	4,471.56	21,231.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,034.70	4,293.19	9,952.25
1601	RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	25,667.07	4,293.19	2,319.88
1601	ROBERTO FRANCISCO MARTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	5,784.79	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	2,380.24	6,822.50	57,406.45	11,226.07	17,335.60
1601	RONALD BLADIMIR MARTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,928.93	4,441.83	22,026.99
1601	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISIOSO AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,872.05	4,441.83	83.87
1601	YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,298.32	4,322.92	22,882.41
1601	YORELIS VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.98	4,828.30	24,731.26
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,359.52	4,293.19	7,627.43
1601	ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,098.99	4,293.19	21,887.96
1601	AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	7,795.75	4,441.83	21,160.16
1601	CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	16,711.39	4,085.10	9,919.00
1601	ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,536.37	4,412.10	10,225.75
1601	FANNY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1601	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,679.73	4,293.19	14,307.22
1601	JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,600.02	4,759.70	24,427.99
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	MARIA VIRGEN VIZCAINO LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	10,786.45	4,263.46	17,006.70
1601	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	20,308.89	4,679.65	10,197.37
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,248.19	4,322.92	23,932.54
1601	MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	7,263.95	4,293.19	20,723.00
1601	RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	2,812.89	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,942.26	4,749.61	20.00
1601	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,606.88	4,560.75	8,124.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,543.93	4,441.83	22,411.99
1601	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISIOSO AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	19,870.02	4,441.83	9,085.90
1601	YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	6,641.11	4,322.92	21,539.62
1601	YORELIS VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,332.32	4,828.30	29,142.92
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NU¥EZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	19,217.44	4,293.19	8,769.51
1601	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,131.27	4,412.10	23,630.85
1601	ANICETA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,052.50	3,936.46	16,608.92
1601	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	0.00	0.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	0.00	1,766.80	21,762.72	4,585.90	8,132.34
1601	AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,178.56	4,263.46	19,614.59
1601	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,022.83	4,560.75	23,708.25
1601	CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1601	ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,169.06	4,144.56	13,848.92
1601	FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JASINTA MIESES DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,006.63	4,441.83	1,949.28
1601	KAREN ESTENIA OTAÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ DE PORTOLATIN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,774.69	4,412.10	21,987.43
1601	MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,016.02	4,441.83	19,939.89
1601	MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,486.58	4,709.38	21,213.48
1601	MARIANELA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,298.99	4,293.19	16,687.96
1601	MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,322.80	4,114.83	22,501.38
1601	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	TANIA JOSE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	6,803.72	4,531.02	22,733.58
1601	VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,248.93	4,441.83	24,706.99
1601	WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,795.14	5,590.94	26,651.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	ANICETA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,895.06	2,971.13	25.00	857.99	2,122.55	343.79	908.81	2,119.56	2,380.24	4,172.04	29,795.06	4,585.90	100.00
1601	AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1601	CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	28,001.77	4,560.75	1,729.31
1601	CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1601	ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1601	FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,126.46	4,441.83	17,829.45
1601	INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	25,728.00	4,441.83	3,227.91
1601	KAREN ESTENIA OTAÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,027.20	4,412.10	7,734.92
1601	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	6,884.12	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,202.51	4,858.02	21,466.51
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ DE PORTOLATIN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,354.43	4,412.10	21,407.69
1601	MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	23,292.63	4,441.83	5,663.28
1601	MARIANELA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1601	MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	4,367.91	4,114.83	22,456.27
1601	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,903.00	4,441.83	6,052.91
1601	TANIA JOSE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,378.67	4,531.02	158.63
1601	VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,383.93	4,441.83	8,571.99
1601	WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,344.12	14,506.20	5,590.94	21,940.58
1601	CLEIDAN ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1601	DARINA SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,705.57	4,322.92	7,475.16
1601	ESTAURI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CASSO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,229.54	6,564.89	9,566.38
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DEYANIRA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,705.00	4,322.92	12,475.73
1601	ELAINY DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	VICTOR ALFONZO FLORENTINO GRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,398.40	6,564.89	26,397.52
1601	AMPARO CACERES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,885.92	4,441.83	22,069.99
1601	ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	26,680.02	5,236.49	7,456.14
1601	ARQUIDELSA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,678.55	7,991.84	26,419.46
1601	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	CLAUDIA ALFONSINA MONCION ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	DEYANIRA SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,433.25	6,564.89	34,362.67
1601	DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	11,645.75	4,441.83	17,310.16
1601	EMELIZA DEL CARMEN BEATO CACERES	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	36,436.40	6,564.89	6,359.52
1601	FRANCISCA GRULLART LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,572.95	6,564.89	34,222.97
1601	LEONIDAS REGALADO ACOSTA DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	1,888.06	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	3,570.36	6,788.88	30,579.40	8,287.87	23,456.55
1601	YOKAIRA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,816.36	7,991.84	23,281.65
1601	YUVERKI ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	36,949.82	9,057.85	22,512.35
1601	AMPARO CACERES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,681.43	4,441.83	16,274.48
1601	ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,587.81	8,579.85	5,236.49	25,556.31
1601	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,868.32	4,412.10	20,893.80
1601	DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,268.59	4,441.83	12,687.32
1601	AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,830.52	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,696.09	4,441.83	2,259.82
1601	ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,547.33	0.00	0.00	962.81	2,381.86	385.79	1,019.84	2,378.51	1,190.12	3,172.77	33,447.33	5,146.16	100.00
1601	ANA INDHIRA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,591.19	8,229.66	43,057.17
1601	ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,805.10	4,293.19	16,181.85
1601	BIANCA DALKONERY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,144.46	6,564.89	33,651.46
1601	CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,975.88	4,144.56	6,042.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1601	DESIREE FRANCISCA SOTO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	27,797.71	8,287.87	26,238.24
1601	DEYANIRA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,617.45	4,293.19	21,369.50
1601	DIOSILDA PAREDES PAULA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	31,574.85	8,170.20	21,685.92
1601	FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,486.95	3,193.90	25.00	874.98	2,164.57	350.60	926.80	2,161.52	0.00	1,826.78	28,129.86	4,676.69	2,357.09
1601	FERNANDO ANTONIO TEJADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,761.24	9,057.85	50,700.93
1601	MALERIA MARIA SOTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,491.40	6,564.89	32,304.52
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	5,419.83	4,531.02	24,117.47
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1601	MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,982.99	4,293.19	23,003.96
1601	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	11,121.83	3,936.46	14,539.59
1601	ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	SILVIA VILLA FAÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	38,915.29	8,170.20	14,345.48
1601	VICENTA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	28,583.39	7,575.65	20,801.51
1601	YESENIA DE JESUS DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,139.71	7,991.84	20,958.30
1601	YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,744.69	4,412.10	23,017.43
1601	AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	15,412.61	5,236.49	18,723.55
1601	ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,547.33	4,583.72	25.00	962.81	2,381.86	385.79	1,019.84	2,378.51	0.00	2,007.65	21,573.05	5,146.16	11,974.28
1601	ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,567.32	4,293.19	22,419.63
1601	CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	11,470.97	5,555.49	24,744.74
1601	DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,808.22	4,293.19	13,178.73
1601	DEYANIRA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,978.38	4,293.19	5,008.57
1601	FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,486.95	0.00	0.00	874.98	2,164.57	350.60	926.80	2,161.52	2,380.24	4,182.02	4,639.32	4,676.69	25,847.63
1601	FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	32,334.98	8,170.20	20,925.79
1601	FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,274.23	4,293.19	20,712.72
1601	JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,565.43	3,936.46	20,095.99
1601	MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1601	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,002.07	3,936.46	11,659.35
1601	ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,030.23	4,560.75	13,700.85
1601	YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,453.82	4,412.10	7,308.30
1601	RAFAEL ENRIQUE MIRANDA BREA	ESC PRIM PLAZA ARTESANAL 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,603.83	4,233.73	21,995.52
1601	ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,450.43	4,441.83	9,505.48
1601	ANDY FRANCISCO SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,129.38	9,013.81	48,022.39
1601	ANGELA JOSEFINA ROSARIO AGUILERA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1601	DAYSI VENTURA JIMENEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	24,186.60	5,068.61	8,855.21
1601	ELIDA BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1601	ELIDA YSABEL GUICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,712.41	8,507.87	30,873.89
1601	ELIZABETH JAVIER DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.03
1601	EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1601	FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	27,198.92	4,441.83	1,756.99
1601	GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,816.02	4,441.83	21,139.90
1601	IRONELLY BAUTISTA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,683.83	8,507.87	22,902.47
1601	JHOJANY ANDREA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,946.38	7,991.84	30,151.63
1601	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,986.95	0.00	0.00	860.63	2,129.07	344.85	911.60	2,126.07	1,190.12	2,962.35	15,000.64	4,599.99	14,986.31
1601	JOVANY MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAYI OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	37,544.12	7,872.92	13,778.72
1601	LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	20,665.17	5,079.84	12,449.85
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	17,591.13	4,709.38	13,108.93
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,217.88	4,441.83	19,738.03

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	8,386.70	5,590.94	28,060.08
1601	MARTINA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,159.47	4,263.46	16,633.68
1601	MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1601	MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,773.04	8,287.87	29,262.91
1601	MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,031.27	4,412.10	24,730.85
1601	NEMESIA VENTURA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,855.90	7,991.84	20,242.11
1601	NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,630.39	0.00	0.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,692.05	6,737.31	4,391.90	21,893.08
1601	NIBEIRIS MARIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,235.75	8,229.66	28,412.61
1601	NICOLI ALBERTI GONZALEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,023.04	8,287.87	27,012.91
1601	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA VILORIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,082.19	8,229.66	40,566.17
1601	ROSA ORTEGA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,334.75	8,287.87	36,701.20
1601	ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	4,888.27	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	15,289.48	9,057.85	44,172.69
1601	ROSMAILIN EMILIA FABIAN RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,805.92	8,507.87	28,780.38
1601	SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,005.82	4,531.02	21,531.48
1601	ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	AURORA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,950.75	7,991.84	26,147.26
1601	DAYSI VENTURA JIMENEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,824.27	4,412.10	14,937.85
1601	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,131.27	4,412.10	25,630.85
1601	ELIZABETH JAVIER DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,695.37	4,709.38	21,004.69
1601	EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,798.99	4,293.19	20,187.96
1601	FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,030.63	4,441.83	17,925.28
1601	GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,545.63	4,441.83	21,410.29
1601	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,867.38	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,276.09	4,293.19	22,710.86
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,746.29	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	18,088.35	4,322.92	10,092.38
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	8,241.83	4,709.38	22,458.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	25,410.42	4,441.83	3,545.49
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	9,985.26	5,590.94	26,461.52
1601	MARTINA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,762.10	4,263.46	21,031.05
1601	MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,469.51	4,679.65	22,036.75
1601	MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1601	NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,417.96	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,902.70	4,085.10	20,727.69
1601	RAFAELA MEJIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,480.85	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	0.00	3,569.17	8,579.26	9,129.77	51,389.76
1601	ANA HILDA BRUNO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1601	BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,502.99	7,575.65	35,881.91
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,240.86	4,560.75	17,490.22
1601	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	44,757.61	8,170.21	8,503.17
1601	ERIDAENIA LOPEZ GIL DE RNCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	22,925.84	8,287.87	31,110.11
1601	GISELLE ESCARLET VALVERDE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	10,971.15	8,562.87	45,002.73
1601	JOAHNA CASTRO MIRAMBEAUX DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	10,260.93	9,013.81	48,890.84
1601	JOHANDY ENRIQUE RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	3,493.67	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	45,463.72	8,229.66	8,184.64
1601	JOSEFINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,644.40	6,564.89	25,151.52
1601	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,519.97	3,787.81	17,172.48
1601	JUAN JOEL OTAÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,374.78	4,412.10	13,387.34
1601	JUANA RAMOS DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	37,020.67	7,575.65	12,364.23
1601	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	25,831.78	4,560.75	3,899.30
1601	MAGALI VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,436.55	7,991.84	23,661.46
1601	MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,837.75	4,293.19	16,149.20
1601	MARTHA DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	21,975.47	7,575.65	27,409.43
1601	NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	8,424.64	4,412.10	20,337.48
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1601	ANGEL JOSUE AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,313.43	7,872.92	29,009.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,207.41	4,560.75	9,523.67
1601	JUAN JOEL OTAÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,030.10	4,590.48	21,894.79
1601	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	MALTA MARIA MIESES MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	12,238.28	7,872.92	39,084.56
1601	MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,058.49	4,293.19	18,928.46
1601	NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,182.99	4,412.10	23,579.13
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	18,973.69	5,236.49	15,162.47
1601	AIDELIS HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,702.99	7,575.65	34,681.91
1601	ENEROLIZA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	23,188.48	8,292.48	30,879.93
1601	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,450.96	4,572.38	24,355.99
1601	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1601	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1601	FRANCISCA ANTONIA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	30,704.72	7,575.65	18,680.18
1601	GISELA DEL ORBE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,555.30	1,857.61	25.00	1,508.34	3,731.43	604.39	1,597.68	3,726.17	2,380.24	5,511.26	35,477.81	8,061.99	17,077.49
1601	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,038.81	3,995.91	10,010.20
1601	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	8,619.42	3,995.91	17,429.59
1601	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,269.05	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	17,493.59	4,882.03	14,331.96
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,768.07	4,383.93	25.00	1,858.84	4,598.53	620.17	1,968.95	4,592.06	0.00	3,852.79	47,393.71	9,810.76	17,374.36
1601	MERCY DANIA REINOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,945.52	7,991.84	27,152.49
1601	MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	5,369.06	4,144.56	21,648.92
1601	SANDRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	37,226.81	7,575.65	12,158.09
1601	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,034.65	8,287.87	46,001.30
1601	ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	11,738.25	4,718.90	19,023.87

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA NARCISA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,356.94	4,293.19	4,630.01
1601	BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1601	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	12,940.83	4,085.10	13,689.56
1601	CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,161.76	4,441.83	6,794.15
1601	CARMEN MENDOZA GIL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,216.93	4,560.75	22,514.15
1601	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,243.03	4,709.38	11,457.02
1601	CRUZ MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	45,986.12	8,452.87	9,212.59
1601	DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	15,372.14	4,441.83	13,583.77
1601	DEYANIRA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,821.19	8,229.66	12,827.17
1601	ELISARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	20,756.21	4,441.83	8,199.70
1601	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,836.02	4,441.83	22,119.89
1601	ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	24,566.42	4,293.19	3,420.53
1601	FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,741.12	0.00	0.00	968.37	2,395.62	388.02	1,025.73	2,392.25	0.00	1,994.10	23,381.95	5,175.89	10,359.17
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,032.93	4,441.83	23,922.98
1601	GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	13,336.02	4,441.83	15,619.89
1601	HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1601	JUANA LORA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	34,509.20	7,872.92	16,813.64
1601	LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	21,287.44	4,263.46	6,505.71
1601	LOIDY MARHEKY LANFRANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	15,502.99	7,575.65	33,881.91
1601	MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	4,514.78	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	12,737.97	9,002.86	46,336.62
1601	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	25,495.64	4,441.83	3,460.27
1601	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	36,524.02	8,287.87	17,511.93
1601	MARIA ELENA ACOSTA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	16,486.55	7,991.84	35,611.46
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,070.99	4,441.83	884.92
1601	MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	23,263.95	4,293.19	4,723.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,373.19	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,088.94	25,300.89	4,863.69	6,405.02
1601	MARTHA MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	14,536.02	4,441.83	14,419.89
1601	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	30,793.85	4,739.11	100.00
1601	MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,395.84	3,995.91	18,653.17
1601	MONICA BASORA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	41,838.90	8,562.87	14,134.98
1601	NANCY SURIEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,841.27	4,412.10	18,920.85
1601	ORDALIZA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,254.87	4,709.38	21,445.18
1601	QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,928.53	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,307.62	4,531.02	21,229.68
1601	RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,616.76	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	3,570.36	5,375.38	9,775.12	4,620.20	20,343.55
1601	YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1601	YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1601	YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO DE SERRANO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,130.30	4,263.46	8,662.85
1601	ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,759.83	4,412.10	3,002.29
1601	ANA NARCISA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,637.75	4,293.19	15,349.20
1601	BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,243.78	4,293.19	1,743.17
1601	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	13,765.13	4,085.10	12,865.26
1601	CARMEN MENDOZA GIL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	8,797.15	4,560.75	20,933.93
1601	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,544.87	4,709.38	21,155.18
1601	ELADIA MARTE MENA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	4,266.31	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	0.00	3,815.86	31,525.63	9,722.07	32,617.41
1601	ELISARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,805.00	4,441.83	12,150.91
1601	ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,849.16	3,217.81	25.00	914.07	2,261.29	366.27	968.21	2,258.11	0.00	1,907.28	13,651.33	4,885.67	18,197.83
1601	FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,803.80	4,560.75	21,927.28
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	8,123.16	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	23,776.34	4,739.11	7,117.51
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,488.12	4,441.83	20,467.79
1601	GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,783.59	4,441.83	8,172.32



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	11,898.96	4,679.65	18,607.30
1601	JUANA TIBURCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1601	LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,898.52	4,263.46	12,894.63
1601	LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	4,003.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	12,996.58	4,739.11	17,897.27
1601	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,411.63	4,441.83	20,544.28
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,725.92	4,441.83	4,229.99
1601	MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,608.32	4,293.19	18,378.63
1601	MARIA YASMIN JAQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,263.34	8,287.87	16,772.61
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,963.63	4,441.83	7,992.28
1601	MARTHA MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,951.68	4,441.83	17,004.23
1601	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,897.83	4,739.11	12,996.02
1601	MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	22,691.45	3,995.91	3,357.56
1601	NANCY SURIEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,402.50	4,412.10	18,359.62
1601	ORDALIZA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,339.12	4,709.38	23,360.93
1601	YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,551.83	4,322.92	7,628.91
1601	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,839.62	4,263.46	11,953.53
1601	CARMEN DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,549.14	8,287.87	39,486.81
1601	DOMINGA YSIDRA MOSQUEA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	19,554.71	7,575.65	29,830.19
1601	ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BEA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1601	ESTELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	11,438.82	7,872.92	39,884.02
1601	FLORIBEL JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85
1601	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	18,881.56	8,287.87	35,154.39
1601	LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ DE MAYI	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,513.39	4,709.38	15,186.66
1601	LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ DE MAYI	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	24,441.22	4,709.38	6,258.83
1601	MARICELA YAJAIRA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	4,927.89	6,862.17	39,805.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	NERCIDA MALLY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,883.79	8,229.66	32,764.57
1601	REYNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,422.28	6,564.89	29,373.64
1601	AYDA MARTINEZ DE TREJO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,994.02	4,263.46	8,799.13
1601	BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	7,398.68	5,413.71	27,892.79
1601	DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1601	ELIZABET BENITEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,295.65	8,287.87	33,740.30
1601	EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	IVELISSE ADALGISA BASORA LORA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	36,264.70	7,991.84	15,833.31
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,994.99	4,412.10	10,767.13
1601	MIRIAN VENTURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1601	ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	11,989.28	4,085.10	14,641.11
1601	SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	4,137.34	3,431.09	18,229.59
1601	WALQUIRIS LUCIA OVANDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,144.46	6,564.89	32,651.46
1601	YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,048.52	4,263.46	21,744.63
1601	YSABEL CRISTINA OTAÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,486.55	7,991.84	26,611.46
1601	AYDA MARTINEZ DE TREJO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,756.44	4,263.46	16,036.71
1601	BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,263.17	5,413.71	27,028.30
1601	DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	4,454.07	4,293.19	23,532.88
1601	EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,928.47	4,263.46	12,864.68
1601	JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,130.39	3,891.19	25.00	836.04	2,068.26	335.00	885.56	2,065.34	0.00	1,746.60	29,030.39	4,468.60	100.00
1601	JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	17,242.90	4,085.10	9,387.49
1601	MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	15,163.43	4,085.10	11,466.96
1601	TERESA URBANO ROSA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,641.25	6,564.89	35,154.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	23,859.47	4,263.46	3,933.68
1601	ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	18,209.75	4,441.83	10,746.16
1601	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRITO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,764.04	8,287.87	39,271.91
1601	DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	11,962.82	3,936.46	13,698.60
1601	DILENIA ESPINAL PERES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.95	3,228.62	25.00	873.86	2,161.80	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	13,288.07	4,670.71	17,159.88
1601	DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,703.04	4,114.83	19,121.14
1601	EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S.	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,649.35	0.00	0.00	793.54	1,963.10	317.97	840.54	1,960.34	1,190.12	2,824.20	3,238.94	4,241.41	24,410.41
1601	EIDELISE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	19,239.97	7,575.65	30,144.93
1601	ERNESTO ANDRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,145.50	8,507.87	44,440.80
1601	ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	8,573.85	4,441.83	20,382.07
1601	ESTANISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	20,252.98	4,471.56	8,896.73
1601	ESTANISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,873.17	4,471.56	15,276.54
1601	JUANA CASTILLO TEJADA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,334.34	8,562.87	41,639.55
1601	JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1601	JUANA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	34,658.66	9,980.14	31,303.05
1601	LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1601	LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,031.21	4,560.75	13,699.87
1601	LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	32,508.63	8,287.87	21,527.32
1601	MARIA ADALGIZA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	31,906.31	8,452.87	23,292.40
1601	MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,977.38	3,431.09	20,389.55
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,911.10	4,144.56	19,106.88
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,856.02	4,441.83	22,099.89
1601	MARYDALIA GARCIA MARTI	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	22,513.21	7,991.84	29,584.80
1601	MELANEA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,948.07	8,562.87	32,025.82
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,757.44	4,293.19	20,229.51



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MIRELYS ANTONIA MOSCOSO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,693.25	7,088.96	39,519.07
1601	NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	23,421.08	4,114.83	3,403.10
1601	NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,203.08	4,263.46	2,590.07
1601	OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1601	OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,032.94	4,560.75	23,698.15
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1601	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,248.80	4,293.19	22,738.15
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,476.34	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	17,270.22	4,709.38	13,429.83
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,833.45	4,441.83	2,122.46
1601	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1601	YARYS DALIZA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	24,989.36	8,562.87	30,984.53
1601	YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,046.44	4,263.46	19,746.71
1601	YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	14,365.81	3,995.91	11,683.20
1601	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,839.12	4,709.38	22,860.93
1601	YSIDRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	17,093.57	3,431.09	5,273.36
1601	ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,129.20	4,441.83	18,826.71
1601	DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,352.04	4,144.56	4,665.94
1601	DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,325.31	3,936.46	21,336.11
1601	DILENIA ESPINAL PERES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,880.19	4,322.92	18,300.54
1601	DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,873.11	4,114.83	19,951.07
1601	EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S.	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,416.26	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,792.37	4,233.73	22,806.98
1601	ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1601	JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	6,277.03	3,936.46	19,384.39
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,545.92	4,441.83	19,409.99
1601	LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	11,339.03	4,412.10	17,423.09
1601	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,890.45	1,429.54	25.00	743.06	1,838.22	297.74	787.07	1,835.63	1,190.12	2,745.25	6,645.74	3,971.59	19,244.71
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,412.84	4,144.56	21,605.14
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,458.93	4,441.83	6,496.98
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,341.31	4,293.19	17,645.64
1601	NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1601	NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,237.93	18,169.64	4,263.46	9,623.51
1601	OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,007.65	4,114.83	12,816.53
1601	OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,440.87	4,560.75	23,290.22
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	17,010.12	4,441.83	11,945.79
1601	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	8,819.23	4,293.19	19,167.72
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,236.71	0.00	0.00	896.49	2,217.81	359.22	949.60	2,214.68	1,190.12	3,036.21	27,566.98	4,791.71	3,669.73
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	25,908.63	4,709.38	4,791.42
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	9,088.12	4,441.83	19,867.79
1601	YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,773.05	4,263.46	23,020.10
1601	YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
1601	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,951.31	4,709.38	9,748.74
1601	YSIDRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	15,793.83	3,431.09	6,573.10
1601	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,498.83	3,787.81	20,193.62
1601	DEYLANEA ALEJO DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	14,561.83	3,282.46	6,836.13
1601	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.53	2,636.89	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	8,908.33	4,352.65	19,466.20
1601	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,206.32	4,263.46	13,586.83
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	25,276.28	4,560.75	4,454.80
1601	MARLENY SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,173.29	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,970.20	7,088.96	32,242.12
1601	PAULINA RODRIGUEZ Y SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,600.00	6,564.89	27,195.92
1601	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,229.43	4,293.19	14,757.52

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,750.24	3,995.91	23,298.77
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	0.00	0.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,894.54	15,726.21	4,917.48	16,330.39
1601	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	11,250.19	3,787.81	13,442.26
1601	DEYLANEA ALEJO DE LA GUARDA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1601	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.53	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	15,239.00	4,352.65	13,135.53
1601	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	KENIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,482.24	6,564.89	11,313.68
1601	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	12,905.40	4,263.46	14,887.75
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,416.91	4,560.75	23,314.17
1601	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,777.75	4,293.19	22,209.20
1601	YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,466.55	4,337.84	25.00	931.79	2,305.13	373.37	986.98	2,301.88	0.00	1,943.77	7,443.29	4,980.38	25,023.26
1601	AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	17,915.62	4,709.38	12,784.43
1601	AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	8,808.18	4,709.38	21,891.87
1601	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1601	ANA IRIS MORA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,891.23	8,287.87	24,144.72
1601	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,196.78	0.00	0.00	1,124.95	2,782.97	450.76	1,191.58	2,779.05	0.00	2,316.53	29,157.74	6,012.78	10,039.04
1601	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	6,430.48	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,550.66	5,590.94	26,896.12
1601	ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	ARACELIS GONZALEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,092.61	8,287.87	32,943.34
1601	BEYRALISIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,625.07	4,382.38	12,943.26
1601	CLARA LUZ BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	37,386.18	7,991.84	14,711.83
1601	CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	20,362.45	4,144.56	6,655.53
1601	CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	DOMINGA VASQUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,558.03	7,575.65	23,826.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DULCE ELENA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	22,590.66	8,452.87	32,608.05
1601	EDUVIJIS PICHARDO DISLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,744.33	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	12,841.46	4,590.48	17,083.42
1601	EDUVIJIS PICHARDO DISLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,338.92	8,587.79	4,590.48	21,337.09
1601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ DE MARIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	23,030.10	4,590.48	6,894.79
1601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ DE MARIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,217.43	4,590.48	21,707.46
1601	ESCOLASTICA BELEN FERRER	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,512.13	7,991.84	36,585.88
1601	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,920.18	4,679.66	14,586.09
1601	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,659.99	4,293.19	5,326.96
1601	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	13,129.04	4,293.19	14,857.91
1601	FRANCISCA MARIA DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	8,808.05	8,727.86	48,328.60
1601	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	8,508.78	3,995.91	17,540.23
1601	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	9,819.24	3,995.91	16,229.77
1601	JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,491.22	4,441.83	7,464.69
1601	JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,145.63	4,441.83	1,810.28
1601	KELVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,683.22	4,263.46	8,109.93
1601	KELVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,167.71	4,263.46	2,625.44
1601	LONYI MARGARITA GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,386.66	8,751.50	35,916.62
1601	LUISA VICTORIA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,684.23	4,179.97	25.00	1,827.74	4,521.58	620.17	1,936.00	4,515.21	0.00	3,788.74	12,685.34	9,656.96	50,998.89
1601	MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1601	MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,895.55	4,412.10	8,866.57
1601	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,722.03	4,412.10	10,040.09
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA ABARUA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,886.55	7,991.84	22,211.46
1601	MARIA SUNILDA ABREU MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	12,737.54	8,452.87	42,461.17
1601	MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	2,928.64	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	9,414.09	4,471.56	19,735.62
1601	MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	8,249.12	4,471.56	20,900.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARINELY OTAÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1601	MARTINA ROQUE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	29,014.30	8,287.87	25,021.65
1601	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	4,150.32	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	34,960.41	5,378.26	100.00
1601	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	6,362.77	4,560.75	23,368.32
1601	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,086.99	4,412.10	24,675.13
1601	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	8,999.05	4,739.11	21,894.80
1601	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	30,893.85	3,347.04	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	17,889.22	4,739.11	13,004.63
1601	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,254.27	4,412.10	26,507.85
1601	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	13,413.04	4,412.10	15,349.08
1601	OSIRIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	21,777.64	4,649.92	8,534.82
1601	OSIRIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,312.46	3,366.25	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	1,190.12	3,006.59	16,992.66	4,649.92	13,319.80
1601	PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,975.17	3,936.46	14,686.25
1601	ROSA MARIA OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,430.92	4,293.19	11,556.03
1601	ROSA MARIA OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,673.83	4,293.19	20,313.12
1601	ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,845.05	4,560.75	20,886.03
1601	ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,216.93	4,560.75	23,514.15
1601	SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.80
1601	SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1601	VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	13,398.44	4,293.19	14,588.51
1601	VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,729.76	4,293.19	4,257.19
1601	VICTORIA NUÑEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	16,119.29	3,936.46	9,542.13
1601	YANIRA SORAYA BELEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1601	YANIRA SORAYA BELEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,492.16	4,144.56	23,525.82
1601	YDALIA ABREU ADAMES DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	2,217.43	4,590.48	27,707.45
1601	YDALIA ABREU ADAMES DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,030.09	4,590.48	20,894.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YOGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	YOGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1601	ADELSO RONDON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	8,908.83	4,085.10	17,721.56
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,592.92	8,507.87	39,993.38
1601	ANNILEIDIS HERNANDEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	24,436.03	9,276.11	36,564.23
1601	DARIBEL HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,332.85	6,564.89	35,463.07
1601	DIOCIRDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	2,380.24	4,575.22	30,878.95	5,697.27	6,261.02
1601	ELENA CACERES TORRES	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1601	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA GERMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,933.37	6,564.89	17,862.55
1601	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	23,762.45	4,144.56	3,255.53
1601	LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,392.69	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,719.92	4,144.56	22,298.06
1601	MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,631.27	4,412.10	24,130.85
1601	YAJAIRA NUÑEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1601	YNES JACQUELIN REYNOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1601	YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,573.83	3,936.46	21,087.59
1601	YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,003.99	3,936.46	12,657.43
1601	YUDELKA RAFAELINA ROSARIO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,537.40	6,564.89	36,258.52
1601	YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	23,470.84	4,144.56	3,547.14
1601	ADELSO RONDON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,293.31	4,085.10	24,337.08
1601	DIOCIRDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	5,697.82	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,219.98	16,706.31	5,697.27	20,433.66
1601	ELENA CACERES TORRES	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	4,631.59	3,282.46	16,766.37
1601	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,602.04	4,144.56	20,415.94
1601	LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,328.60	0.00	0.00	841.73	2,082.33	337.28	891.59	2,079.40	2,380.24	4,113.56	6,553.49	4,499.01	22,775.11
1601	MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.70	4,412.10	22,267.42
1601	SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	13,880.83	3,431.09	8,486.10
1601	YAJAIRA NUÑEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	5,131.59	3,282.46	16,266.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,401.51	3,936.46	16,259.91
1601	YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,594.38	4,144.56	20,423.60
1601	ALICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,965.23	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	18,085.78	5,047.83	14,820.53
1601	ANA ESTHER PAREDES TAVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,023.04	8,287.87	31,012.91
1601	ANGELA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,036.71	4,560.75	5,694.37
1601	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	7,989.00	4,709.38	22,711.05
1601	DEYSI MARIA ORTIZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,179.39	4,441.83	3,776.53
1601	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,531.54	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,956.55	4,322.92	22,224.18
1601	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	20,507.05	9,057.85	38,955.12
1601	JAIRIS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,051.51	7,991.84	27,046.50
1601	JOHANNA FRANCISCO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	23,635.16	7,872.92	27,687.68
1601	JUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,530.10	4,590.48	23,394.79
1601	JUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	14,369.70	4,590.48	15,555.19
1601	KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1601	LAUTERIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	18,923.56	7,872.92	32,399.28
1601	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	25,222.03	4,709.38	5,478.02
1601	LUISA MARIA RIJO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	31,894.85	7,991.84	20,203.16
1601	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA VICTORIA JEREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,002.04	4,144.56	7,015.94
1601	MARIA JOSEFINA MENA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	26,148.45	8,170.21	27,112.33
1601	MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1601	MARIZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,772.04	4,560.75	9,959.04
1601	MELISSA FRANCELYN DEL ORBE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,756.51	8,751.50	34,546.77
1601	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,536.02	4,441.83	21,419.89
1601	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	23,346.16	4,233.73	4,253.19

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	NELSA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	12,185.70	8,287.87	41,850.25
1601	ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,752.86	4,560.75	9,978.22
1601	YANNELY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,587.53	4,441.83	20,368.39
1601	YULISA MOREL PEREZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1601	ANGELA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,401.86	4,560.75	7,329.22
1601	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	27,762.55	4,709.38	2,937.50
1601	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	6,625.17	3,936.46	19,036.25
1601	ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1601	FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	8,996.11	4,471.56	20,153.59
1601	KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	19,303.91	4,560.75	10,427.17
1601	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	13,758.12	4,709.38	16,941.93
1601	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,083.92	4,441.83	4,871.99
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA VICTORIA JEREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,279.25	4,144.56	1,738.73
1601	MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,407.75	4,590.48	22,517.13
1601	MARIZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	15,318.05	4,560.75	14,413.03
1601	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,354.31	4,441.83	19,601.60
1601	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,745.83	4,233.73	13,853.52
1601	YANNELY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,184.47	4,263.46	9,608.68
1601	YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1601	YULISA MOREL PEREZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,859.03	4,085.10	5,771.36
1601	CARLOS ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	11,689.41	8,507.87	43,896.89
1601	DINELLY REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	KENNEDY FRANCISCO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,216.65	8,562.87	41,757.24
1601	LEONARDO VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,811.40	6,564.89	27,984.52
1601	LUZ YAIRIS ROJAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,374.40	6,564.89	19,421.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MICHAEL NUÑEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	MILADY RUIZ LIZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1601	NORKELYS BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	RAMIREZ VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	22,193.49	7,575.65	27,191.41
1601	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,457.49	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	1,190.12	3,177.94	8,495.74	5,094.71	24,716.17
1601	VIRGEN ODALIS BUENO TAVERAS DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	WELINTON DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	15,311.96	7,872.92	36,010.88
1601	MIGUELINA VILORIA DE REYES	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,511.96	7,872.92	28,810.88
1601	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	4,421.00	5,094.71	28,790.91
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,802.99	7,575.65	25,581.91
1601	CARMEN SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,146.90	8,837.86	32,764.92
1601	JESUCITA REINOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,673.04	8,287.87	32,362.91
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	MARIA ISIDRA MUÑOZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,423.83	4,695.51	25.00	1,906.36	4,716.09	620.17	2,019.28	4,709.45	0.00	3,950.64	34,196.59	10,045.71	32,227.24
1601	WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1601	YNMACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,402.04	4,144.56	13,615.94
1601	RAFAEL ENRIQUE MIRANDA BREA	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,604.90	4,233.73	9,994.45
1601	WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,189.90	4,412.10	21,572.22
1601	YNMACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,287.45	4,144.56	6,730.53
1601	ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1601	ARACELIS SERRANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,603.62	7,872.92	22,719.22
1601	CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
1601	DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,984.02	4,748.08	25.00	975.34	2,412.87	390.82	1,033.11	2,409.47	0.00	2,033.45	7,661.14	5,213.16	26,322.88
1601	DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,984.02	0.00	0.00	975.34	2,412.87	390.82	1,033.11	2,409.47	1,190.12	3,198.57	3,708.33	5,213.16	30,275.69
1601	ROSAURA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,245.30	3,936.46	10,416.12
1601	YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1601	YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,679.37	3,936.46	982.05
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	21,871.61	5,271.93	12,495.61
1601	DIOCIRIS DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	658.73	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	13,513.31	3,282.46	7,884.65
1601	DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	0.00	0.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	2,380.24	4,312.67	19,730.96	5,015.81	12,966.66
1601	DULCE MARIA MOTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,127.06	4,144.56	17,890.92
1601	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,137.75	4,293.19	2,849.20
1601	FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,550.84	4,144.56	13,467.14
1601	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,956.56	3,995.91	18,092.45
1601	JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,661.94	4,263.46	15,131.21
1601	MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	28,438.61	4,471.56	711.09
1601	MARISELA BAUTISTA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	28,217.49	7,991.84	23,880.52
1601	MARLENY MARTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	31,332.32	4,828.30	142.92
1601	MIRELLY HANYL DISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,612.98	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	3,570.36	7,091.23	20,011.33	9,013.81	39,140.44
1601	RAMONA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	34,421.75	7,575.65	14,963.15
1601	YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,216.42	4,144.56	21,801.56
1601	YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	26,627.65	4,144.56	390.33
1601	BACILIA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,253.83	3,936.46	6,407.59
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	25,591.35	5,271.93	8,775.87
1601	DIOCIRIS DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	1,190.12	2,454.74	12,625.71	3,282.46	8,772.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,697.62	4,025.90	25.00	938.42	2,321.53	376.02	994.01	2,318.26	0.00	1,957.43	6,830.78	5,015.81	25,866.84
1601	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1601	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,650.99	4,293.19	22,335.96
1601	FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1601	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,355.84	3,995.91	20,693.17
1601	JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1601	MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	25,173.17	4,471.56	3,976.53
1601	MARLENY MARTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	7,743.98	4,828.30	23,731.26
1601	YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	22,608.69	4,572.38	7,198.26
1601	YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,258.64	4,144.56	11,759.34
1601	ANA KARINA RONDON LORA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	9,975.47	7,575.65	39,409.43
1601	CELIA VASQUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,438.59	7,991.84	34,659.42
1601	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	21,038.86	4,560.75	8,692.22
1601	DEYANIRA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	16,619.62	7,872.92	34,703.22
1601	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,907.96	0.00	0.00	915.76	2,265.47	366.94	970.00	2,262.27	0.00	1,885.76	10,053.38	4,894.68	21,854.58
1601	JACINTA REYES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	14,152.40	8,782.86	43,371.83
1601	JOMAR ANTONIO VELOZ PENA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,550.54	8,229.66	23,097.82
1601	JULISSA NOEMI SOTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	5,939.50	6,862.17	38,794.36
1601	LEIDY ROSA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,791.40	6,564.89	28,004.52
1601	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,587.75	8,229.66	38,060.61
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,344.16	7,991.84	40,753.85
1601	MARIA YSABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,400.63	8,229.66	34,247.73
1601	MARTHA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,260.88	7,088.96	39,951.44
1601	MARTINA GIL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,243.42	8,751.50	24,059.86
1601	NURYS MARGARITA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ JOSE DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	5,176.40	4,174.29	22,035.37

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	3,588.85	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,960.51	24,423.12	5,023.82	8,326.67
1601	ROSAIRA MANZUETA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,870.85	4,441.83	85.07
1601	XIOMARA CASTRO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	15,871.45	8,287.87	38,164.50
1601	YANIRY CONCEPCION GENAO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,437.10	8,507.87	37,149.20
1601	YEURY ELIZABETH GALVEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	23,351.22	4,858.02	8,317.80
1601	YNOSENCIA MOREL MENDOZA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,599.82	8,287.87	13,436.13
1601	YORKA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,288.95	8,287.87	24,747.00
1601	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,175.96	4,560.75	1,555.12
1601	FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	26,411.49	4,263.46	1,381.66
1601	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,649.24	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,139.44	4,441.83	22,816.47
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	11,677.89	4,174.29	15,533.88
1601	ROSAIRA MANZUETA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,616.87	4,441.83	23,339.05
1601	YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,369.02	4,246.55	25.00	928.99	2,298.20	372.24	984.02	2,294.96	0.00	1,938.01	32,269.02	4,965.40	100.00
1601	CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	16,118.68	4,441.83	12,837.24
1601	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1601	LEONELA DIAZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1601	NAFTALI ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,991.40	6,564.89	37,804.52
1601	OSIRIS ANACAONA MOYA LUNA	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	11,019.12	8,837.86	46,892.70
1601	ROSAURA SUAREZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1601	SORILEIDY TAVERA VELOZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,646.40	6,564.89	29,149.52
1601	YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,430.24	3,995.91	23,618.77
1601	YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	7,601.51	3,936.46	18,059.91
1601	ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BEA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,118.99	4,293.19	22,867.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	FEDERICO CAMILO RECIO	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	23,403.85	8,837.86	34,507.97
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	34,117.78	4,560.40	25.00	979.18	2,422.36	392.35	1,037.18	2,418.95	2,380.24	4,421.60	24,573.24	5,233.66	9,544.54
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	34,117.78	0.00	0.00	979.18	2,422.36	392.35	1,037.18	2,418.95	0.00	2,016.36	34,017.78	5,233.66	100.00
1601	JULIA MERCEDES GIL ALVAREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	33,596.91	0.00	25.00	964.23	2,385.38	386.36	1,021.35	2,382.02	0.00	2,010.58	4,300.39	5,153.76	29,296.52
1601	LUISA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	12,285.02	9,735.13	51,950.11
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	7,230.21	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	11,526.21	5,564.84	24,750.46
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,872.63	4,441.83	21,083.28
1601	PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,580.51	4,679.65	27,925.75
1601	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	SALUSTIANA PEÑA VASQUEZ DE AGRAMONTE	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	19,465.93	9,931.86	46,155.56
1601	SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	11,071.76	5,068.61	21,970.05
1601	YNDIRA ROBLES CRESPO DE MIRAMBEAUX	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,037.71	0.00	0.00	919.48	2,274.68	368.43	973.95	2,271.47	0.00	1,893.43	2,694.00	4,914.58	29,343.71
1601	YSABEL MARTE BAUTISTA DE DIAZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	25,774.13	9,276.11	35,226.13
1601	DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,449.00	4,709.38	24,251.05
1601	IRIS ISMELDA MARIA OTAÑEZ SANTANA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	25,996.49	5,564.84	10,280.18
1601	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1601	PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,090.25	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	10,191.93	5,210.39	23,774.12
1601	SERGIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	YNDIRA ROBLES CRESPO DE MIRAMBEAUX	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,037.71	4,253.59	25.00	919.48	2,274.68	368.43	973.95	2,271.47	0.00	1,918.43	24,857.98	4,914.58	7,179.73
1601	ADOLFO LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	104,923.81	13,263.57	25.00	3,011.31	7,449.59	620.17	3,189.68	7,439.10	0.00	6,225.99	47,336.36	15,508.86	57,587.45
1601	ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,357.69	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	28,261.30	9,997.44	37,822.32
1601	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	49,689.85	10,587.61	20,552.88
1601	ALI FRANCISCO VARGAS MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,875.73	9,341.68	50,586.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANDREA HERNANDEZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	17,602.06	10,063.01	48,943.68
1601	ANDRES ABREU MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,045.75	5,515.42	25.00	2,067.71	5,115.25	620.17	2,190.19	5,108.04	1,190.12	5,473.02	47,718.12	10,843.46	24,327.63
1601	ANDRES AMPARO JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	35,220.09	10,915.49	37,333.25
1601	BENIGNO RICARDO MORIS CORONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,027.24	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	4,760.48	8,800.27	33,362.25	10,259.74	34,569.86
1601	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ESTEVEZ DE COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,265.27	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	3,570.36	7,610.15	46,093.24	10,259.74	21,838.87
1601	CARLOS MILCIADES ACOSTA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,511.29	4,850.31	25.00	1,966.27	4,864.30	620.17	2,082.74	4,857.45	1,190.12	5,264.13	11,857.23	10,341.92	56,654.06
1601	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1601	CESAR AUGUSTO GALVAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	14,242.44	10,259.74	53,689.67
1601	CESAR JAIRO ACOSTA MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	53,309.32	10,259.74	14,622.79
1601	CRISTINA JAQUEL ESPINAL SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,999.54	10,259.74	55,932.57
1601	DEIDANIA ALCANTARA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,122.51	8,751.50	38,180.77
1601	DIOSMAYRA ALTAGRACIA MORALES BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,433.84	4,874.38	25.00	2,078.85	5,142.80	620.17	2,201.99	5,135.56	4,760.48	9,066.32	56,373.02	10,898.53	16,060.82
1601	DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN MORALES BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,175.73	9,341.68	49,286.66
1601	DORMILENY MENDOZA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	10,308.83	9,013.81	48,842.94
1601	ESPERANZA SANCHEZ MARTE DE MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,804.23	5,896.18	25.00	2,089.48	5,169.10	620.17	2,213.25	5,161.82	0.00	4,327.73	45,814.36	10,951.09	26,989.87
1601	ESTEPHANIE DEL CARMEN FELIZ ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	19,346.51	10,587.61	50,896.21
1601	FLOR MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	19,340.78	10,390.89	49,515.58
1601	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	11,746.94	9,997.44	54,336.68
1601	GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,761.00	5,888.04	25.00	2,088.24	5,166.03	620.17	2,211.93	5,158.75	0.00	4,325.17	12,062.25	10,944.95	60,698.75
1601	HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	45,074.26	10,587.61	25,168.47
1601	JAIME ARISMENDI ACOSTA PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,501.11	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	30,622.01	10,653.18	40,082.84
1601	JESUS APOLINAR BATISTA HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	31,999.54	10,259.74	35,932.57
1601	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	13,963.92	9,341.68	47,498.47
1601	JOHENNY RAFAEL TORIBIO ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	14,666.20	9,669.56	49,106.81
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASSO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	26,241.65	10,259.74	41,690.46
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO GARCIA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,151.77	3,515.24	25.00	1,726.36	4,270.78	620.17	1,828.61	4,264.76	0.00	3,579.97	8,629.02	9,155.71	51,522.75



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO ORTIZ ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1601	JOSE GIORDANY SEVERINO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,403.09	9,997.44	31,680.53
1601	JUANA MARIA JEREZ DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,005.70	10,915.49	60,547.64
1601	KENIA CRUZ GOMEZ DE ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	31,609.35	10,587.61	38,633.37
1601	LIDIA NUÑEZ ANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1601	LINDON WOLFRAN DE JESUS CASTILLO RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,128.13	9,079.39	47,485.77
1601	LOANNY ADANIRKA VIZCAINO LAZALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	42,936.73	10,915.49	29,616.61
1601	LUCILA GEOBERKI JEREZ ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	11,381.26	9,603.98	51,929.62
1601	LUCILO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,517.19	9,997.44	42,566.43
1601	LUCITAIRIS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,814.74	9,013.81	44,337.03
1601	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,740.83	9,735.13	52,494.30
1601	MARIEN EMILIO ACOSTA OTAÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	12,747.44	10,259.74	55,184.67
1601	MATILDE MANZUETA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1601	MERY DELVY ALMANZAR SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,356.74	9,013.81	48,795.03
1601	MODESTO CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1601	NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	14,302.49	5,387.63	20,818.88
1601	OLIVER ASUNCION AQUINO SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,053.34	6,319.41	25.00	2,154.03	5,328.79	620.17	2,281.62	5,321.28	0.00	4,460.65	16,483.99	11,270.24	58,569.35
1601	PEDRO DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,285.87	9,341.68	52,176.52
1601	RADELQUI FLORENTINO DEL REOSARIO MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	20,996.36	9,013.81	38,155.41
1601	RAFAEL ALBERTO ROBLES OTAÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	57,608.53	10,259.74	10,323.58
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,526.52	4,903.02	25.00	1,938.01	4,794.38	620.17	2,052.81	4,787.63	0.00	4,015.82	11,637.02	10,202.18	55,889.50
1601	RAFAEL HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	59,513.92	10,915.49	13,039.42
1601	RAFAEL JHOVANY TAVERAS LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	20,259.65	10,325.31	48,134.58
1601	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	24,938.74	10,259.74	42,993.37
1601	RAMON ANDRES PEÑA SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1601	RAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	30,188.11	9,341.68	31,274.28



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	REISON SANCHEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	11,793.77	8,751.50	45,509.51
1601	ROBERTO GONZALEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1601	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	3,679.40	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	4,760.48	8,691.02	57,823.04	9,997.44	8,260.58
1601	SORAYA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,947.44	10,259.74	44,984.67
1601	SUNILDA LEONOR LEONARDO GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,219.17	4,933.67	25.00	2,015.29	4,985.56	620.17	2,134.66	4,978.54	2,380.24	6,555.19	20,426.92	10,584.27	49,792.25
1601	YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	41,467.43	10,587.61	28,775.30
1601	YASSER ANTONIO CALDERON ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	16,640.79	10,653.18	54,064.06
1601	YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA DE MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,924.40	20,613.88	4,501.50	8,730.95
1601	YRIS RAQUEL VIZCAINO LAZALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,962.20	9,341.68	26,500.19
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	24,135.79	5,245.84	10,061.32
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1601	ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	39,723.20	10,063.01	26,822.55
1601	ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	42,293.13	9,669.56	21,479.87
1601	ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	22,059.81	5,068.61	10,981.99
1601	ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,393.46	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,120.41	5,068.61	23,921.39
1601	ANYELO LORENZO LAZALA ROBLES	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	21,299.17	9,013.81	37,852.60
1601	ARISLEYDY MEJIA ADAMES	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1601	BARTOLA QUEZADA SANTOS	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,989.50	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	23,401.45	9,013.81	35,750.32
1601	BERNABEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	38,996.30	8,751.50	18,306.98
1601	CARMEN FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1601	CHEYLA BONILLA FERNANDEZ DE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1601	DILENIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	15,082.56	9,079.39	44,531.34
1601	DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,902.19	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	3,570.36	7,118.54	17,659.12	9,079.39	41,954.78
1601	ESTHER GALVAN JOSE	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	24,843.65	9,669.56	38,929.35
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	6,268.55	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	17,834.54	5,245.85	16,362.58
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	31,231.30	5,245.85	2,965.82



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JOSE MERCEDES POLANCO	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,188.40	9,079.39	42,425.50
1601	LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	32,917.16	5,245.85	1,279.96
1601	LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	24,997.29	5,245.85	9,199.83
1601	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1601	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	17,405.67	4,926.84	14,711.89
1601	MANUEL ARMANDO VASQUEZ CASSO	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA BORGEN HILARIO	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1601	MARIELKIS ROJAS SALAS	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	5,358.05	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	0.00	4,158.73	11,295.41	10,545.31	58,649.17
1601	PEDRO SUAREZ LORA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	15,337.12	9,931.86	50,284.37
1601	PXIONI MAGDALENA REYNOSO ABREU	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,580.88	7,088.96	27,631.44
1601	RICARDO PEREZ RONDON	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	13,734.51	9,407.26	48,190.00
1601	ROMULA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1601	SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	6,051.29	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	22,843.78	9,341.68	38,618.61
1601	SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	3,367.01	5,245.84	30,830.10
1601	SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1601	TERESA ROSARIO MOYA	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	YOSANY ROSARIO DE ADAMES	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,820.01	9,669.56	53,952.99
1601	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA	LIC SEC LA INMACULADA (PREPARA) 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ABRAHAN HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	11,852.40	4,749.61	19,109.86
1601	ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	9,417.42	5,068.61	23,624.39
1601	ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,476.86	5,068.61	28,564.94
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	10,707.55	4,785.06	20,485.76
1601	ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1601	ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	4,700.08	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	15,764.55	5,387.62	19,356.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	22,083.51	5,068.61	10,958.29
1601	BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,523.84	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	7,353.47	4,714.16	23,377.72
1601	BRAULIO MATIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,735.01	9,669.56	42,038.00
1601	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,728.73	4,926.84	17,388.83
1601	CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1601	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	8,852.83	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,031.43	17,969.02	5,207.90	15,980.80
1601	CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,488.19	4,714.16	23,243.00
1601	CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,373.94	4,028.64	25.00	929.13	2,298.55	372.30	984.17	2,295.31	0.00	1,938.30	26,370.29	4,966.16	6,003.65
1601	CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1601	DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,506.37	4,271.37	25.00	1,019.03	2,520.95	408.32	1,079.39	2,517.40	2,380.24	4,503.66	11,612.70	5,446.67	23,893.67
1601	DHAMARY ESTHER REYES DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,534.40	5,068.61	23,507.41
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	22,130.32	5,104.06	11,142.55
1601	DIOGENE HEREDIA REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	3,611.58	4,536.94	25,964.30
1601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,622.26	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,475.52	5,104.06	25,797.35
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,075.67	6,244.02	5,387.62	28,877.34
1601	GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	5,697.96	5,104.06	27,574.91
1601	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	11,071.76	5,068.61	21,970.05
1601	HEYSIHT YOUDELKIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
1601	IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1601	JESSICA DOMINGA LUNA RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	13,417.92	9,341.68	48,044.47
1601	JONNY MENA MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,583.80	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,514.79	5,245.85	25,682.33
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	13,174.37	5,268.70	21,171.82
1601	JOSEFA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	10,482.02	5,033.16	22,328.73
1601	JOSIAN JOSE JIMENEZ CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	8,529.26	5,423.06	26,823.16
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	26,932.10	5,104.06	6,340.77
1601	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,194.31	4,749.61	1,767.95
1601	JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,830.46	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	3,570.36	5,534.48	11,215.22	5,033.16	21,595.53
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	5,109.78	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	23,092.48	5,263.57	11,220.16
1601	JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	25,744.47	5,245.84	8,452.64
1601	JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,170.89	9,079.39	42,443.01
1601	JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	15,074.20	9,669.56	48,698.80
1601	KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	33,057.33	5,086.33	100.00
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	29,063.74	4,926.84	3,053.83
1601	LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,036.92	4,926.84	26,080.64
1601	LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	30,849.26	5,245.84	3,347.85
1601	MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	23,882.48	5,423.06	11,469.94
1601	MARIBERKY MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.74
1601	MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	15,771.12	4,501.50	13,573.71
1601	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1601	MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.30	4,592.39	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.67	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.02	20,677.40	5,352.17	14,212.90
1601	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,927.73	9,341.68	45,534.66
1601	MIOSSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	11,851.76	5,068.61	21,190.05
1601	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,481.35	5,423.06	25,871.07
1601	PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,135.59	4,891.38	23,750.91
1601	PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,329.37	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	2,005.08	16,120.06	5,139.51	17,383.87
1601	PEDRO PABLO AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	4,329.37	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	2,380.24	4,385.32	20,291.30	5,139.51	13,212.63



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	RODOLFO OTAÑEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,635.05	4,572.38	21,171.90
1601	RODOLFO OTAÑEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1601	ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	22,618.28	5,210.39	11,347.78
1601	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	21,850.24	4,572.38	7,956.71
1601	TANIA REYES LARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	17,345.73	5,423.06	18,006.69
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,357.63	0.00	0.00	986.06	2,439.39	395.11	1,044.47	2,435.96	0.00	2,030.53	26,917.36	5,270.46	7,440.27
1601	YANIRA FELIX SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	2,285.96	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	2,789.38	980.04	3,599.42
1601	YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,367.65	5,245.85	21,829.47
1601	YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,337.87	4,749.61	25,624.39
1601	ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,888.08	9,013.81	40,263.69
1601	ANEURYS EUSEBIO PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	9,321.95	4,891.38	22,564.55
1601	BERNARDO EMMANUEL JEREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,859.51	8,751.50	40,443.77
1601	CANDY ARLENY RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	CRISTIAN EULALIO MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	31,356.74	9,013.81	27,795.03
1601	DAMARY DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	32,260.88	7,088.96	13,951.44
1601	DAYSI DEL CARMEN ROQUES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	24,599.91	9,931.86	41,021.59
1601	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,618.42	8,751.50	31,684.86
1601	EDWIN FRANCISCO OTAÑEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	22,492.19	9,407.26	39,432.33
1601	ELVA MARIA RAMOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	15,427.89	9,407.26	46,496.62
1601	ELVIN JOSE DEL ORBE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,613.90	3,790.38	25.00	1,768.32	4,374.59	620.17	1,873.06	4,368.43	0.00	3,666.38	49,802.69	9,363.19	11,811.21
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,107.68	0.00	0.00	978.89	2,421.65	392.24	1,036.87	2,418.23	2,380.24	4,396.00	10,714.01	5,232.12	23,393.67
1601	FERMIN ALEJANDRO TEJADA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,030.36	8,292.48	28,038.05

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	FERNANDO MARTIN BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	13,636.03	9,276.11	47,364.23
1601	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,240.27	4,891.38	16,646.23
1601	HINERVA RAMONA NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	22,676.81	9,997.44	43,406.81
1601	JHOSELYN VASQUEZ MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,900.88	7,088.96	40,311.44
1601	JOEL ESTEBAN REYES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	9,805.51	8,751.50	47,497.77
1601	JOSE ARIEL GALVEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,931.75	4,678.72	9,568.38
1601	LEONOR ANTONIA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	36,912.33	9,669.56	26,860.67
1601	LUIS ANDRES MIESES MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	25,190.36	8,292.48	28,878.05
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	523.15	1,020.88	6,131.85
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	6,025.69	25.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,196.71	9,171.06	5,636.87	27,575.19
1601	MARIBEL VICIOSO VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	18,845.83	9,079.39	40,768.07
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,403.79	4,891.38	29,482.71
1601	RUTH ESTHER FABIAN UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,226.33	9,013.81	43,925.44
1601	SUGEL BUENO ACASIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	35,802.42	8,751.50	21,500.86
1601	TORIBIO FERREIRAS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	20,146.93	9,735.13	44,088.20
1601	YESENIA BONIFACIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,684.80	9,079.39	49,929.10
1601	YESENIA REINOSO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	14,640.23	9,276.11	46,360.03
1601	YISSEL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,970.58	9,669.56	39,802.43
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,066.17	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	9,550.21	4,430.60	19,332.49
1601	ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1601	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,497.35	4,891.38	4,389.15
1601	ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	25,814.39	5,245.84	8,382.72
1601	AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS DE JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	13,654.57	4,926.84	18,463.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	17,824.29	5,245.85	16,372.83
1601	CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,741.18	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	1,190.12	2,908.43	20,927.32	4,395.16	7,724.32
1601	CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,695.33	4,891.38	25,191.17
1601	DIONICIO RAMIREZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1601	EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,102.42	0.00	0.00	1,093.54	2,705.27	438.18	1,158.31	2,701.46	0.00	2,251.85	33,778.39	5,844.91	4,324.03
1601	ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	7,951.28	5,033.16	24,859.47
1601	FRANCISCO SANTANA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	3,807.59	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	11,945.02	9,735.13	52,290.11
1601	HIPOLITO JIMENEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,456.35	9,997.44	31,627.27
1601	IRIS ISMELDA MARIA OTAÑEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,746.98	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	50,172.16	8,782.86	7,352.08
1601	JOSE LUIS MARTE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	11,519.20	9,669.56	52,253.81
1601	JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,219.46	5,258.69	25.00	1,010.80	2,500.58	405.02	1,070.67	2,497.06	0.00	2,106.47	8,275.65	5,402.66	26,943.81
1601	JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	7,604.72	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	1,190.12	5,691.52	19,667.72	11,368.06	56,075.00
1601	JUAN SUAREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	52,910.50	9,669.56	10,862.50
1601	JUNIOR RIVAS OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	2,970.96	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	1,190.12	3,031.34	6,800.59	4,714.16	23,930.60
1601	JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	8,444.31	5,245.85	25,752.81
1601	LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	23,524.35	4,891.38	8,362.15
1601	LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	14,637.01	5,104.06	18,635.86
1601	LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	14,947.29	5,245.85	19,249.83
1601	MAGALY ANTONIA MOYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	29,475.88	4,536.94	100.00
1601	MAGALY ANTONIA MOYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	9,617.15	4,536.94	19,958.73
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	5,240.23	25.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,073.36	8,210.08	5,316.73	26,449.16
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,039.74	4,926.84	7,077.83
1601	MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,551.95	4,891.38	19,334.55
1601	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,242.73	4,700.08	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	3,570.36	7,746.71	60,419.80	10,587.61	9,822.93
1601	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	7,294.60	4,572.38	22,512.35
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RIJO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,538.76	5,747.43	25.00	1,019.96	2,523.25	408.70	1,080.38	2,519.70	0.00	2,125.34	11,333.42	5,451.65	24,205.34

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MIROKIS DANIEL MOREL ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,305.87	9,341.68	48,156.52
1601	ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,544.53	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	7,358.93	5,033.16	25,451.82
1601	RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,970.51	5,068.61	8,071.30
1601	ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,432.40	4,714.16	3,298.79
1601	ROSA RAMONA LIZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,468.50	10,107.28	4,926.84	22,010.29
1601	VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	11,803.28	5,245.85	22,393.84
1601	WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,648.40	5,068.61	12,393.41
1601	WENDY JOSEFINA VARGAS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	17,314.56	9,079.39	42,299.34
1601	YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,171.31	4,749.61	7,790.95
1601	YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	14,917.42	5,068.61	18,124.39
1601	YRAK DE JESUS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1601	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,250.12	4,192.40	25.00	954.28	2,360.76	382.38	1,010.80	2,357.43	0.00	1,990.08	7,043.74	5,100.57	26,206.38
1601	ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,225.72	0.00	0.00	1,010.98	2,501.03	405.10	1,070.86	2,497.50	0.00	2,081.84	13,401.07	5,403.63	21,824.65
1601	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,374.70	3,953.77	25.00	929.15	2,298.60	372.31	984.19	2,295.37	0.00	1,938.34	13,040.78	4,966.28	19,333.92
1601	ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	4,048.40	5,068.61	28,993.41
1601	ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,398.02	4,749.61	23,564.24
1601	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	3,570.36	5,646.03	10,673.85	5,387.62	24,447.51
1601	ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,274.63	4,891.38	16,611.87
1601	ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,823.47	5,068.61	218.33
1601	BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	17,613.19	4,714.16	13,118.00
1601	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,672.92	4,926.84	25,444.64
1601	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1601	CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	8,305.57	4,714.16	22,425.62
1601	CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	24,096.31	5,068.61	8,945.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1601	DANNY ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	9,311.43	4,785.06	21,881.88
1601	DHAMARY ESTHER REYES DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,833.74	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	12,867.57	5,068.61	20,174.24
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1601	DIOGENE HEREDIA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1601	EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,051.08	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	33,146.06	9,407.26	28,778.46
1601	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA DE ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,480.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,333.69	5,104.06	25,939.18
1601	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	12,390.52	5,068.61	20,651.29
1601	HEYSIHT YOUDELKIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	7,910.66	5,564.84	28,366.01
1601	JONNY MENA MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.12	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.25	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	35,524.85	5,667.69	1,422.27
1601	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,408.22	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,339.21	5,245.84	24,857.90
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	JOSEFA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,965.32	5,068.61	25,076.49
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1601	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	fijo	30,962.26	4,813.05	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1601	JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1601	JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	8,477.28	5,033.16	24,333.47
1601	JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	8,949.39	5,245.84	25,247.72
1601	KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,674.97	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,984.60	23,166.41	5,086.33	9,990.92
1601	LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,039.73	4,926.84	18,077.83
1601	LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	28,222.71	5,104.06	5,050.16
1601	LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	9,007.13	5,245.84	25,189.98

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,659.24	0.00	0.00	994.72	2,460.81	398.58	1,053.64	2,457.34	0.00	2,048.36	9,085.79	5,316.73	25,573.45
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,500.98	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	22,556.19	4,607.83	7,481.81
1601	MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,408.23	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,339.22	5,245.85	26,857.90
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	MARIBERKY MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	30,758.79	4,926.84	1,358.78
1601	MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	15,663.01	4,501.50	13,681.82
1601	MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	32,676.59	4,878.35	25.00	937.82	2,320.04	375.78	993.37	2,316.77	0.00	1,956.19	23,022.29	5,012.59	9,654.30
1601	MARTIN LANTIGUA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	10,692.93	9,735.13	53,542.20
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RIJO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,475.02	0.00	0.00	1,046.83	2,589.73	419.46	1,108.84	2,586.08	0.00	2,155.67	36,375.02	5,595.27	100.00
1601	MIOSSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	7,668.50	5,068.61	25,373.31
1601	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
1601	NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	8,329.38	4,926.84	23,788.18
1601	NERIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	14,886.56	9,603.98	48,424.32
1601	PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1601	PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	2,380.24	4,360.32	26,998.04	5,139.51	6,505.89
1601	PEDRO SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1601	QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	27,393.72	5,033.16	5,417.03
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,503.93	0.00	0.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	0.00	1,980.08	33,004.96	5,139.51	498.97
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,866.06	5,210.39	100.00
1601	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	20,075.79	4,572.38	9,731.16
1601	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1601	TANIA REYES LARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	12,081.36	5,423.06	23,271.06
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,096.51	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	17,895.50	5,245.84	16,301.61
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,898.50	5,068.61	26,143.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	YENDY OCTAVIO OTAÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,229.38	9,013.81	27,922.39
1601	YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1601	ANA MARIA VERA NOBLE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	45,210.20	9,669.56	18,562.80
1601	ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,144.90	8,751.50	36,158.38
1601	BENECIA GUILLEN SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	CLEOTILDE FELICIA VILORIA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,773.34	9,341.68	35,689.05
1601	CRUZ OLINDA CASTRO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,901.57	9,407.26	30,022.95
1601	DANKILSI MORA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,797.63	9,669.56	41,975.37
1601	DOMINGA VICIOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	21,859.42	8,751.50	35,443.86
1601	EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	14,832.42	4,572.38	14,974.53
1601	EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	7,575.79	4,572.38	22,231.16
1601	EDWIN ALBERTO JIMENEZ AMARANTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	11,015.89	9,407.26	50,908.62
1601	ELIDA MARIA BAEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1601	ELVIS ANTONIO FARIAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	11,196.23	9,997.44	54,887.39
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JEREZ MORALES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1601	GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,575.01	5,245.85	31,622.11
1601	GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	19,690.29	5,245.85	14,506.83
1601	GLENNY ROSARIO MOYA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	27,671.12	8,948.24	31,018.53
1601	HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	4,979.34	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	26,959.90	5,210.39	7,006.16
1601	HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	33,265.74	5,210.39	700.32
1601	IRIS DANIA DE LEON POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	35,999.87	8,751.50	21,303.41
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,855.03	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	3,570.36	5,616.41	31,356.38	5,245.84	2,840.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	15,190.95	5,210.39	18,775.10
1601	JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	23,652.89	5,210.39	10,313.16
1601	KERLY YARISMIL LANFRANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	29,889.30	8,751.50	27,413.98
1601	MANUEL ABREU HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,230.90	8,948.24	50,458.75
1601	MARCELINO MOTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	11,230.90	8,948.24	47,458.75
1601	MARCELO GALVEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	31,579.87	10,063.01	34,965.87
1601	MARIA MERCEDES BAUTISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,894.42	8,751.50	49,408.86
1601	NESTOR ANDRES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	20,799.10	10,390.89	48,057.26
1601	ORISLEIDY LAZALA CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1601	OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	32,941.80	5,068.61	100.00
1601	RAMONA CANTALICIO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	35,547.21	9,735.13	28,687.92
1601	RAMONA POLANCO VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,618.51	8,751.50	42,684.77
1601	ROBERT DE JESUS GALVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,980.86	9,669.56	27,792.14
1601	ROSA DELI GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,375.73	9,341.68	39,086.66
1601	TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,724.62	4,752.11	25.00	1,915.00	4,737.45	620.17	2,028.43	4,730.78	0.00	3,968.43	19,342.67	10,088.40	47,381.95
1601	ULARINO RUIZ OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	56,842.86	9,735.13	7,392.27
1601	VICENTE MIGUEL VICIOSO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	2,547.22	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	14,676.85	7,443.42	33,846.09
1601	WILLIAMS MOTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	9,360.03	9,276.11	51,640.23
1601	WILLIS RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	9,356.74	9,013.81	49,795.03
1601	YACELIS DALCIRA GALVEZ BORGES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,882.07	8,292.48	25,186.34
1601	YAJHAIRA AURELIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	32,151.97	8,292.48	21,916.44
1601	YANEIRA REYES JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,027.64	4,056.42	25.00	1,808.89	4,474.96	620.17	1,916.04	4,468.66	0.00	3,749.93	9,412.05	9,563.79	53,615.59
1601	YGNACIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	18,466.04	9,276.11	42,534.22
1601	AMBIORIX DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15
1601	BELKYS NAZARET CANDELARIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,968.02	4,045.20	25.00	1,807.18	4,470.73	620.17	1,914.23	4,464.43	0.00	3,746.41	20,468.86	9,555.33	42,499.16



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	17,862.96	4,572.38	11,943.99
1601	CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,503.94	4,567.40	25.00	961.56	2,378.78	385.30	1,018.52	2,375.43	1,190.12	3,195.20	16,206.75	5,139.51	17,297.19
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	5,836.05	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,669.88	5,068.61	24,371.92
1601	GEORGE MANUEL RIVAS OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1601	GISELL RAFAELINA MIRANDA DE MORALES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1601	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	3,692.40	1,960.08	9,085.20
1601	GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	8,885.45	4,891.38	23,001.05
1601	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1601	JOHAN MANUEL GONZALEZ GENAO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	21,346.33	9,407.26	40,578.18
1601	JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	9,100.87	5,423.06	26,251.55
1601	MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA YEPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	47,654.20	9,669.56	16,118.81
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,746.25	0.00	0.00	1,054.62	2,608.98	422.58	1,117.09	2,605.31	0.00	2,171.71	30,607.72	5,636.87	6,138.53
1601	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,777.60	0.00	0.00	366.72	907.21	146.94	388.44	905.93	0.00	755.16	946.82	1,960.08	11,830.78
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,635.59	4,891.38	23,250.91
1601	ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1601	YESENIA BONIFACIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	43,597.89	9,669.56	20,175.11
1601	ANDERSON ALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	40,826.47	9,997.44	25,257.15
1601	ANYOLINA MORALES REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	BARTOLO FRIAS PEÑALO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,422.41	7,088.96	32,789.91
1601	BELKY GARCIA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1601	BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE NEPOMUCENO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	13,531.67	4,891.38	18,354.83
1601	BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA DE NEPOMUCENO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,974.35	4,891.38	24,912.15
1601	BENITO MEJIA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	34,009.42	8,751.50	23,293.86
1601	BERLISA ANABEL ACOSTA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	35,120.75	9,013.81	24,031.02
1601	CARLOS MANUEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1601	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	22,838.56	9,079.39	36,775.34
1601	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1601	CRISTIAN FRIAS MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	8,864.48	7,088.96	37,347.84
1601	DANIEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1601	DANNY DANIEL MANZUETA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1601	FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	17,123.51	4,572.38	12,683.44
1601	FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1601	FIORDALIZA DE JESUS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1601	FLOR ALGLENIA MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,987.08	8,751.50	20,316.20
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,894.23	7,467.45	25.00	2,120.76	5,246.49	620.17	2,246.38	5,239.10	0.00	4,392.14	47,162.16	11,105.76	26,732.07
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	11,951.83	4,926.84	20,165.73
1601	GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	14,417.94	4,926.84	17,699.62
1601	GLENY SUAREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,816.60	8,751.50	40,486.68
1601	GREGORIA MOSQUEA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	39,165.32	9,013.81	19,986.45
1601	HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	7,775.17	5,490.47	28,016.64
1601	HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	6,351.23	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	29,372.06	5,068.61	3,669.75
1601	JOHANNY DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	19,483.83	9,079.39	40,130.07
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	4,674.54	4,749.61	26,287.72
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,031.71	4,749.61	24,930.55
1601	JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,294.97	4,678.72	24,205.16
1601	JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	5,347.05	4,678.72	25,153.08
1601	JUANA FERNANDEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	12,827.40	8,292.48	41,241.01
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,239.74	4,926.84	6,877.83
1601	KENNEDY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,237.64	9,407.26	39,686.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	LEONELSON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	48,121.92	1,588.94	25.00	1,381.10	3,416.66	553.40	1,462.91	3,411.84	0.00	2,869.01	5,691.01	7,381.90	42,430.91
1601	MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,101.71	4,926.84	25,015.86
1601	MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	3,570.02	4,926.84	28,547.55
1601	MANUEL DE JESUS ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,030.36	8,292.48	32,038.05
1601	MARCELA DEL ORBE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,925.65	980.04	463.15
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,892.75	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,964.12	27,153.45	5,033.16	5,657.30
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,676.76	4,749.61	22,285.50
1601	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	25,630.30	4,749.61	5,331.96
1601	MARILENNY RONDON MORA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,739.25	7,088.96	34,473.07
1601	MARINELLY SUERO ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	42,582.29	9,669.56	21,190.71
1601	MARINO BRITO TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	24,498.63	4,430.60	4,384.07
1601	MARINO BRITO TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	2,828.15	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	1,190.12	2,922.08	18,515.31	4,430.60	10,367.39
1601	MARTA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1601	MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	24,455.44	5,281.28	9,972.74
1601	MARY OTAYEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	MELVIN MANUEL MOTA MORFE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	MILADY ESTHER ALMONTE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1601	NANCY NUNEZ GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	41,482.66	9,013.81	17,669.11
1601	ORESVTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1601	ORESVTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	19,248.49	4,572.38	10,558.46
1601	PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	26,613.75	4,714.16	4,117.44
1601	PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	24,401.37	4,714.16	6,329.82
1601	PEDRO MORALES SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,979.26	4,135.81	25.00	1,893.60	4,684.53	620.17	2,005.77	4,677.93	2,380.24	6,304.61	38,878.29	9,982.63	27,100.97
1601	ROSA ELENA FLORES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	35,741.86	8,620.35	20,637.17
1601	ROSA MARIA GIL LAZALA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,906.03	9,276.11	46,094.23

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ROSANNY CEPEDA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	2,937.97	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	2,380.24	5,928.42	26,414.25	9,079.39	33,199.65
1601	ROSANNY MARGARITA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	47,953.81	8,751.50	9,349.47
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	30,617.35	4,926.84	1,500.21
1601	SIMONIDES SALCEDO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	40,438.52	7,088.96	5,773.80
1601	VIRGILIO JAVIER IGNACIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	612.82	1,206.50	7,252.18
1601	WELYN ARIDIO MENDEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	51,817.91	11,336.44	23,701.97
1601	WILSON VASQUEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	36,534.20	9,669.56	27,238.80
1601	WILTON MU¥OZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,377.27	9,013.81	48,774.50
1601	YAQUELIN MARTE ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	25,623.51	9,407.26	36,301.00
1601	YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	9,770.92	4,926.84	22,346.64
1601	YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	14,943.93	4,926.84	17,173.63
1601	YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	5,524.98	4,501.50	23,819.85
1601	YESENIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	15,618.51	8,751.50	41,684.77
1601	YUBERKY MARTE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	11,354.77	4,714.16	19,376.42
1601	YUBERKY MARTE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	0.00	0.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,706.96	14,057.12	4,430.60	14,825.58
1601	ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1601	ALFREDO SANCHEZ ALEJO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	46,695.92	9,407.26	15,228.60
1601	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,961.95	4,891.38	18,924.55
1601	ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1601	AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS DE JOAQUIN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1601	BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	29,796.61	5,245.85	4,400.51
1601	CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	28,551.64	4,395.16	100.00
1601	CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	20,290.94	4,891.38	11,595.56
1601	DERWIN AQUINO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1601	ELIMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	11,525.33	4,891.38	20,361.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	ELIMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	7,647.42	4,891.38	24,239.08
1601	ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,068.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	9,563.14	5,033.16	23,247.61
1601	EVELIN DANILY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,195.97	7,088.96	28,016.35
1601	GUSTAVO RAFAEL LANDRON DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	15,875.73	9,341.68	45,586.66
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	46,510.90	8,948.23	12,178.74
1601	JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.84	31,663.10
1601	JUANA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,864.02	10,259.74	17,068.09
1601	JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1601	LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1601	LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	23,585.64	5,245.85	10,611.48
1601	MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,252.42	5,423.06	100.00
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,917.72	4,926.84	16,199.85
1601	MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	1,190.12	3,219.98	25,880.52	5,268.70	8,465.67
1601	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ DE LORA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1601	ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	19,718.84	5,033.16	13,091.91
1601	PAULINA FLORENTINO ROBLES DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1601	RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	26,565.32	5,068.61	6,476.49
1601	ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	23,319.37	4,714.16	7,411.82
1601	WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,217.82	5,068.61	13,823.99
1601	WANNY RAFAEL LANDRON SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	9,605.87	9,341.68	51,856.52
1601	WILFRIDO CAONABO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	44,788.41	10,904.91	27,690.39
1601	YDALISA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	12,592.79	4,891.38	19,293.71
1601	YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1601	YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,088.40	5,068.61	29,953.41
1601	YRAK DE JESUS BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO PEÑA	LIC TECNICO ZAMBRANA ABAJO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	19,808.83	9,013.81	39,342.94
1601	ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,358.01	11,669.51	5,068.61	21,372.29
1601	ANA FELICIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1601	ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.75	3,473.10	25.00	845.58	2,091.86	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	14,804.88	4,519.59	14,657.87
1601	BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,729.97	0.00	0.00	910.65	2,252.83	364.89	964.59	2,249.65	1,190.12	3,065.36	30,541.31	4,867.37	1,188.66
1601	CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.96	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	1,190.12	3,067.79	18,774.35	4,873.67	12,996.61
1601	DHAMARY ESTHER REYES DE LANTIGUA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,780.59	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	9,998.85	5,423.06	25,353.57
1601	ELSA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.36	5,414.15	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.10	0.00	2,100.67	8,422.86	5,387.62	26,698.50
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1601	HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,920.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	26,275.69	5,104.06	6,997.18
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,306.50	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	1,190.12	3,154.24	8,631.02	5,033.16	24,179.73
1601	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	15,970.91	5,210.39	17,995.14
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	18,106.34	5,263.57	16,206.30
1601	MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	5,452.28	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	3,570.36	5,411.58	12,786.96	4,714.16	17,944.23
1601	MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,718.87	0.00	0.00	996.43	2,465.04	399.27	1,055.45	2,461.57	0.00	2,051.88	25,872.66	5,325.88	8,846.21
1601	MIOSSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1601	PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,858.88	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	22,347.71	4,891.38	9,538.79
1601	ROSA RAMONA LIZ HERRERA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	3,569.58	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,768.67	4,926.84	25,348.90
1601	SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1601	VERONICA FRIAS DIAZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1601	YDALISA NU¥EZ GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1601	YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,156.55	28,803.41	5,104.06	4,469.46
1602	ANA HILDA REYES SALDIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	121,250.25	16,508.90	25.00	3,479.88	8,608.77	620.17	3,686.01	8,596.64	2,380.24	9,571.13	44,599.61	17,825.58	76,650.64
1602	CARMEN ELENA SANCHEZ GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	35,105.32	13,357.22	54,655.41
1602	FANNY MERCEDES DURAN NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	2,380.24	7,530.88	34,586.27	12,926.92	52,142.02
1602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEOCADIO ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	69,492.20	11,980.24	10,564.67
1602	GINELDA JOSEFINA SANTOS SALDIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	27,279.66	12,926.92	59,448.63
1602	JACOBO ASENCION PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,000.00	16,104.19	0.00	3,357.90	8,307.00	620.17	3,556.80	8,295.30	0.00	6,914.70	35,923.90	17,222.47	81,076.10
1602	JOHANNA TRINIDAD PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	35,779.12	13,701.46	56,407.57
1602	JOSE DE JESUS LEOCADIO MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,142.12	13,357.22	70,618.61
1602	JOSE MIGUEL PAYANO ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JUAN ANTONIO BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.16	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	55,274.17	14,131.77	39,944.99
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,429.51	9,854.15	25.00	2,595.33	6,420.50	620.17	2,749.06	6,411.45	0.00	5,369.39	36,109.99	13,452.12	54,319.52
1602	JUAN LUIS HERNANDEZ HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	21,638.51	12,582.66	62,663.79
1602	JUAN POLANCO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,547.59	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	1,190.12	6,305.98	36,429.68	12,843.42	49,710.19
1602	JULIO DAMIAN PADILLA ALONZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	25,701.47	11,980.24	54,355.40
1602	JUNIOR FRANCISCO PEÑA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.71	10,267.49	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	29,115.73	13,701.47	63,070.98
1602	LOURDES AMALIA GONZALEZ CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,088.21	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	44,840.94	14,131.77	50,378.23
1602	LUIS MANUEL CABRERA ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	21,678.12	14,131.77	73,541.05
1602	MARIA CRISTINA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1602	MARIA EUFEMIA FERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	60,221.23	14,131.77	34,997.91
1602	MERY ALFONSINA MONEGRO REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.74	8,804.25	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	3,570.36	8,900.22	52,345.64	13,357.22	37,415.10

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	RAINIERI VILLALONA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	1,964.36	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	2,586.13	1,225.06	5,399.87
1602	ROBERTO ANTONIO ORTIZ CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	52,139.04	12,926.91	34,589.23
1602	SANDY QUEZADA HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,980.79	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	24,970.16	14,131.77	70,248.98
1602	SIXTA DOLORES CASTILLO REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.80	8,840.87	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.04	0.00	5,114.80	18,626.81	12,840.86	67,494.99
1602	VICTOR ROJAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	54,412.73	13,012.97	32,922.03
1602	WENDY MARIA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.75	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	80,506.39	13,357.22	9,254.36
1602	ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1602	ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	3,270.87	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	1,190.12	3,136.98	7,250.83	4,988.38	25,267.90
1602	JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,837.75	4,293.19	6,149.20
1602	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1602	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	10,436.40	4,471.56	18,713.30
1602	ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	15,570.67	4,679.65	14,935.59
1602	FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,446.78	6,216.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	11,527.29	5,590.94	24,919.49
1602	NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,587.53	4,441.83	18,368.38
1602	MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN	ESC NOCT LA PAZ 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	21,886.34	5,236.49	12,249.82
1602	TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA	ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	15,437.11	4,085.10	11,193.28
1602	ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1602	FRANCISCA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	JUANA SANTOS UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1602	ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,814.95	4,560.75	13,916.13
1602	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	41,520.27	8,287.87	12,515.68
1602	ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1602	JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.92	4,441.83	22,371.99
1602	JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1602	MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,575.59	4,412.10	12,186.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIBEL PEÑA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1602	MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.70
1602	NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,451.18	4,144.56	15,566.80
1602	YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,930.53	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	2,380.24	4,322.69	25,619.33	4,976.94	6,824.87
1602	ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	22,387.91	4,293.19	5,599.04
1602	ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,532.61	4,293.19	6,454.34
1602	ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,524.99	4,560.75	3,206.09
1602	CARLOS JOSE ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1602	JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,912.51	4,441.83	12,043.40
1602	JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,660.15	4,560.75	15,070.93
1602	MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,657.06	4,560.75	1,074.02
1602	MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,951.27	4,412.10	20,810.85
1602	MARIBEL PEÑA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	27,499.35	4,233.73	100.00
1602	MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,922.87	4,590.48	20,002.02
1602	NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,266.93	4,441.83	13,688.98
1602	RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,301.86	4,560.75	9,429.22
1602	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1602	YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	29,927.94	4,976.94	2,516.26
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	15,658.22	5,236.49	18,477.94
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	12,122.97	5,236.49	22,013.19
1602	ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL DE ORREGO	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	14,746.78	4,412.10	14,015.34
1602	IDELSA ROSARIO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,141.25	6,564.89	36,654.67
1602	MIGUELINA INMACULADA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	34,839.45	7,991.84	17,258.56
1602	ROSA YRIS JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,330.02	6,564.89	25,465.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	YNES MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,116.32	8,229.66	30,532.04
1602	YOSAIRA NUÑEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,830.75	4,293.19	11,156.20
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAOBAL MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	14,003.76	5,236.49	20,132.40
1602	ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL DE ORREGO	ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,632.99	4,412.10	17,129.13
1602	CRISTINA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1602	GRICELDA MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,037.40	6,564.89	35,758.52
1602	YOSAIRA NUÑEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,403.11	4,293.19	6,583.84
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAOBAL VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,091.26	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	4,760.48	6,802.93	11,777.60	5,236.49	22,358.56
1602	JULIO ALBERTO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASCAJAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,548.91	8,782.86	27,975.32
1602	CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,458.40	4,293.19	18,528.55
1602	DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,823.79	4,441.83	24,132.12
1602	JUANA PASTORA LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	58,849.29	10,963.76	14,044.27
1602	JUANA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	21,705.81	8,837.86	36,206.01
1602	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,211.30	8,287.87	34,824.65
1602	MARTHA ELENA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	36,007.28	8,507.87	19,579.02
1602	RAMONA MARIA UREÑA BRITO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,817.62	7,872.92	42,505.22
1602	ABEL DE JESUS HILARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	32,820.32	8,170.20	20,440.45
1602	ANTOLINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	21,581.22	8,562.87	34,392.66
1602	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,420.09	8,287.87	28,615.86
1602	JUAN ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	8,339.12	8,837.86	49,572.70
1602	YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,545.99	4,293.19	9,440.96
1602	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,518.84	3,995.91	21,530.17
1602	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	16,348.31	4,412.10	12,413.81
1602	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	25,002.04	4,144.56	2,015.94
1602	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,028.44	4,322.92	20,152.29
1602	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	10,632.43	4,560.75	19,098.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,481.14	4,560.75	9,249.94
1602	CONSUELO CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,263.90	8,229.66	24,384.46
1602	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1602	IRIS JOSEFINA BRITO POLONIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	25,733.20	3,995.91	315.81
1602	IVELISSE MOTA ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,821.25	6,564.89	34,974.67
1602	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO DE LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,370.71	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	19,188.27	4,412.10	9,573.85
1602	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	17,567.72	5,131.24	15,882.34
1602	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,937.75	4,293.19	10,049.20
1602	MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
1602	NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	25,100.84	4,144.56	1,917.14
1602	PAULA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,006.84	4,174.29	17,204.93
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	8,058.04	4,263.46	19,735.11
1602	TEOFILA PAULINO REYES DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	4,960.89	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	4,760.48	9,093.49	25,743.10	10,963.76	47,150.46
1602	VICTOR ELADIO HILARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,413.43	7,991.84	37,684.58
1602	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,659.80	4,412.10	11,102.32
1602	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	8,891.47	4,144.56	18,126.51
1602	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,188.38	4,322.92	11,992.35
1602	ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,429.79	4,441.83	7,526.13
1602	ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,543.93	4,441.83	21,411.99
1602	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	28,943.48	4,560.75	787.60
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1602	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,575.46	4,709.38	10,124.59
1602	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	7,953.30	5,131.24	25,496.76
1602	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,110.23	4,293.19	14,876.72
1602	MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	22,851.22	4,560.75	6,879.86
1602	NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,241.22	4,144.56	17,776.76



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	PAULA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,333.45	4,174.29	20,878.32
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,665.05	4,263.46	11,128.10
1602	TERESA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	20,124.65	4,590.48	9,800.23
1602	TERESA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	19,101.30	3,936.46	6,560.12
1602	MARIA YESENIA MOTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,290.85	6,564.89	29,505.07
1602	ROSA FERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	25,054.73	4,560.75	4,676.35
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,735.83	3,936.46	19,925.59
1602	MARIA FREDESLINDA CASTILLO ARIAS DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	29,250.19	10,635.89	41,332.76
1602	ALEJANDRINA ESPINO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,194.98	6,564.89	21,600.94
1602	ELIZABETH TEJADA GIL	ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,121.25	6,564.89	34,674.67
1602	YSIDRA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.76	4,174.28	100.00
1602	YSIDRA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,400.72	4,174.28	16,811.04
1602	YAJAIRA MARGARITA SOTO BELEN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,397.89	7,991.84	7,700.12
1602	JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
1602	JUSTINA EVANGELISTA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,429.40	6,564.89	23,366.52
1602	MARIA MERCEDES SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,837.40	6,564.89	35,958.52
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,329.29	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	3,570.36	5,612.81	18,873.51	5,236.49	15,262.65
1602	GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,023.72	4,679.65	21,482.54
1602	JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	20,235.95	4,560.75	9,495.13
1602	JULIA ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,850.38	4,144.56	7,167.60
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,169.60	5,236.49	4,966.56
1602	ABRAHANA SONNIA VASQUEZ UREÑA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1602	ALEXANDRA GOMEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,115.50	7,991.84	30,982.51
1602	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,591.22	6,564.89	24,204.70
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,903.41	4,441.83	11,052.50

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,002.28	4,441.83	9,953.63
1602	ANA MERCEDES SANTOS DE LEON DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	67,675.28	4,692.99	25.00	1,942.28	4,804.94	620.17	2,057.33	4,798.18	1,190.12	5,214.73	21,956.36	10,223.29	45,718.92
1602	ANDREA DURAN DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	26,940.87	4,560.75	2,790.22
1602	ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	7,463.95	4,293.19	20,523.00
1602	ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1602	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	13,708.52	4,471.56	15,441.18
1602	ARACELIS MOREL ABAD	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1602	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,305.50	4,560.75	7,425.59
1602	CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	26,329.06	4,471.56	2,820.64
1602	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1602	CRISTIAN ANTONIA BENZAN SALDANA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.11	3,512.13	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	47,905.12	9,332.85	13,494.99
1602	DEYANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	19,017.93	4,322.92	9,162.81
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,409.33	4,322.92	22,771.40
1602	DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	27,999.14	4,590.48	1,925.74
1602	ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,902.99	4,412.10	21,859.13
1602	EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	21,225.54	4,590.48	8,699.34
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,565.84	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	11,648.16	4,828.30	19,827.07
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,626.63	4,441.83	17,329.28
1602	FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,769.80	4,679.66	4,736.47
1602	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.92	4,441.83	22,731.99
1602	ISAURA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,821.31	4,114.83	22,002.87
1602	JUAN RAMON VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,546.63	6,564.89	31,249.29
1602	KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	5,646.90	4,421.63	23,177.28
1602	LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,827.11	4,114.83	10,997.07
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	16,265.99	4,679.66	14,240.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,201.90	4,590.48	21,722.98
1602	MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1602	MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,825.41	5,068.61	1,216.40
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	11,278.31	4,322.92	16,902.42
1602	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1602	ORNELIS TAVAREZ PEYALO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,237.50	6,564.89	33,558.42
1602	PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,624.68	3,345.42	25.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,775.82	15,926.07	4,544.42	13,698.61
1602	RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,583.92	4,441.83	13,371.99
1602	RAMON IVAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	16,229.21	8,837.86	41,682.61
1602	RAMONA EVANGELISTA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	11,483.31	4,560.75	18,247.77
1602	RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1602	ROBERTO PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	10,354.94	4,560.75	19,376.15
1602	ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	16,090.75	4,679.65	14,415.51
1602	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,171.71	22,767.16	4,649.92	7,545.30
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	32,579.68	3,554.87	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1602	RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	9,365.98	4,828.30	22,109.25
1602	SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,194.63	4,412.10	10,567.49
1602	SANDRA MARIA SANTOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,870.93	4,560.75	14,860.15
1602	SAUNY DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	22,654.13	4,114.83	4,170.05
1602	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON R. DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	32,232.09	9,057.85	27,230.08
1602	SONIA CRUZ PEÑA DE RESTITULLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,783.77	4,560.75	18,947.31
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1602	SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GABIN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,112.12	0.00	0.00	864.22	2,137.96	346.29	915.41	2,134.95	0.00	1,779.63	15,231.31	4,619.20	14,880.81
1602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,978.13	4,263.46	7,815.02
1602	YANI ROMANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	17,130.22	8,229.66	36,518.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	YISSEL CEPEDA ANGELES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,710.70	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	1,190.12	4,184.87	20,285.75	7,708.28	29,963.77
1602	YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1602	YOSEIRY GIL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	37,332.45	8,229.66	16,315.91
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	11,240.80	4,293.19	16,746.15
1602	CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,715.14	4,471.56	22,434.56
1602	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	10,628.08	4,293.19	17,358.87
1602	DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	6,444.77	4,926.84	25,672.79
1602	DEYANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.74	4,322.92	100.00
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	2,800.00	4,471.56	26,349.70
1602	DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	22,995.09	4,590.48	6,929.79
1602	ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,814.69	4,412.10	22,947.43
1602	EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	16,999.37	4,828.30	14,475.86
1602	FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,620.87	4,679.66	24,885.40
1602	GILESA MARIA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,794.75	8,229.66	29,853.61
1602	GINA LUCIA GORIS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,613.23	8,507.87	14,973.07
1602	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,358.93	4,441.83	16,596.98
1602	KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	28,124.06	4,679.66	2,382.21
1602	LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	14,030.87	4,709.38	16,669.19
1602	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1602	MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,517.43	4,590.48	5,407.46
1602	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,664.66	8,507.87	22,921.64

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,838.93	4,560.75	21,892.15
1602	MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,532.43	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	8,468.07	4,560.75	21,263.02
1602	MERCEDES TAVERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,141.25	6,564.89	26,654.67
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	4,998.32	4,322.92	23,182.41
1602	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	16,268.72	4,560.75	13,462.37
1602	PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,624.68	0.00	0.00	850.23	2,103.35	340.68	900.59	2,100.39	0.00	1,750.82	29,524.68	4,544.42	100.00
1602	RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,957.32	4,441.83	2,998.59
1602	RAMONA EVANGELISTA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,294.67	4,560.75	22,436.41
1602	RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	7,997.59	4,679.65	22,508.67
1602	ROBERTO PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1602	ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	16,487.56	4,679.65	14,018.70
1602	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	9,547.70	4,412.10	19,214.42
1602	RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	14,920.98	4,828.30	16,554.25
1602	SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1602	SAUNY DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	14,739.43	4,114.83	12,084.75
1602	SONIA CRUZ PEÑA DE RESTITULLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1602	VANESSA BEATRIZ DIPLAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	20,262.65	8,562.87	35,711.23
1602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	4,759.71	4,263.46	23,033.44
1602	YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,633.12	4,293.19	4,353.83
1602	YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	10,131.35	4,709.38	20,568.70
1602	ANA ROSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,203.07	4,560.75	22,528.01
1602	DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	24,726.90	4,560.75	5,004.18
1602	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE	ESC PRIM EROINA DIAZ J.E.E. 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,190.22	3,995.91	17,858.79
1602	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,598.43	4,412.10	14,163.69
1602	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,000.91	4,293.19	18,986.04



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,112.93	4,441.83	19,842.98
1602	JEAN ALBERTO DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,161.55	7,991.84	32,936.46
1602	JENNY MARIA TEJADA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,650.62	6,564.89	23,145.30
1602	JOSE ESTEBAN CHAVEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,621.25	6,564.89	34,174.67
1602	JOSE GREGORIO DE JESUS LIRANZO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,811.40	6,564.89	22,984.52
1602	JUAN VASQUEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,361.55	7,991.84	13,736.46
1602	JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	20,364.02	4,144.56	6,653.96
1602	JULIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,753.00	8,229.66	18,895.36
1602	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,988.12	4,441.83	8,967.79
1602	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	MARIA YLUMINADA CAMACHO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	26,643.14	8,287.87	27,392.81
1602	MIRIAN MARIA JAVIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	18,772.88	7,088.96	27,439.44
1602	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,046.44	4,263.46	20,746.71
1602	ROSARIO SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	12,466.03	7,575.65	36,918.87
1602	WALQUIRIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,321.25	6,564.89	36,474.67
1602	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	5.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,275.20	28,742.12	4,412.10	20.00
1602	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,073.83	4,293.19	3,913.12
1602	FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,543.92	4,441.83	20,411.99
1602	JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	20,622.33	4,144.56	6,395.65
1602	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,228.99	4,293.19	17,757.96
1602	LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	21,112.93	4,441.83	7,842.98
1602	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,982.99	4,293.19	24,003.96
1602	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,685.05	4,263.46	22,108.10
1602	YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,541.13	4,263.46	11,252.02
1602	AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,876.43	4,441.83	4,079.48

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	BASILIA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,098.16	4,293.19	14,888.79
1602	DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1602	DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1602	ELENA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,821.25	6,564.89	31,974.67
1602	ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1602	FELICIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	10,333.21	4,858.02	21,335.81
1602	JESUS ALBERTO BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,968.04	6,564.89	18,827.88
1602	MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,414.51	25,522.26	4,293.19	2,464.69
1602	MIGUELINA VENTURA FAÑA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,609.73	1,657.78	25.00	1,395.10	3,451.29	559.01	1,477.74	3,446.43	0.00	2,897.84	28,415.97	7,456.73	20,193.76
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,198.92	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	3,570.36	5,749.36	11,889.46	5,590.94	24,557.32
1602	VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,494.99	4,412.10	23,267.13
1602	YANIRIS MOTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	27,535.66	7,991.84	24,562.35
1602	YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	16,551.39	4,412.10	12,210.73
1602	AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,259.00	4,560.75	19,472.08
1602	DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,661.04	4,144.56	5,356.94
1602	DULCE MARIA GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,049.00	6,564.89	17,746.92
1602	FELICIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	25,585.01	4,858.02	6,084.01
1602	JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	22,815.45	4,322.92	5,365.29
1602	MAIRA DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,480.02	7,991.84	22,617.99
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,422.76	4,293.19	13,564.19
1602	SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	15,600.99	5,590.94	20,845.79
1602	VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1602	HENRY STAURY LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,113.58	8,782.86	34,410.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	ANA ROSELVY GARCIA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,000.75	6,564.89	13,795.17
1602	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	9,672.95	4,560.75	20,058.13
1602	DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,960.37	4,679.65	22,545.89
1602	DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,926.46	4,441.83	23,029.45
1602	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1602	JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,345.72	4,293.19	15,641.23
1602	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	JUANA YGRISELDA SOSA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	12,711.45	3,936.46	12,949.97
1602	JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	13,689.78	4,590.48	16,235.10
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTIER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,257.45	4,679.65	248.81
1602	MARIA DE JESUS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,052.08	7,991.84	10,045.93
1602	MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1602	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,657.79	4,144.56	2,360.19
1602	MARICELA CRUZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,171.71	8,194.96	4,649.92	22,117.50
1602	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,040.59	4,322.92	2,140.14
1602	ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,113.51	4,293.19	13,873.44
1602	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,146.70	4,293.19	8,840.25
1602	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,356.93	4,560.75	15,374.15
1602	DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1602	DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	18,324.45	4,114.83	8,499.73
1602	ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,894.62	4,233.73	23,704.73
1602	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,622.59	4,441.83	19,333.32
1602	JUANA YGRISELDA SOSA UREÑA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1602	JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTIER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,913.12	4,293.19	7,073.83
1602	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	7,785.65	4,144.56	19,232.33
1602	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,168.99	4,322.92	20,011.74
1602	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	6,924.19	4,293.19	21,062.76
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,102.09	8,287.87	44,933.86
1602	URI ESTHER VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	23,305.24	8,229.66	30,343.12
1602	ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,217.53	4,412.10	10,544.59
1602	DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	3,464.99	4,709.38	27,235.06
1602	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,257.65	7,991.84	28,840.36
1602	AWILDA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1602	FRANCISCA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,824.98	4,441.83	8,130.93
1602	JOSE RAMON EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	23,739.58	10,570.32	46,381.24
1602	JUANA SANTOS UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	20,943.02	4,858.02	10,726.00
1602	MARIA DE JESUS ASENCION MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,916.06	7,991.84	19,181.95
1602	MARIA REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,304.08	4,441.83	10,651.83
1602	MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,552.82	4,560.75	178.26
1602	MIRYAN ROSA ROSA POLONIA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,018.80	7,991.84	28,079.21
1602	NADIA SALDIVAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1602	RAUL CASTAÑO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,148.05	7,575.65	13,236.85
1602	ROSA ELVIRA REYNOSO REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,316.36	7,575.65	24,068.54
1602	ROSANNY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	26,945.80	8,229.66	26,702.56
1602	YURI LEICY GARCIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	33,646.07	8,229.66	20,002.29
1602	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	8,855.18	3,995.91	17,193.83
1602	JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	23,390.98	5,413.71	11,900.49
1602	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,537.33	3,995.91	21,511.68
1602	JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,501.19	5,413.71	25,790.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1602	AREIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,736.72	7,991.84	21,361.29
1602	EDUVIGIS ROSARIO DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1602	ESTHER DE JESUS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,182.94	8,229.66	22,465.42
1602	EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,184.15	4,322.92	13,996.58
1602	FRANCISCA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	13,292.63	8,229.66	40,355.73
1602	GRISELDA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	14,332.67	8,170.21	38,928.11
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	JUANA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,321.37	7,991.84	40,776.64
1602	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,800.70	6,564.89	21,995.22
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,240.35	7,991.84	21,857.66
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	17,647.01	8,170.21	35,613.77
1602	MILDRED MARIA VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,616.31	7,991.84	20,481.70
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,555.25	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,723.38	5,094.71	25,488.53
1602	ROSARIO SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,270.00	7,991.84	32,828.01
1602	SANDRA HAIDE SANTOS FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	38,666.17	7,991.84	13,431.84
1602	SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,158.88	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	14,110.90	4,858.02	17,558.12
1602	YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	11,649.59	4,263.46	16,143.56
1602	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL VILORIA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,323.07	7,575.65	26,061.83
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	ANA MARIA SALA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	44,380.60	8,782.86	13,143.63
1602	EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,108.44	4,322.92	20,072.29
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,466.55	0.00	0.00	931.79	2,305.13	373.37	986.98	2,301.88	0.00	1,918.77	10,068.70	4,980.38	22,397.85
1602	ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,189.75	4,293.19	12,797.20
1602	CARMEN MARIA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,919.55	7,991.84	33,178.46
1602	EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	JENNIFER BASORA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1602	KATHERINE MARGARITA CANARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1602	LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,908.89	0.00	0.00	1,059.29	2,620.53	424.45	1,122.03	2,616.84	1,190.12	3,371.44	34,821.22	5,661.82	2,087.67
1602	MARIA ESTHER REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,819.94	3,452.79	25.00	1,716.83	4,247.22	620.17	1,818.53	4,241.23	0.00	3,560.36	29,630.66	9,108.62	30,189.28
1602	MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	44,865.79	9,057.85	14,596.38
1602	NAZARIO CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	14,914.74	8,782.86	42,609.49
1602	PEDRO CONTRERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,091.19	8,229.66	30,557.17
1602	ROSA NIEVE CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,279.25	6,564.89	17,516.67
1602	EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	5,814.40	5,068.61	27,227.41
1602	MARIA NIEVES CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	19,579.02	10,308.02	48,693.31
1602	MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	11,834.09	8,287.87	42,201.86
1602	SANTA CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,361.47	2,801.98	25.00	1,617.57	4,001.66	620.17	1,713.39	3,996.03	0.00	3,355.96	21,870.47	8,617.86	34,491.00
1602	ANDREA DE LEON REYES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,322.97	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	0.00	3,176.38	20,089.52	8,179.72	33,233.32
1602	FELICIA BATISTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	17,586.25	7,088.96	28,626.07
1602	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,096.49	3,936.46	16,564.93
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,219.46	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	2,380.24	4,368.06	10,267.83	5,094.71	22,944.08
1602	MIGUELINA MERCEDES DISLA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	22,501.02	8,507.87	33,085.28
1602	NELLY MARIA ADAMES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	18,940.52	8,507.87	36,645.78
1602	TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,168.99	4,322.92	20,011.74
1602	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,126.15	4,560.75	13,604.93
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	14,738.29	5,094.71	18,473.62
1602	ANNERYS YOCARLIN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	26,340.99	7,991.84	25,757.02
1602	BERTINA MEREGILDO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,918.66	8,507.87	34,667.64
1602	GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	25,427.33	4,263.46	2,365.82
1602	JULIA ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	LEONARDA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,442.31	8,229.66	33,206.05
1602	MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.48	5,413.72	100.00
1602	MAIRA BRITO REINOSO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,821.19	8,229.66	43,827.17
1602	MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1602	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ PETITON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,408.63	2,476.21	25.00	1,561.53	3,863.01	620.17	1,654.02	3,857.57	0.00	3,240.55	20,599.71	8,340.75	33,808.92
1602	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	18,202.00	7,708.28	32,047.52
1602	MERENCIANA CANTALICIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,695.49	7,991.84	42,402.52
1602	GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	18,551.67	4,679.65	11,954.59
1602	GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,026.47	4,263.46	15,766.68
1602	MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	15,701.45	5,413.72	19,590.03
1602	MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	20,949.38	4,709.38	9,750.67
1602	MIRNA DEL CARMEN RINCON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,011.17	8,229.66	36,637.19
1602	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	29,938.01	4,607.83	100.00
1602	AMARILIS ANTONIA BOYER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.63	4,104.45	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	2,380.24	6,294.76	22,298.91	9,958.99	43,513.72
1602	ANDREA UYOA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,091.27	4,412.10	25,670.85
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1602	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	ELADIA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,106.39	4,293.19	9,880.56
1602	ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,951.91	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,192.09	4,441.83	10,763.82
1602	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	21,197.39	4,560.75	8,533.69
1602	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	19,600.75	4,679.65	10,905.51
1602	KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,802.40	4,560.75	9,928.69
1602	MAIRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON DE EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,623.27	4,412.10	25,138.85
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	30,326.31	7,991.84	21,771.70

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,386.90	4,441.83	23,569.01
1602	MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	26,298.79	4,322.92	1,881.94
1602	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	21,506.89	4,471.56	7,642.82
1602	ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1602	ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	29,731.09	3,664.94	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,770.34	4,560.75	9,960.75
1602	ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1602	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,520.16	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	8,874.19	4,174.29	18,337.58
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	11,080.22	4,456.70	17,972.58
1602	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,641.92	4,441.83	9,313.99
1602	CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,551.21	4,293.19	9,435.74
1602	ELADIA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1602	ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,284.83	4,441.83	18,671.08
1602	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,467.20	0.00	0.00	845.71	2,092.17	338.87	895.80	2,089.22	0.00	1,741.51	29,367.20	4,520.26	100.00
1602	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1602	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	11,036.10	4,679.65	19,470.16
1602	KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1602	MAIRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON DE EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	11,813.04	4,412.10	16,949.08
1602	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,728.03	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	17,325.11	4,828.30	14,150.13
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,522.05	4,441.83	433.86
1602	MARIA ORTEGA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,319.80	4,322.92	18,860.93
1602	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	29,049.71	4,471.56	100.00
1602	ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,824.35	4,293.19	10,162.60
1602	ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.09	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.43	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.76	16,589.17	4,982.60	15,891.92
1602	RAMON GUZMAN MUNOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1602	RAMON GUZMAN MUNOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	22,551.27	5,236.49	11,584.89
1602	BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,176.93	0.00	0.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,487.96	4,422.17	3,862.13	20,754.76
1602	JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,440.86	4,560.75	23,290.22
1602	LUCILA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	2,461.00	5,094.71	30,750.91
1602	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	29,062.49	2,783.60	25.00	834.09	2,063.44	334.22	883.50	2,060.53	2,380.24	4,122.83	8,163.00	4,458.19	20,899.49
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,281.65	16,203.89	4,441.83	12,752.02
1602	PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	27,793.15	1,876.59	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,180.21	4,263.46	19,612.94
1602	RAMONITA MEJIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,920.59	4,441.83	15,035.32
1602	CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,176.93	1,903.94	25.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,512.96	4,076.33	3,862.13	21,100.60
1602	JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1602	LUCILA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	7,543.64	5,094.71	25,668.27
1602	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	7,696.07	4,828.30	23,779.16
1602	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	4,858.82	4,828.30	26,616.41
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,725.28	4,441.83	21,230.63
1602	PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	1,657.38	3,431.09	20,709.55
1602	RAMONITA MEJIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	ABRAHANA SONNIA VASQUEZ UREÑA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	13,491.80	4,293.19	14,495.15
1602	ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	9,748.64	4,263.46	18,044.51
1602	AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1602	ANA CLARIBEL FAIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,863.96	2,836.31	25.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	1,190.12	2,861.88	17,322.13	4,274.33	10,541.83
1602	ANA ROSA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,522.44	4,560.75	11,208.64
1602	ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,407.35	4,144.56	18,610.63
1602	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1602	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	23,833.75	4,560.75	5,897.33
1602	BASILIA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	23,537.75	4,293.19	4,449.20
1602	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	12,421.87	4,560.75	17,309.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20
1602	DAVID JOEL CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,724.86	4,560.75	21,006.22
1602	DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.43	4,430.67	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,873.74	8,116.45	4,798.57	23,164.98
1602	EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,360.10	4,233.73	10,239.25
1602	ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	20,991.91	4,590.48	8,932.97
1602	EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	33,350.05	5,131.24	100.00
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	26,139.57	4,441.83	2,816.34
1602	FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	26,638.57	4,263.46	1,154.58
1602	FRANKLIN CRUZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	31,719.12	8,837.86	26,192.70
1602	IRIS JOSEFINA BRITO POLONIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,182.24	3,995.91	13,866.77
1602	ISAURA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	10,916.62	4,114.83	15,907.56
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,150.64	4,293.19	17,836.31
1602	JUAN CARLOS TEJADA ESPINO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JUANA MARIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	13,841.19	4,263.46	13,951.96
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1602	LUCIA VASQUEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,388.95	6,564.89	32,406.97
1602	MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,862.20	4,441.83	12,093.71
1602	MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.10	4,590.48	22,894.79
1602	MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1602	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	21,125.65	4,560.75	8,605.44
1602	MARIA REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,768.12	4,441.83	20,187.79
1602	MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	6,056.16	4,451.36	22,961.82
1602	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	7,407.45	3,995.91	18,641.56
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,453.47	4,441.83	8,502.44
1602	PABLO RAMON SUAREZ ACEBEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	5,728.61	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	15,155.77	4,679.65	15,350.49
1602	RODOLFO ANTONIO VASQUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	ROSA EMILIA SALDAÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,671.40	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	3,570.36	7,109.57	13,861.39	9,057.85	45,600.78
1602	ROSA KARINA FERMIN PEÑA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	ROSANNA ISABEL DIPLAN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	16,330.40	8,562.87	39,643.48
1602	SANDRA MARIA SANTOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,940.86	4,560.75	8,790.22
1602	SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GABIN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,274.83	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,748.73	4,412.10	23,013.39
1602	TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	6,304.87	4,590.48	23,620.01
1602	TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,395.00	4,322.92	22,785.73
1602	TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56
1602	VANESA ALTAGRACIA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	WILLY RAFAEL ALEJANDRO CARMONA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	6,598.70	4,560.75	23,132.39
1602	FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,327.14	0.00	0.00	1,128.69	2,792.23	452.26	1,195.55	2,788.29	0.00	2,324.24	22,599.12	6,032.78	16,728.02
1602	LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,908.89	5,848.88	25.00	1,059.29	2,620.53	424.45	1,122.03	2,616.84	0.00	2,206.32	9,007.93	5,661.82	27,900.96
1602	CANDIDA PUNTIER DISLA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,134.74	4,441.83	16,821.17
1602	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,380.09	4,590.48	23,544.79
1602	FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,848.69	4,560.75	14,882.39
1602	JOSE CARLOS CLASE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	17,323.04	8,287.87	36,712.91
1602	JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	42,323.07	10,308.02	25,949.26
1602	JULIO CESAR HILARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,412.77	8,287.87	32,623.18
1602	LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,180.76	4,441.83	3,775.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,428.93	4,441.83	24,526.98
1602	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,658.93	4,441.83	24,296.98
1602	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	21,370.02	4,441.83	7,585.89
1602	VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	13,143.25	4,322.92	15,037.48
1602	WILLY RAFAEL ALEJANDRO CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	3,931.28	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	31,659.35	8,562.87	24,314.53
1602	XIOMARA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,983.19	8,229.66	41,665.17
1602	ANA MERCEDES DISLA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	49,378.99	8,562.87	6,594.89
1602	CANDIDA PUNTIER DISLA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	9,362.20	4,590.48	20,562.68
1602	FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1602	LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,123.92	4,441.83	9,831.99
1602	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,583.92	4,441.83	21,371.99
1602	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL DE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,483.92	4,441.83	16,471.99
1602	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,450.92	4,441.83	8,504.99
1602	VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	1,859.24	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	5,950.60	7,641.08	14,102.85	4,322.92	14,077.88
1602	YOLANDA REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,832.85	6,564.89	34,963.07
1602	ADRIANA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,503.00	6,564.89	22,292.92
1602	ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,927.32	4,293.19	22,059.63
1602	ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,479.82	4,293.19	11,507.13
1602	ANDREA INMACULADA ACOSTA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,637.40	6,564.89	33,158.52
1602	ARIELKY GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	7,764.69	7,708.28	42,484.83
1602	BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,531.26	4,246.46	25.00	962.35	2,380.72	385.61	1,019.35	2,377.37	0.00	2,006.70	24,889.12	5,143.70	8,642.14
1602	BLASINA BRITO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	42,732.80	8,507.87	12,853.50
1602	CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,588.84	4,085.10	19,041.55
1602	ELBA ROSA BELLIAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	28,313.40	7,872.92	23,009.44
1602	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,960.81	4,441.83	9,995.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	EURIDICE UCETA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	11,393.33	9,057.85	48,068.84
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.69	5,034.37	25.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	1,190.12	3,032.54	17,947.97	4,717.30	12,803.72
1602	JUANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,180.84	3,995.91	4,868.17
1602	LEONALDA ROSARIO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,120.56	6,564.89	21,675.36
1602	LUCILEMNI BLANCO BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,287.49	7,991.84	34,810.52
1602	LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,699.77	4,679.65	23,806.49
1602	MARIA CRISTINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	23,845.94	8,562.87	32,127.94
1602	MARTHA TERESA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,677.26	7,991.84	36,420.75
1602	PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	RAMONA REYES SANTO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	21,140.64	4,293.19	6,846.31
1602	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,150.10	4,263.46	2,643.05
1602	WANDALY RAMONA SANTANA MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,491.40	6,564.89	23,304.52
1602	WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	YISCAURY SANTOS GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	11,532.18	7,991.84	40,565.83
1602	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS A. GIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,941.25	6,564.89	35,854.67
1602	ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,673.17	4,471.56	23,476.54
1602	ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	6,024.94	4,471.56	23,124.77
1602	ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,417.44	4,293.19	10,569.51
1602	BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1602	CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	21,934.49	4,085.10	4,695.90
1602	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,223.93	4,441.83	22,731.99
1602	ERISON VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	41,524.00	7,991.84	10,574.01
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,751.69	0.00	0.00	882.57	2,183.37	353.64	934.85	2,180.29	0.00	1,817.42	30,651.69	4,717.30	100.00
1602	JUANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,046.18	3,995.91	12,002.83
1602	LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	18,600.63	4,679.65	11,905.63
1602	NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,376.92	4,441.83	21,578.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,884.75	4,441.83	16,071.16
1602	RAMONA REYES SANTO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,646.89	4,293.19	16,340.06
1602	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1602	WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,597.60	4,441.83	11,358.31
1602	ANA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,500.17	7,991.84	14,597.84
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,234.91	4,590.48	5,689.97
1602	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,673.19	4,560.75	23,057.89
1602	BRIGIDA MARIA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,860.36	7,991.84	21,237.65
1602	DANELY REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	3,541.30	25.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	4,760.48	6,716.57	11,104.75	5,012.33	21,570.13
1602	EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	9,012.83	3,936.46	16,648.59
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,267.88	4,441.83	21,688.03
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,296.93	4,441.83	23,658.98
1602	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	9,672.67	4,828.30	21,802.56
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,632.42	7,991.84	33,465.59
1602	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,183.10	4,144.56	18,834.88
1602	ROSA FERNANDEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	14,814.07	4,560.75	14,917.01
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	8,301.44	4,322.92	19,879.30
1602	VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,530.09	4,590.48	19,394.79
1602	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,870.69	4,560.75	21,860.39
1602	DANELY REYES ROMERO DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	7,657.65	5,012.33	25,017.23
1602	EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,011.39	3,936.46	7,650.03
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,133.94	4,441.83	8,821.97
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1602	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	9,318.07	4,828.30	22,157.16
1602	ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,474.50	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	1,190.12	2,999.54	7,578.88	4,631.64	22,614.33

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	12,508.99	4,322.92	15,671.75
1602	SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,903.09	0.00	0.00	915.62	2,265.12	366.89	969.85	2,261.93	0.00	1,885.47	31,803.09	4,893.94	100.00
1602	VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	10,961.32	4,441.83	17,994.59
1602	ADALGISA ROJAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	38,881.41	8,507.87	16,704.89
1602	AGUSTINA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,514.56	8,287.87	28,521.39
1602	ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	30,873.23	5,555.49	5,342.48
1602	BENJAMIN ULLOLA PEYA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1602	CANDIDA AWILDA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	30,519.57	8,287.87	23,516.38
1602	ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1602	ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1602	GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ DE ABUD	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,706.52	4,412.10	55.60
1602	IGNACIA DURAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	22,110.55	4,441.83	6,845.37
1602	ISABEL MARGARITA LECTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1602	LEIDY SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	44,990.54	8,229.66	8,657.82
1602	MERCEDES BATISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	9,393.33	9,057.85	50,068.84
1602	MIRYAN JOSEFINA ROSARIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	36,677.99	8,507.87	18,908.31
1602	RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1602	ROMAN AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,232.28	8,507.87	18,354.02
1602	SARIMER CORTORREAL DURAN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,983.60	6,564.89	32,812.32
1602	VIOLA ANTONIA YNOA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,663.56	7,991.84	18,434.45
1602	YDALIZA DE LOS SANTOS DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1602	YERISSA YARIBEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	26,977.18	7,575.65	22,407.72
1602	YINELIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	22,102.53	7,872.92	29,220.31
1602	YULEIKA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	30,568.24	6,564.89	12,227.68
1602	ANDREA DURAN DE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1602	ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	12,808.78	5,555.49	23,406.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,015.71	4,560.75	16,715.37
1602	GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ DE ABUD	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,600.78	4,412.10	12,161.34
1602	IGNACIA DURAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,583.93	4,441.83	22,371.99
1602	BASILIA SALDIVAR DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	4,434.62	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,946.86	22,444.45	4,988.38	10,074.28
1602	MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,178.67	4,114.83	7,645.51
1602	BASILIA SALDIVAR DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1602	MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,079.18	4,114.83	2,745.00
1602	AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	10,263.74	4,441.83	18,692.17
1602	ANA ROSA JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,280.50	8,507.87	31,305.80
1602	ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,080.77	4,144.56	937.21
1602	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1602	CARMEN DARIS POLANCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	10,496.88	8,452.87	44,701.83
1602	CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,180.61	4,293.19	7,806.34
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,539.75	4,293.19	21,447.20
1602	CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1602	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,164.24	7,991.84	30,933.77
1602	GUILLERMINA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	23,627.80	8,287.87	30,408.15
1602	JESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1602	JUANA MARIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,488.12	4,441.83	21,467.79
1602	MASIEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,659.25	6,564.89	35,136.67
1602	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,096.27	4,739.11	23,797.58
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,226.99	4,322.92	9,953.74
1602	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO ADAMES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1602	YANIRA MARGARITA CASTILLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,874.09	8,287.87	44,161.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	YORKENIA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,772.66	8,507.87	21,813.64
1602	ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,482.04	4,144.56	9,535.94
1602	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,610.53	4,144.56	18,407.45
1602	CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,261.48	4,293.19	1,725.47
1602	CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	8,576.83	3,936.46	17,084.59
1602	JESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,176.71	4,412.10	10,585.41
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	13,223.31	5,413.71	22,068.16
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,335.09	4,441.83	14,620.82
1602	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	26,874.70	4,739.11	4,019.15
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,191.99	4,322.92	3,988.74
1602	YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	26,806.55	4,441.83	2,149.37
1602	ANA MARIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	962.39	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	31,062.24	7,088.96	15,150.08
1602	ANA MARIA REYES PEÑA DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,795.53	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	0.00	3,667.99	55,110.83	9,367.07	6,530.44
1602	ANGEL JOSE BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,898.88	7,088.96	38,313.44
1602	AURA FRANCISCA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	29,754.20	9,931.86	35,867.30
1602	DARIO VIRGILIO REYES MARIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	28,716.94	10,325.31	39,677.29
1602	EDUVIGIS CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	5,947.87	4,749.61	25,014.39
1602	ELIZARDO SOSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,759.27	9,669.56	33,013.74
1602	FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	8,185.87	4,560.75	21,545.21
1602	FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	24,751.67	5,068.61	8,290.13
1602	JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,413.64	4,749.61	19,548.62
1602	JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,207.76	4,749.61	20,754.50
1602	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN DE SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	5,582.92	4,926.84	26,534.64
1602	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN DE SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	10,736.93	4,926.84	21,380.63
1602	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	11,200.69	4,891.38	20,685.81

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,597.97	4,891.38	14,288.53
1602	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	17,882.72	4,891.38	14,003.78
1602	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,933.35	4,891.38	23,953.15
1602	MARIA DOLORES SURIEL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	18,244.13	9,997.44	47,839.49
1602	MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,850.50	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	39,012.62	8,292.48	15,055.79
1602	MARILEIDY JAVIER LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	39,465.71	9,079.39	20,148.19
1602	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11
1602	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,133.29	5,245.85	23,063.83
1602	RAMONA ROSELIN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,540.69	8,751.50	40,762.59
1602	XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1602	YENNY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,285.82	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	30,550.93	9,341.68	30,911.46
1602	ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	7,205.73	4,926.84	24,911.83
1602	ZUNILDA ESPINAL RAMOS DE ROSA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	60,003.01	10,976.83	12,982.65
1602	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	23,109.31	4,926.84	9,008.25
1602	ANA YOLANDA PEREZ CAMARGO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	30,917.53	2,842.90	25.00	887.33	2,195.14	355.55	939.89	2,192.05	0.00	1,852.22	5,498.07	4,742.74	25,419.46
1602	CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,482.01	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,952.89	8,751.50	44,350.39
1602	EMIGUELDA GARCIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,763.36	7,088.96	20,448.96
1602	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	22,985.42	9,407.26	38,939.09
1602	FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	27,146.61	4,714.16	3,584.58
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	8,225.54	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,256.61	12,416.16	5,792.38	25,343.78
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	32,182.96	5,792.38	5,576.98
1602	JOSE DAVID PAYANO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,853.42	8,751.50	26,449.86
1602	JUAN CARLOS TEJADA ESPINO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	40,227.10	9,997.44	25,856.52
1602	LUIS ESTEBAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	42,855.36	9,276.11	18,144.90
1602	MALTA RONDON	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	39,175.89	9,407.26	22,748.62
1602	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN DELGADO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,295.75	4,997.93	25.00	1,988.79	4,920.00	620.17	2,106.59	4,913.07	1,190.12	5,310.50	24,193.69	10,453.24	45,102.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	24,983.83	9,669.56	38,789.17
1602	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,727.39	0.00	0.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,638.69	27,627.39	4,253.37	100.00
1602	ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA DE BONIFACIO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	31,006.98	0.00	0.00	889.90	2,201.50	356.58	942.61	2,198.39	0.00	1,832.51	18,014.80	4,756.47	12,992.18
1602	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	4,828.28	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	32,555.77	10,325.31	35,838.46
1602	ROSA MARIA REYES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,910.33	9,013.81	41,241.44
1602	YANELI MERCEDES NUÑEZ PETITON	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	40,254.66	10,259.74	27,677.45
1602	YRENE LEIDA ROSA THEN	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	47,370.07	10,063.01	19,175.68
1602	ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	7,290.92	4,926.84	24,826.64
1602	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,944.84	0.00	0.00	859.42	2,126.08	344.37	910.32	2,123.09	0.00	1,769.74	29,844.84	4,593.54	100.00
1602	JUANA MARTINEZ DE CID	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	31,555.45	4,855.95	100.00
1602	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO DE LEOCADIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	15,858.72	4,926.84	16,258.85
1602	MARICELA CRUZ ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,579.68	3,554.87	25.00	935.04	2,313.16	374.67	990.42	2,309.90	0.00	1,950.46	32,479.68	4,997.73	100.00
1602	YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,907.38	4,891.38	24,979.12
1602	ADELAIDA MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	17,783.50	10,259.74	50,148.61
1602	ALTAGRACIA MARCELINA CRUZ VILLAFAÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,618.33	9,013.81	38,533.44
1602	ALTAGRACIA PAYANO URVAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	14,374.80	0.00	0.00	412.56	1,020.61	165.31	436.99	1,019.17	0.00	849.55	1,095.18	2,205.09	13,279.62
1602	ANA BEATRIZ GORIS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,244.13	9,997.44	43,839.49
1602	ANA CLARIBEL FAIS ABREU	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,386.63	5,438.60	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	48,558.46	9,472.83	13,828.17
1602	ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	ANGEL JHOEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,566.40	9,341.68	42,895.99
1602	ARNULFO RAUL POLANCO FABIAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	55,807.49	10,587.61	14,435.23
1602	AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	21,049.00	4,709.38	9,651.05
1602	BARBINO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,459.95	9,079.39	40,153.95
1602	BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	18,572.47	9,603.98	44,738.41
1602	CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,523.62	5,979.07	25.00	1,909.23	4,723.18	620.17	2,022.32	4,716.52	1,190.12	5,146.67	61,289.32	10,059.87	5,234.30
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	CARLOS RAFAEL REYES BATISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1602	CATALINA ADAMES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	12,716.93	9,931.86	52,904.56
1602	CILENIS MILAGROS AMPARO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	25.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,595.41	22,117.81	4,076.16	4,454.27
1602	CRESENCIO ROBLES ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,300.80	9,079.39	35,313.10
1602	DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1602	DELMY OLANDA ROA PEÑA DE MORILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,303.34	5,414.36	25.00	2,161.21	5,346.54	620.17	2,289.22	5,339.01	4,760.48	9,235.91	41,206.45	11,305.72	34,096.89
1602	DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.99	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	0.00	1,993.73	24,175.43	5,174.94	9,559.56
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,699.49	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	27,318.16	4,891.38	4,568.34
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ DE RAMO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	ELIAS ADBRINCOLES MAYI	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,745.60	9,341.68	35,716.79
1602	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ROSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1602	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	7,135.09	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	7,747.91	1,206.50	117.09
1602	FANNI ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FAÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	54,434.50	9,931.86	11,186.99
1602	FELIPE ANTONIO DE LEON SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,433.51	8,914.19	25.00	2,480.64	6,136.78	620.17	2,627.58	6,128.14	0.00	5,133.22	42,565.58	12,885.09	43,867.93
1602	FELIPE DE JESUS PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	36,715.98	9,997.44	29,367.64
1602	FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,896.27	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	27,609.24	9,997.44	38,474.38
1602	FRAN KELIS MILCIADES BRITO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	18,715.83	9,735.13	45,519.30
1602	FRANCISCA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	35,176.65	10,325.31	33,217.59
1602	GLORIBEL PETITON CAMACHO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,710.27	9,013.81	39,441.50
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	4,757.60	4,749.61	26,204.66



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,051.08	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,210.02	4,749.61	22,752.24
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	JESUS LEANDRO FRIAS RUIZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,176.13	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	25,178.68	10,587.61	45,064.04
1602	JORGE LUIS RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	14,618.45	9,931.86	51,003.04
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JOSE ANGELES PEGUERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	46,367.10	9,407.26	15,557.42
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	26,572.08	0.00	0.00	762.62	1,886.62	305.58	807.79	1,883.96	0.00	1,570.41	12,629.18	4,076.16	13,942.90
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,848.76	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,800.25	29,938.00	4,607.83	100.00
1602	JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1602	JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	5,009.84	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	2,380.24	6,201.54	55,777.66	9,735.13	8,457.47
1602	JOSEFINA ALONZO SANCHEZ DE MALDONADO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	50,776.13	9,997.44	15,307.49
1602	JOSEFINA PEÑA GUILLOT	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	49,984.81	9,341.68	11,477.58
1602	JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	JUAN MELVIN SANTOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1602	JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1602	JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	16,477.21	5,245.84	17,719.90
1602	JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	34,097.11	5,245.84	100.00
1602	JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	23,543.83	5,245.84	10,653.28
1602	LIDA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	57,150.00	10,259.74	10,782.11
1602	LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,144.57	9,997.44	40,939.05
1602	LUZ EVELIX SANTANA JAVIER DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,326.33	9,013.81	43,825.44
1602	MANUEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RONDON	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,197.31	9,997.44	11,886.31
1602	MARIA DOLORES CASTANOS FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.87	4,805.42	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	30,542.51	10,128.59	36,465.36
1602	MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	13,141.34	5,210.39	20,824.71
1602	MARIA ESTHER LARA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	20,031.93	9,735.13	44,203.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	MARIA RAFAELA BRITO EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	621.77	1,225.06	7,364.23
1602	MARIA YLUMINADA CASTRO HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	21,574.20	9,669.56	42,198.81
1602	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	22,118.29	9,669.56	41,654.71
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	42,779.06	10,259.74	25,153.05
1602	MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,268.16	980.04	5,120.64
1602	NANCY CAROLINA CASTILLO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,418.01	4,694.42	25.00	1,906.20	4,715.68	620.17	2,019.11	4,709.04	0.00	3,950.31	54,334.85	10,044.89	12,083.16
1602	NAUNICIA SALDAÑA JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.74	4,718.45	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	16,412.31	10,063.01	50,133.43
1602	ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	27,727.39	2,631.36	25.00	795.78	1,968.64	318.86	842.91	1,965.87	0.00	1,663.69	17,760.32	4,253.37	9,967.07
1602	PENSIL SOSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	RAFAELA LARA DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	32,910.98	10,259.74	35,021.13
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA DE JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1602	RAULINA VILLA FAÑA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	12,908.95	9,079.39	46,704.95
1602	ROBINSON RAMON ISAIAS GENAO PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,916.24	3,659.09	25.00	1,748.30	4,325.05	620.17	1,851.85	4,318.96	0.00	3,625.15	8,837.15	9,264.18	52,079.09
1602	RODOLFO ANTONIO VASQUEZ ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	33,384.65	7,088.96	12,827.67
1602	RONNY VASQUEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,769.27	9,013.81	48,382.50
1602	RONY VALERIO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	20,796.39	9,931.86	44,825.10
1602	ROSALINA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	25,697.25	9,735.13	38,537.88
1602	ROSANY SANCHEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,939.71	6,109.85	25.00	2,122.07	5,249.72	620.17	2,247.77	5,242.33	0.00	4,394.84	38,363.74	11,112.22	35,575.97
1602	ROSELIO SUAREZ HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	56,778.28	10,587.61	13,464.45
1602	SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1602	VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS DE BRITO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	14,309.35	4,891.38	17,577.15
1602	VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS DE BRITO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	7,362.79	4,891.38	24,523.71
1602	WILLIAMS JOSE EVANGELISTA VICENTE	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	35,213.10	9,669.56	28,559.90



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1602	WISLEIDY DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	7,030.36	8,292.48	47,038.05
1602	YANINA PEÑA ACEVEDO DE GALAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	12,957.80	10,915.49	59,595.54
1602	ZORAYDA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	3,331.55	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	4,760.48	8,581.78	30,977.37	9,735.13	33,257.76
1602	ANA IRIS EVANGELISTA VICENTE DE CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	25,323.89	9,079.39	34,290.01
1602	ANA MERCEDES BRITO POLANCO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	11,875.73	9,341.68	49,586.66
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	6,735.78	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	1,190.12	5,378.80	69,132.46	10,617.23	1,318.97
1602	DARLENA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	21,590.66	9,603.98	41,720.22
1602	ELVIN CESARIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	30,721.18	8,948.23	27,968.46
1602	GEIDY CAROLINA REYES ALMANZAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,759.88	9,735.13	50,475.25
1602	JORGE JHOEL GARCIA LEOCADIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	21,942.13	9,276.11	39,058.13
1602	JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	25,916.84	5,033.16	6,893.91
1602	JUANA DE JESUS MORA DE JOAQUIN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	5,270.72	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	26,060.36	5,033.16	6,750.39
1602	JUANA MARTINEZ DE CID	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.45	4,109.72	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	20,910.01	4,855.95	10,745.44
1602	MANUEL RAMON MARTE BIDO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,278.49	8,751.50	32,024.79
1602	MARIA ESTEFANY UREÑA THOMAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	16,356.74	9,013.81	42,795.03
1602	MARIELY JEREZ ABUD	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	24,314.11	8,751.50	32,989.17
1602	MARY ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	31,077.85	9,407.26	30,846.66
1602	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	26,002.02	8,751.50	31,301.26
1602	PABLO YAEL HERNANDEZ ARIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,958.10	8,751.50	26,345.18
1602	RAMONA YINET CRUZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	12,664.51	8,751.50	44,638.77
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,133.36	4,891.38	24,753.14
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1602	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA LUIS OVALLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,899.42	8,751.50	47,403.86
1603	ALBA IRIS PERALTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	29,833.34	13,701.46	62,353.35
1603	AMADA MAYI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	28,375.46	13,787.53	64,417.72
1603	ANGEL TAVARES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	77,135.77	13,357.22	12,624.96



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	CANDIDA CASTILLO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,531.12	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	46,842.01	13,012.97	40,492.74
1603	CARMEN DE JESUS PERDOMO DE CORDERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	42,407.28	13,357.22	47,353.45
1603	DELFINA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	56,062.66	13,701.46	36,124.03
1603	DIOMEIRA ALMONTE ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,250.00	13,105.07	25.00	2,991.98	7,401.75	620.17	3,169.20	7,391.33	0.00	6,186.18	100,584.16	15,413.25	3,665.84
1603	DOMINGO MORALES MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	62,697.67	13,357.22	27,063.06
1603	ESTELA HERNANDEZ MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,088.20	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	3,570.36	9,222.81	41,770.07	14,131.77	53,449.07
1603	FELIX ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	52,631.16	13,787.53	40,162.04
1603	FLORA ROSA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	75,119.01	12,926.91	11,609.26
1603	JESUS ANTONIO MORILLO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.30	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	71,018.42	12,582.66	13,283.88
1603	JOSE WILSON GUEVARA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	86,139.87	8,845.12	25.00	2,472.21	6,115.93	620.17	2,618.65	6,107.32	0.00	5,115.86	53,913.26	12,843.42	32,226.61
1603	JUAN BOSCO MARMOL VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.43	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	53,956.60	11,549.93	23,067.83
1603	JUAN JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	25,848.68	13,012.97	61,486.08
1603	MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,101.78	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	79,423.94	13,357.22	10,336.79
1603	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	27,057.51	13,357.22	62,703.21
1603	MARIBEL FAUSTINA MANZUETA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,672.42	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	2,380.24	7,853.48	68,577.42	13,701.46	23,609.27
1603	MARTINA EUGENIA ABAD VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	51,904.66	13,012.97	35,430.09
1603	MELANIA MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE GUEVARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.79	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	1,190.12	6,376.61	55,257.32	13,012.98	32,077.47
1603	PANTALEON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	8,233.60	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	3,570.36	8,756.85	77,175.67	13,012.98	10,159.11
1603	RAFAEL ANTONIO BASARTE RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	70,724.12	13,357.22	19,036.61
1603	RAFAEL SANTOS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,969.95	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	80,734.25	13,701.46	11,452.44
1603	RAMON ANTONIO SOTO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	76,732.16	13,357.22	13,028.57
1603	SANTOS GARCIA CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.29	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.04	0.00	5,150.64	52,102.83	12,926.92	34,625.46
1603	SOLANLLY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	75,165.49	16,619.40	37,584.51
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,417.98	0.00	0.00	959.10	2,372.68	384.31	1,015.91	2,369.33	1,190.12	3,165.13	6,884.31	5,126.32	26,533.67
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	3,549.50	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,974.51	4,322.92	22,206.22
1603	ELIZABERT SUAREZ DUVERGE	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,997.75	4,441.83	24,958.16

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MILEDYS AGRAMONTE MEJIA	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	9,132.25	8,170.21	44,128.53
1603	MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	22,726.99	4,322.92	5,453.74
1603	PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,002.04	4,144.56	23,015.94
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,397.53	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,238.99	9,902.23	4,759.70	21,125.78
1603	MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	17,740.96	3,787.81	6,951.49
1603	MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1603	RAMONITA MARCANO CONCEPCION	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	2,745.01	4,322.92	25,435.72
1603	SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,281.42	3,730.92	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	1,190.12	3,063.86	21,504.19	4,798.57	9,777.23
1603	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	18,077.57	4,322.92	10,103.16
1603	ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,753.58	4,320.14	25.00	1,026.13	2,538.50	411.17	1,086.91	2,534.93	0.00	2,138.04	28,017.81	5,484.60	7,735.77
1603	ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES DE ABREU	ESC NOCT NARCISO ALBERTI 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,785.63	4,441.83	26,170.28
1603	ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE URE¥A	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1603	ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE URE¥A	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,945.25	4,293.19	41.70
1603	ANA MARIA CABRERA REYES	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,245.75	8,507.87	30,340.55
1603	ANNY LILIAN PEREZ GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	40,863.35	7,872.92	10,459.49
1603	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1603	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,060.71	4,441.83	18,895.21
1603	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1603	ARACELIS REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	10,258.96	8,229.66	43,389.40
1603	DIOFAMIS DIOZARIS PERALTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,471.40	7,991.84	32,626.61
1603	DOMINGA SANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	27,434.84	6,862.17	17,299.02
1603	ENEIDA MARGARITA MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,982.76	7,991.84	37,115.25
1603	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,437.75	4,293.19	22,549.20
1603	ISAAC TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,685.92	8,507.87	21,900.38
1603	LEODANIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,320.15	7,991.84	7,777.86
1603	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	ROSARY ALTAGRACIA MAGDALENO SERRANO	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	17,310.65	8,287.87	36,725.30
1603	YENNY GERMAN MENA	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,248.55	7,991.84	44,849.46
1603	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	16,042.25	5,236.49	18,093.91
1603	ERIDANIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,131.29	8,287.87	26,904.66
1603	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	6,797.50	5,059.26	26,183.36
1603	MARITZA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,330.25	6,564.89	18,465.67
1603	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1603	MERCEDES JAROLISA ALVAREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,537.40	6,564.89	30,258.52
1603	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ACACIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	15,657.14	8,170.20	37,603.63
1603	ADALGISA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,424.36	3,566.53	25.00	1,734.18	4,290.13	620.17	1,836.90	4,284.09	0.00	3,596.08	29,745.51	9,194.39	30,678.85
1603	BALENTIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,461.40	6,564.89	18,334.52
1603	CARLOS MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1603	CARMELA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	25,941.34	8,507.87	29,644.96
1603	CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	22,394.80	5,378.26	12,665.60
1603	DOMINGA ANTONIA ULLOA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,656.59	8,287.87	32,379.36
1603	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,854.76	3,835.71	25.00	1,775.23	4,391.69	620.17	1,880.38	4,385.50	0.00	3,680.61	50,160.84	9,397.36	11,693.92
1603	MARIA HERMINIA BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,331.04	8,507.87	34,255.26
1603	MAYRA DEL PILAR GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	14,733.00	6,564.89	28,062.92
1603	MIRIAN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	11,880.34	8,562.87	44,093.55
1603	TOMASA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,885.92	8,507.87	36,700.38
1603	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,891.40	6,564.89	24,904.52
1603	CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	26,118.33	5,378.26	8,942.07
1603	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	23,046.44	4,263.46	4,746.71
1603	RASMERY DEL CARMEN CASTRO COSME	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,183.03	8,229.66	39,465.33
1603	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1603	BRIJIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MARIA ZUNILDA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	7,487.07	7,575.65	41,897.83
1603	NICAURIS RAFAELINA PICHARDO PIANTINI	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,164.16	7,991.84	18,933.85
1603	CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	9,236.96	4,025.64	17,005.84
1603	CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	1,847.77	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	2,380.24	3,956.19	13,125.04	4,025.64	13,117.76
1603	HAIDELY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,782.66	6,564.89	21,013.26
1603	ANTONIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,371.25	6,564.89	33,424.67
1603	JUAN DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN SUAZO	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	7,514.61	6,564.89	35,281.31
1603	LUDYS ALTAGRACIA MORALES ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,088.95	6,564.89	19,706.97
1603	MARIA DEL PILAR GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	32,246.67	6,862.17	12,487.19
1603	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,417.84	4,144.56	14,600.14
1603	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,681.85	4,144.56	9,336.13
1603	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,895.83	4,293.19	7,091.12
1603	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1603	SIORIS MARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	31,990.63	8,287.87	22,045.32
1603	YOSENIA MARIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,334.34	8,562.87	41,639.55
1603	RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1603	TOMAS HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,711.40	6,564.89	23,084.52
1603	AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
1603	ANA MERCEDES BAEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,710.37	7,991.84	33,387.64
1603	CARMEN ADOLFINA I ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,023.04	8,287.87	45,012.91
1603	CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	9,843.21	4,988.38	22,675.52
1603	DANILO SABID RAMIREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	21,728.30	3,995.91	4,320.71
1603	YURIS BENITE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,041.25	6,564.89	17,754.67
1603	AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,972.33	4,144.56	14,045.65
1603	CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	21,216.01	4,233.73	6,383.34
1603	ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,571.76	4,441.83	18,384.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MARIA ELENA LIRIANO DILONE	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	43,211.59	8,782.86	14,312.64
1603	MARITZA ANTONIA CABA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1603	MARITZA ANTONIA CABA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	21,893.01	4,441.83	7,062.91
1603	ROMERY DEL CARMEN OLIVARES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	14,267.07	8,287.87	39,768.88
1603	YELIDA YENNY JIMENEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,741.65	8,562.87	15,232.23
1603	LUKI FELIX LEYBA	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	14,331.75	4,441.83	14,624.16
1603	MARGARET ELOIZA VALLEJO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,306.59	8,229.66	37,341.77
1603	MARTINA NOLAZCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,595.74	8,287.87	29,440.21
1603	LUKI FELIX LEYBA	ESC PRIM JABONICO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,755.45	4,441.83	12,200.46
1603	BENAUDIS MICHER ROSSO MORALES	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,345.55	7,991.84	30,752.46
1603	BIHOKARYS ALMANZAR BRITO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,343.25	6,564.89	25,452.67
1603	DANERIS DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1603	JOVANNY FRANCISCO PERDOMO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	18,410.38	7,159.46	28,261.41
1603	MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	14,636.88	5,059.26	18,343.98
1603	MOISE ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,321.25	6,564.89	32,474.67
1603	OBISPO FERMIN CEPEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	39,150.02	7,872.92	12,172.82
1603	SUJELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	17,521.73	5,201.04	16,383.37
1603	YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,524.93	3,995.91	10,524.08
1603	MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,430.77	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,029.60	4,293.19	20,957.35
1603	SUJELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,988.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,462.49	4,412.10	22,299.63
1603	YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1603	DILSON ANTONIO MORALES CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1603	FERNANDO ARGELIS RAMOS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,285.92	8,507.87	29,300.38
1603	MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,717.92	4,441.83	9,237.99
1603	NOEMI MARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,907.43	3,787.81	9,785.02
1603	ROSAIDA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	8,181.62	7,872.92	43,141.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,274.21	4,441.83	11,681.70
1603	NOEMI MARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	14,150.83	3,787.81	10,541.62
1603	MAIRA MARIZOL GARCIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,595.55	7,991.84	16,502.46
1603	NICOLAS MANZUETA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,253.83	3,936.46	3,407.59
1603	NICOLAS MANZUETA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,628.42	3,936.46	11,033.00
1603	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,384.47	4,263.46	11,408.68
1603	AMERICA ODERTA DEL PILAR CORDERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,885.92	8,507.87	27,700.38
1603	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,542.99	4,412.10	24,219.13
1603	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	9,080.52	4,174.29	18,131.25
1603	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1603	BRAULIO ANTONIO CACERES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	14,438.29	9,057.85	45,023.88
1603	DERSIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	3,730.92	25.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	1,190.12	3,063.86	9,606.82	4,798.57	21,674.60
1603	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,332.49	7,991.84	26,765.52
1603	GLORIA MARIA MENA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	39,571.89	8,782.86	17,952.35
1603	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1603	MARIA LUISA RAMOS ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1603	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1603	MERY SERRANO DE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,694.09	8,287.87	44,341.86
1603	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,940.50	8,507.87	22,645.80
1603	RODELIS ANABEL REGALADO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	26,152.10	9,057.85	33,310.07
1603	ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,731.27	4,412.10	24,030.85
1603	ROSA ELENA JEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	16,303.13	9,997.44	49,780.49
1603	ROSA MARIA RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	18,710.83	8,507.87	36,875.47
1603	SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,775.80	0.00	0.00	854.57	2,114.08	342.42	905.18	2,111.10	1,190.12	2,949.87	10,377.51	4,567.60	19,398.29
1603	SULEYKA TATIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,706.74	9,013.81	32,445.03
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,195.71	0.00	0.00	895.32	2,214.90	358.75	948.35	2,211.78	1,190.12	3,033.79	30,630.59	4,785.43	565.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	YAQUELIN ROSA JEREZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1603	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,148.60	4,263.46	6,644.55
1603	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,470.69	4,412.10	20,291.43
1603	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,647.68	4,174.29	12,564.09
1603	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1603	DERSIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	0.00	0.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,848.74	2,317.96	4,798.57	28,963.46
1603	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	24,169.03	5,236.49	9,967.13
1603	ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1603	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,783.88	4,293.19	10,203.07
1603	ADALINDA SANTANA MORALES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	28,511.70	9,407.26	33,412.81
1603	ERIDAMIA NOLASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1603	JUANA ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	33,634.60	8,292.48	20,433.81
1603	MARIA TERESA CLETO NICASIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	8,958.96	8,229.66	44,689.40
1603	MERCEDES DIOSELIN ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	16,536.02	4,441.83	12,419.89
1603	MERCEDES DIOSELIN ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1603	RADAISA ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	23,988.96	8,229.66	29,659.40
1603	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,622.75	4,293.19	17,364.20
1603	ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN CAMACHO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,684.68	8,507.87	26,901.62
1603	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	12,603.66	8,782.86	44,920.57
1603	ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,719.64	4,441.83	3,236.27
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	4,829.41	4,863.69	26,876.50
1603	CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	37,271.02	5,732.72	100.00
1603	CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,268.93	4,560.75	9,462.15
1603	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1603	DANNEYSI FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	46,688.29	8,507.87	8,898.01
1603	DELCI ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	37,845.41	8,507.87	17,740.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	DESIDERETTE GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,328.98	8,229.66	25,319.38
1603	DEYANIRA MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,806.19	4,263.46	12,986.96
1603	DOMINGA JOSE CABRAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,997.62	7,872.92	41,325.22
1603	ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	30,706.18	9,002.86	28,368.40
1603	ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,651.95	4,560.75	13,079.13
1603	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1603	FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	3,801.11	4,085.10	22,829.28
1603	GLADIS BATISTA DE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,713.83	4,293.19	25,273.12
1603	GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	16,344.17	4,828.30	15,131.07
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.01	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	8,451.13	5,079.84	24,663.88
1603	MARCELINO ANDELIS MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,650.97	7,991.84	21,447.04
1603	MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,293.54	0.00	0.00	869.42	2,150.84	348.38	920.92	2,147.81	0.00	1,790.34	29,123.44	4,647.03	1,170.10
1603	MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,553.19	4,293.19	1,433.76
1603	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,250.07	4,560.75	14,481.01
1603	MARIA PICHARDO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	11,517.44	4,293.19	16,469.51
1603	MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	21,550.00	4,412.10	7,212.12
1603	MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1603	MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	23,686.91	4,382.38	4,881.41
1603	MARICELA OVALLES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,441.24	9,057.85	51,020.93
1603	MELANIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	39,317.15	8,562.87	16,656.74
1603	MERCEDES REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1603	NONA ABREU VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	4,410.78	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,816.47	14,541.73	4,649.92	15,770.73
1603	ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	23,358.04	4,263.46	4,435.11
1603	PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,345.90	4,441.83	22,610.02
1603	SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	19,065.24	4,709.38	11,634.81
1603	SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	21,039.12	4,709.38	9,660.93

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	TOMASINA SERRANO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,974.90	4,441.83	9,981.02
1603	YANELY ESMERALDA HERRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,401.61	7,991.84	9,696.40
1603	YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	33,156.26	5,101.51	100.00
1603	YOHANDA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	23,407.10	7,991.84	28,690.91
1603	ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	14,219.64	4,441.83	14,736.27
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,890.69	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,088.94	15,934.29	4,863.69	15,771.62
1603	CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	10,564.74	5,732.72	26,806.28
1603	CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1603	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	11,954.79	4,709.38	18,745.26
1603	DEYANIRA MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,070.52	4,263.46	3,722.63
1603	ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,046.65	4,560.75	21,684.43
1603	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,827.04	4,293.19	21,159.91
1603	FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	19,574.03	4,382.38	8,994.29
1603	FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,760.50	4,382.38	19,807.82
1603	FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	7,721.83	4,085.10	18,908.56
1603	GLADIS BATISTA DE DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,129.04	4,293.19	20,857.91
1603	GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	6,832.32	4,828.30	24,642.92
1603	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,821.88	4,441.83	14,134.03
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.01	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	12,246.73	5,079.84	20,868.28
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	4,230.26	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	20,143.40	5,413.71	15,148.07
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,292.78	4,590.48	17,632.10
1603	MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,289.76	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	13,793.57	4,590.48	16,131.31
1603	MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,637.75	4,293.19	21,349.20
1603	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	19,797.15	4,560.75	9,933.93
1603	MARIA PICHARDO NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,667.47	4,293.19	8,319.48
1603	MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	13,766.12	4,412.10	14,996.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	13,968.92	4,560.75	15,762.16
1603	MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	2,709.82	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,447.42	4,382.38	22,120.90
1603	MERCEDES REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	15,280.94	4,858.02	16,388.08
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	3,212.64	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,202.84	4,441.83	9,753.07
1603	NONA ABREU VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,598.28	0.00	0.00	992.97	2,456.48	397.88	1,051.79	2,453.02	0.00	2,044.76	34,498.28	5,307.38	100.00
1603	ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1603	PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	21,862.33	4,441.83	7,093.59
1603	TOMASINA SERRANO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	22,501.11	4,441.83	6,454.81
1603	YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,256.26	4,712.20	25.00	954.45	2,361.19	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,990.44	19,839.96	5,101.51	13,416.30
1603	ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,748.56	0.00	0.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	0.00	1,994.54	23,472.79	5,177.03	10,275.77
1603	ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	4,090.98	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	11,443.81	4,519.58	18,018.93
1603	BELKI DEL CARMEN PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,595.64	6,564.89	19,200.28
1603	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA DE NICASIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,943.58	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	28,835.66	4,828.30	2,639.58
1603	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,750.84	4,144.56	9,267.14
1603	FLOR DE LIS DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1603	FRANCISCA VENTURA DE CLETO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1603	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1603	ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,853.11	4,590.48	5,071.77
1603	JORGELINA MONEGROS MALENA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,922.95	6,564.89	21,872.97
1603	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	15,795.63	4,441.83	13,160.29
1603	LOABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	21,408.94	8,452.87	33,789.77
1603	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	3,055.29	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	2,380.24	4,185.26	12,193.53	4,620.20	17,925.14
1603	MARITZA LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	20,465.30	8,837.86	37,446.52
1603	MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,296.85	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	5,950.60	7,732.70	10,802.84	4,560.75	18,928.24
1603	MARTIN REYNALDO MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1603	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	6,214.31	4,560.75	23,516.77

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	5,620.43	4,085.10	21,009.96
1603	RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,994.69	4,412.10	8,767.43
1603	RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,626.89	4,412.10	3,135.23
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,145.63	4,441.83	20,810.29
1603	YULISA TEJADA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	42,105.13	10,898.19	30,326.31
1603	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	30,107.48	0.00	0.00	864.08	2,137.63	346.24	915.27	2,134.62	0.00	1,779.35	24,230.96	4,618.49	5,876.52
1603	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA DE NICASIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	15,425.21	4,828.30	16,050.03
1603	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,703.05	4,144.56	12,314.93
1603	FRANCISCA VENTURA DE CLETO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	16,081.21	4,085.10	10,549.18
1603	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	18,282.38	4,709.38	12,417.67
1603	ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,290.09	4,590.48	22,634.79
1603	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	8,488.13	4,441.83	20,467.79
1603	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	2,231.80	4,620.20	27,886.87
1603	MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,338.65	4,560.75	18,392.43
1603	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	27,247.26	4,560.75	2,483.82
1603	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,303.11	4,085.10	22,327.28
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,505.23	4,441.83	20,450.69
1603	YANERIS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	1,190.12	2,950.89	24,382.03	4,570.26	5,411.12
1603	YANERIS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,794.44	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,186.85	4,263.46	22,606.30
1603	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,816.91	4,412.10	20,945.21
1603	ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,480.43	4,412.10	17,281.69
1603	ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	2,149.71	3,787.81	22,542.74
1603	BASILIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,713.93	4,322.92	16,466.80
1603	BEIRALIZA ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,479.46	8,229.66	33,168.90
1603	BLASINA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,453.66	4,560.75	13,277.42
1603	CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,344.38	4,441.83	2,611.53
1603	ELY ESTHER SUAREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	15,754.89	8,287.87	38,281.06
1603	FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	14,191.73	3,936.46	11,469.69
1603	FLABIA MICHAELY SILVERIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,916.65	8,562.87	36,057.24
1603	FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,271.17	4,144.56	12,746.81
1603	FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.21	4,344.86	25.00	926.44	2,291.89	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,932.76	7,754.63	4,951.78	24,525.58
1603	FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	21,390.88	5,059.26	11,589.98
1603	FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,746.29	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,565.21	4,397.24	100.00
1603	GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	20,327.55	4,322.92	7,853.18
1603	JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1603	JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	14,265.19	4,174.29	12,946.58
1603	JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1603	LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	23,099.00	4,709.38	7,601.05
1603	MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,451.27	4,412.10	26,310.85
1603	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	29,514.37	8,170.20	23,746.40
1603	MARIELBA MORALES MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	21,848.45	8,170.21	31,412.33
1603	MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,929.24	4,441.83	11,026.67
1603	RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,320.27	3,787.81	17,372.18
1603	RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	17,313.82	4,412.10	11,448.30
1603	YANEISA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	32,214.24	7,575.65	17,170.66
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	11,465.46	4,471.56	17,684.24
1603	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1603	ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,031.27	4,412.10	10,730.85
1603	ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,231.64	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	3,570.36	5,054.68	22,533.64	3,787.81	2,158.81
1603	BASILIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1603	BLASINA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	12,034.41	4,322.92	16,146.32
1603	DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,283.92	4,441.83	4,671.99
1603	FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	22,103.83	3,936.46	3,557.59
1603	FILOMENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	14,325.85	4,322.92	13,854.88
1603	FILOMENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,459.80	4,322.92	22,720.93
1603	FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1603	FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,280.21	0.00	0.00	926.44	2,291.89	371.22	981.32	2,288.67	0.00	1,907.76	22,817.79	4,951.78	9,462.42
1603	FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,608.55	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	25,531.34	5,059.26	7,449.52
1603	FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	1,190.12	2,884.23	20,363.04	4,397.24	8,302.17
1603	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,823.99	4,293.19	10,162.96
1603	GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1603	JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	23,858.45	4,174.29	3,353.32
1603	JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	12,308.40	4,174.29	14,903.37
1603	JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	13,565.11	4,025.64	12,677.69
1603	JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1603	JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,647.57	4,144.56	16,370.41
1603	LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	28,454.91	4,709.38	2,245.14
1603	MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1603	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,460.20	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,087.43	4,144.56	21,930.55
1603	MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1603	RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1603	ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	16,224.87	4,322.92	11,955.86
1603	ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	30,193.21	2,942.66	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	30,093.21	4,631.64	100.00
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,102.99	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,525.83	4,293.19	17,461.12
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,079.64	4,293.19	907.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1603	AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	13,331.29	4,441.83	15,624.62
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	12,893.19	4,560.75	16,837.89
1603	CARMEN MARGARITA ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,915.48	6,564.89	28,880.44
1603	CLARA YBELICE BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,505.27	4,412.10	20,256.85
1603	CLARA YBELICE BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,272.88	4,412.10	4,489.24
1603	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	23,841.79	4,412.10	4,920.33
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,824.99	4,322.92	19,355.74
1603	DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,293.29	4,144.56	10,724.69
1603	EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,821.85	4,174.29	22,389.92
1603	ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	22,797.67	4,590.48	7,127.21
1603	FELIX RAMON REYES CIRIACO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,950.46	3,565.85	25.00	1,806.68	4,469.48	620.17	1,913.69	4,463.19	2,380.24	6,125.61	29,770.90	9,552.84	33,179.56
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,350.96	0.00	0.00	871.07	2,154.92	349.04	922.67	2,151.88	3,570.36	5,364.10	22,058.93	4,655.84	8,292.03
1603	JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	15,541.17	4,560.75	14,189.91
1603	KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1603	LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	11,845.87	4,560.75	17,885.22
1603	LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,367.68	4,560.75	7,363.41
1603	LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	15,732.45	4,382.38	12,835.88
1603	LUZ ARDELIS SUAREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,882.09	8,287.87	34,153.86
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	0.00	0.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,022.71	13,521.82	5,250.15	20,703.41
1603	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1603	MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	11,484.77	4,919.77	20,586.74
1603	MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1603	MERCEDES DE LEON MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,524.24	3,397.15	25.00	1,708.35	4,226.22	620.17	1,809.54	4,220.27	0.00	3,542.89	37,255.09	9,066.66	22,269.15
1603	MIGUEL MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,423.53	2,478.31	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.07	620.17	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	43,895.94	8,342.87	10,527.59



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	8,948.17	4,828.30	22,527.07
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1603	RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	33,350.05	5,131.24	100.00
1603	ROSA ELVIRA CASTRO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	27,346.07	9,002.86	31,728.51
1603	ROSA MARIA ESTEVEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,211.40	6,564.89	24,584.52
1603	ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1603	ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,055.52	4,263.46	12,737.63
1603	ROSMERY YUBELISKY CLETO TINEO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,559.24	23,188.77	5,590.94	13,258.01
1603	SUYEYS AUSTRIALINA REYES ALMANZAR DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,743.97	4,828.30	24,731.26
1603	TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	13,330.65	4,560.75	16,400.43
1603	YARISA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	20,657.13	6,564.89	22,138.79
1603	YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	21,350.63	4,679.66	9,155.64
1603	YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1603	YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,459.92	4,412.10	20,302.20
1603	YUBERKI CLETO CASTRO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,268.85	6,564.89	27,527.07
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,970.93	4,560.75	20,760.15
1603	AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,698.41	4,560.75	13,032.67
1603	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1603	DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1603	EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	17,382.40	4,174.29	9,829.37
1603	ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,029.52	4,590.48	4,895.36
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,350.96	2,904.69	25.00	871.07	2,154.92	349.04	922.67	2,151.88	0.00	1,818.74	30,250.96	4,655.84	100.00
1603	JACQUELIN ABREU DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,256.66	4,412.10	21,505.46
1603	JACQUELIN ABREU DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,153.09	4,412.10	609.03



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,889.81	4,560.75	8,841.27
1603	KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,423.68	4,441.83	8,532.24
1603	LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,915.18	4,382.38	17,653.15
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	34,225.23	5,076.88	25.00	982.26	2,429.99	393.59	1,040.45	2,426.57	0.00	2,047.71	34,125.23	5,250.15	100.00
1603	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,760.73	4,560.75	16,970.35
1603	MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	11,024.82	4,709.38	19,675.23
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,658.53	4,919.77	24,412.98
1603	MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	17,328.45	4,144.56	9,689.53
1603	MELANIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,467.20	0.00	0.00	845.71	2,092.17	338.87	895.80	2,089.22	0.00	1,741.51	29,367.20	4,520.26	100.00
1603	MELANIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,189.94	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,328.26	4,441.83	9,627.65
1603	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	10,795.32	4,828.30	20,679.92
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,270.59	4,441.83	17,685.32
1603	RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	20,560.07	5,131.24	12,889.98
1603	ROSMERY YUBELISKY CLETO TINEO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	36,346.78	5,590.94	100.00
1603	SUYEYS AUSTRIALINA REYES ALMANZAR DE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	12,905.42	4,828.30	18,569.81
1603	TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1603	YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	9,605.77	4,679.66	20,900.50
1603	MARILELVIS SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	30,197.55	5,059.26	2,783.31
1603	MARILELVIS SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	19,099.23	5,059.26	13,881.63
1603	ALBANIA ARIAS SOLORIN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,216.65	8,562.87	44,757.23
1603	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	14,178.83	4,531.02	15,358.47
1603	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1603	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,255.07	4,560.75	17,476.01
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,076.20	4,322.92	15,104.53
1603	FLAWER RAFAEL SOTO MENA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	24,700.14	4,144.56	2,317.84
1603	FLAWER RAFAEL SOTO MENA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,452.04	4,144.56	13,565.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	JATNA MELISSA OVALLES BUENO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1603	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1603	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
1603	LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	16,142.83	3,787.81	8,549.62
1603	RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,723.08	4,560.75	21,008.01
1603	REGINA CIRIACO YNFANTE DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1603	REGINA CIRIACO YNFANTE DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,767.64	4,441.83	17,188.27
1603	ROMELY REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	30,457.41	8,287.87	23,578.54
1603	ROSA SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1603	ROSA SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,576.04	4,144.56	15,441.94
1603	YAMIN ALTAGRACIA MARIA JOSE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,641.40	6,564.89	24,154.52
1603	YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	3,790.26	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,542.48	4,919.77	24,529.03
1603	YVELISSE OLANES MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	19,283.64	4,144.56	7,734.34
1603	YVELISSE OLANES MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1603	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
1603	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,490.59	4,293.19	14,496.36
1603	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,547.60	4,560.75	5,183.48
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,948.43	4,322.92	21,232.30
1603	GLORIBEL MORALES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	21,403.09	9,341.68	40,059.30
1603	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,543.71	4,441.83	23,412.20
1603	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	26,029.07	5,555.49	10,186.64
1603	LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	20,956.69	3,787.81	3,735.76
1603	RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	19,202.37	4,560.75	10,528.72
1603	YOANI ALTAGRACIA RUBECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1603	YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	2,380.24	4,275.66	23,823.82	4,919.77	8,247.69
1603	JUANA GUTIERREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,648.14	7,575.65	24,736.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	MARIA ONELI SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,955.08	7,991.84	29,142.93
1603	SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1603	YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,068.80	4,293.19	22,918.15
1603	YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	23,379.71	4,293.19	4,607.24
1603	YELIDA MARIA PEREZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,314.21	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	0.00	3,172.71	20,848.45	8,170.20	32,412.32
1603	YULKLANIA MORALES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,782.53	8,287.87	16,253.42
1603	SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,599.36	2,959.53	25.00	849.50	2,101.55	340.39	899.82	2,098.59	0.00	1,774.32	27,403.84	4,540.53	2,195.52
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	13,825.31	4,759.70	17,202.70
1603	MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	16,689.71	3,787.81	8,002.74
1603	PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1603	SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,281.42	0.00	0.00	897.78	2,220.98	359.74	950.96	2,217.85	0.00	1,848.74	31,181.42	4,798.57	100.00
1603	MAGDALENA NICASIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	32,369.34	7,991.84	19,728.67
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO FARIAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO FARIAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,993.44	4,293.19	8,993.51
1603	ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	3,718.38	25.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,834.39	6,348.17	4,696.44	24,267.49
1603	ASMILDA YOKAIRI TORRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,215.34	4,556.59	25.00	1,957.78	4,843.29	620.17	2,073.75	4,836.47	2,380.24	6,436.77	54,146.91	10,299.93	14,068.43
1603	BERENICE DE JESUS PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,870.62	9,013.81	48,281.15
1603	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,258.19	6,751.06	25.00	1,011.91	2,503.33	405.47	1,071.85	2,499.81	0.00	2,108.76	16,506.27	5,408.61	18,751.92
1603	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,258.19	0.00	0.00	1,011.91	2,503.33	405.47	1,071.85	2,499.81	1,190.12	3,273.88	35,158.19	5,408.61	100.00
1603	DILENNY GUTIERREZ DE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	26,487.94	9,013.81	32,663.83
1603	EDDI MENDOZA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,059.25	7,088.96	33,153.07
1603	HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	29,933.35	4,891.38	1,953.15
1603	JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	11,707.04	5,068.61	21,334.77
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,596.56	0.00	0.00	964.22	2,385.36	386.36	1,021.34	2,382.00	0.00	1,985.56	33,496.56	5,153.72	100.00
1603	JUANA OZORIA ABAD	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,512.59	5,634.56	25.00	933.11	2,308.39	373.89	988.38	2,305.14	0.00	1,946.49	11,794.37	4,987.42	20,718.22
1603	JULIO AMPARO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	20,985.87	9,341.68	40,476.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.50	6,047.34	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	39,321.12	9,931.86	26,300.38
1603	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,141.83	21,711.22	4,572.38	8,095.73
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	10,599.26	5,598.00	25,893.57
1603	RONIEL ALEXANDER NICASIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,060.26	9,341.68	20,402.13
1603	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1603	YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,227.30	5,068.61	24,814.51
1603	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1603	ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	7,865.00	0.00	0.00	225.73	558.42	90.45	239.10	557.63	0.00	464.83	582.81	1,206.50	7,282.19
1603	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1603	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1603	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA DE NICASIO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	4,791.60	0.00	0.00	137.52	340.20	55.10	145.66	339.72	0.00	283.18	355.05	735.02	4,436.55
1603	FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1603	GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	0.00	0.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,062.01	28,120.82	5,352.17	6,769.47
1603	LIDENNY FRANCHESCA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1603	MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	6,384.80	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	7,006.57	1,225.06	979.43
1603	NELSON ANTONIO VARGAS PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,212.03	0.00	25.00	981.89	2,429.05	393.44	1,040.05	2,425.63	0.00	2,046.94	5,004.61	5,248.12	29,207.42
1603	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	6,323.29	2,060.32	7,107.71
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,278.38	21,360.32	4,926.84	10,757.24
1603	ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,615.66	0.00	0.00	878.67	2,173.71	352.08	930.72	2,170.65	0.00	1,809.39	19,232.40	4,696.44	11,383.26
1603	CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,490.00	0.00	0.00	1,104.66	2,732.79	442.64	1,170.10	2,728.94	1,190.12	3,464.88	33,528.07	5,904.37	4,961.93
1603	CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,286.44	5,464.74	25.00	955.32	2,363.34	382.79	1,011.91	2,360.01	0.00	1,992.23	20,595.14	5,106.14	12,691.30
1603	GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,890.29	5,327.19	25.00	1,001.35	2,477.21	401.24	1,060.66	2,473.72	0.00	2,087.01	8,316.46	5,352.17	26,573.83
1603	HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	25,584.18	4,891.38	6,302.32
1603	IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	13,422.87	5,387.63	21,698.50
1603	IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	3,242.49	5,387.63	31,878.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,596.56	6,343.08	25.00	964.22	2,385.36	386.36	1,021.34	2,382.00	0.00	2,010.56	10,959.82	5,153.72	22,636.74
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1603	JUANA OZORIA ABAD	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,512.59	0.00	0.00	933.11	2,308.39	373.89	988.38	2,305.14	0.00	1,921.49	32,412.59	4,987.42	100.00
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	36,392.83	5,598.00	100.00
1603	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	6,289.31	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	25,022.82	4,714.16	5,708.37
1603	YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,142.89	3,638.52	5,068.61	29,403.29
1603	ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,656.03	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	54,380.13	9,079.39	5,233.77
1603	ANEUDY HENRIQUE TINEO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,120.24	8,751.50	34,183.04
1603	ARISCALDY MARIA SILVERIO BEATO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	29,996.94	9,341.68	31,465.45
1603	ARISLINDA GERMANIA SANTANA MENA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	29,481.32	7,443.42	19,041.62
1603	CRISMILDA JEREZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,556.95	9,079.39	35,056.95
1603	DAMARY DOMINGUEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1603	DANIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,947.75	7,088.96	10,264.57
1603	ESTARLIN MICHAEL GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,445.45	7,088.96	29,766.87
1603	FANNY ALTAGRACIA SILVA SANCHE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,606.88	7,088.96	20,605.44
1603	GREISY CRISTINA EVANGELISTA CLETO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	43,732.65	9,407.26	18,191.87
1603	JORGE LUIS RAFAEL CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.25	7,088.96	35,519.07
1603	KENIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,493.25	7,088.96	29,719.07
1603	MARIA ANTONIA CABRERA DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	40,093.99	9,669.56	23,679.01
1603	MARIA CRISTINA MORALES CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	14,027.37	7,088.96	32,184.95
1603	MAXIMO ARIEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1603	YOHANA ESTHERLIN VILORIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN ANTONIO PEREZ PLACENCIA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,693.88	7,088.96	30,518.44
1603	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	6,407.59	5,068.61	26,634.22
1603	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,465.33	5,068.61	24,576.48
1603	ANEURY ATAULPA CABRERA REYNOSO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,513.90	9,079.39	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,428.18	4,677.22	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	2,380.24	4,439.95	15,000.72	5,281.28	19,427.46
1603	AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	0.00	0.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,034.71	34,328.18	5,281.28	100.00
1603	CIRILA SANTANA JOAQUIN	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,249.68	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	1,190.12	4,410.56	40,865.83	8,292.48	13,202.58
1603	CRISTINA TORIBIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	34,529.16	9,997.44	31,554.46
1603	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	6,652.76	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	32,796.80	5,490.47	2,995.00
1603	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	17,098.40	5,068.61	15,943.40
1603	DOLORES CRUZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,726.13	9,997.44	43,357.49
1603	ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	28,246.89	5,210.39	5,719.17
1603	ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,741.32	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,663.00	5,210.39	24,303.06
1603	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	31,760.25	4,926.84	357.31
1603	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,803.77	4,572.38	20,003.18
1603	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	8,927.89	4,572.38	20,879.06
1603	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	23,539.13	4,678.72	6,961.00
1603	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,674.91	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,458.97	4,678.72	24,041.16
1603	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,793.89	4,322.92	22,386.84
1603	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	15,396.51	4,785.06	15,796.80
1603	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	29,948.79	4,714.16	782.40
1603	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,703.37	4,714.16	23,027.82
1603	LEIDY ANA DE LEON MENA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,371.67	9,341.68	35,090.72
1603	LEOCADIA DIAZ PEÑA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1603	LEOCADIA DIAZ PEÑA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	9,628.40	5,068.61	23,413.41
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES CAPELLAN DE SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	18,359.88	8,620.35	38,019.15
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	4,378.24	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO DE BURGOS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,951.71	17,362.66	4,572.38	12,444.29
1603	ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,734.98	0.00	0.00	968.19	2,395.18	387.95	1,025.54	2,391.81	4,760.48	6,754.21	18,380.23	5,174.94	15,354.75

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,273.55	0.00	0.00	926.25	2,291.42	371.15	981.12	2,288.19	0.00	1,907.37	19,496.29	4,950.76	12,777.26
1603	SOFIA GALVEZ BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,273.55	5,544.59	25.00	926.25	2,291.42	371.15	981.12	2,288.19	0.00	1,932.37	8,313.81	4,950.76	23,959.74
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,835.61	4,195.45	25.00	971.08	2,402.33	389.11	1,028.60	2,398.94	0.00	2,024.68	22,571.03	5,190.38	11,264.58
1603	YDELI MERCEDES RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,668.64	3,939.02	25.00	1,827.29	4,520.47	620.17	1,935.53	4,514.11	1,190.12	4,977.94	10,538.69	9,654.75	53,129.95
1603	YESTHER MARIA ACOSTA GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,498.11	7,088.96	25,714.21
1603	YUDELQUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ DE CAMACHO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	9,911.33	5,268.70	24,434.86
1603	YUDELQUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ DE CAMACHO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.19	4,884.38	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	1,190.12	3,244.98	11,149.03	5,268.70	23,197.16
1603	YUNEIRY MERCEDES CAMACHO ALVAREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,071.88	7,088.96	40,140.44
1603	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	23,358.47	9,997.44	42,725.15
1603	CARLOS VARGAS BRITO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	35,213.82	10,325.31	33,180.42
1603	CARMELINA NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	50,153.40	9,603.98	13,157.48
1603	DANIEL RAMON SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	28,314.76	10,063.01	38,230.99
1603	DIEGO DAVID SANCHEZ OVALLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	10,747.44	10,259.74	57,184.67
1603	EUNICE GIRARDO CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	17,919.82	9,341.68	43,542.57
1603	FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	60,219.64	9,669.56	3,553.37
1603	JESUS MARCELINA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,735.13	4,842.58	25.00	2,001.40	4,951.19	620.17	2,119.95	4,944.22	2,380.24	6,526.59	13,142.56	10,515.58	56,592.57
1603	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,149.40	4,536.94	22,426.48
1603	JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	26,476.53	5,068.61	6,565.27
1603	JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,536.27	5,068.61	10,505.53
1603	LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1603	MARIA FRANCISCA SANTOS SANCHEZ DE JEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,545.74	4,480.43	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	1,190.12	5,147.97	60,215.69	10,063.01	6,330.05
1603	MARIA MARTINA CLETO GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,307.23	4,673.57	25.00	1,903.02	4,707.81	620.17	2,015.74	4,701.18	0.00	3,943.76	56,433.74	10,029.16	9,873.49
1603	MARTHA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	41,688.30	9,341.68	19,774.09
1603	MINERVA CASTRO ROQUE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	51,560.93	9,997.44	14,522.69
1603	NIEVE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALERIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	50,758.84	9,079.39	8,855.06
1603	ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1603	SAUDHI ACELINA VASQUEZ RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	55,454.78	2,266.82	25.00	1,591.55	3,937.29	620.17	1,685.83	3,931.74	2,380.24	5,682.62	40,940.71	8,489.20	14,514.07
1603	SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,344.06	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	8,702.75	4,714.16	22,028.44
1603	THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	20,840.71	4,678.72	9,659.42
1603	THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1603	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,497.36	8,630.48	25.00	1,994.57	4,934.31	620.17	2,112.72	4,927.36	0.00	4,132.29	42,883.90	10,481.84	26,613.46
1603	ARIEL GERMAN MENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	8,882.40	8,620.35	47,496.63
1603	AURA ESTERH MARGARIN PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	17,445.72	10,653.18	53,259.13
1603	DAMILKA JOHANNA SOTO VIDAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	48,925.05	9,669.56	14,847.95
1603	GISSELL MARIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,898.88	7,088.96	35,313.44
1603	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	7,762.08	4,536.94	21,813.80
1603	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	33,715.07	9,669.56	30,057.94
1603	MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.57	0.00	0.00	2,007.41	4,966.06	620.17	2,126.31	4,959.07	2,380.24	6,513.96	47,344.63	10,545.30	22,599.94
1603	OCTAVIANO CIRIACO YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,197.12	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.85	26,199.83
1603	OCTAVIANO CIRIACO YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	24,434.01	5,245.85	9,763.11
1603	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRERA REYES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	27,433.70	9,407.26	34,490.82
1603	ROSA MARIA JOAQUIN NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,177.29	9,013.81	40,974.48
1603	ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,545.75	5,444.65	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	2,380.24	6,338.09	48,167.05	10,063.01	18,378.70
1603	TERESA DUVERGE VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	11,874.80	9,407.26	50,049.72
1603	WENDY ISABEL ABREU NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	12,652.88	7,088.96	33,559.44
1603	YOCASTA MARIA MENDEZ HEREDIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,902.05	7,088.96	10,310.27
1604	JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	24,369.91	4,891.38	7,516.59
1604	LUIS MIGUEL MOLINA MOSCOSO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,517.74	9,013.81	32,634.03
1604	MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	7,116.27	4,739.11	23,777.58
1604	MARIA SANDOVAL DE REYES	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	9,191.63	4,441.83	19,764.29
1604	MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	7,111.10	4,144.56	19,906.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,548.73	4,441.83	5,407.18
1604	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,360.99	4,322.92	8,819.74
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,550.18	4,560.75	180.90
1604	MARTINA CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,426.04	4,144.56	17,591.94
1604	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,890.40	4,560.75	840.68
1604	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,562.86	4,560.75	22,168.22
1604	MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ LUCIANO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	3,106.01	4,322.92	25,074.71
1604	NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,134.80	2,923.02	25.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	1,190.12	2,936.99	7,618.39	4,469.28	21,516.41
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO SANCHEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	fijo	27,897.50	0.00	25.00	800.66	1,980.72	320.82	848.08	1,977.93	0.00	1,673.74	2,401.19	4,279.47	25,496.31
1604	VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	10,059.97	4,174.28	17,151.79
1604	YUDELKA CRUZ ABREU	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1604	AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,675.84	4,144.56	9,342.14
1604	CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	CRISTIAN MANUEL CACERES MEJIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.94	5,002.13	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	2,380.24	6,576.69	13,373.40	10,635.89	57,209.54
1604	DULCE MARIA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1604	MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1604	MARTINA SANTOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1604	MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	12,419.35	4,293.19	15,567.60
1604	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1604	ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,948.99	4,412.10	23,813.13
1604	SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1604	AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,098.46	4,144.56	17,919.52
1604	CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,179.83	4,114.83	20,644.35
1604	DULCE MARIA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.28
1604	MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	11,764.23	4,739.11	19,129.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1604	MARTINA SANTOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,471.11	3,995.91	7,577.90
1604	SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	24,780.04	4,144.56	2,237.94
1604	SONIA MARGARITA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,336.55	7,991.84	44,761.46
1604	VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	ADALGISA ANTONIA RAMOS DE PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	27,141.34	12,840.85	58,980.44
1604	ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	17,090.72	13,443.28	73,276.49
1604	BALBINA DIAZ PLACENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.26	9,554.18	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.04	0.00	5,294.02	30,334.52	13,271.16	58,819.74
1604	CARMEN RAMOS CARDERON DE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	25,803.65	13,443.28	64,563.59
1604	CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	62,921.68	13,443.28	27,445.56
1604	CRUSITA ACOSTA PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.69	9,374.89	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	3,570.36	9,043.60	52,631.30	13,701.46	39,555.39
1604	DOMINGO SOSA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	37,885.58	13,443.28	52,481.63
1604	EMETERIO BELTRE TINEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	31,238.26	13,443.28	59,128.95
1604	ENEROLISA DIAZ DE JESUS DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	13,776.67	12,152.36	67,493.17
1604	ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	0.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,461.38	111,059.60	18,535.05	15,190.40
1604	FELIX VENANCIO SANTANA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	19,293.06	11,980.24	60,763.81
1604	FRANCISCO JOSE MERCADO TAPIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.88	7,116.72	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	1,190.12	5,946.48	65,302.70	11,980.24	14,754.18
1604	GLORY VEE MAGDALENA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	39,598.13	13,787.53	53,195.05
1604	HILARIO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,134.39	13,548.33	25.00	3,046.06	7,535.54	620.17	3,226.49	7,524.93	0.00	6,297.55	37,532.91	15,680.64	68,601.48
1604	IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,840.86	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	0.00	5,114.80	22,723.47	12,840.85	63,398.31
1604	LEONIDAS QUEZADA QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	19,116.46	12,410.54	63,972.86
1604	LUIS FRANCISCO GARCIA PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	77,024.41	6,452.31	25.00	2,210.60	5,468.73	620.17	2,341.54	5,461.03	1,190.12	5,767.26	44,249.87	11,549.93	32,774.54
1604	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	15,525.69	12,582.66	68,776.63
1604	MANUEL EMILIO GONZALEZ MACEA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	8,946.91	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	3,570.36	8,936.06	19,908.49	13,443.28	70,458.75
1604	MARCELINO JIMENEZ ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	55,063.48	13,443.28	35,303.73
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	25,058.40	13,443.28	65,308.81

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARIA RAMONA VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,534.24	9,643.56	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	620.17	2,721.84	6,347.98	0.00	5,316.47	19,365.07	13,325.08	70,169.17
1604	MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	76,688.99	13,443.28	13,678.25
1604	MARIO PAREDES MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	79,449.23	13,787.53	13,343.95
1604	MARITZA ESTHER AVELINO VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	75,544.74	13,357.22	14,215.99
1604	MINERVA PAULINO DE MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	29,520.48	13,787.53	63,272.70
1604	MONICA ANTONIA UREÑA LANGUMAS DE GALVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,510.75	10,343.71	25.00	2,655.06	6,568.26	620.17	2,812.33	6,559.01	0.00	5,492.39	17,253.77	13,747.44	75,256.98
1604	ODIS ESPERANZA QUEZADA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.87	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	29,769.47	11,980.24	50,287.40
1604	PANTALEON PEÑA MILIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	24,445.92	13,787.53	68,347.26
1604	PAULA MABEL REYES ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,084.82	8,126.50	25.00	2,384.53	5,899.02	620.17	2,525.78	5,890.71	0.00	4,935.31	20,404.32	12,409.90	62,680.50
1604	PEDRO ANTONIO MORFA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	40,717.74	13,787.53	52,075.44
1604	RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.72	9,969.96	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.26	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	1,190.12	6,663.36	49,046.13	13,701.47	43,140.59
1604	ROSA ANTONIA ACOSTA VALLEJO DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	28,870.55	14,131.77	66,348.62
1604	ROSA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	46,315.07	13,787.53	46,478.11
1604	ROSA HERMINIA MUÑOZ FAÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	17,550.28	12,926.91	69,177.99
1604	ROSA PORTORREAL COLLADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	18,610.73	13,012.97	68,724.03
1604	SECUNDINA MESA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	61,408.92	13,443.28	28,958.29
1604	SONIA ARILA BEATO VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	56,241.05	13,443.28	34,126.16
1604	XIOMARA OSORIA VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	72,724.07	13,443.28	17,643.14
1604	YOLANDA MIGUELINA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,517.56	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	3,570.36	9,079.43	42,996.90	13,787.53	49,796.28
1604	YORQUINA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.33	7,830.03	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	22,270.75	12,410.54	60,818.58
1604	ZOCORRO NOVA PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.33	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.47	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.04	0.00	5,007.27	21,752.51	12,582.68	62,549.82
1604	LUIS SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	2,709.41	25.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	0.00	1,810.30	25,684.35	4,633.93	4,523.77
1604	SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1604	SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1604	ANGEL ABREU ALBERTO	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	53,371.99	10,308.02	14,900.34
1604	RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	6,903.99	4,709.38	23,796.06



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	JOSE ELIAS REYES MENDOZA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,392.50	2,619.64	25.00	1,589.76	3,932.87	620.17	1,683.93	3,927.33	0.00	3,298.69	22,756.84	8,480.37	32,635.66
1604	MELVIS ALBERTO MATOS MEDINA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	5,872.51	4,471.56	23,277.19
1604	ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,991.83	3,282.46	18,406.13
1604	ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,626.59	3,282.46	19,771.37
1604	ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,047.87	4,560.75	12,683.22
1604	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,140.22	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	22,986.23	4,572.38	6,820.72
1604	JACQUELIN HERRERA AQUINO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	40,386.42	8,287.87	13,649.53
1604	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,709.52	4,263.46	6,083.63
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,218.93	4,560.75	23,512.15
1604	LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	5,833.45	4,174.29	21,378.32
1604	RUFINO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	0.00	0.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,760.77	19,170.73	4,570.26	10,622.42
1604	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,840.97	4,560.75	21,890.11
1604	ALBARINI PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	30,736.95	0.00	0.00	882.15	2,182.32	353.47	934.40	2,179.25	2,380.24	4,196.79	24,943.84	4,715.04	5,793.11
1604	AMARILIS GARCIA EVANGELISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	10,399.42	8,751.50	46,903.86
1604	ANA LUISA RUBIERA COLUMNA DE VARGAS	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	36,282.62	9,407.26	25,641.90
1604	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,559.15	4,541.72	25.00	790.95	1,956.70	316.93	837.80	1,953.94	0.00	1,653.75	23,187.98	4,227.57	4,371.17
1604	ARELIS MERCEDES HERRERA MENA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	CARLOS DE LA CRUZ CUELLO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,421.88	7,088.96	24,790.44
1604	CLARIBEL DE JESUS RUVIERA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,692.38	4,884.38	25.00	1,971.47	4,877.16	620.17	2,088.25	4,870.29	1,190.12	5,274.84	14,381.54	10,367.62	54,310.84
1604	CLODOMIRO ORTEGA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,905.42	8,751.50	39,397.86
1604	CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,504.20	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	2,380.24	4,093.63	18,960.04	4,382.38	9,608.29
1604	DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	6,057.56	4,599.62	23,926.95
1604	DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,211.02	4,441.83	21,744.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,167.13	8,249.21	4,144.56	18,768.77
1604	ENEROLISA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	14,552.74	9,013.81	44,599.03
1604	GLORIBEL GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	JOSEFA SOSA DE VALLEJO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.43	4,977.38	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	2,380.24	6,568.92	13,337.59	10,617.23	57,113.84
1604	JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1604	KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,101.92	4,263.46	16,691.23
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
1604	MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1604	NELIS VENECIA CAPELLAN HEREDIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1604	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,712.26	3,847.88	25.00	967.54	2,393.57	387.69	1,024.85	2,390.20	0.00	2,017.39	28,658.08	5,171.46	5,054.18
1604	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,902.99	4,412.10	22,859.13
1604	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	8,538.04	4,412.10	20,224.08
1604	ARCADIA TEJADA REYES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,003.05	4,263.46	23,790.10
1604	ARCADIA TEJADA REYES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,348.52	4,263.46	22,444.63
1604	DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	12,204.90	4,599.62	17,779.61
1604	DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,932.93	4,441.83	23,022.99
1604	ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
1604	ERIDANIA PLASENCIA DE MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,812.64	4,580.50	25.00	1,888.82	4,672.70	620.17	2,000.70	4,666.12	0.00	3,914.52	36,174.43	9,958.99	29,638.21
1604	FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	17,761.51	4,412.10	11,000.61
1604	JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,957.05	4,263.46	21,836.10
1604	MARIA ILUMINADA MORILLO BATISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,398.40	6,564.89	29,397.52
1604	MARIO SAVIÑON ARACENA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,311.55	7,991.84	32,786.46
1604	MARITZA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ DE TINEO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	48,834.48	10,963.76	24,059.08
1604	NOELIA NATHALIE MARTE CANELA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,652.40	6,564.89	21,143.52
1604	ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	18,467.44	4,263.46	9,325.71
1604	ROSSANNA PE¥A ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,200.87	4,560.75	11,530.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YESIMAR NINIBETH LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,422.48	6,564.89	30,373.44
1604	AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,558.74	4,441.83	22,397.17
1604	CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,131.27	4,412.10	1,630.85
1604	DOMINGA JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1604	FATIMA DEL CARMEN LEONARDO DE CAMILO	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	18,898.83	3,787.81	5,793.62
1604	MARTINA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,617.35	4,144.56	20,400.63
1604	RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,959.79	4,412.10	3,802.33
1604	EUGENIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1604	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	20,733.74	4,322.92	7,446.99
1604	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	7,263.95	4,293.19	20,723.00
1604	VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,619.63	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1604	JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	31,363.43	2,871.13	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	31,263.43	4,811.15	100.00
1604	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,607.11	4,263.46	7,186.04
1604	ROBERTO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,106.41	4,174.29	1,105.36
1604	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1604	JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,487.17	3,936.46	22,174.25
1604	JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA DE VALENTIN	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,078.04	4,144.56	17,939.94
1604	MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,832.20	4,263.46	7,960.95
1604	SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1604	YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	5,912.91	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,801.31	4,560.75	12,929.77
1604	ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,132.04	4,085.10	19,498.35
1604	EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	3,378.83	4,531.02	26,158.47
1604	NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,279.79	4,441.83	17,676.12
1604	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,221.51	3,936.46	23,439.91
1604	ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO DE BRITO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	17,122.86	4,293.19	10,864.09

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YNOSENCIA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	8,633.45	4,501.50	20,711.38
1604	ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	3,128.22	25.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	2,380.24	4,196.71	8,912.75	4,649.92	21,399.70
1604	AREDIS SANTOS DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	32,172.71	9,607.84	31,165.33
1604	CARMEN LINARES HENRIQUEZ DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1604	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,250.84	4,144.56	20,767.14
1604	CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,220.35	4,322.92	6,960.38
1604	EULOGIA MARIA MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	10,151.13	8,727.86	46,985.52
1604	FLORA YUDELKA COLLADO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	3,458.40	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	0.00	3,562.12	28,983.52	9,112.85	30,866.23
1604	ILSA ARLEITY LEONARDO MONTAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	2,049.46	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	0.00	3,061.85	6,550.94	7,882.45	44,833.96
1604	JIANILDA FELIX ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1604	JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1604	KEYLA BAEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1604	MARILUZ FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	11,913.58	8,782.86	45,610.65
1604	VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,399.86	0.00	0.00	872.48	2,158.39	349.60	924.16	2,155.35	0.00	1,796.64	9,816.64	4,663.34	20,583.22
1604	YUDELKA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,000.84	4,144.56	22,017.14
1604	ALEJANDRINA MARTE JORGE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	22,565.96	8,782.86	34,958.27
1604	ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.45	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	3,206.16	4,649.92	27,106.29
1604	CARMEN LINARES HENRIQUEZ DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,229.26	4,293.19	10,757.69
1604	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,549.10	4,144.56	18,468.88
1604	CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,037.99	4,322.92	22,142.74
1604	DELFINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	44,934.73	10,308.02	23,337.60
1604	JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,158.30	4,441.83	15,797.61
1604	KEYLA BAEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1604	NANCY VERONICA MAÑANA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1604	VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,273.29	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,018.81	4,560.75	22,712.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YESENIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.03	3,635.56	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	1,190.12	4,882.63	35,277.60	9,425.92	26,778.43
1604	YUDELKA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	ADOLFINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,635.92	8,507.87	45,950.38
1604	ANA LUISA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1604	BRIGIDA MARIA SANTOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1604	DARIANA FRIAS LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,321.67	8,229.66	40,326.69
1604	DEYANIRA GRULLON BRITO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,291.40	6,564.89	26,504.52
1604	IRIS YOHANNA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	28,850.73	8,507.87	26,735.57
1604	JECKSON LUIS ACEVEDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	LUCIA DELGADO MORETA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,112.95	6,564.89	27,682.97
1604	LUCIA SANTOS DE TINEO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,774.50	8,507.87	41,811.80
1604	MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	5,372.44	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1604	NALDA FERNANDEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	39,596.03	8,287.87	14,439.92
1604	PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,655.01	3,936.46	22,006.41
1604	SONIA FRANCISCA VELASQUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	27,369.25	7,991.84	24,728.76
1604	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,688.69	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,921.89	4,441.83	11,034.03
1604	YENIS ISAURA ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	23,981.47	7,575.65	25,403.43
1604	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PLASENCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1604	AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,450.97	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	7,227.44	4,382.38	21,340.89
1604	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	7,086.99	4,412.10	21,675.13
1604	ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,461.52	4,263.46	21,331.63
1604	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,716.84	4,025.64	21,525.96
1604	ARACELIS DELGADO ROQUE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVI¥ON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	DULCE MARIA COLLADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1604	ELIDIA ORTEGA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	29,330.36	8,292.48	24,738.05
1604	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,465.27	4,412.10	16,296.85
1604	GLENYS FRANCELA CEDANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,050.07	4,560.75	20,681.01
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	14,674.79	4,471.56	14,474.91
1604	IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	0.00	0.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	0.00	1,562.40	14,298.95	4,055.37	12,137.64
1604	IVELISSE DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,731.84	3,995.91	18,317.17
1604	JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1604	KENIA MALENA MARTE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,208.99	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,428.59	4,263.46	17,364.56
1604	LUCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	16,926.78	4,114.83	9,897.40
1604	LUDOVINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	29,243.50	4,501.29	100.00
1604	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,822.33	4,144.56	17,195.65
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLBERTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,001.92	8,507.87	32,584.38
1604	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,341.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	3,570.36	5,203.58	19,689.53	4,174.29	7,522.24
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	4,344.15	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	2,380.24	4,382.14	21,336.55	5,131.24	12,113.50
1604	MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	13,327.71	4,863.69	18,378.20
1604	MARIBEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,341.98	8,507.87	32,244.32
1604	MARLENY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1604	MARTINA MEDINA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	11,991.43	4,114.83	14,832.75
1604	MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1604	MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	NANCY BRITO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,130.80	4,263.46	11,662.35
1604	NAVIDAD NOBOA SOTO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,530.75	8,229.66	35,117.61
1604	ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,238.39	4,412.10	3,523.73
1604	RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	RAQUEL ROSELLY ESPINOSA ABREU DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,045.47	7,575.65	13,339.43
1604	SADERY MERCEDES TEJADA DURAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1604	SANDRA YAQUELYN DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	16,549.32	4,263.46	11,243.83
1604	SUNILDA FRANJUL DIFO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,383.69	4,412.10	15,378.43
1604	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	10,490.12	4,709.38	20,209.93
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	28,197.95	4,560.75	1,533.13
1604	YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	27,885.51	4,679.65	2,620.75
1604	AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,800.51	3,936.46	8,860.91
1604	AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,204.40	4,263.46	9,588.75
1604	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,680.69	4,412.10	21,081.43
1604	ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	22,088.47	4,263.46	5,704.68
1604	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	2,264.59	4,025.64	23,978.21
1604	ARACELIS DELGADO ROQUE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	14,140.55	4,382.38	14,427.78
1604	CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,940.87	4,560.75	21,790.22
1604	DAHIANA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	16,825.45	3,995.91	9,223.56
1604	DULCE MARIA COLLADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1604	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,048.52	4,263.46	7,744.63
1604	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,266.41	4,412.10	21,495.71
1604	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,375.23	4,233.73	20,224.12
1604	GLENYS FRANCELA CEDANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,873.71	4,560.75	11,857.37
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,690.61	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	8,577.36	4,471.56	20,572.34
1604	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,592.24	4,085.10	14,038.15
1604	IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,436.59	2,080.99	25.00	758.73	1,877.00	304.02	803.67	1,874.35	1,190.12	2,777.52	18,970.85	4,055.37	7,465.74
1604	LUCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
1604	LUDOVINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.50	4,441.84	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,759.20	7,569.48	4,501.29	21,774.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	3,192.16	4,144.56	23,825.82
1604	MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	15,794.45	4,144.56	11,223.53
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,636.39	0.00	0.00	965.36	2,388.18	386.82	1,022.55	2,384.82	0.00	1,987.91	31,537.85	5,159.82	2,098.54
1604	MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	4,128.71	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,898.82	6,850.19	4,863.69	24,855.72
1604	MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,254.08	4,382.38	10,314.25
1604	ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,918.66	4,412.10	22,843.46
1604	RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,780.30	4,144.56	6,237.68
1604	SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,516.82	4,412.10	11,245.30
1604	SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	10,549.59	4,263.46	17,243.56
1604	SUNILDA FRANJUL DIFO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,478.68	4,412.10	13,283.44
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1604	YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	9,042.89	4,679.65	21,463.37
1604	YUDYS REYNA MELLA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	33,728.48	9,057.85	25,733.69
1604	ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,801.27	4,412.10	19,960.85
1604	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	25,505.60	4,263.46	2,287.55
1604	BELKYS MARIA BETANCES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,807.63	4,441.83	26,148.29
1604	CARMEN DE LA NUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	2,784.31	4,085.10	23,846.08
1604	MARIA ELENA CEPEDA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	10,418.81	4,739.11	20,475.04
1604	MARTINA MEDINA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	9,230.71	4,085.10	17,399.68
1604	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,796.43	5,236.49	16,339.73
1604	ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,798.99	4,293.19	23,187.96
1604	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	20,215.07	5,236.49	13,921.09
1604	ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1604	ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1604	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,787.40	6,564.89	35,008.52
1604	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	26,254.50	4,263.46	1,538.65

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1604	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,082.20	0.00	0.00	863.36	2,135.84	345.95	914.50	2,132.83	2,380.24	4,158.10	29,982.20	4,614.62	100.00
1604	DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,342.83	4,560.75	23,388.25
1604	EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,519.95	0.00	0.00	904.62	2,237.92	362.48	958.21	2,234.76	0.00	1,862.83	18,314.19	4,835.16	13,205.76
1604	JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	19,040.55	4,085.10	7,589.84
1604	LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,142.95	4,560.75	22,588.13
1604	RUFINO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,424.88	4,263.46	22,368.27
1604	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,999.67	2,959.96	25.00	860.99	2,129.98	345.00	911.99	2,126.98	2,380.24	4,178.22	20,218.19	4,601.96	9,781.48
1604	TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	YELIZA CARELA TERRERO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,743.73	4,263.46	16,049.42
1604	DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	24,970.44	4,560.75	4,760.64
1604	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,418.63	4,263.46	15,374.52
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,767.96	4,560.75	21,963.12
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	7,576.93	4,560.75	22,154.15
1604	TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,798.93	4,560.75	24,932.15
1604	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	16,758.43	3,936.46	8,902.99
1604	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,541.51	3,936.46	23,119.91
1604	LUCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,009.57	0.00	25.00	717.77	1,775.68	287.61	760.29	1,773.18	2,380.24	3,883.30	17,052.59	3,836.47	7,956.98
1604	ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,889.61	6,564.89	35,906.31
1604	JOEL MACEO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM EPIFANIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,815.40	6,564.89	25,980.52
1604	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	20,813.68	8,782.86	36,710.56
1604	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,886.99	4,412.10	23,875.13
1604	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,419.69	4,412.10	19,342.43
1604	CARMEN NELLYS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,143.04	3,790.26	25.00	1,840.91	4,554.16	620.17	1,949.95	4,547.74	2,380.24	6,196.10	32,047.84	9,722.07	32,095.20



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	23,235.70	5,590.94	13,211.08
1604	CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
1604	CRUCITA SIME DE BEATO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,304.83	4,114.83	21,519.35
1604	CRUCITA SIME DE BEATO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	DANTE SANTIAGO ALBERTO CALDERON	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	11,559.74	9,277.85	49,452.78
1604	ELADIA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	20,727.98	4,709.38	9,972.08
1604	ELADIA LORENZA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	4,655.11	4,709.38	26,044.95
1604	ERCILIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	7,265.43	3,936.46	18,395.99
1604	ERCILIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,862.17	3,936.46	21,799.25
1604	ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,643.11	4,114.83	23,181.07
1604	ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	24,213.83	4,114.83	2,610.35
1604	FASHELIS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	32,365.68	8,782.86	25,158.56
1604	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,431.27	4,412.10	26,330.85
1604	GRISELDA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	9,433.14	8,452.87	45,765.57
1604	JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,981.04	4,412.10	1,781.08
1604	JOEL COLLADO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1604	JOSEFINA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,534.65	8,287.87	45,501.30
1604	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	14,058.04	4,263.46	13,735.11
1604	KEOMERY PEREZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	10,739.64	8,727.86	46,397.01
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA LORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	13,917.58	8,507.87	41,668.72
1604	MAYRA JAZMIN SURIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,820.84	8,507.87	35,765.46
1604	NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1604	NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	7,460.78	4,144.56	19,557.20
1604	PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	22,068.95	4,531.02	7,468.35
1604	ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,249.64	4,114.83	7,574.54



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	SELENE MARIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1604	YOMAIRA ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	18,785.75	8,229.66	34,862.61
1604	ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	6,617.70	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	25,307.55	4,679.65	5,198.71
1604	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	5,816.38	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,475.09	4,293.19	19,511.86
1604	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,082.20	5,569.01	25.00	863.36	2,135.84	345.95	914.50	2,132.83	0.00	1,802.86	26,159.93	4,614.62	3,922.27
1604	CELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	19,950.84	4,560.75	9,780.25
1604	CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	5,917.14	1,306.72	2,601.26
1604	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,290.30	0.00	0.00	840.63	2,079.61	336.84	890.43	2,076.68	0.00	1,731.06	29,190.30	4,493.13	100.00
1604	CRISTESEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1604	DAHIANA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1604	ELENA TIBURCIO REYES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	24,723.63	4,441.83	4,232.29
1604	EUGENIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	5,270.79	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,985.32	4,441.83	1,970.59
1604	EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,627.55	4,293.19	8,359.40
1604	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,771.27	4,412.10	25,990.85
1604	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.35	3,129.04	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,805.15	4,233.73	21,794.20
1604	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1604	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	5,712.71	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,895.84	15,504.94	4,855.95	16,150.50
1604	GRISAULI YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	13,419.11	4,233.73	14,180.25
1604	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	183.77	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	5,936.59	5,068.61	27,105.21
1604	JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1604	JULIANA TERESA GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,652.89	0.00	25.00	937.14	2,318.36	375.51	992.65	2,315.09	2,380.24	4,335.03	12,909.66	5,008.96	19,743.23
1604	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	4,273.13	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	24,547.03	4,412.10	4,215.09
1604	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,964.51	0.00	0.00	831.28	2,056.48	333.09	880.52	2,053.58	0.00	1,711.80	10,214.27	4,443.15	18,750.24
1604	LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	14,002.68	4,858.02	17,666.34
1604	LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	23,151.86	4,858.02	8,517.16
1604	LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,970.96	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	20,854.36	4,456.70	8,198.44
1604	MARGARITA MINYETTY GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,853.42	8,751.50	47,449.86
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,212.26	4,441.83	10,743.65
1604	MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
1604	MARIA TERESA CAMARENA YNOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1604	MARIA YUDERKI TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	3,177.79	4,114.83	23,646.39
1604	MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	20,721.87	4,441.83	8,234.04
1604	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,885.45	4,322.92	9,295.28
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,821.86	4,560.75	14,909.22
1604	MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	14,169.53	4,263.46	13,623.62
1604	NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,503.95	4,293.19	2,483.00
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	15,716.24	4,233.73	11,883.11
1604	PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,853.06	4,144.56	22,164.92
1604	ROSANI PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1604	ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,162.16	0.00	0.00	894.35	2,212.51	358.36	947.33	2,209.40	2,380.24	4,221.92	7,965.35	4,780.27	23,196.81
1604	TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	12,467.15	4,441.83	16,488.76
1604	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,357.19	0.00	0.00	871.25	2,155.36	349.11	922.86	2,152.32	0.00	1,794.11	20,144.81	4,656.79	10,212.38
1604	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	4,090.25	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,710.83	4,679.65	23,795.43
1604	WENDY QUIYEN GRATEREAUX DE LUGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	22,926.40	4,174.29	4,285.37
1604	YNES GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,136.33	4,412.10	18,625.79
1604	YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,803.07	4,560.75	16,928.01
1604	MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,208.12	0.00	0.00	866.97	2,144.78	347.39	918.33	2,141.76	2,380.24	4,165.54	5,243.66	4,633.93	24,964.46
1604	JUAN CARLOS VALDEZ CID	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,325.36	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,538.49	3,936.46	21,122.93
1604	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	19,266.43	4,114.83	7,557.75
1604	CALIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	1,190.12	3,139.29	24,143.00	5,059.26	8,837.86

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	CARMEN MARIA HIERRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	9,764.61	6,564.89	33,031.31
1604	ELICIA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,241.40	6,564.89	32,554.52
1604	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,976.28	4,293.19	18,010.67
1604	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1604	PAULINA POLANCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	19,057.28	4,144.56	7,960.70
1604	ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	SANTA MARGARITA MARTE JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,020.48	7,991.84	21,077.53
1604	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	CALIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	4,370.53	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	30,738.83	5,059.26	2,242.03
1604	CINTYA JOHANNA SOTO MEJIA DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,821.37	7,991.84	36,276.64
1604	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	17,336.32	4,293.19	10,650.63
1604	LAUTERIA MEJIA CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	42,231.88	8,507.87	13,354.42
1604	MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	14,224.50	8,507.87	41,361.80
1604	PAULINA POLANCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,306.28	4,144.56	10,711.70
1604	ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,842.52	4,263.46	6,950.63
1604	JOSELIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,269.05	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	9,311.85	4,882.03	22,513.70
1604	JOSELIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,567.56	4,144.56	10,450.42
1604	LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,823.96	4,144.56	17,194.02
1604	MARTINA CAPELLAN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE SINENCIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,936.40	6,564.89	12,859.52
1604	JUANA MARIA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,741.40	6,564.89	29,054.52
1604	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,040.71	3,787.81	6,651.74
1604	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,651.40	6,564.89	20,144.52
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00
1604	ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	28,941.00	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	2,380.24	4,090.66	11,562.74	4,439.55	17,378.26
1604	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	15,227.21	5,094.71	17,984.70
1604	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,850.10	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,300.30	4,441.83	2,655.61
1604	ARCADIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	2,380.24	4,206.06	14,106.42	4,739.11	16,787.43
1604	BETTY TAURINA RESTITUYO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,707.09	6,564.89	20,088.83
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	11,032.71	4,025.64	15,210.09
1604	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,674.96	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	11,436.26	5,590.94	25,010.52
1604	FATIMA SUAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	3,570.36	5,109.86	5,500.60	3,995.91	20,548.41
1604	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,012.07	4,560.75	19,719.01
1604	JUNIOR ARMANDO LUIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,269.16	7,991.84	30,828.85
1604	LUCIA AMPARO PAULINO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	13,711.00	4,322.92	14,469.73
1604	MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	7,253.04	4,114.83	19,571.14
1604	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	9,070.15	4,293.19	18,916.80
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	8,270.04	4,322.92	19,910.69
1604	SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	9,710.43	4,322.92	18,470.30
1604	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	31,455.91	0.00	0.00	902.78	2,233.37	361.74	956.26	2,230.22	3,570.36	5,429.40	22,451.54	4,825.33	9,004.37
1604	ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,152.69	4,144.56	8,865.29
1604	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	29,781.76	5,590.94	6,665.02
1604	CELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,402.84	4,560.75	7,328.25
1604	FATIMA SUAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,614.55	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,485.29	3,995.91	21,563.72
1604	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,240.00	4,560.75	12,491.08
1604	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	12,137.44	4,293.19	15,849.51
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	5,793.49	4,322.92	22,387.24
1604	SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	23,360.26	4,322.92	4,820.47
1604	SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
1604	SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,231.32	4,263.46	22,561.83
1604	YULISSA ESTHER HICIANO DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	14,768.74	8,562.87	41,205.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,445.49	7,991.84	39,652.52
1604	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	43,373.03	7,872.92	7,949.81
1604	CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	27,851.52	8,562.87	28,122.37
1604	ENDIRA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	19,797.68	8,782.86	37,726.56
1604	LUZ JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,329.29	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	3,570.36	7,630.26	36,734.15	10,308.02	31,538.18
1604	ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,154.88	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	8,226.42	4,882.03	23,599.13
1604	CARMEN DELIA SALCEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1604	RAFAEL FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	11,974.07	4,560.75	17,757.01
1604	RAMONA LAJARA MORETA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	RAMONA LAJARA MORETA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1604	ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	18,250.43	4,233.73	9,348.93
1604	ALEXANDRA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	24,221.22	8,837.86	33,690.60
1604	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.54
1604	AMANTINA CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	7,385.92	8,507.87	48,200.38
1604	AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,297.83	4,114.83	10,526.35
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,632.81	0.00	0.00	907.86	2,245.93	363.78	961.64	2,242.77	0.00	1,869.50	29,745.11	4,852.48	1,887.70
1604	CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,180.82	4,560.75	7,550.26
1604	CARLIXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	22,987.03	4,709.38	7,713.03
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	1,190.12	3,109.75	18,207.49	4,982.60	14,273.59
1604	CARMEN MARISOL LUNA MORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1604	CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	27,964.50	4,560.75	1,766.58
1604	CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1604	DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	19,422.61	4,679.65	11,083.65
1604	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,209.24	7,991.84	31,888.77
1604	DOMINGA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,037.40	6,564.89	30,758.52
1604	ELISABETH CRUCETA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	23,783.58	8,782.86	33,740.65



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,446.78	4,412.10	22,315.34
1604	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,626.66	4,412.10	22,135.46
1604	LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	21,116.19	4,590.48	8,808.69
1604	LIDIA MARIA COLON MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,235.75	8,229.66	43,412.61
1604	LUCAS SALCEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	9,959.28	9,848.99	55,078.18
1604	MARIA CALIXTA CAPELLAN ULLOLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
1604	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	15,131.27	4,412.10	13,630.85
1604	MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,887.03	4,709.38	23,813.02
1604	MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,492.73	4,144.56	14,525.25
1604	MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	MARINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,621.48	4,679.65	9,884.78
1604	MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	12,039.77	4,709.38	18,660.28
1604	MATILDE CANELA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	17,808.87	4,560.75	11,922.22
1604	MAXIMA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1604	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,958.92	4,441.83	21,996.99
1604	NOELIS GORIS SOSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	3,335.75	4,441.83	25,620.16
1604	PAULA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,813.95	4,293.19	24,173.00
1604	PAULA YAQUELN FLORENTINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	10,893.19	4,560.75	18,837.89
1604	RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1604	RAMONA AMARILIS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	31,569.02	4,858.02	100.00
1604	RAQUEL YVETTE DE LA CRUZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,637.03	4,709.38	24,063.02
1604	ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	7,464.12	4,709.38	23,235.93
1604	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	0.00	0.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,758.87	29,660.89	4,565.32	100.00
1604	ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,124.23	4,293.19	13,862.72

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ROSELIA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	10,805.30	8,287.87	43,230.65
1604	SCARLYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,906.55	7,991.84	45,191.46
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,445.63	4,441.83	23,510.28
1604	YAHAIRA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.29
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,632.81	5,065.42	25.00	907.86	2,245.93	363.78	961.64	2,242.77	1,190.12	3,084.62	18,167.87	4,852.48	13,464.94
1604	CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,440.86	4,560.75	18,290.22
1604	CARLIXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	4,182.43	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	7,289.10	4,982.60	25,191.98
1604	CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,274.87	4,709.38	28,425.19
1604	DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1604	EMILIA GEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,042.58	4,263.46	10,750.57
1604	JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,538.22	4,412.10	17,223.90
1604	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	25,276.29	4,412.10	3,485.83
1604	LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,272.70	4,590.48	22,652.18
1604	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	9,875.64	4,412.10	18,886.48
1604	MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,594.87	4,709.38	28,105.18
1604	MARINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1604	MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1604	MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1604	MATILDE CANELA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,491.79	4,560.75	12,239.30
1604	MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1604	MERCEDES XIOMARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,254.00	4,560.75	4,477.08
1604	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,755.90	4,441.83	21,200.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	PAULA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,567.32	4,293.19	22,419.63
1604	PAULA YAQUELN FLORENTINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,077.83	4,560.75	23,653.25
1604	RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,725.83	4,293.19	14,261.12
1604	RAMONA AMARILIS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	21,265.68	4,858.02	10,403.34
1604	RAQUEL YVETTE DE LA CRUZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,974.87	4,709.38	26,725.18
1604	ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,149.54	4,709.38	12,550.51
1604	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,760.89	4,598.93	25.00	854.14	2,113.02	342.25	904.73	2,110.05	0.00	1,783.87	24,854.34	4,565.32	4,906.55
1604	ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,683.83	4,293.19	13,303.12
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,083.92	4,441.83	21,871.99
1604	WENDY QUIYEN GRATEREAUX DE LUGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,422.12	4,174.29	7,789.65
1604	ANDREA PE¥A Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	21,140.43	3,936.46	4,520.99
1604	ANDREA PE¥A Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1604	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	17,894.22	5,236.49	16,241.94
1604	JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	3,130.18	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,742.03	26,028.54	4,456.70	3,024.26
1604	JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	12,432.82	4,456.70	16,619.98
1604	JOSE EUGENIO PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,694.61	3,656.03	25.00	1,856.74	4,593.32	620.17	1,966.72	4,586.85	3,570.36	7,418.82	12,722.23	9,800.34	51,972.38
1604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	13,560.51	3,936.46	12,100.91
1604	MANUELA TATIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1604	MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1604	MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	20,239.18	3,995.91	5,809.83
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,327.83	4,560.75	12,403.25
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	23,393.19	4,560.75	6,337.89
1604	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,273.05	4,263.46	23,520.10
1604	ARACELIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,675.84	4,144.56	21,342.14
1604	ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,764.05	4,263.46	17,029.10
1604	BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	23,269.40	4,560.75	6,461.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	CRISTINA LAJARA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	6,946.79	4,412.10	21,815.33
1604	ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,762.75	4,293.19	12,224.20
1604	FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,775.43	23,177.79	4,114.83	3,646.39
1604	JOSEFINA LIRANZO DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,687.45	4,144.56	20,330.53
1604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,265.43	3,936.46	19,395.99
1604	JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,912.99	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	9,033.17	5,590.94	27,413.61
1604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,762.10	4,263.46	21,031.05
1604	LUCRECIA MARIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	22,173.80	8,507.87	33,412.50
1604	MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1604	MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	3,570.36	5,338.92	20,499.07	4,590.48	9,425.81
1604	MARIA SANDOVAL DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1604	MILANDA MARISOL FERNANDEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	13,924.65	8,287.87	40,111.30
1604	ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,136.02	4,114.83	15,688.16
1604	ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1604	ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	12,137.07	4,293.19	15,849.88
1604	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,423.52	4,263.46	22,369.63
1604	ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,058.04	4,263.46	20,735.11
1604	BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,690.87	4,560.75	23,040.22
1604	CRISTINA LAJARA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1604	ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,622.99	4,293.19	21,363.96
1604	FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	9,001.31	4,114.83	17,822.87
1604	GRISAULI YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	24,334.07	4,233.73	3,265.29
1604	JOSEFINA LIRANZO DE VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	15,252.53	4,144.56	11,765.45
1604	JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,154.00	8,448.46	5,590.94	27,998.32
1604	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,256.27	4,412.10	26,505.85
1604	MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,503.05	4,263.46	23,290.10
1604	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,782.52	4,263.46	15,010.63
1604	MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,744.33	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,596.02	4,590.48	22,328.86
1604	MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	12,055.28	4,293.19	15,931.67
1604	ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1604	ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	VIVIANA PUENTE DE ROBLES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,674.88	0.00	0.00	937.77	2,319.92	375.76	993.32	2,316.65	0.00	1,931.09	18,441.78	5,012.33	14,233.10
1604	ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,168.94	4,293.19	1,818.01
1604	ALTAGRACIA PE¥A REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,703.83	8,507.87	46,882.47
1604	ANA CASTILLO NUÑEZ DE MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
1604	ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,789.38	4,560.75	14,941.71
1604	ANDREA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	22,712.91	4,114.83	4,111.27
1604	BEATRIZ LEONELA ROSARIO CACERES	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	20,465.54	8,452.87	34,733.17
1604	DABEIBA MARIA MERCEDES BRACHE	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	40,600.98	8,727.86	16,535.67
1604	DIGNA EMERIDA MENDOZA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	19,913.54	8,452.87	35,285.17
1604	ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,150.84	4,144.56	16,867.14
1604	ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,130.26	4,144.56	10,887.72
1604	EMERITA SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,505.95	4,828.30	22,969.28
1604	EMERITA SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	3,522.44	4,828.30	27,952.79
1604	EVELYN NUÑEZ NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	17,839.93	8,452.87	37,358.78
1604	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE CAMARENA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,976.63	4,531.02	23,560.67
1604	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ DE CAMARENA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	7,006.93	4,531.02	22,530.37
1604	ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	10,501.43	4,382.38	18,066.90
1604	INGRID ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE RUSSO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	37,692.90	8,782.86	19,831.33
1604	IRONELIS RAMIREZ MINYETY	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,306.88	7,088.96	35,905.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ISABEL CAPELLAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,162.81	6,564.89	27,633.11
1604	JEANNETTE MAIRELIS VASQUEZ WARDEN	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	28,030.96	8,229.66	25,617.40
1604	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1604	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,970.11	4,233.73	24,629.25
1604	JOHANNY AYOSELI ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	41,384.31	8,837.86	16,527.51
1604	JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	48,731.25	8,287.87	5,304.70
1604	JUAN PABLO PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,882.01	3,088.11	25.00	1,661.21	4,109.62	620.17	1,759.61	4,103.83	0.00	3,445.82	19,845.45	8,833.62	38,036.56
1604	JUANA MORETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	16,108.24	9,057.85	43,353.93
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,091.16	7,991.84	33,006.85
1604	MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	8,905.45	4,382.38	19,662.88
1604	MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,288.61	4,382.38	19,279.72
1604	MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,230.44	4,263.46	12,562.71
1604	MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,961.94	4,263.46	9,831.21
1604	MARIA YNMACULADA SAVIÑON SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	46,431.60	7,872.92	4,891.24
1604	MERWIN MERCEDES CARBAJAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,635.88	7,088.96	40,576.44
1604	NURYS ROSARIO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,128.75	8,229.66	34,519.61
1604	PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	23,459.32	5,236.49	10,676.84
1604	PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	31,205.56	5,236.49	2,930.60
1604	RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	24,436.42	3,936.46	1,225.00
1604	RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,295.18	3,936.46	9,366.24
1604	SANTA JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	17,503.00	6,564.89	25,292.92
1604	SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,665.43	3,936.46	19,995.99
1604	SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,324.67	3,936.46	16,336.75
1604	STEPHANY JISSEL ARIAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,825.40	6,564.89	26,970.52
1604	TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,342.84	4,144.56	19,675.14
1604	TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,561.00	4,144.56	16,456.98



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YOVANY FRANCISCO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,740.72	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	0.00	3,336.72	7,508.35	8,571.67	48,527.60
1604	YSABEL MOREL LIMA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1604	YSABEL MOREL LIMA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,798.99	4,293.19	24,187.96
1604	YSIDRA PEÑA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	9,923.56	7,872.92	41,399.28
1604	ANA SILVIA COMPRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	10,792.07	4,590.48	19,132.82
1604	ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1604	ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,829.35	0.00	0.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	1,190.12	3,248.53	15,062.94	5,342.82	19,766.41
1604	ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,829.35	5,066.23	25.00	999.60	2,472.88	400.54	1,058.81	2,469.40	0.00	2,083.41	20,925.38	5,342.82	13,903.97
1604	ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	9,482.55	4,382.38	19,085.78
1604	ARELIS VALERIO FARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	2,745.74	3,995.91	23,303.27
1604	BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	28,468.33	4,382.38	100.00
1604	BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	6,991.43	4,114.83	19,832.75
1604	BLANCA ROSA BURDIER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	21,397.00	6,564.89	21,398.92
1604	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	20,503.04	4,114.83	6,321.14
1604	DIOMEDES MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	18,567.38	3,787.81	6,125.07
1604	EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1604	ELIZABETH CAMACHO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,811.40	6,564.89	35,984.52
1604	ERCILIA ACEVEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	FATIMA NATIVIDAD CRUZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	2,440.76	4,351.65	25,927.22
1604	FLERIDA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR SOLANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	30,316.34	8,562.87	25,657.54
1604	FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,439.04	4,144.56	4,578.94
1604	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,630.39	2,596.48	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	0.00	1,717.05	4,898.00	4,391.90	23,732.39
1604	HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1604	IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	0.00	0.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	0.00	1,809.08	18,518.24	4,695.66	12,092.37
1604	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,685.84	4,441.83	16,270.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	JOSE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,849.75	2,982.35	25.00	1,717.69	4,249.33	620.17	1,819.43	4,243.35	2,380.24	5,942.36	33,742.44	9,112.85	26,107.31
1604	JOSE VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	25,566.12	8,837.86	32,345.70
1604	JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1604	MAGALY MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	14,192.27	4,412.10	14,569.85
1604	MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	2,594.87	4,709.38	28,105.19
1604	MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1604	MARIA IVELISSE GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	12,065.43	4,114.83	14,758.75
1604	MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,208.93	4,441.83	22,746.99
1604	MARTA CONFESOR HICIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	23,668.69	7,708.28	26,580.83
1604	MARTINA CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,374.61	4,144.56	14,643.37
1604	MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	5,550.43	3,787.81	19,142.02
1604	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,567.32	4,293.19	22,419.63
1604	MERCEDES PANIAGUA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	MONICA MOREL OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,311.40	6,564.89	37,484.52
1604	PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	23,431.87	4,739.11	7,461.98
1604	RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,328.67	4,709.38	11,371.38
1604	ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	YAOSKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,712.63	4,441.83	12,243.29
1604	YAQUELIN GALAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1604	ANA SILVIA COMPRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	3,657.55	4,590.48	26,267.34
1604	ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,662.09	4,382.38	11,906.24
1604	BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	10,083.14	4,114.83	16,741.04
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	20,752.78	4,025.64	5,490.02
1604	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,008.87	4,560.75	19,722.22
1604	ERCILIA ACEVEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,928.93	4,144.56	8,089.05



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,929.84	4,144.56	16,088.14
1604	GUADALUPE REINOSO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1604	HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,842.04	4,144.56	23,175.94
1604	IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1604	JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,610.61	3,240.44	25.00	878.52	2,173.35	352.02	930.56	2,170.29	2,380.24	4,214.32	11,184.64	4,695.66	19,425.97
1604	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,683.93	4,441.83	18,271.99
1604	JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,869.06	4,144.56	23,148.92
1604	JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,719.47	4,263.46	16,073.68
1604	MAGALY MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1604	MARIA CRISTINA LAMAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,620.36	3,995.91	22,428.65
1604	MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,762.75	4,293.19	22,224.20
1604	MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1604	MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1604	MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,813.04	4,144.56	24,204.94
1604	MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1604	MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	14,010.36	3,787.81	10,682.09
1604	PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,476.27	4,739.11	24,417.58
1604	ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	12,293.05	4,144.56	14,724.93
1604	SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,893.47	4,679.65	15,612.79
1604	YAOSKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,367.23	4,441.83	20,588.69
1604	YAQUELIN GALAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,357.52	4,263.46	15,435.63
1604	ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,287.84	3,995.91	6,761.17
1604	ANA CRUZA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,168.43	8,229.66	17,479.93
1604	ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,523.56	4,085.10	2,106.83

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,519.83	3,936.46	13,141.59
1604	BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	16,253.28	3,579.73	7,082.62
1604	CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,970.05	4,560.75	20,761.03
1604	CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	15,964.28	3,936.46	9,697.14
1604	CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,059.44	4,293.19	19,927.51
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,926.99	4,322.92	19,253.74
1604	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,198.91	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	3,570.36	7,903.37	48,968.49	10,963.76	23,925.07
1604	ELESTICIA BIDO VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	ENRIQUE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	24,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,181.10	3,787.81	20,511.35
1604	ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,798.59	4,441.83	18,157.32
1604	ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	18,711.19	4,322.92	9,469.54
1604	FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,260.87	4,560.75	23,470.22
1604	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,016.78	4,412.10	21,745.34
1604	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,131.27	4,412.10	16,630.85
1604	FRANCIA GUERRERO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,220.87	4,560.75	22,510.22
1604	GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,019.66	4,412.10	16,742.46
1604	GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	7,728.36	4,739.11	23,165.49
1604	ISABEL RUIZ MELLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,675.83	4,293.19	17,311.12
1604	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,789.40	6,564.89	15,006.52
1604	JUANA MILIANO ACOSTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,284.75	4,293.19	11,702.20
1604	LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	4,524.99	4,322.92	23,655.74
1604	LOYDED DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,536.96	7,872.92	44,785.88
1604	MABEL ALICIA ESPEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	15,310.07	8,229.66	38,338.29
1604	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,954.53	4,144.56	11,063.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARINA GRATEROUX DE CORREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,050.84	4,144.56	21,967.14
1604	MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,153.90	4,441.83	15,802.01
1604	MERY BEATRIZ NUÑEZ DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,961.07	4,144.56	5,056.91
1604	NATHALI PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,744.35	8,229.66	32,904.01
1604	NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	17,476.68	4,858.02	14,192.34
1604	OLGA MARIA MENDEZ DE AMADIS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	26,975.61	4,293.19	1,011.34
1604	PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,768.83	3,936.46	19,892.59
1604	RADHAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,296.44	4,263.46	21,496.71
1604	SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,815.66	4,293.19	22,171.29
1604	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	3,890.69	25.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	1,190.12	3,088.94	15,802.29	4,863.69	15,903.62
1604	YUDELKA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,744.41	4,322.92	19,436.32
1604	ZANDRA ELIZABETT DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,640.56	0.00	0.00	879.38	2,175.48	352.37	931.47	2,172.42	3,570.36	5,381.21	9,451.20	4,700.27	21,189.36
1604	AGUSTINA MORA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,375.71	3,787.81	19,316.74
1604	ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1604	ARELIS MARTINA SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
1604	BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1604	BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,752.78	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	27,191.77	4,174.29	20.00
1604	CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,336.65	4,560.75	17,394.43
1604	CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1604	CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,280.83	4,293.19	17,706.12
1604	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,290.30	3,219.57	25.00	840.63	2,079.61	336.84	890.43	2,076.68	0.00	1,756.06	13,001.35	4,493.13	16,288.95

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,559.91	4,322.92	4,620.82
1604	ELESTICIA BIDO VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	5,691.43	4,114.83	21,132.75
1604	ENRIQUE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	fijo	26,692.45	0.00	0.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,577.52	1,977.91	4,094.61	24,714.54
1604	ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	11,043.92	4,441.83	17,911.99
1604	ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,115.38	4,322.92	12,065.35
1604	FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	25,848.08	4,560.75	3,883.01
1604	FRANCIA GUERRERO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	22,304.08	4,560.75	7,427.01
1604	GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	24,617.37	4,412.10	4,144.75
1604	ISABEL RUIZ MELLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,566.27	4,560.75	17,164.81
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	23,443.71	4,293.19	4,543.24
1604	JUANA MILIANO ACOSTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,440.61	4,293.19	10,546.34
1604	LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,546.99	4,322.92	22,633.74
1604	LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	14,120.67	4,085.10	12,509.72
1604	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	9,397.69	4,572.38	20,409.26
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTIER DE SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,118.69	4,412.10	17,643.43
1604	MARIBEL TAPIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,445.65	8,287.87	26,590.30
1604	MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,723.99	4,293.19	23,262.96
1604	MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	5,503.05	4,441.83	23,452.86
1604	MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1604	NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,114.83	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,793.21	4,858.02	23,875.81
1604	NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1604	OLGA MARIA MENDEZ DE AMADIS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,130.75	4,293.19	10,856.20
1604	PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,226.60	3,936.46	14,434.82
1604	RADHAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,837.47	4,263.46	2,955.68
1604	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,145.36	4,412.10	16,616.76
1604	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	8,029.55	4,233.73	19,569.80

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YNES GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,287.69	4,412.10	20,474.43
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	31,705.91	0.00	0.00	909.96	2,251.12	364.62	963.86	2,247.95	0.00	1,873.82	11,532.31	4,863.69	20,173.60
1604	ZANDRA ELIZABETT DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,988.41	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,108.99	4,679.65	24,397.27
1604	ALENNY PATRICIA MACEA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,935.77	12,326.89	4,531.02	17,210.41
1604	ALEXANDER LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	ANA IZA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1604	ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	27,648.52	4,263.46	144.63
1604	BERY BELLANILDE RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	21,341.69	9,057.85	38,120.48
1604	BONA ALEJANDRINA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	29,705.44	8,782.86	27,818.79
1604	ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	10,791.34	4,144.56	16,226.64
1604	ELVIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,852.75	8,229.66	30,795.61
1604	EUDALIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	17,882.63	3,787.81	6,809.82
1604	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	4,170.93	4,560.75	25,560.15
1604	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1604	GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,393.83	4,293.19	25,593.12
1604	GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	26,148.64	4,293.19	1,838.31
1604	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,590.32	4,293.19	14,396.63
1604	JOHANDA JOMERY SALAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,247.40	6,564.89	25,548.52
1604	JOHENLY ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	49,339.40	8,229.66	4,308.96
1604	JUANA ALBINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,768.36	4,114.83	12,055.82
1604	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	21,592.89	7,991.84	30,505.12
1604	KELVIN MANZUETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,855.00	6,564.89	28,940.92
1604	LEIDY MARIA PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
1604	MARIA ADALGISA LEBRON MARCELINO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,205.10	6,564.89	23,590.82
1604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,373.83	4,293.19	25,613.12
1604	MARIA ELIZABETH ALMONTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	24,709.19	8,229.66	28,939.17



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARIA LIDIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	7,217.23	4,293.19	20,769.72
1604	MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,167.43	4,382.38	23,400.90
1604	MELISA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,545.37	6,564.89	10,250.55
1604	MERCEDES XIOMARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	26,375.86	4,560.75	3,355.22
1604	NIURKA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	10,265.09	8,287.87	43,770.86
1604	PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	15,232.30	4,531.02	14,305.00
1604	PATRIA MINERVA MARTINEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,207.53	3,287.70	25.00	1,727.96	4,274.73	620.17	1,830.31	4,268.71	1,190.12	4,773.39	18,240.50	9,163.61	41,967.03
1604	QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,694.07	4,560.75	27,037.01
1604	SILVERIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,674.96	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	1,190.12	5,523.13	46,190.44	10,963.76	26,703.12
1604	THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE CANELA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,241.99	4,322.92	21,938.74
1604	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	16,289.14	4,441.83	12,666.77
1604	YDANIA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,838.80	7,991.84	28,259.21
1604	YENCY ELAINE DEL ROSARIO PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,547.24	8,507.87	32,039.06
1604	YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	20,433.49	4,263.46	7,359.66
1604	ALENNY PATRICIA MACEA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,613.60	4,531.02	23,923.70
1604	ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
1604	EUDALIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	4,023.83	3,787.81	20,668.62
1604	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	7,845.05	4,560.75	21,886.03
1604	GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1604	GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,165.65	4,293.19	12,821.30
1604	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	3,263.95	4,293.19	24,723.00
1604	JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,736.07	4,293.19	13,250.88
1604	JUANA ALBINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,549.83	4,114.83	10,274.35



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,470.04	4,144.56	10,547.94
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,879.80	4,293.19	22,107.15
1604	MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	19,707.03	4,382.38	8,861.30
1604	MILAGROS SAVIÑON DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	28,332.65	8,562.87	27,641.23
1604	QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,931.83	3,936.46	11,729.59
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,145.05	4,560.75	21,586.03
1604	THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE CANELA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,398.59	4,322.92	19,782.14
1604	VALERIO ANTONIO ANDUJAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	19,620.04	8,287.87	34,415.91
1604	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,150.88	4,441.83	18,805.03
1604	YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,250.84	4,144.56	21,767.14
1604	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	40,405.44	8,562.87	15,568.44
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	13,878.62	4,441.83	15,077.29
1604	ARGELIA CABRERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,876.69	4,412.10	9,885.43
1604	ARGENTINA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	17,977.97	8,507.87	37,608.33
1604	CALIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,494.65	4,560.75	21,236.43
1604	CLARIS JOSEFINA BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,400.10	3,512.12	25.00	1,762.18	4,359.41	620.17	1,866.56	4,353.27	1,190.12	4,843.86	29,466.99	9,332.85	31,933.11
1604	DANIELA MORALES RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,173.83	4,293.19	15,813.12
1604	DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	10,228.04	4,293.19	17,758.91
1604	ELIZABETH GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,279.55	7,991.84	33,818.46
1604	ELIZABETH PLASENCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,362.69	4,412.10	10,399.43
1604	ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,023.95	4,293.19	22,963.00
1604	ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	12,742.96	4,560.75	16,988.13
1604	GRISELDA VARGAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,158.40	6,564.89	24,637.52
1604	GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,487.17	3,936.46	21,174.25
1604	HECTOR LUIS VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,504.20	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	2,380.24	5,782.01	25,838.64	8,727.86	31,298.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	HERIBERTO HILARIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,634.66	8,507.87	41,951.64
1604	LIDIA GEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,598.01	2,569.31	25.00	1,653.06	4,089.46	620.17	1,750.98	4,083.70	2,380.24	5,809.28	9,848.55	8,793.33	47,749.46
1604	MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	25,637.75	4,293.19	2,349.20
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,750.84	4,144.56	15,267.14
1604	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,421.02	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	1,190.12	3,172.22	16,875.13	5,079.84	16,239.89
1604	MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	13,494.69	4,412.10	15,267.43
1604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,133.04	4,144.56	23,884.94
1604	MIRIAM ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	33,865.18	7,991.84	18,232.83
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,226.02	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,716.22	4,441.83	23,239.69
1604	RAQUEL ANTONIA FLORENTINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,657.18	3,233.98	25.00	1,683.46	4,164.66	620.17	1,783.18	4,158.79	0.00	3,491.64	26,016.06	8,943.62	32,641.12
1604	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1604	ROSANNA ALBERTO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1604	ROSSANNA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	8,609.76	7,991.84	43,488.25
1604	SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,283.04	3,936.46	7,378.38
1604	SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1604	WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	4,173.74	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	24,723.28	4,882.03	7,102.27
1604	YAHAIRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,184.16	8,229.66	31,464.20
1604	YNIRE YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	16,565.58	8,782.86	40,958.65
1604	YOLANDA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,370.25	8,229.66	19,278.11
1604	ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,002.04	4,144.56	24,015.94
1604	ALIDA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	26,313.46	8,562.87	29,660.42
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,067.88	4,441.83	22,888.03
1604	ANDREA RAMONA MONEGRO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	38,868.65	8,782.86	18,655.58
1604	ARGELIA CABRERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,050.27	4,412.10	12,711.85
1604	CALIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,693.83	4,293.19	25,293.12
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,315.86	4,560.75	22,415.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,586.55	7,991.84	44,511.46
1604	DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,473.99	4,293.19	11,512.96
1604	ELIZABETH PLASENCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,433.27	4,412.10	25,328.85
1604	ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1604	ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	18,336.26	4,560.75	11,394.83
1604	GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,815.43	3,936.46	19,845.99
1604	MAGDALENA MORONTA DE FELIX	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,889.07	4,441.83	2,066.85
1604	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,668.67	4,144.56	9,349.31
1604	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	26,022.64	5,079.84	7,092.38
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,322.84	2,144.45	25.00	1,530.37	3,785.92	613.21	1,621.01	3,780.59	1,190.12	4,366.50	45,564.28	8,179.72	7,758.56
1604	MARIA ESTHER CORCINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	9,019.12	8,837.86	48,892.70
1604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,900.84	4,144.56	14,117.14
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,658.95	0.00	0.00	851.21	2,105.79	341.08	901.63	2,102.82	0.00	1,752.84	3,477.72	4,549.69	26,181.23
1604	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1604	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,167.08	4,560.75	10,564.01
1604	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	44,263.67	8,782.86	13,260.57
1604	SANDRA YAQUELYN DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1604	SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1604	SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1604	WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,880.89	14,804.60	4,882.03	17,020.95
1604	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE DE CUELLAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,023.04	8,287.87	47,012.91
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	2,578.28	25.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	1,190.12	2,881.64	6,319.89	4,325.62	21,878.45
1604	CERIBEL SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	25,953.29	7,797.87	24,880.26
1604	DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1604	DORIS ROCIO POLANCO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	48,132.76	8,452.87	7,065.95



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,413.60	4,531.02	23,123.70
1604	FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,481.86	4,144.56	5,536.12
1604	FIOL MARIA COLLADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,991.40	6,564.89	35,804.52
1604	GERMANIA VARGAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,491.40	6,564.89	36,304.52
1604	GERTRUDIS SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	22,811.61	6,564.89	19,984.31
1604	GRISELDA SERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	8,291.83	4,114.83	18,532.35
1604	HENRY RAFAEL PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,608.55	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	0.00	3,923.34	62,178.79	9,980.14	3,782.92
1604	INOCENCIA PAULINA GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,189.98	4,112.59	25.00	837.75	2,072.49	335.68	887.38	2,069.57	0.00	1,750.13	17,707.48	4,477.74	11,482.50
1604	JOSEFINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	13,466.03	7,575.65	35,918.87
1604	LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,293.31	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	1,190.12	2,995.14	24,746.43	4,620.20	5,372.24
1604	LEYDI DAHIANA TINEO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	7,423.56	7,872.92	43,899.28
1604	LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1604	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,835.27	4,114.83	14,988.91
1604	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	14,298.67	4,114.83	12,525.51
1604	MARIA LUISA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,375.84	4,144.56	21,642.14
1604	MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,895.42	10,879.27	4,919.77	21,192.24
1604	PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	21,113.27	4,560.75	8,617.81
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	8,017.31	3,579.73	15,318.59
1604	SILENIA RAQUEL BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,560.75	8,229.66	45,087.61
1604	TERESA NATALI REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,991.40	6,564.89	19,804.52
1604	VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,369.40	4,536.94	23,206.48
1604	YSAURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,607.04	8,287.87	32,428.91
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,198.34	0.00	0.00	809.29	2,002.08	324.28	857.23	1,999.26	0.00	1,666.52	2,089.50	4,325.62	26,108.84
1604	DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	22,926.49	4,560.75	6,804.59
1604	FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,637.45	4,144.56	20,380.53



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	GRISELDA SERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1604	JOHANNA PAYANO REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,165.00	6,564.89	33,630.92
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	29,821.06	5,236.49	4,315.10
1604	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,708.84	4,144.56	9,309.14
1604	JUANA YAMILKA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	20,508.89	7,088.96	25,703.43
1604	LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	9,959.04	4,620.20	20,159.63
1604	LORENZA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,177.29	9,013.81	47,974.48
1604	LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,003.13	4,441.83	16,952.78
1604	MARIA LUISA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,802.04	4,144.56	17,215.94
1604	MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,266.31	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	7,018.53	4,919.77	25,052.98
1604	PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1604	RAFAEL FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,767.95	4,560.75	21,963.13
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,931.30	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	23,474.49	4,174.29	3,737.28
1604	ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,874.32	4,293.19	12,112.63
1604	YOSELIN GUTIERREZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,879.49	7,991.84	38,218.52
1604	ANA IRIS ABAD RIVAS	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	17,606.25	6,564.89	25,189.67
1604	CARLOS JOSE MELENDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	24,561.07	10,308.02	43,711.26
1604	CLARA SABINA PEÑA MORFA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,804.75	6,564.89	34,991.17
1604	ELVILIS DANIA BATISTA JAVIER	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,491.40	6,564.89	21,304.52
1604	EUNICE ESMERALDA DE LEON CEPED	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1604	FRANCIS ARYSLENDY ACOSTA MOLINA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,107.96	3,695.17	25.00	1,753.80	4,338.67	620.17	1,857.68	4,332.55	0.00	3,636.48	20,732.32	9,291.39	40,375.64
1604	GRISELDA YSIDRA PAULINO MORALES DE MARTE	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,725.62	4,187.76	25.00	1,828.93	4,524.52	620.17	1,937.26	4,518.15	0.00	3,791.19	54,643.30	9,662.84	9,082.32
1604	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ANDUJAR SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,973.89	2,867.38	25.00	1,663.85	4,116.15	620.17	1,762.41	4,110.35	1,190.12	4,641.38	16,523.31	8,846.67	41,450.58
1604	JOSE VENTURA POLANCO LIZARDO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,772.91	6,564.89	32,023.01
1604	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,366.65	8,782.86	31,157.58
1604	LUCIA OTILIA CANELA DE VALERIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	10,181.62	7,872.92	41,141.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	22,195.52	8,170.20	31,065.25
1604	MARIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,844.50	2,892.87	25.00	1,631.44	4,035.96	620.17	1,728.07	4,030.28	0.00	3,384.51	40,292.33	8,686.41	16,552.17
1604	MARIBEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	31,061.98	8,782.86	26,462.25
1604	NEROLIZA ESTEVEZ VICIOSO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	28,461.99	7,575.65	20,922.91
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	4,596.53	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	32,261.50	8,837.86	25,650.32
1604	ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	8,971.22	8,837.86	48,940.60
1604	ROSA MARIA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	6,711.96	7,872.92	44,610.88
1604	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ PANIAGUA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	29,913.04	7,872.92	21,409.80
1604	ROSARIO ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	28,119.75	6,564.89	14,676.17
1604	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VICENTE	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,966.19	8,229.66	42,682.17
1604	SASI ROJAS LUCIANO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,107.96	3,695.17	25.00	1,753.80	4,338.67	620.17	1,857.68	4,332.55	0.00	3,636.48	26,224.20	9,291.39	34,883.76
1604	SEVERINA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	35,755.73	7,991.84	16,342.28
1604	YESENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	34,842.15	8,562.87	21,131.73
1604	AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	6,575.16	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	66,467.00	10,915.49	6,086.34
1604	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	31,848.22	9,669.56	31,924.78
1604	ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	33,866.05	5,210.39	100.00
1604	ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,922.87	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	44,482.21	9,669.56	19,290.79
1604	ANA YESENIA REYES DE ROBLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,430.47	9,341.68	21,031.92
1604	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	1,098.41	980.04	5,290.39
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,348.44	6,021.91	25.00	1,961.60	4,852.74	620.17	2,077.79	4,845.90	1,190.12	5,254.51	38,246.14	10,318.81	30,102.30
1604	AURELIA GERALDINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	15,177.29	9,013.81	43,974.48
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	37,917.64	9,997.44	28,165.98
1604	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,522.38	13,731.05	25.00	2,884.99	7,137.09	620.17	3,055.88	7,127.04	0.00	5,965.87	63,376.67	14,884.30	37,145.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	CARMEN MESA PLASENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1604	CECILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	CECILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	7,152.03	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	68,869.93	10,915.49	3,683.41
1604	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,352.42	5,025.07	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	2,380.24	4,494.56	15,913.45	5,423.06	19,438.97
1604	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	25,622.46	5,423.06	9,729.96
1604	DEICY MARIA FERREIRA ACOSTA DE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	36,675.12	10,653.18	34,029.73
1604	DOMINGA DIONISIA ALMONTE DE CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	56,740.03	10,128.59	10,267.83
1604	EDELVIS DE JESUS GARCIA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,848.74	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	13,809.34	9,538.41	49,039.40
1604	ELADIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1604	ELADIO ELVIN ALBERTO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	22,861.44	10,259.74	45,070.67
1604	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	25,555.20	0.00	0.00	733.43	1,814.42	293.88	776.88	1,811.86	0.00	1,510.31	1,923.65	3,920.16	23,631.55
1604	ERCILIA BURDIER AMADIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	47,737.48	9,735.13	16,497.65
1604	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1604	FLORA JEANNETTE ORTEGA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	48,222.14	1,603.08	25.00	1,383.98	3,423.77	554.55	1,465.95	3,418.95	0.00	2,874.93	9,206.23	7,397.27	39,015.91
1604	GEOVANNI ANTONIO JAQUEZ QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,301.88	7,088.96	22,910.44
1604	GERMAN VALERIO ACOSTA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	12,639.54	10,259.74	55,292.57
1604	GERSON SANTANA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1604	GERSON SANTANA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	8,508.27	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	1,190.12	5,366.47	62,199.15	10,587.61	8,043.57
1604	GUADALUPE GUZMAN MARTE DE MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	47,881.18	1,376.44	25.00	1,374.19	3,399.56	550.63	1,455.59	3,394.78	1,190.12	4,044.90	21,343.74	7,344.97	26,537.44
1604	JESUSITA ABAD JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,263.09	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	19,563.86	10,653.18	51,140.99
1604	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO MOLINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	58,759.55	10,259.74	9,172.56
1604	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,743.37	4,943.82	25.00	1,944.23	4,809.78	620.17	2,059.40	4,803.00	0.00	4,028.63	59,174.78	10,232.95	8,568.59
1604	JOSE LUIS LORA DIOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,306.88	7,088.96	25,905.44
1604	JUAN ANTONIO TAVERAS CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1604	JUANA YSABEL OSORIO DE TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	25,987.31	9,341.68	35,475.08



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	LEOMARIS VENTURA DE RESTITUYO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	30,491.52	0.00	25.00	875.11	2,164.90	350.65	926.94	2,161.85	0.00	1,827.05	23,451.21	4,677.40	7,040.31
1604	LEONIDAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,697.25	4,370.60	25.00	1,856.81	4,593.50	620.17	1,966.80	4,587.04	0.00	3,848.61	30,117.53	9,800.71	34,579.72
1604	LIBERTAD ELIZABETH PEREZ DE SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	14,337.60	8,751.50	42,965.68
1604	LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,722.53	3,948.42	25.00	910.44	2,252.30	364.81	964.36	2,249.13	0.00	1,899.80	18,739.30	4,866.24	12,983.23
1604	LUZ MARIA CAMINERO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	27,668.62	10,063.01	38,877.13
1604	MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ DE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	60,964.50	10,259.74	6,967.61
1604	MARINO AVELINO VILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	25,659.63	10,259.74	42,272.48
1604	MARISOL PADILLA DE PLACENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,610.94	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	1,190.12	5,503.02	35,897.16	10,915.49	36,656.18
1604	MARLENY JIMENEZ ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	32,193.26	10,259.74	35,738.85
1604	MELVIN AVILES QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	41,259.15	8,292.48	12,809.26
1604	NELSON DOMENICO GOMEZ RUSSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	14,246.17	9,603.98	49,064.71
1604	RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	39,272.58	9,669.56	24,500.43
1604	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1604	RAMON ELIAS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1604	RAMON ELIAS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	6,582.33	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	47,964.99	10,259.74	19,967.12
1604	RANDY ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	ROSA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,525.13	7,088.96	32,687.19
1604	ROSA MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,400.03	7,088.96	20,812.29
1604	SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	5,943.56	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	27,513.05	10,259.74	40,419.06
1604	VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	6,717.22	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	0.00	4,203.66	29,304.02	10,653.18	41,400.83
1604	YOKASTA MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	56,266.47	9,997.44	9,817.15
1604	YORDANIA MARGARITA GARCIA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	18,156.36	9,013.81	40,995.41
1604	YOSELIN VERAS DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,831.24	7,088.96	38,381.08
1604	YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,362.53	5,197.93	25.00	1,101.00	2,723.74	441.17	1,166.22	2,719.90	0.00	2,292.22	8,479.23	5,884.81	29,883.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	YSIDRO ROSARIO ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	38,986.23	9,669.56	24,786.77
1604	AGRIPINA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	22,806.13	9,997.44	43,277.49
1604	AGUSTINA SANTOS DE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	26,954.58	10,587.61	43,288.14
1604	ALBARA MASSIEL FELIZ ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	19,025.23	9,997.44	47,058.39
1604	AYDELIZA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	4,938.10	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	2,380.24	6,556.59	21,740.55	10,587.61	48,502.17
1604	BRINDICYS ROSARIO DE GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,863.95	6,283.77	25.00	2,148.60	5,315.34	620.17	2,275.86	5,307.85	0.00	4,449.46	59,259.49	11,243.36	15,604.46
1604	BUENAVENTURA GONZALEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	102,527.40	12,402.35	25.00	2,942.54	7,279.45	620.17	3,116.83	7,269.19	1,190.12	7,274.49	90,519.28	15,168.81	12,008.12
1604	CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1604	CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,234.48	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	63,218.50	9,997.44	2,865.12
1604	CLARA BAUTISTA DE PUERTAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,758.30	9,931.86	54,863.19
1604	DAHIANA RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	38,256.33	9,013.81	20,895.44
1604	EDGAR DE JESUS ACOSTA SOLANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	57,391.44	10,259.74	10,540.67
1604	ELADIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,181.17	6,102.81	25.00	1,928.10	4,769.86	620.17	2,042.31	4,763.14	1,190.12	5,185.53	12,997.88	10,153.17	54,183.29
1604	ELIZABETH ROSARIO ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1604	FERNANDO VILLA FLORENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1604	FRANCIA HERRERA ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1604	FRANCISCA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1604	FRANCISCA MELLA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	62,386.63	3,935.79	25.00	1,790.50	4,429.45	620.17	1,896.55	4,423.21	0.00	3,712.05	39,429.92	9,472.83	22,956.71
1604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES TIBURCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	82,419.80	7,672.54	25.00	2,365.45	5,851.81	620.17	2,505.56	5,843.56	1,190.12	6,086.13	24,822.89	12,315.54	57,596.91
1604	INGLYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	49,949.41	10,915.49	22,603.93
1604	JANETT DAVIDANIA MENA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	fijo	70,704.85	6,795.39	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	1,190.12	5,393.78	38,670.79	10,653.18	32,034.06
1604	JESUS MANUEL VARGAS ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	16,974.30	9,931.86	48,647.19
1604	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.73	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	11,376.58	10,587.61	58,866.15
1604	JOSE ORIOR MEJIA MEREGILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,020.88	7,088.96	31,191.44
1604	JUANA ANDREA VARGAS RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	14,635.64	9,276.11	46,364.62
1604	LEANDRO MEJIA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,767.98	6,265.71	25.00	2,145.84	5,308.53	620.17	2,272.95	5,301.05	0.00	4,443.79	62,582.85	11,229.75	12,185.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	LIDIA PAYANO GARCIA DE ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,387.44	10,259.74	56,544.67
1604	LINDSAY CHAROSKY MEDINA TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	47,108.49	9,931.86	18,513.00
1604	MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	11,047.44	10,259.74	56,884.67
1604	MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ COSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	11,699.54	10,259.74	56,232.57
1604	MARILUZ GONZALEZ CALCAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,741.32	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	1,190.12	5,229.91	41,723.54	10,259.74	26,208.57
1604	MARIO ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	29,546.32	9,931.86	36,075.17
1604	MARISOL ABREU PLASENCIA DE SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	72,553.34	5,848.96	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	0.00	4,312.90	12,005.70	10,915.49	60,547.64
1604	MELANIA ADALGISA HERNANDEZ CANELA DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	9,489.17	9,603.98	53,821.71
1604	MELVIN RAUL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	55,759.18	9,603.98	7,551.70
1604	PAULINA GARCIA TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,242.72	5,414.15	25.00	2,015.97	4,987.23	620.17	2,135.38	4,980.21	0.00	4,176.35	18,576.58	10,587.61	51,666.14
1604	RAMON PEÑA TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	23,415.01	9,669.56	40,357.99
1604	RAMON YSMAEL ROSARIO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	37,765.36	9,341.68	23,697.03
1604	THELMA ELENA DE JESUS VALLEJO DE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,478.87	5,082.23	25.00	1,965.34	4,862.00	620.17	2,081.76	4,855.15	0.00	4,072.10	36,271.13	10,337.32	32,207.74
1604	VERONICA VARGAS ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,853.42	8,751.50	48,449.86
1604	YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	5,017.01	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	23,372.78	4,572.38	6,434.17
1604	YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELIO GUZMAN 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	4,528.59	4,572.38	25,278.36
1604	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,353.42	8,751.50	24,949.86
1604	BELKIS SENOVIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,300.25	0.00	0.00	1,013.12	2,506.32	405.95	1,073.13	2,502.79	0.00	2,086.25	19,016.75	5,415.06	16,283.50
1604	CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,352.92	4,926.84	27,764.65
1604	CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	30,937.86	4,749.61	24.40
1604	CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,938.06	3,381.70	4,536.94	26,194.18
1604	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1604	ESTHER MARIELA LOPEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,851.00	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	2,380.24	4,153.18	7,773.59	4,536.94	21,802.29
1604	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	23,012.02	4,926.84	9,105.55
1604	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO DE RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	3,540.05	4,678.72	26,960.08
1604	GERMANIA ACEVEDO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	GLENYS BREA SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1604	GREGORIO YOEL BAUTISTA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1604	IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,689.03	4,572.38	4,117.92
1604	ISABEL SANTOS BEATO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	41,021.06	7,088.96	5,191.26
1604	JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1604	JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	4,529.30	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	7,766.65	4,536.94	21,809.23
1604	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,678.84	4,144.56	5,339.14
1604	LEONIDAS CONTRERAS CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	LINA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	5,481.09	4,501.50	23,863.74
1604	LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	21,764.86	5,245.84	12,432.25
1604	LUIS RAMON PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1604	MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	5,682.67	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	1,190.12	3,181.55	17,088.24	5,104.06	16,184.63
1604	MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	6,043.05	4,572.38	23,763.90
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMARENA MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1604	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,378.24	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	28,143.13	4,572.38	1,663.82
1604	MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	22,277.03	4,324.28	5,912.49
1604	MARIA TERESA CAMARENA YNOA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,160.39	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,098.55	15,212.24	4,395.16	13,439.40
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	23,263.68	4,572.38	6,543.27
1604	MARIA YUDERKI TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,578.75	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	6,859.07	4,536.94	22,716.81
1604	MARIBEL ALMONTE DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	0.00	0.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,597.72	2,003.23	4,147.05	25,030.98
1604	MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	27,277.26	4,395.16	1,374.38
1604	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,410.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	11,691.74	4,926.84	20,425.82
1604	MINIURKA YORCERKY FERNANDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1604	NIKAURY ALTAGRACIA JOSE MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,534.51	8,751.50	32,768.77
1604	NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,108.34	4,572.38	2,698.61



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	NORQUELYS BERSAIDA FRIAS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	13,351.76	4,749.61	17,610.50
1604	RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	10,563.90	4,926.84	21,553.66
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	3,013.84	4,324.28	25,175.68
1604	ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,851.59	4,536.94	23,724.29
1604	ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.66
1604	ROSARIO MERCEDES SURIEL PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,349.20	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	3,570.36	6,981.98	10,793.77	8,751.50	46,509.51
1604	SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	6,311.83	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	10,071.15	5,753.49	27,435.37
1604	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,276.32	5,068.61	24,765.48
1604	VIVIANA PUENTE DE ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,605.92	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	32,137.18	5,104.06	1,135.69
1604	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	9,010.59	4,891.38	22,875.91
1604	WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	7,292.05	4,714.16	23,439.14
1604	YELIZA CARELA TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,601.59	4,536.94	23,974.29
1604	YESENIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PUNTIER	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,012.13	4,536.94	25,563.75
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,348.62	3,439.12	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	3,570.36	5,507.17	11,785.02	4,962.28	20,563.60
1604	YUDELKA CABRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	2,088.84	4,324.28	26,100.68
1604	ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,916.66	4,085.10	6,713.73
1604	MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA DE VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,236.92	4,441.83	14,718.99
1604	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	0.00	0.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	0.00	1,775.25	10,582.23	4,607.83	19,455.78
1604	NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,688.68	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	26,444.77	4,926.84	5,672.79
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	32,418.73	4,988.38	100.00
1604	BERNARDA LOURDES ALEJO DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	15,252.12	4,891.38	16,634.38
1604	CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,531.23	0.00	0.00	933.65	2,309.72	374.11	988.95	2,306.46	0.00	1,922.60	29,999.64	4,990.29	2,531.59
1604	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	23,403.67	4,749.61	7,558.59
1604	EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,910.29	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	18,867.80	4,714.16	11,863.39
1604	FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	0.00	0.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	0.00	1,959.60	8,417.39	5,086.33	24,739.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	14,983.87	4,749.61	15,978.39
1604	JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,773.63	0.00	0.00	1,112.80	2,752.93	445.90	1,178.72	2,749.05	0.00	2,291.52	2,873.12	5,947.88	35,900.51
1604	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	14,666.83	4,536.94	14,909.05
1604	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	2,913.45	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	27,184.78	4,607.83	2,853.22
1604	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	2,619.61	5,423.06	32,732.81
1604	NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	8,519.98	4,572.38	21,286.97
1604	PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	28,189.52	2,218.98	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	1,190.12	2,881.12	5,834.85	4,324.28	22,354.67
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	4,308.09	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	7,358.84	4,324.28	20,830.68
1604	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1604	YNOSENCIA FRIAS DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	8,609.01	4,501.50	20,735.82
1604	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,743.71	4,926.84	23,373.86
1604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	25,442.87	4,572.38	4,364.08
1604	RAMONA NONE ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	18,182.62	8,562.87	37,791.26
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,019.99	20,599.24	4,749.61	10,363.02
1604	MAGDALENA MORONTA DE FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	2,974.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	27,501.07	4,926.84	4,616.50
1604	MARIBEL ALMONTE DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	27,034.21	2,428.20	25.00	775.88	1,919.43	310.89	821.84	1,916.73	0.00	1,622.72	25,207.78	4,147.05	1,826.43
1604	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	4,257.01	5,210.39	29,709.04
1604	CRISTINA COLLADO RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	23,397.96	0.00	25.00	671.52	1,661.26	269.08	711.30	1,658.92	1,190.12	2,597.94	7,884.83	3,589.26	15,513.13
1604	MARIA PE¥A MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	20,359.83	4,926.84	11,757.74
1604	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,398.92	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,135.59	4,891.38	23,750.91
1604	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	25,230.00	4,891.38	6,656.50
1604	VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1604	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	7,913.46	4,749.61	23,048.80
1604	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	29,319.74	4,926.84	2,797.83
1604	CAROLIN MARIA NOLASCO CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,381.25	7,088.96	36,831.07



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	DAVID REYES MORETA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,163.88	7,088.96	18,048.44
1604	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,917.21	6,178.78	25.00	1,949.22	4,822.12	620.17	2,064.68	4,815.33	0.00	4,038.90	30,483.57	10,257.62	37,433.64
1604	GREGORIO YOEL BAUTISTA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1604	JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	26,243.50	4,572.38	3,563.45
1604	JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1604	LEONEL MORILLO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	LEYDA PALOMA SANTOS BATLLE	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,864.07	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	2,380.24	5,136.38	8,185.76	7,088.96	38,026.56
1604	LUCAS EVANGELISTA DICEN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	8,353.42	8,751.50	48,949.86
1604	NIEVES SUERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,462.56	7,088.96	39,749.76
1604	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1604	ROBERTO GEREZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	6,301.75	7,797.87	44,531.80
1604	SALOMON ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,678.74	9,013.81	32,473.03
1604	TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	18,954.03	4,572.38	10,852.92
1604	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,799.90	4,926.84	28,317.67
1604	YARINET GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,260.88	7,088.96	30,951.44
1604	YENNIFER MARIA ALMANZAR DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,106.74	9,013.81	30,045.03
1604	BELKIS SENOVIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	5,273.89	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	11,815.79	5,245.85	22,381.33
1604	CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.74
1604	CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	22,641.98	4,749.61	8,320.28
1604	DANIEL ANTONIO GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1604	FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,157.33	4,436.94	25.00	951.62	2,354.17	381.31	1,007.98	2,350.85	1,190.12	3,174.72	8,470.60	5,086.33	24,686.73
1604	FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,394.17	9,735.13	40,840.96
1604	GERMANIA ACEVEDO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1604	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	4,575.03	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,235.11	12,114.20	4,749.61	18,848.06
1604	HANSSEL ONIELL ROSARIO FELIPE	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,792.03	0.00	0.00	855.03	2,115.23	342.61	905.68	2,112.25	0.00	1,760.71	29,692.03	4,570.09	100.00
1604	IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	27,268.64	4,572.38	2,538.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	6,359.52	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	14,367.57	5,598.00	22,125.26
1604	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	21,312.86	4,144.56	5,705.12
1604	LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	6,030.52	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,794.51	5,245.84	24,402.60
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAMARENA MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	4,512.08	4,536.94	25,063.80
1604	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,982.79	4,572.38	16,824.16
1604	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,263.09	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	1,190.12	3,304.44	17,981.35	5,423.06	17,371.07
1604	MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,370.71	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	21,122.42	4,891.38	10,764.08
1604	MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,979.21	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	17,136.82	4,395.16	11,514.82
1604	MELVIN AVILES QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	30,695.26	7,088.96	15,517.06
1604	RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,756.83	4,926.84	23,360.73
1604	ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	25,939.73	4,926.84	6,177.83
1604	ROSANNA SANCHEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	24,011.51	8,751.50	33,291.77
1604	SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	3,099.24	5,753.49	34,407.28
1604	TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1604	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	31,473.85	5,068.61	1,567.95
1604	WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,721.37	4,714.16	24,009.82
1604	YESENIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PUNTIER	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	1,190.12	2,963.06	6,821.50	4,536.94	22,754.38
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	3,771.43	4,785.06	27,421.88
1604	ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	2,651.17	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,403.06	4,572.38	23,403.89
1604	ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,149.81	0.00	0.00	865.30	2,140.64	346.72	916.55	2,137.62	0.00	1,781.85	3,194.10	4,624.98	26,955.71
1604	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	15,003.08	4,926.84	17,114.49
1604	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	16,355.30	4,749.61	14,606.96
1604	ARCADIA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,428.18	4,012.13	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	0.00	2,059.71	11,404.55	5,281.28	23,023.63
1604	CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,089.03	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	18,698.38	4,536.94	10,877.50
1604	DANIELA MORALES RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,288.94	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,774.87	4,749.61	15,187.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ELENA TIBURCIO REYES DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	3,688.69	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,420.94	4,926.84	21,696.63
1604	ESTHER MARIELA LOPEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	2,191.58	4,536.94	27,384.30
1604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	19,537.69	4,572.38	10,269.26
1604	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	3,647.67	4,855.95	28,007.77
1604	JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,053.25	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	11,463.17	9,013.81	47,688.60
1604	JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1604	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	14,808.37	4,714.16	15,922.82
1604	KENIA MALENA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	30,631.19	4,714.16	100.00
1604	LINA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,083.01	4,501.50	23,261.82
1604	LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	28,058.66	4,714.16	2,672.53
1604	LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	19,758.70	4,714.16	10,972.49
1604	MANUEL JACOB MOREL HICIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1604	MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	6,927.89	4,572.38	22,879.06
1604	MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	0.00	0.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,666.00	20,667.67	4,324.28	7,521.85
1604	MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	7,048.50	4,714.16	23,682.69
1604	MINIURKA YORCERKY FERNANDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1604	NORQUELYS BERSAIDA FRIAS ABREU	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1604	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1604	ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,429.38	3,874.67	25.00	959.42	2,373.49	384.44	1,016.25	2,370.14	0.00	2,000.67	29,142.65	5,128.07	4,286.73
1604	SIXTA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	4,632.85	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	9,930.43	4,501.50	19,414.40
1604	VIRGINIA FELIX VELASQUEZ DE VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	5,931.16	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	2,380.24	6,868.46	52,382.78	11,336.44	23,137.10
1604	YAHAIRA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	10,459.86	4,749.61	20,502.40
1604	YANDIRA BALDONADO MORA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	17,072.48	7,088.96	29,139.84
1604	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU MOTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,280.55	9,013.81	40,871.22



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,610.81	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	30,862.26	4,749.61	100.00
1604	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,921.53	980.04	1,467.27
1604	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	ANA KARINA SAVIÑON HENRIQUEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1604	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1604	BERNARDA LOURDES ALEJO DE REYES	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,915.10	4,390.24	25.00	944.66	2,336.97	378.52	1,000.62	2,333.68	0.00	1,970.28	7,213.41	5,049.17	25,701.69
1604	BERNARDO MILIANO ACOSTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,692.29	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	1,190.12	5,528.57	42,717.45	10,976.83	30,268.20
1604	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	2,794.63	2,060.32	10,636.37
1604	CARLOS MANUEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1604	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,196.46	13,919.01	4,714.16	16,812.18
1604	ELANNY DE LA CRUZ MENA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1604	ELENA MERCEDES OVALLES DE JORGE	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	37,675.93	9,735.13	26,559.20
1604	ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	4,397.05	4,714.16	26,334.14
1604	ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,401.37	4,714.16	24,329.82
1604	EUGENIO ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	FADELI DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,738.32	4,942.87	25.00	1,944.09	4,809.42	620.17	2,059.24	4,802.65	0.00	4,028.33	52,046.91	10,232.24	15,691.41
1604	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,055.66	8,751.50	48,247.62
1604	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1604	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	HILARIA ANTONIA DE JESUS DE CARDENA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,068.48	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	2,380.24	6,283.47	24,233.12	9,931.86	41,388.37
1604	HILDELICE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MUÑOZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1604	ISABEL SANTOS BEATO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	JANETT DAVIDANIA MENA ORTIZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1604	JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	3,770.45	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	25,487.98	5,068.61	7,553.82
1604	JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,295.97	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	493.14	1,020.88	6,161.86
1604	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE MENA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,930.55	9,341.68	25,531.84
1604	LORENZO BELEN BELEN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	53,144.17	2,119.23	25.00	1,525.24	3,773.24	611.16	1,615.58	3,767.92	1,190.12	4,355.94	21,579.96	8,152.32	31,564.21
1604	LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	22,699.90	4,926.84	9,417.66
1604	MARCELINA GARCIA DE LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	21,010.72	4,926.84	11,106.84
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,951.83	4,926.84	23,165.73
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO NUÑEZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	661.23	1,306.72	7,857.17
1604	MARIA PE¥A MORONTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,506.12	4,926.84	7,611.45
1604	MARIA PROVIDENCIA MATIAS DELGADO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	25,644.72	10,325.31	42,749.52
1604	MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,141.17	5,245.84	6,055.94
1604	MARINA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,446.53	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	8,809.92	7,088.96	37,402.40
1604	MARINA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1604	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,792.46	0.00	0.00	941.14	2,328.26	377.11	996.89	2,324.99	0.00	1,938.03	2,429.92	5,030.36	30,362.54
1604	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	MIGUEL ANGEL PENA CONTRERAS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1604	MILKA ESTHERLIN MACEO DE CANELA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	10,482.56	9,079.39	49,131.34
1604	NELSON MARTIN CEPEDA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	1,286.23	1,306.72	7,232.17
1604	NIEVES SUERO REYES	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	ODALIS BRITO ALMANZAR	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,720.63	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	12,144.20	9,669.56	51,628.80
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	RAMON MARTE SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,503.29	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	2,380.24	6,420.03	20,721.63	10,259.74	47,210.48
1604	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	RAMON VERAS PERALTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1604	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	394.51	816.70	4,929.49
1604	RANDY ABREU	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	5,311.96	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	37,328.40	9,603.98	25,982.48
1604	RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1604	ROSA BATISTA PAEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1604	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	SOLENNY ESPINAL MARTE	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,503.91	7,088.96	32,708.41
1604	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	VERONICA MARIA HICIANO PLASENCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1604	VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1604	XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	15,067.32	5,068.61	17,974.48
1604	XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	15,988.13	5,068.61	17,053.67
1604	YASMIN DAYAIRA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,177.27	9,013.81	45,974.50
1604	YESSICA REYNERIS FERNANDEZ ALBERTO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	19,749.74	9,013.81	39,402.03
1604	YLSI MARIA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1604	YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1604	YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1604	YUDELKY ALMONTE SOSA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	8,518.40	0.00	0.00	244.48	604.81	97.96	258.96	603.95	0.00	503.44	631.22	1,306.72	7,887.18
1604	ANYERLIN MASSIEL FERREIRA DE JESUS	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,510.88	7,088.96	40,701.44
1604	OMAR AMADOR GARCIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	5,324.00	0.00	0.00	152.80	378.00	61.23	161.85	377.47	0.00	314.65	424.52	816.70	4,899.48

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1604	VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1604	VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	18,870.10	4,441.83	10,085.81
1604	MERCEDES VERAS DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	17,387.43	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	3,570.36	11,056.74	51,059.56	18,535.05	75,190.44
1605	ANDREA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.29	8,412.87	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	39,719.68	12,582.66	44,582.61
1605	APOLINAR SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	65,703.23	4,559.91	25.00	1,885.68	4,664.93	620.17	1,997.38	4,658.36	0.00	3,908.06	9,524.53	9,943.46	56,178.70
1605	BERIDANIA MERCEDES DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ DE HICIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	83,089.32	7,830.02	25.00	2,384.66	5,899.34	620.17	2,525.92	5,891.03	1,190.12	6,125.70	22,764.07	12,410.54	60,325.25
1605	CARMELO SERRANO PLASENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	34,255.47	12,152.36	47,014.37
1605	DOMINGA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	59,123.33	13,012.97	28,211.42
1605	EVARISTA LUZON GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,531.13	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	2,380.24	7,566.73	38,258.25	13,012.97	49,076.51
1605	GERMANIA JAVIER REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.67	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.47	6,536.03	0.00	5,473.23	66,469.91	13,701.45	25,716.76
1605	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	16,685.26	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	2,380.24	9,615.44	42,471.71	17,931.97	79,528.29
1605	JACQUELIN ALVAREZ HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,186.68	10,267.48	25.00	2,645.76	6,545.25	620.17	2,802.48	6,536.04	0.00	5,473.24	17,403.53	13,701.46	74,783.15
1605	JENSEY GUILLERMO COLLADO YNOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	15,715.10	12,926.91	71,013.17
1605	JOHANNA CLARIBEL FRAGOSO MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,101.77	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	2,380.24	7,710.10	28,896.80	13,357.22	60,863.92
1605	JUANA EMILIA GONZALEZ TINEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,412.88	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	0.00	5,007.27	44,706.87	12,582.66	39,595.45
1605	LUCIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	32,132.12	13,357.22	57,628.61
1605	LUIS ANIBAL PAULINO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,269.84	7,699.57	25.00	2,332.44	5,770.16	620.17	2,470.60	5,762.03	0.00	4,828.04	50,969.31	12,152.36	30,300.53
1605	LUZ MARIA DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.29	7,520.28	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	3,570.36	8,577.63	47,401.06	12,582.66	36,901.23
1605	MARCIA DEIDANIA ASTACIO DE JESUS DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	37,866.32	13,357.22	51,894.41
1605	MAXIMO LEON FRAGOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	620.17	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	105,715.40	18,535.05	20,534.60
1605	MIREYA SERRANO PLASENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.86	7,414.24	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	30,788.28	11,980.24	49,268.58
1605	MONICA DELCIA MARTINEZ ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	78,671.23	13,787.53	14,121.95
1605	NANCY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	68,782.47	13,012.97	18,552.29
1605	NORKA LIDIA PAULINO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	8,959.11	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	2,380.24	7,674.26	20,330.69	13,271.15	68,823.54
1605	PORFIRIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.72	9,696.83	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	19,149.11	13,357.22	70,611.61
1605	RAMON ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,696.84	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	0.00	5,329.86	33,864.85	13,357.22	55,895.88



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ROBERTO LIRANZO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	89,611.36	9,661.70	25.00	2,571.85	6,362.41	620.17	2,724.19	6,353.45	0.00	5,321.04	16,356.92	13,336.03	73,254.44
1605	SILVIA HERNANDEZ VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	83,473.81	13,012.97	3,860.94
1605	SIXTO ANTONIO INOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.26	8,983.52	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	67,542.93	12,926.91	19,185.33
1605	VALENTINA MEDINA SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.76	8,828.66	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	21,315.66	13,012.97	66,019.10
1605	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	21,862.27	4,412.10	6,899.85
1605	ETHEVALDA MORA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	3,233.53	4,174.29	23,978.24
1605	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,346.44	4,263.46	21,446.71
1605	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,302.93	4,560.75	14,428.15
1605	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,312.84	0.00	0.00	956.08	2,365.21	383.10	1,012.71	2,361.88	0.00	1,968.79	33,212.84	5,110.19	100.00
1605	CANDA PANIAGUA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,548.52	4,263.46	20,244.63
1605	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1605	FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.24	2,436.55	25.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	0.00	1,661.85	6,155.81	4,248.60	21,540.43
1605	OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	13,743.04	4,560.75	15,988.04
1605	ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	15,412.87	4,709.38	15,287.19
1605	AURIS MAIRENI GONZALEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,029.40	6,564.89	23,766.52
1605	ELIZABETH VARGAS ESTEBE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,121.25	6,564.89	35,674.67
1605	EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1605	GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,106.87	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	6,867.86	4,263.46	20,925.29
1605	JESUS ALVARADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,475.84	4,174.28	13,735.92
1605	LARIZA MARIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,187.46	2,162.73	25.00	1,497.78	3,705.31	600.16	1,586.50	3,700.09	0.00	3,109.28	19,601.61	8,005.56	32,585.85
1605	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	26,258.51	4,570.26	3,534.64
1605	LUCRECIA JIMENEZ Y GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,641.19	8,229.66	32,007.17
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,537.44	4,293.19	12,449.51
1605	MERCEDES ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,092.62	6,564.89	9,703.30
1605	ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	3,570.36	5,515.12	29,258.71	5,047.83	3,647.60
1605	VICKY LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	30,685.75	8,229.66	22,962.61

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1605	LUCAS SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	5,819.21	4,531.02	23,718.09
1605	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	25,056.24	4,441.83	3,899.67
1605	MERCEDES CONSTANTIN PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	MIRIAM CORNIEL GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,859.01	3,352.65	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	2,380.24	4,110.80	9,339.94	4,426.97	19,519.07
1605	JHONNYER ALERXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,343.48	0.00	0.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	0.00	1,734.20	10,867.58	4,501.29	18,475.90
1605	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	22,637.61	4,085.10	3,992.78
1605	MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	27,642.48	4,441.83	1,313.43
1605	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1605	RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	6,892.95	4,560.75	22,838.13
1605	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL DE MOLINA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	35,291.47	8,411.00	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1605	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,859.01	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,705.56	21,056.45	4,426.97	7,802.56
1605	ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.31	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,436.91	4,382.38	26,131.40
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	6,641.54	5,555.49	29,574.17
1605	ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	12,722.83	4,293.19	15,264.12
1605	JESUS ALVARADO SUERO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	25,583.96	4,174.28	1,627.80
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	5,862.11	4,025.64	20,380.69
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,073.83	4,293.19	4,913.12
1605	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1605	ANDRICKSON ISMAEL MARTINEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	BEATRIZ MOREL LIMA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1605	DORIS MARIA MAMBRU BEATO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,290.05	4,560.75	21,441.03

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	573.41	980.04	5,815.39
1605	JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	20,549.95	4,085.10	6,080.44
1605	JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUIEL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	1,091.76	1,225.06	6,894.24
1605	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	16,445.11	4,233.73	11,154.24
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	11,841.19	2,412.99	3,888.81
1605	MAXIMO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1605	MIOSSOTTIS VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PORTORREAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1605	RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,035.81	3,024.10	25.00	862.03	2,132.54	345.41	913.09	2,129.54	0.00	1,800.12	21,294.53	4,607.49	8,741.28
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	2,602.04	2,412.99	13,127.96
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	REINOSO VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	878.42	980.04	5,510.38
1605	ROCIO BERIOSKA EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	13,193.25	2,060.32	237.75
1605	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	ALBANIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,828.09	8,287.87	26,207.86
1605	ANTONIA ALVAREZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	6,323.00	6,564.89	36,472.92
1605	ANTONIO FELIX MATEO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.28
1605	ANYELA MERARI MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	32,293.75	6,564.89	10,502.17
1605	BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	20,092.72	4,709.38	10,607.34
1605	BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,798.99	4,293.19	13,187.96
1605	BRUNILDA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	34,670.54	8,507.87	20,915.76
1605	CLARIBEL CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	15,928.00	6,564.89	26,867.92
1605	DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	27,199.85	4,560.75	2,531.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	11,714.19	4,322.92	16,466.54
1605	EULOGIA GUZMAN DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,582.95	5,478.18	25.00	2,025.73	5,011.39	620.17	2,145.72	5,004.33	0.00	4,196.45	57,627.92	10,635.89	12,955.03
1605	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,274.27	4,412.10	5,487.85
1605	LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,195.58	4,322.92	11,985.15
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,958.68	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1605	MERCEDES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,458.46	8,562.87	36,515.43
1605	MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,268.53	4,412.10	10,493.59
1605	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,758.84	4,144.56	14,259.14
1605	REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	16,195.50	3,936.46	9,465.92
1605	REYNA PAREDES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,674.44	21,535.43	3,787.81	3,157.02
1605	ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,588.67	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,720.31	3,787.81	20,972.14
1605	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,517.43	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	5,138.17	3,995.91	20,910.84
1605	SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1605	YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1605	YUDELKY TEANIS PERALTA LUNA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,560.37	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,987.60	4,144.56	15,030.38
1605	ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,117.44	4,293.19	9,869.51
1605	ANTONIO FELIX MATEO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1605	BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	18,035.31	4,233.73	9,564.05
1605	BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	30,600.06	4,709.38	100.00
1605	DELSY ISABEL BRITO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	19,140.75	4,679.66	11,365.52
1605	DELSY ISABEL BRITO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.27	3,201.17	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	28,178.65	4,679.66	2,327.62
1605	DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,537.08	4,560.75	12,194.01
1605	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	26,528.35	4,322.92	1,652.38
1605	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,389.51	4,412.10	1,372.61
1605	JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	JOSE LUIS VALDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	25,561.42	3,936.46	100.00
1605	JOSE LUIS VALDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	16,999.82	3,936.46	8,661.60
1605	JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	3,858.35	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	16,257.82	8,507.87	39,328.48
1605	MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	18,478.68	4,293.19	9,508.27
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,846.99	4,322.92	18,333.74
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	30,068.29	8,507.87	25,518.01
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,123.19	4,590.48	20,801.69
1605	MARITZA YUDELKY SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,088.32	4,293.19	2,898.63
1605	MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	3,397.15	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	19,010.25	4,718.90	11,751.87
1605	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	23,837.40	4,144.56	3,180.58
1605	REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,265.43	3,936.46	20,395.99
1605	REYNA PAREDES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	7,829.71	3,787.81	16,862.74
1605	ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	1,190.12	2,649.44	8,487.26	3,787.81	16,205.19
1605	ROSA MARIA JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,368.07	7,991.84	9,729.94
1605	YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,273.48	4,114.83	10,550.70
1605	YUDELKA LOPEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	11,786.27	4,144.56	15,231.71
1605	YUDELKA LOPEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,572.33	4,144.56	12,445.65
1605	YUDELKY TEANIS PERALTA LUNA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,419.24	4,293.19	9,567.71
1605	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	28,239.09	4,531.02	1,298.21
1605	CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1605	GLADYS ANTONIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,398.83	3,787.81	19,293.62
1605	GRISELDA TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,346.15	4,560.75	3,384.93
1605	JULIA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	17,439.71	4,263.46	10,353.44
1605	LANTIGUA PORTORREAL DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	21,629.27	4,382.38	6,939.06
1605	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,763.76	5,555.49	11,451.95
1605	MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	21,555.11	4,828.30	9,920.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,000.84	4,144.56	14,017.14
1605	MARITZA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,652.40	6,564.89	17,143.52
1605	ROSANNA MORENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	ROSANNA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	26,515.50	8,229.66	27,132.86
1605	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	4,760.48	6,655.90	22,777.97	4,919.77	9,293.54
1605	SATURNINA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	10,201.59	4,025.64	16,041.21
1605	SONIA MARIA PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,279.58	4,144.56	6,738.40
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	9,620.86	4,560.75	20,110.22
1605	YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,076.78	4,382.38	9,491.55
1605	YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1605	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	24,568.95	4,531.02	4,968.35
1605	ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,252.21	4,263.46	12,540.94
1605	ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,249.39	17,891.64	4,293.19	10,095.31
1605	GRISELDA TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1605	JHONNYER ALERXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,343.48	3,001.56	25.00	842.16	2,083.39	337.45	892.04	2,080.45	1,190.12	2,949.32	9,214.47	4,501.29	20,129.01
1605	JULIA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	21,155.19	4,263.46	6,637.96
1605	LANTIGUA PORTORREAL DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,365.45	4,382.38	22,202.88
1605	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	25,052.61	5,555.49	11,163.10
1605	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,294.15	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	2,380.24	4,108.75	27,278.51	4,421.63	1,545.67
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,275.41	4,293.19	1,711.54
1605	MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	31,375.23	4,828.30	100.00
1605	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,231.10	4,144.56	16,786.88
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	4,038.79	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	27,783.66	4,531.02	1,753.64
1605	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,171.78	4,412.10	18,590.34
1605	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	3,314.22	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	21,481.22	4,919.77	10,590.29
1605	SATURNINA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	12,520.88	4,025.64	13,721.92

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	8,284.65	4,560.75	21,446.43
1605	YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	23,227.45	4,382.38	5,340.88
1605	YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	10,647.47	4,560.75	19,083.62
1605	TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	1,190.12	3,071.01	9,506.89	4,882.03	22,318.66
1605	TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,935.72	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	25,447.26	4,882.03	6,378.29
1605	YAHAIRA MARIA TOLENTINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	9,086.55	7,991.84	43,011.46
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	11,455.97	5,555.49	24,759.74
1605	RAFAEL ALCEDO ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,941.03	8,562.87	43,032.85
1605	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	21,478.64	4,322.92	6,702.10
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	27,118.82	5,555.49	9,096.89
1605	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUJAR VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,619.64	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,963.17	4,174.29	22,248.60
1605	ALEXANDRA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,007.66	8,287.87	26,028.29
1605	ANA ALEXANDRA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,026.97	8,229.66	40,621.39
1605	ANA CELIA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	ANGELA HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,341.43	8,562.87	9,632.45
1605	EMILSA YINETTE NAMIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	41,757.54	8,782.86	15,766.70
1605	ESMERLIN COLON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,861.40	6,564.89	17,934.52
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	17,256.75	5,732.72	20,114.27
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO DISLA DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	11,109.02	8,507.87	44,477.28
1605	MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	26,767.40	4,322.92	1,413.33
1605	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1605	MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	1,928.35	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,172.34	4,263.46	20,620.81
1605	RAFAEL PUJOLS ORTIS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,904.92	8,507.87	30,681.38
1605	RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	4,041.89	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	19,918.97	4,828.30	11,556.26
1605	RAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	5,011.35	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	22,620.75	4,887.75	9,242.06
1605	ROCIO ESMERALDA ROMAN GIL	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	SANDRA COLON DE COLON	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	23,242.77	9,057.85	36,219.40
1605	YUDELKYS PE¥A CABRERA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,183.50	8,507.87	43,402.80
1605	ADALGITZA COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,023.04	8,287.87	45,012.91
1605	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,692.96	9,341.68	25,769.43
1605	CARMEN ARELYS LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,617.44	4,293.19	12,369.51
1605	CARMEN ARELYS LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,713.83	4,293.19	25,273.12
1605	CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	23,045.04	4,293.19	4,941.91
1605	CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	5,057.83	4,293.19	22,929.12
1605	DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ACEVEDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,560.75	8,229.66	46,087.61
1605	ERIDANIA ABREU VERAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	47,396.89	9,735.13	16,838.24
1605	ESTERVINA DICEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1605	ESTERVINA DICEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1605	EULOGIA MARIA LUNA ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	25,766.37	7,991.84	26,331.64
1605	FLAVIA MARIBEL NU¥EZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	5,592.99	4,412.10	23,169.13
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,022.46	5,732.72	29,348.56
1605	HILMA RAQUEL LUNA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,573.63	8,287.87	8,462.32
1605	MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,975.99	4,322.92	19,204.74
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	11,971.22	8,837.86	45,940.60
1605	MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	4,760.48	6,403.05	17,954.95	4,263.46	9,838.20
1605	NORMA BEATRIZ VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	31,263.70	8,287.87	22,772.25
1605	RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	30,552.63	4,828.30	922.60
1605	RENE HICIANO SUSANA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,722.97	4,887.85	25.00	967.85	2,394.33	387.81	1,025.18	2,390.96	0.00	2,018.03	17,938.96	5,173.10	15,784.01
1605	XIOMARA ELENA MENA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,112.38	8,507.87	8,473.92
1605	YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	7,660.94	4,471.56	21,488.76
1605	YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	13,888.26	4,471.56	15,261.44
1605	ALEXANDRA IVELISSE SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ALEXANDRA IVELISSE SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	18,509.94	4,412.10	10,252.18
1605	JHORDALI BRITO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	3,894.48	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	3,570.36	7,493.70	49,420.31	9,980.14	16,541.40
1605	PATRICIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	16,324.04	8,287.87	37,711.91
1605	YUNEY UCETA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	13,392.58	9,057.85	46,069.59
1605	CRISELDA JIMENEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN PEÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	21,691.16	7,991.84	30,406.85
1605	ANA HILDA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	26,768.16	7,991.84	25,329.85
1605	BELQUI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	5,043.36	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	0.00	4,059.90	51,064.34	10,308.02	17,207.99
1605	CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	22,898.83	3,787.81	1,793.62
1605	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE YEPES	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1605	DILENIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	42,826.72	8,229.66	10,821.64
1605	DORY RAQUEL ALVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,229.74	2,093.93	25.00	1,556.39	3,850.31	620.17	1,648.58	3,844.89	2,380.24	5,610.21	46,180.24	8,315.37	8,049.50
1605	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1605	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	12,824.05	4,144.56	14,193.93
1605	FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,963.43	2,978.14	25.00	917.35	2,269.40	367.58	971.69	2,266.21	1,190.12	3,104.16	8,890.17	4,903.19	23,073.26
1605	FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,863.95	0.00	0.00	799.70	1,978.34	320.44	847.06	1,975.55	1,190.12	2,836.88	3,254.84	4,274.33	24,609.11
1605	LIBRADA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	18,734.24	7,575.65	30,650.66
1605	LONEISY REYES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,637.45	6,564.89	15,158.47
1605	LORELAY ROSA GUZMAN MARIA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	25,682.91	4,293.19	2,304.04
1605	LORELAY ROSA GUZMAN MARIA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1605	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,454.47	4,263.46	14,338.68
1605	MARIA BENITA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	44,639.83	7,991.84	7,458.18
1605	MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	16,150.24	4,451.36	12,867.74
1605	MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	21,996.84	4,144.56	5,021.14
1605	MARLENY SANCHEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	ROSA MARIA AYBAR BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,413.25	6,564.89	35,382.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	RUDY RAFAEL MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,031.55	7,991.84	40,066.46
1605	TANIA RAQUEL MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	38,732.75	8,562.87	17,241.14
1605	WENDY CANELA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,308.23	4,109.22	25.00	1,816.95	4,494.88	620.17	1,924.57	4,488.55	0.00	3,766.52	42,402.82	9,603.60	20,905.41
1605	YAJAIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	45,575.14	8,287.87	8,460.81
1605	YESENIA MIGUELINA ESPINAL VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	12,913.37	7,991.84	39,184.64
1605	EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	12,404.79	3,936.46	13,256.63
1605	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	3,459.67	25.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	0.00	1,905.89	18,258.21	4,882.03	13,567.34
1605	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,825.55	0.00	0.00	913.39	2,259.61	365.99	967.50	2,256.43	3,570.36	5,451.25	6,888.63	4,882.03	24,936.92
1605	DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,616.40	4,174.29	24,595.37
1605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,498.75	4,293.19	12,488.20
1605	ROSAURA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	8,704.88	6,862.17	36,028.98
1605	ANNY LUZ ABREU GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	38,876.91	7,575.65	10,507.99
1605	FLOR D LIZ ESPINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,026.18	7,575.65	35,358.72
1605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,216.92	4,293.19	10,770.03
1605	GLADYS ANTONIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1605	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,729.38	4,890.27	25.00	968.03	2,394.79	387.89	1,025.37	2,391.41	0.00	2,018.40	7,906.91	5,174.09	25,822.47
1605	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ DE YEPES	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,075.34	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	2,380.24	4,062.94	7,494.52	4,302.71	20,554.49
1605	NATALI ELISABETH REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	28,617.75	8,562.87	27,356.14
1605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,957.13	0.00	0.00	802.37	1,984.96	321.51	849.90	1,982.16	1,190.12	2,842.39	10,959.76	4,288.63	16,997.37
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,729.38	0.00	0.00	968.03	2,394.79	387.89	1,025.37	2,391.41	0.00	1,993.40	8,080.08	5,174.09	25,649.30
1605	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,741.07	20,816.54	4,025.64	5,426.26
1605	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	26,142.80	4,025.64	100.00
1605	BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,937.87	6,625.26	4,471.56	22,524.44
1605	BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	5,912.94	4,471.56	23,236.76
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	5,305.58	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	8,813.74	5,131.24	24,636.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	26,594.77	4,382.38	1,973.56
1605	BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,918.33	3,201.89	25.00	858.66	2,124.20	344.06	909.52	2,121.21	0.00	1,793.18	17,466.03	4,589.47	12,452.30
1605	CONFESORA ALMANZAR DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	5,975.47	7,575.65	43,409.43
1605	DANIA JIMENEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	4,013.46	25,845.05	4,174.29	1,366.72
1605	DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,459.19	4,322.92	19,721.55
1605	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	17,511.43	4,085.10	9,118.96
1605	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1605	FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	2,130.21	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	4,370.02	3,985.11	21,608.52
1605	GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,133.45	4,174.29	21,078.32
1605	GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	2,391.40	4,174.29	24,820.37
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,771.85	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,110.54	8,714.19	4,919.77	23,357.32
1605	GLENI MARIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	19,237.91	4,293.19	8,749.04
1605	GLENI MARIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,688.83	4,293.19	10,298.12
1605	JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	5,362.67	4,114.83	21,461.51
1605	LEONARDO SAMUEL VALDEZ COLON	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	12,112.17	10,308.02	56,160.16
1605	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	24,083.40	3,877.00	1,190.43
1605	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,273.83	1,752.78	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	1,190.12	2,708.80	17,596.44	3,877.00	7,677.39
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	2,026.29	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	1,190.12	2,766.07	7,478.44	4,025.64	18,764.36
1605	MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,536.10	3,936.46	21,125.32
1605	MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	PSICOLOGO	fijo	27,661.42	0.00	0.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,634.79	5,695.37	4,243.26	21,966.05
1605	MARITZA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	38,291.44	7,872.92	13,031.40
1605	MARY ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	29,739.40	8,229.66	23,908.96
1605	MARYLYN FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	11,663.62	7,872.92	39,659.22
1605	MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	19,020.84	3,995.91	7,028.17
1605	MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA DE OLIVIO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,004.47	4,263.46	10,788.68
1605	MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,399.18	3,995.91	21,649.83



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	24,946.31	4,302.71	3,102.70
1605	MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	6,771.12	4,471.56	22,378.58
1605	ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	5,563.95	4,293.19	22,423.00
1605	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,211.42	4,412.10	1,550.70
1605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.01	2,446.84	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	2,380.24	4,180.49	22,505.29	4,607.83	7,532.72
1605	YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,548.46	3,778.45	25.00	848.04	2,097.94	339.81	898.27	2,094.99	0.00	1,771.31	6,568.48	4,532.74	22,979.98
1605	ZAICA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,098.38	4,174.29	18,113.39
1605	ZAICA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,083.45	4,174.29	21,128.32
1605	ZENAIDA PIÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	25,684.51	7,575.65	23,700.39
1605	ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	15,391.22	4,709.38	15,308.84
1605	BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,176.93	1,903.94	25.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,512.96	4,076.33	3,862.13	21,100.60
1605	CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	15,914.95	4,560.75	13,816.13
1605	EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1605	ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	28,274.52	4,352.65	100.00
1605	ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,618.40	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,204.69	4,144.56	7,813.29
1605	ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	34,960.40	5,378.26	100.00
1605	EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	19,840.84	3,995.91	6,208.17
1605	EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	13,603.31	4,302.71	14,445.70
1605	FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.89
1605	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1605	LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,969.41	4,560.75	14,761.67
1605	MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,861.51	3,936.46	22,799.91
1605	MARTA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	25,405.59	4,174.29	1,806.18
1605	MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA DE OLIVIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	2,732.94	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	2,380.24	4,221.46	15,708.69	4,714.16	15,022.50
1605	NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	15,213.33	4,293.19	12,773.62



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	6,703.11	4,114.83	20,121.07
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	0.00	0.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,883.09	5,776.75	4,887.75	26,086.06
1605	REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,878.51	19,634.03	4,382.38	8,934.30
1605	SANTA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	3,488.46	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,736.27	4,263.46	10,056.88
1605	SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,036.08	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	22,593.18	4,709.38	8,106.87
1605	SONIA MARIA PEREZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,997.98	4,144.56	20.00
1605	YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,002.02	0.00	0.00	918.46	2,272.14	368.02	972.86	2,268.94	0.00	1,891.32	10,478.35	4,909.10	21,523.67
1605	YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,900.86	4,560.75	22,830.22
1605	YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,830.93	4,531.02	22,706.37
1605	ZONIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1605	ALBANIA AQUINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,777.79	8,229.66	39,870.57
1605	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	24,617.43	4,590.48	5,307.46
1605	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,900.20	4,018.30	25.00	944.24	2,335.91	378.35	1,000.17	2,332.62	0.00	1,969.41	21,660.94	5,046.88	11,239.26
1605	ARIANYILI CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,255.75	8,229.66	46,392.61
1605	ARIDIO VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1605	BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,176.93	0.00	0.00	722.58	1,787.56	289.53	765.38	1,785.04	0.00	1,487.96	3,145.61	3,862.13	22,031.32
1605	DANILKA PORTORREAL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,221.25	6,564.89	22,574.67
1605	EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,126.75	4,293.19	9,860.20
1605	ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	19,586.13	4,352.65	8,788.39
1605	ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,367.98	0.00	0.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,676.55	15,703.07	4,351.65	12,664.91
1605	ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	17,753.38	5,378.26	17,307.02
1605	FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,169.93	4,441.83	21,785.98
1605	JENNY GALVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,637.19	8,229.66	42,011.17
1605	JOSE MERCEDES PEREZ FARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,249.52	1,889.22	25.00	1,442.16	3,567.72	577.87	1,527.59	3,562.69	0.00	2,994.75	10,043.69	7,708.28	40,205.83
1605	JULIANA MIESES VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,480.95	6,564.89	29,314.97
1605	LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,895.84	3,995.91	21,153.17

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LUSY VERENICE ACOSTA COSTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	17,632.75	8,229.66	36,015.61
1605	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1605	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1605	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,749.11	4,114.83	18,075.07
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	25,344.19	4,560.75	4,386.89
1605	MARTA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	21,889.40	4,174.29	5,322.37
1605	NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1605	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	6,172.03	3,787.81	18,520.42
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	22,346.90	4,421.63	6,477.28
1605	RAIMI ISRAEL CASTRO ROBLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,862.81	4,187.76	25.00	914.46	2,262.26	366.42	968.63	2,259.07	0.00	1,908.09	6,922.43	4,887.75	24,940.38
1605	REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	21,925.89	4,382.38	6,642.44
1605	SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	3,570.36	5,384.73	26,815.23	4,709.38	3,884.82
1605	SULEYCA YANIRA ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	8,322.35	8,229.66	45,326.01
1605	VIRGINIA PIÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	43,399.88	8,837.86	14,511.94
1605	YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,716.93	4,560.75	23,014.15
1605	YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,344.63	4,531.02	12,192.67
1605	ZONIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,679.88	4,441.83	20,276.03
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,901.30	0.00	0.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,826.27	22,290.77	4,740.25	8,610.53
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	30,901.30	3,825.89	25.00	886.87	2,193.99	355.36	939.40	2,190.90	0.00	1,851.27	8,434.70	4,740.25	22,466.60
1605	ALEXANDRA VIDAL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	49,909.28	7,991.84	2,188.73
1605	ANDREA MERCEDES MONTAÑO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,423.13	8,229.66	19,225.23
1605	FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.01	2,819.23	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,920.68	25,537.33	4,426.97	3,321.68
1605	MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	18,894.85	5,413.71	16,396.62
1605	YESSENIA MERCEDES VICTORIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,515.81	8,507.87	22,070.49
1605	MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,563.17	5,413.71	26,728.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	CANDA PANIAGUA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,457.05	4,263.46	23,336.10
1605	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1605	FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,696.24	0.00	0.00	794.88	1,966.43	318.51	841.97	1,963.66	1,190.12	2,826.97	5,288.17	4,248.60	22,408.07
1605	MARIA CEPEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,148.78	8,229.66	13,499.58
1605	MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	24,715.07	4,293.19	3,271.88
1605	MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	5,760.40	4,293.19	22,226.55
1605	OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1605	SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,598.14	4,263.46	8,195.01
1605	YUDITZA MICHEL DE FERRERA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	932.25	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	1,190.12	3,858.89	8,419.49	6,862.17	36,314.37
1605	ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.32	3,528.78	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,986.38	4,382.38	22,581.94
1605	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	3,183.59	5,555.49	33,032.13
1605	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,565.72	6,080.07	25.00	1,078.14	2,667.17	432.01	1,142.00	2,663.41	0.00	2,245.14	9,294.37	5,762.59	28,271.35
1605	CARLA MIOSOTY QUEZADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,195.40	6,564.89	20,600.52
1605	GLENNY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	35,254.57	8,287.87	18,781.38
1605	JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,005.45	4,144.56	13,012.53
1605	NOELIA DURAN OLIVO	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,049.01	2,075.34	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	2,380.24	4,062.94	19,362.52	4,302.71	8,686.49
1605	PAULINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	42,845.74	7,991.84	9,252.27
1605	ROSSY ESMIRNA CABREJA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,091.40	6,564.89	26,704.52
1605	VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	23,953.75	5,732.72	13,417.27
1605	NOELIA DURAN OLIVO	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,845.06	3,995.91	17,203.95
1605	VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	2,769.20	5,732.72	34,601.82
1605	GRISEL FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,540.91	6,564.89	9,255.01
1605	KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	3,812.56	4,352.65	24,561.96
1605	NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	18,822.84	4,560.75	10,908.25
1605	SATURNINA SUAREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	20,956.86	5,413.72	14,334.62
1605	YANIRY ABREU DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,344.40	6,564.89	15,451.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ANA JULIA SANTOS CANTALICIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,185.92	8,507.87	18,400.38
1605	KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	5,316.23	4,352.65	23,058.29
1605	NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	8,903.32	4,560.75	20,827.77
1605	PASCUALA BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	29,529.46	8,287.87	24,506.49
1605	SATURNINA SUAREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	4,764.10	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	3,570.36	5,681.09	33,057.48	5,413.72	2,234.00
1605	FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,673.52	4,263.46	3,119.63
1605	INES VERONICA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,505.67	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,398.08	4,263.46	15,395.07
1605	INGRIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,888.95	6,564.89	32,906.97
1605	JOSEFINA SANTANA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	34,949.12	8,287.87	19,086.83
1605	JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,887.03	4,709.38	13,813.02
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	4,283.56	25.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	1,190.12	3,150.63	9,282.95	5,023.82	23,466.84
1605	YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	22,103.17	3,787.81	2,589.28
1605	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	8,052.85	4,263.46	19,740.30
1605	INES VERONICA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	21,890.05	4,114.83	4,934.13
1605	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	9,820.65	4,560.75	19,910.43
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,749.79	0.00	0.00	939.92	2,325.24	376.62	995.59	2,321.96	0.00	1,935.51	25,621.45	5,023.82	7,128.34
1605	YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	15,567.03	3,787.81	9,125.42
1605	AMBROSIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,902.07	8,229.66	40,746.29
1605	ANDREA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.55	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	25,430.25	4,204.00	1,975.30
1605	ANDREA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,405.55	2,175.98	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	2,380.24	4,024.91	17,738.04	4,204.00	9,667.51
1605	CELESTINA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	7,947.35	8,229.66	45,701.01
1605	GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	3,570.36	5,212.93	5,629.83	4,263.46	22,163.32
1605	ROSALBA GARCIA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	9,402.62	7,872.92	41,920.22
1605	ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	3,866.42	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	18,490.62	5,047.83	14,415.69
1605	YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	30,870.85	8,170.21	22,389.93
1605	ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,637.45	4,144.56	20,380.53

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MARIA HERIBERTA MORONTA DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,642.04	4,144.56	13,375.94
1605	MARIA HERIBERTA MORONTA DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	21,137.45	4,144.56	5,880.53
1605	YANIA MARIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,046.44	4,263.46	21,746.71
1605	YANIA MARIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1605	BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,952.75	4,293.19	21,034.20
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	4,170.20	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	8,672.20	4,709.38	22,027.85
1605	CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,664.91	4,293.19	17,322.04
1605	EDIANNY MERCEDES PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	31,156.88	9,057.85	28,305.29
1605	EDUARDO CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,590.54	6,132.64	25.00	2,198.15	5,437.93	620.17	2,328.35	5,430.27	2,380.24	6,931.74	50,446.82	11,488.37	26,143.72
1605	GEROHANI RAFAELA VICENTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	GLORIA MARIA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.64	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	34,669.04	8,727.86	22,467.60
1605	IDALIA TEJADA PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	31,172.35	8,229.66	22,476.01
1605	JUAN ANDRES PEÑA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,383.83	8,507.87	47,202.47
1605	JUANA ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	7,276.80	4,858.02	24,392.22
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	15,529.89	4,412.10	13,232.23
1605	MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	23,424.64	4,412.10	5,337.48
1605	MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	19,988.12	4,441.83	8,967.80
1605	RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,599.65	4,531.02	7,937.65
1605	ROSAURA GARCIA FARIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,166.40	6,564.89	31,629.52
1605	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,903.94	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	10,660.58	3,787.81	14,031.87
1605	BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1605	BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	17,493.56	4,560.75	12,237.52
1605	CANDIDA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,874.27	4,412.10	14,887.85
1605	CANDIDA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1605	CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,214.56	4,293.19	14,772.39
1605	CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	15,589.95	4,293.19	12,397.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,569.83	4,293.19	20,417.12
1605	EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,188.71	4,531.02	27,348.59
1605	EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,151.63	4,531.02	23,385.67
1605	JUANA ROSARIO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	18,718.01	4,858.02	12,951.01
1605	JUANA TAVAREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,385.92	8,507.87	28,200.38
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1605	MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,656.77	4,412.10	105.35
1605	MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	7,428.93	4,441.83	21,526.99
1605	MIRIAN YOVANNY MEJIA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	33,532.68	8,287.87	20,503.27
1605	RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	27,518.70	2,932.67	25.00	789.79	1,953.83	316.47	836.57	1,951.08	0.00	1,651.36	15,927.01	4,221.38	11,591.69
1605	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,978.26	3,908.64	25.00	831.68	2,057.46	333.25	880.94	2,054.56	0.00	1,737.62	7,360.72	4,445.27	21,617.54
1605	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	5,158.10	3,936.46	20,503.32
1605	ESTEFANI VARGAS CACERES	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,844.50	8,507.87	19,741.80
1605	GLORIA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,505.25	6,564.89	34,290.67
1605	MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	23,433.88	5,059.26	9,546.98
1605	MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,668.80	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,452.51	4,293.19	21,534.44
1605	RAFAEL DURAN CACERES	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	7,156.55	7,991.84	44,941.46
1605	RAUL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	0.00	0.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,643.77	3,314.78	6,862.17	41,419.08
1605	SANTA EMILIA VILLA REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,141.25	6,564.89	32,654.67
1605	YOSELIN NOUEL PIER	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1605	LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,431.44	5,588.00	25.00	2,078.78	5,142.63	620.17	2,201.92	5,135.39	1,190.12	5,495.82	50,713.06	10,898.19	21,718.38
1605	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	24,255.58	4,263.46	3,537.57
1605	YOSELIN ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	14,619.16	7,872.92	36,703.68
1605	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,893.23	3,579.37	25.00	944.04	2,335.42	378.27	999.95	2,332.13	0.00	1,968.99	26,857.34	5,045.82	6,035.89
1605	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	1,957.17	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,799.67	4,085.10	11,830.71
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	26,083.92	4,441.83	2,871.99



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,636.93	4,441.83	24,318.98
1605	YANIRA JOSEFINA PE¥A TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,279.92	6,173.87	25.00	2,131.83	5,273.87	620.17	2,258.11	5,266.45	0.00	4,414.94	14,750.19	11,160.49	59,529.73
1605	AUSTRALIA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,811.40	6,564.89	37,984.52
1605	CRISNELI LILIVET SUAZO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,821.25	6,564.89	32,974.67
1605	FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,196.60	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	1,190.12	5,058.84	44,747.36	9,848.99	20,290.10
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,992.37	7,991.84	38,105.64
1605	MARIDANIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,868.40	6,564.89	15,927.52
1605	VALENNY PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,356.25	6,564.89	24,439.67
1605	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	22,632.04	4,085.10	3,998.35
1605	MARLENY MUÑOZ CHALA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	6,514.61	6,564.89	36,281.31
1605	ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,049.01	2,865.80	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	5,279.74	4,302.71	22,769.27
1605	ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.31	2,947.84	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	23,036.44	4,382.38	5,531.87
1605	JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,821.25	6,564.89	25,974.67
1605	JUANA MARIA VENTURA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,321.25	6,564.89	21,474.67
1605	MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,011.42	1,695.68	25.00	775.23	1,917.81	310.63	821.15	1,915.11	3,570.36	5,191.74	7,592.71	4,143.55	19,418.71
1605	MARTINA CORREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,821.25	6,564.89	18,974.67
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	13,879.22	5,236.49	20,256.94
1605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,821.25	6,564.89	33,974.67
1605	ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,349.27	4,412.10	17,412.85
1605	ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	19,167.30	4,412.10	9,594.82
1605	MODESTA JEREZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,555.81	3,115.22	25.00	1,737.95	4,299.46	620.17	1,840.90	4,293.41	2,380.24	5,984.09	38,999.63	9,213.04	21,556.18
1605	RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	20,144.07	4,560.75	9,587.01
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	24,529.49	5,236.49	9,606.67
1605	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	6,012.45	4,144.56	21,005.53
1605	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,761.06	4,144.56	23,256.92
1605	AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	7,921.44	4,263.46	19,871.71

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LUCIA CORPORAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,810.20	4,480.35	25.00	1,946.15	4,814.52	620.17	2,061.43	4,807.74	2,380.24	6,412.82	36,299.24	10,242.43	31,510.96
1605	LUCILA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,071.25	6,564.89	19,724.67
1605	MARY ISABEL SOTO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	23,689.71	4,263.46	4,103.44
1605	AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,019.00	4,263.46	8,774.15
1605	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,005.75	8,229.66	44,642.61
1605	ANA ROSA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	8,633.83	8,507.87	46,952.47
1605	BERNARDA INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1605	DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.27	4,679.66	100.00
1605	JOSE RUBEN PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,544.50	8,507.87	46,041.80
1605	JULIA MARIA PAEZ INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,569.22	5,049.39	25.00	1,996.64	4,939.41	620.17	2,114.90	4,932.46	1,190.12	5,326.66	56,049.70	10,492.04	13,519.52
1605	LUISA ELIZABETH TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,266.65	8,562.87	44,707.23
1605	LUSITANIA ZORILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,485.59	2,204.80	25.00	1,506.34	3,726.48	603.58	1,595.56	3,721.23	0.00	3,126.90	38,749.68	8,051.29	13,735.91
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	9,434.29	4,590.48	20,490.60
1605	MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,173.80	9,184.29	4,590.48	20,740.60
1605	SANDINO FRANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	33,586.88	8,452.87	21,611.83
1605	WILFREDO QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	20,091.96	4,858.02	11,577.06
1605	ALTAGRACIA ANGELY MAÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,642.42	6,564.89	31,153.50
1605	BERNARDA INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,332.31	5,236.49	12,803.85
1605	DOMINGA ADAMES ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,935.75	8,229.66	45,712.61
1605	JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,687.28	4,144.56	13,330.70
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,753.60	4,590.48	17,171.29
1605	MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	19,455.54	4,590.48	10,469.35
1605	ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	16,610.47	4,575.61	13,217.50
1605	BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,821.24	17,630.07	4,233.73	9,969.29
1605	ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	4,833.32	4,560.75	24,897.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	FRANCISCA SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	20,068.50	7,872.92	31,254.34
1605	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,268.32	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	7,617.15	4,293.19	20,369.80
1605	LEONISIA ORTEGA MERCEDES DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,511.16	4,412.10	18,250.96
1605	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	28,331.15	4,560.75	1,399.93
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	2,380.24	4,465.97	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1605	NICAURY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	RENE HICIANO SUSANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,722.97	0.00	0.00	967.85	2,394.33	387.81	1,025.18	2,390.96	0.00	1,993.03	8,552.91	5,173.10	25,170.06
1605	RUTH ESTHER JORGE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1605	ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	15,034.62	4,575.61	14,793.35
1605	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.38	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,954.09	26,530.38	4,085.10	100.00
1605	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	19,975.41	4,174.29	7,236.36
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	23,032.91	4,085.10	3,597.48
1605	JOSEFA MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.59	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	8,335.72	9,002.86	50,738.87
1605	LEONISIA ORTEGA MERCEDES DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	22,424.64	4,412.10	6,337.48
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	8,290.77	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	26,413.79	5,413.71	8,877.68
1605	MARIBEL MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,341.19	8,229.66	43,307.17
1605	NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1605	NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	20,180.02	4,560.75	9,551.06
1605	RUTH ESTHER JORGE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,618.86	4,531.02	11,918.44
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,482.24	4,418.64	25.00	1,936.74	4,791.24	620.17	2,051.46	4,784.49	2,380.24	6,393.44	38,201.52	10,195.90	29,280.72
1605	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,328.70	6,564.89	32,467.22
1605	EDUVIGIS ROMERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	11,032.88	8,452.87	44,165.83
1605	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,169.02	4,560.75	562.06
1605	ELIZABETH CANDELARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	45,753.57	8,287.87	8,282.38
1605	INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,349.97	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	10,830.97	5,555.49	25,384.74
1605	JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	21,893.06	4,560.75	7,838.03
1605	MARCELINA PAULA REYES DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,719.24	2,631.28	25.00	1,627.84	4,027.07	620.17	1,724.26	4,021.39	1,190.12	4,567.22	9,021.49	8,668.63	47,697.75
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	12,938.58	4,352.65	15,435.94
1605	PRISILA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	9,365.68	8,782.86	48,158.55
1605	ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,824.18	2,667.78	25.00	827.25	2,046.52	331.48	876.26	2,043.63	0.00	1,728.51	24,577.90	4,421.63	4,246.28
1605	YOKASTA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,844.92	8,287.87	16,191.03
1605	YUDELKA ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	41,765.64	7,991.84	10,332.37
1605	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1605	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.72	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	10,086.49	5,555.49	26,129.23
1605	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,215.72	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,355.47	9,878.88	5,555.49	26,336.84
1605	ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	19,357.52	4,263.46	8,435.63
1605	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	14,361.19	4,560.75	15,369.89
1605	INES REYES PAULINO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	3,643.59	5,555.49	32,572.12
1605	LUPE FERNANDEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	14,228.19	4,560.75	15,502.90
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,874.91	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	13,448.23	4,352.65	14,926.29
1605	MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,149.70	2,928.63	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	6,715.14	4,471.56	22,434.56
1605	ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,541.99	4,114.83	18,282.19
1605	ANASTACHA MERCEDES ROBLES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	13,081.24	7,575.65	36,303.66
1605	ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1605	BIBIANA SANCHEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	23,865.02	4,441.83	5,090.89
1605	GLORIA FRANCHESCA CONTRERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,616.40	6,564.89	38,179.52
1605	JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	10,732.84	4,293.19	17,254.11
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	10,061.32	5,236.49	24,074.84
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,850.93	4,560.75	9,880.15
1605	YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	12,480.65	4,560.75	17,250.43
1605	BIBIANA SANCHEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,063.65	4,441.83	17,892.26

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,950.41	4,412.10	18,811.71
1605	JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,744.83	4,293.19	6,242.12
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	17,807.65	5,236.49	16,328.51
1605	MARLENY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,123.65	4,293.19	16,863.30
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,440.86	4,560.75	17,290.22
1605	RUTH YESENIA VILLAR MORFA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	24,431.99	7,575.65	24,952.91
1605	YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1605	DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,155.94	2,808.99	25.00	865.48	2,141.07	346.79	916.74	2,138.06	0.00	1,807.22	10,888.03	4,625.92	19,267.91
1605	GENESIS FRIAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,321.25	6,564.89	28,474.67
1605	DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	6,826.99	4,322.92	21,353.75
1605	DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	17,244.59	4,025.64	8,998.21
1605	EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	2,504.74	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	0.00	1,678.64	19,558.90	4,292.19	8,421.49
1605	CARMEN DELIA MATA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,372.32	8,507.87	44,213.98
1605	ESTHER CRISTINA MATA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,961.71	4,370.53	25.00	1,893.10	4,683.28	620.17	2,005.24	4,676.69	1,190.12	5,113.46	23,719.88	9,980.14	42,241.83
1605	JISSEL ACOSTA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	27,936.94	8,229.66	25,711.42
1605	YHOSANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1605	FELICIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	31,142.60	8,782.86	26,381.64
1605	LOURDES DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	12,446.65	8,562.87	43,527.23
1605	FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	3,421.93	25.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,787.83	14,985.47	4,575.61	14,842.50
1605	VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	9,453.29	5,413.71	25,838.18
1605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	3,750.57	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	1,190.12	3,218.92	29,539.79	5,201.04	4,365.31
1605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,624.27	4,412.10	15,137.85
1605	CAROLINA JULIAN DE LA CRUZ DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,864.40	6,564.89	22,931.52
1605	ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,817.95	4,144.56	21,200.03
1605	ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	6,377.26	4,451.36	22,640.72
1605	LUIS ALBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	9,824.00	5,094.71	23,387.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LUIS ALBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	10,325.09	4,917.48	21,731.51
1605	MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
1605	MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	3,370.36	3,995.91	22,678.65
1605	MERCEDES SANCHEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	YASMILKA MOLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	36,840.43	8,229.66	16,807.93
1605	ARACELIS ANTONIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,491.40	6,564.89	28,304.52
1605	FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,827.97	0.00	0.00	856.06	2,117.79	343.02	906.77	2,114.80	0.00	1,762.83	19,130.31	4,575.61	10,697.66
1605	JUANA MERCEDES VALDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,741.40	6,564.89	38,054.52
1605	VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	27,721.55	5,413.71	7,569.92
1605	YOCATI MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	DEYANIRA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	28,777.56	8,507.87	26,808.74
1605	JUANA AMELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	63,741.44	10,963.76	9,152.12
1605	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,264.08	0.00	0.00	954.68	2,361.75	382.54	1,011.23	2,358.42	0.00	1,965.91	14,319.96	5,102.71	18,944.12
1605	ADALGISA SOSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	19,121.34	8,562.87	36,852.54
1605	AMARILIS DE LEON ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,786.65	8,562.87	32,187.23
1605	ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	0.00	0.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	0.00	1,965.44	27,240.19	5,101.52	6,016.08
1605	ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,256.27	4,236.16	25.00	954.45	2,361.20	382.45	1,010.99	2,357.87	2,380.24	4,370.68	26,518.25	5,101.52	6,738.02
1605	ANA MARIA MARTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,621.25	6,564.89	11,174.67
1605	ANA MARIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	8,816.24	9,057.85	50,645.93
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	9,440.71	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	1,190.12	3,369.12	22,501.01	5,590.94	13,945.77
1605	ARACELIS CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,961.55	7,991.84	43,136.46
1605	BLASINA JIMENEZ CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	22,609.43	9,057.85	36,852.74
1605	BRIJIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1605	DOLORES CARMONA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	16,175.16	7,872.92	35,147.68
1605	DOMINGA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,998.41	8,287.87	27,037.54
1605	DORIS MARIA MAMBRU BEATO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	19,538.75	4,560.75	10,192.33



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	DULCE ENIDIA GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	25,572.34	8,562.87	30,401.54
1605	ELI MERARI TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	15,829.50	8,507.87	39,756.80
1605	ESPERANZA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,880.92	8,287.87	11,155.03
1605	EUROLISA GUZMAN DOÑE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,105.11	8,507.87	28,481.19
1605	EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	17,937.48	4,759.70	13,090.53
1605	EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,397.53	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	2,380.24	4,238.99	20,710.23	4,759.70	10,317.78
1605	FRANCIA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,434.66	8,507.87	42,151.64
1605	GLADYS MARIA REYES PEDIET	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,594.39	8,507.87	14,991.91
1605	GUILLERMINA ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,201.16	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	49,097.82	9,277.85	11,914.70
1605	HEIDY CAROLINA ABREU UPIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	32,673.41	8,507.87	22,912.89
1605	JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,772.12	4,322.92	9,408.61
1605	JENNIFER PANIAGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,811.40	6,564.89	17,984.52
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	29,293.96	4,858.02	2,375.06
1605	LEONELA MELLA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,178.87	6,564.89	33,617.05
1605	MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1605	MARGARITA FRIAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	36,673.79	8,452.87	18,524.92
1605	MARIA ARILEIDA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	19,136.99	8,782.86	38,387.24
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	3,309.37	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	49,480.37	8,452.87	5,718.34
1605	MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1605	MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	5,593.08	4,570.26	24,200.07
1605	MARILYN LEON GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	46,797.68	8,562.87	9,176.20
1605	PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	13,134.83	3,936.46	12,526.59
1605	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	5,728.61	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	2,380.24	6,011.08	40,438.98	9,277.85	20,573.54
1605	ROSAURA PEÑA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	14,117.90	7,872.92	37,204.94
1605	VENTURA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,648.78	2,856.04	25.00	1,625.82	4,022.06	620.17	1,722.12	4,016.40	0.00	3,372.94	37,298.40	8,658.63	19,350.38
1605	WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	3,093.72	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	0.00	3,447.59	23,991.34	8,837.86	33,920.48



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,091.40	6,564.89	21,704.52
1605	YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	30,600.05	4,709.38	100.00
1605	YOKASTA ELIZABETH CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	32,036.73	8,507.87	23,549.57
1605	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SONADORCITO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,958.49	0.00	0.00	945.91	2,340.05	379.02	1,001.94	2,336.76	0.00	1,947.85	24,452.23	5,055.83	8,506.26
1605	ALBA IRIS CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	39,816.00	8,507.87	15,770.30
1605	ALEXANDRA ALBERTO MELLA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	35,743.39	8,229.66	17,904.97
1605	CARMEN SANTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
1605	DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	27,421.10	9,057.85	32,041.07
1605	ELIZABETH MARIA GUZMAN GIL	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,491.40	6,564.89	20,304.52
1605	ENEROLIZA ABREU VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	11,832.10	7,991.84	40,265.91
1605	FRANCISCA FABIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,396.75	8,229.66	19,251.61
1605	LETICIA YANET LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,635.13	6,564.89	32,160.79
1605	MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,348.08	4,631.41	25.00	1,932.89	4,781.71	620.17	2,047.38	4,774.98	1,190.12	5,195.39	46,947.57	10,176.86	20,400.51
1605	SANTA VERONICA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	29,441.96	8,507.87	26,144.34
1605	ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,998.99	4,293.19	23,987.96
1605	ANDREINA DURAN GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,482.66	6,564.89	24,313.26
1605	HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,284.07	4,560.75	12,447.01
1605	JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,809.62	4,144.56	9,208.36
1605	LILIAN MARIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,883.47	8,507.87	33,702.83
1605	MARIA GUILLERMO NEPUMOSENO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,844.88	8,507.87	28,741.42
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	56,672.34	11,226.07	18,069.71
1605	RAMONA MARIA CORREA VENTURA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	26,466.73	8,782.86	31,057.50
1605	ANA IRIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,533.63	8,782.86	20,990.61
1605	EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	40,101.79	8,507.87	15,484.51
1605	HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,014.08	4,560.75	4,717.00
1605	JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,837.22	4,144.56	9,180.76

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	15,495.15	4,451.36	13,522.83
1605	MARIA YSABEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,517.40	8,562.87	23,456.48
1605	MARITZA YUDELKY SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	8,779.75	4,293.19	19,207.20
1605	WALKIRYS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,953.97	8,507.87	28,632.33
1605	YANET CACERES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	37,936.96	8,782.86	19,587.27
1605	ANDREINA MORFA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1605	CARLY CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,067.25	6,564.89	15,728.67
1605	EVANGELISTA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,537.40	6,564.89	34,258.52
1605	LEONORA SOSA MOYA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	16,211.20	4,560.75	13,519.89
1605	MILEDYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,784.78	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	2,380.24	4,613.87	12,737.94	5,732.72	24,633.08
1605	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.46	20,868.15	4,560.75	8,862.93
1605	RUTH DECENA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,628.00	6,564.89	37,167.92
1605	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,250.63	3,969.07	25.00	839.49	2,076.79	336.38	889.22	2,073.87	0.00	1,753.71	11,317.60	4,487.04	17,933.03
1605	YSABEL MAYNARD ARROW	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	27,790.04	4,278.33	100.00
1605	CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,220.06	3,995.91	18,828.95
1605	CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,875.24	3,995.91	15,173.77
1605	FLAVIA MARIBEL NU¥EZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,963.04	4,412.10	20,799.08
1605	IDIANA ALMANZAR SOSA	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	20,406.31	8,782.86	37,117.93
1605	JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	3,874.87	4,709.38	26,825.18
1605	LEONORA SOSA MOYA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	9,762.70	4,560.75	19,968.39
1605	MILEDYS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	12,817.98	5,732.72	24,553.04
1605	YSABEL MAYNARD ARROW	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	17,251.14	4,278.33	10,638.90
1605	YSABEL SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	28,500.39	8,452.87	26,698.32
1605	ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	2,345.67	4,855.95	29,309.77
1605	ALEXI TAVERAS MUESES	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1605	ANA MARIA NOVA PORTALATIN	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	9,984.45	4,501.50	19,360.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ANGEL MANUEL DIAZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.30	9,931.86	55,503.19
1605	CLEOTILDE REYES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,071.16	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	2,380.24	5,600.68	26,465.68	8,292.48	27,602.73
1605	ELVIS ACEVEDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	22,698.40	8,292.48	31,370.01
1605	EUDY SAUL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1605	FLOR CELENIA VASQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	52,852.32	2,256.56	25.00	1,516.86	3,752.51	607.80	1,606.71	3,747.23	0.00	3,148.57	24,022.44	8,107.54	28,829.88
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	28,363.56	4,785.06	2,829.75
1605	KATHY MARGARITA DURAN NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	32,553.42	8,751.50	24,749.86
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CRUZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	2,174.45	4,501.50	27,170.38
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	34,706.67	9,341.68	26,755.72
1605	MAYRA JOSEFINA DIAZ HERNANDEZ DE MESA	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	46,952.49	9,735.13	17,282.64
1605	MERCEDES JEREZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1605	NATHANAEL CORDERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	45,948.11	9,669.56	17,824.90
1605	NURYS YOKASTA GONZALEZ TINEO	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,001.78	5,745.17	25.00	2,066.45	5,112.13	620.17	2,188.85	5,104.93	0.00	4,280.30	48,449.25	10,837.23	23,552.53
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,396.69	0.00	0.00	958.49	2,371.16	384.06	1,015.26	2,367.83	0.00	1,973.75	29,235.06	5,123.05	4,161.63
1605	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL DE MOLINA	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	6,331.09	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	1,190.12	5,257.21	47,645.18	10,325.31	20,749.05
1605	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	31,568.51	9,407.26	30,356.00
1605	YNOCENCIO POLANCO MESSON	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,160.88	7,088.96	36,051.44
1605	YUDELKA FERNANDEZ CAMILO	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	12,601.77	8,620.35	43,777.26
1605	BASILISIA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	56,899.94	9,997.44	9,183.68
1605	CRISTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,233.08	3,851.07	25.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	2,380.24	4,310.22	9,122.13	4,944.56	23,110.95
1605	CRISTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,233.08	0.00	0.00	925.09	2,288.55	370.68	979.89	2,285.33	0.00	1,904.98	5,512.46	4,944.56	26,720.62
1605	CRISTOBAL COLON DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,583.62	5,428.46	25.00	2,054.45	5,082.44	620.17	2,176.14	5,075.28	1,190.12	5,445.71	35,638.37	10,777.89	35,945.25
1605	FELIX BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	HERMOGENES CRUZ FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	41,922.83	9,079.39	17,691.07
1605	ISIDRO SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,844.95	3,219.47	25.00	1,717.55	4,248.99	620.17	1,819.29	4,243.01	1,190.12	4,751.96	12,162.88	9,112.17	47,682.07
1605	JUAN ANTONIO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	45,482.75	9,735.13	18,752.38



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	LEYDA PALOMA SANTOS BATLLE	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	LOURDES MARIA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,796.58	3,774.91	25.00	1,802.26	4,458.56	620.17	1,909.02	4,452.28	1,190.12	4,926.40	33,774.43	9,531.01	29,022.15
1605	LOURDES YDALIA DE LA CRUZ DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,107.20	4,447.75	25.00	1,868.58	4,622.61	620.17	1,979.26	4,616.10	0.00	3,872.84	12,343.49	9,858.88	52,763.71
1605	MARCELA GARCIA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	30,400.13	4,678.72	100.00
1605	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	22,006.21	4,678.72	8,493.92
1605	RAMON SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,239.41	0.00	0.00	1,040.07	2,573.00	416.75	1,101.68	2,569.37	0.00	2,141.75	30,646.95	5,559.12	5,592.46
1605	ROMAN MIGUEL JAQUEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,287.15	3,164.35	25.00	1,672.84	4,138.39	620.17	1,771.93	4,132.56	0.00	3,469.77	8,371.31	8,891.12	49,915.84
1605	TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	28,377.02	4,501.50	967.81
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,022.87	0.00	0.00	1,033.86	2,557.62	414.26	1,095.10	2,554.02	0.00	2,128.96	6,582.12	5,525.90	29,440.75
1605	JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	MARIELA MARMOL COLLADO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	23,501.83	9,013.81	35,649.94
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1605	YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE ZOQUIER	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,787.32	5,788.40	25.00	1,141.90	2,824.90	457.55	1,209.53	2,820.92	0.00	2,376.43	25,120.52	6,103.37	14,666.80
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	28,798.01	5,792.38	8,961.93
1605	BASILISIA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	DOMINGO DIAZ TOBAL	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	23,772.02	9,079.39	35,841.88
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	MARIA ISABEL MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,026.67	0.00	0.00	1,120.07	2,770.89	448.81	1,186.41	2,766.99	0.00	2,306.48	35,218.24	5,986.69	3,808.43
1605	MINDY ROSELY GONZALEZ SERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,943.25	7,088.96	38,269.07
1605	NILSIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1605	SANTA POLONIA UREÑA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1605	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	2,534.01	5,245.85	31,663.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,559.92	0.00	0.00	934.47	2,311.75	374.44	989.82	2,308.50	0.00	1,924.29	26,329.06	4,994.69	6,230.86
1605	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,366.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1605	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGEN	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,698.40	5,068.61	29,343.41
1605	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGEN	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1605	FIORDALIZA CHACON DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,677.27	9,013.81	40,474.50
1605	HECTOR ALEJANDRO ZAYAS CALDERON	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	43,446.60	9,276.11	17,553.66
1605	JULIA EVANGELISTA QUEZADA MATIA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,704.85	4,787.04	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	3,570.36	7,774.02	15,108.69	10,653.18	55,596.16
1605	KARINA ALBERTO MELLA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,933.83	9,013.81	49,217.94
1605	LAURA RAFAELA ASTWOOD PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	18,019.45	8,948.23	40,670.19
1605	LUIS OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,132.33	9,997.44	10,951.29
1605	MARIANELA MARMOLEJOS DE FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.66	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	28,072.61	10,976.83	44,913.05
1605	MIRIAM CORNIEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,744.10	5,581.66	25.00	1,858.16	4,596.83	620.17	1,968.22	4,590.36	0.00	3,851.38	61,795.08	9,807.36	2,949.02
1605	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	22,123.08	4,395.16	6,528.56
1605	VANESSA MARIA MORONTA BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1605	WILLIAMS FRANCO ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	47,543.54	9,013.81	11,608.23
1605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	6,134.30	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	24,182.94	9,997.44	41,900.68
1605	YESSICA MARIA CIERRA PITRE	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	27,655.66	9,079.39	31,958.24
1605	ANA DIOS EUSTAQUIO DE VIDAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	36,406.82	8,292.48	17,661.59
1605	CARMEN IRIS ROJAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	31,747.94	7,443.42	16,775.00
1605	FRANCISCO UBRI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	39,596.07	10,976.83	33,389.58
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,882.70	3,953.98	25.00	828.93	2,050.67	332.15	878.03	2,047.78	0.00	1,731.96	9,557.26	4,430.60	19,325.44
1605	JOHANNY HERNANDEZ VIDAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1605	JOSE JOAQUIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	11,678.20	4,749.61	19,284.06
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	5,351.64	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	8,260.57	4,749.61	22,701.69



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FELIX	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,580.88	7,088.96	23,631.44
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	24,480.69	4,572.38	5,326.26
1605	RHINA ELIZABETH COLON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	26,564.36	8,292.48	27,504.05
1605	RUBEN ALEXANDER JEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1605	SANTA REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	33,481.19	0.00	0.00	960.91	2,377.16	385.03	1,017.83	2,373.82	1,190.12	3,168.86	14,364.08	5,136.01	19,117.11
1605	WILFRAN NOEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	27,047.75	7,797.87	23,785.80
1605	YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	5,461.46	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	52,782.14	9,669.56	10,990.87
1605	ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,208.69	4,572.38	27,598.26
1605	ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,176.00	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	1,190.12	2,976.71	21,061.89	4,572.38	8,745.06
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	28,221.19	5,245.84	5,975.92
1605	EFIGENIA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,500.12	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	3,017.67	7,247.06	4,678.72	23,253.06
1605	EFIGENIA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,260.05	4,678.72	28,240.07
1605	GLENY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	10,494.76	4,749.61	20,467.50
1605	GLENY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1605	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	27,053.42	8,751.50	30,249.86
1605	JUANA DE JESUS SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.73	5,735.07	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	3,570.36	8,071.76	23,503.67	11,368.06	52,239.06
1605	JULIO ALBERTO ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	13,824.83	9,735.13	50,410.30
1605	LEIBY GENOVEVA CUEVAS ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	13,268.36	9,603.98	50,042.52
1605	LIDIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,641.27	3,557.51	25.00	1,769.10	4,376.53	620.17	1,873.89	4,370.37	1,190.12	4,858.11	22,929.66	9,367.07	38,711.61
1605	LUIS MIGUEL FRIAS BELEN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,040.88	7,088.96	39,171.44
1605	MARCELINA GUTIEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,302.27	9,013.81	40,849.50
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN ADAMES ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,575.79	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	1,190.12	4,547.12	35,408.40	8,620.35	20,970.63
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	47,113.49	9,407.26	14,811.02
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	8,962.98	4,572.38	20,843.97
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,408.46	4,844.47	25.00	1,073.62	2,656.00	430.20	1,137.22	2,652.26	0.00	2,235.84	32,045.53	5,738.46	5,362.93
1605	MARIA PAULINA ALBERTO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	9,107.56	9,079.39	50,506.34



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	RAFAEL ALEXIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	31,831.88	7,088.96	14,380.44
1605	REINA MARIA LUNA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,436.88	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	1,190.12	4,820.24	26,266.04	9,276.11	34,734.22
1605	ROSY DISLA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	23,193.25	7,088.96	23,019.07
1605	VIRGINIA OLIVO CRUZ DE GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	60,895.91	3,655.27	25.00	1,747.71	4,323.61	620.17	1,851.24	4,317.52	0.00	3,623.95	14,678.18	9,261.30	46,217.73
1605	YVELISSE REYES DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	43,304.92	8,292.48	10,763.49
1605	ADA PETRONILA GONZALEZ DE HEREDIA	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	34,876.62	10,390.89	33,979.74
1605	FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	25,558.81	9,013.81	33,592.96
1605	ISAIAS CASTRO ABREU	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	26,772.48	7,088.96	19,439.84
1605	JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	3,572.71	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	14,457.87	8,292.48	39,610.54
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO TEJEDA MOTA	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	97,048.11	11,411.01	25.00	2,785.28	6,890.42	620.17	2,950.26	6,880.71	0.00	5,760.54	34,381.20	14,391.30	62,666.91
1605	LETY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ JAVIER	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	30,674.83	9,735.13	33,560.30
1605	LISSETTE CASTELLANOS WILLIAMS	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	9,615.01	9,669.56	54,157.99
1605	LUCI ESTEFANIA DILONE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	30,153.42	8,751.50	27,149.86
1605	MARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	30,927.66	9,079.39	28,686.24
1605	MARIANA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	11,638.47	7,088.96	34,573.85
1605	ROSARIO ESPINAL DE CEPEDA	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,130.77	4,025.98	25.00	1,840.55	4,553.28	620.17	1,949.58	4,546.87	1,190.12	5,005.25	46,591.05	9,720.32	17,539.72
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	41,611.56	9,276.11	19,388.70
1605	ALBANIA MARIA REYNA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	10,789.17	9,603.98	52,521.71
1605	ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,693.31	2,123.08	4,395.16	26,528.56
1605	ALTAGRACIA MOREL GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,704.85	5,025.07	25.00	2,029.23	5,020.04	620.17	2,149.43	5,012.97	2,380.24	6,583.90	13,406.60	10,653.18	57,298.25
1605	ANA MARIA NOVA PORTALATIN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,240.10	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,759.28	6,063.01	4,501.50	23,281.82
1605	ARACELYS GALAN DIAZ DE COSTE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,244.13	9,997.44	55,839.49
1605	BEATO MATIAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	4,544.53	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	10,118.31	9,931.86	55,503.19
1605	CRISPIN DIAZ CAMILO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,545.75	4,718.46	25.00	1,909.86	4,724.75	620.17	2,022.99	4,718.09	0.00	3,957.85	12,689.97	10,063.01	53,855.78
1605	EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1605	EUGENIO MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	81,739.17	7,809.97	25.00	2,345.91	5,803.48	620.17	2,484.87	5,795.31	0.00	4,855.78	51,114.24	12,218.96	30,624.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	FELICIA REYES DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	27,028.11	9,669.56	36,744.90
1605	FERNANDO REYES TAVARES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	11,574.20	9,669.56	52,198.80
1605	FLORANGEL REYES GARCIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,226.83	9,013.81	46,924.94
1605	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	21,025.21	4,560.75	8,705.88
1605	FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,978.54	0.00	0.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,535.33	22,733.98	3,985.11	3,244.56
1605	GLENNY MABEL RODRIGUEZ MORENO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	31,129.90	9,013.81	28,021.87
1605	ISABEL PEÑA ABREU	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	44,490.00	8,948.24	14,199.65
1605	JOSE AMBIORES ALMONTE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	7,214.69	3,579.73	16,121.21
1605	JOSE AMBIORES ALMONTE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	25,978.54	1,757.24	25.00	745.58	1,844.48	298.75	789.75	1,841.88	0.00	1,560.33	25,878.54	3,985.11	100.00
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	3,368.88	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	24,918.89	4,322.92	3,261.84
1605	JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	2,809.24	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	29,351.59	4,536.94	224.29
1605	JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	6,181.58	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	52,823.04	10,259.74	15,109.07
1605	KATTY MIGUELINA MIRABAL SANZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	28,655.36	8,292.48	25,413.05
1605	KELVIN BAUTISTA SANTOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	65,621.50	3,830.46	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	3,570.36	7,473.59	25,092.60	9,931.86	40,528.90
1605	LAUDYS EDILI CABRERA MATIAS DE REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	26,333.87	9,341.68	35,128.52
1605	LISANDRA DISLA REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	30,915.01	9,669.56	32,857.99
1605	LORENZA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA DE VILORIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	15,813.53	9,997.44	50,270.09
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CRUZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	6,715.10	4,501.50	22,629.73
1605	MARIA BONIFACIO REGALADO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	58,689.65	3,002.07	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	31,683.00	8,948.24	27,006.65
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,073.83	4,293.19	5,913.12
1605	MARIA ISMELI BELEN SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,105.25	7,088.96	37,107.07
1605	MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1605	MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	17,136.65	3,995.91	8,912.36
1605	NAZARIA MATIAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,318.47	5,240.23	25.00	1,989.44	4,921.61	620.17	2,107.28	4,914.68	0.00	4,121.72	31,024.92	10,456.46	38,293.55
1605	RAFAELITO POLANCO ESPINO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	30,692.10	9,669.56	33,080.90
1605	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,242.30	10,515.79	25.00	2,676.05	6,620.20	620.17	2,834.57	6,610.88	0.00	5,535.62	81,742.63	13,851.25	11,499.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,408.46	6,046.72	25.00	1,073.62	2,656.00	430.20	1,137.22	2,652.26	0.00	2,235.84	22,519.78	5,738.46	14,888.68
1605	ROSMERY ANTONIA CELDA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1605	RUTH ESTHER JIMENEZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,692.45	2,049.46	25.00	766.07	1,895.16	306.96	811.45	1,892.49	0.00	1,602.52	4,349.30	4,094.61	22,343.15
1605	RUTH ESTHER JIMENEZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	1,829.71	3,787.81	22,862.74
1605	SANTIAGO ALMANZAR PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	42,147.62	9,997.44	23,936.00
1605	SARA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,394.24	5,066.31	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	25,873.26	10,325.31	42,520.98
1605	SECUNDINO VASQUEZ HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,899.29	8,726.22	25.00	2,494.01	6,169.85	620.17	2,641.74	6,161.16	1,190.12	6,350.87	28,897.58	12,951.18	58,001.71
1605	TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES DE GARCIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.83	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	29,244.83	4,501.50	100.00
1605	TOMASINA CASTRO LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1605	WANERY AURISTELA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	40,960.87	9,341.68	20,501.52
1605	YHOKASTA INES ROSARIO MATEO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE ZOQUIER	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	25,904.11	4,976.94	6,540.09
1605	ALEXANDER PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,944.58	5,120.02	25.00	2,007.41	4,966.07	620.17	2,126.32	4,959.07	1,190.12	5,348.85	37,594.59	10,545.31	32,349.99
1605	DANIEL DARIO FLEMIN SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	24,063.56	9,079.39	35,550.34
1605	DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,285.70	4,679.66	6,220.57
1605	JESURI CHAVEZ DE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	60,076.01	3,262.96	25.00	1,724.18	4,265.40	620.17	1,826.31	4,259.39	1,190.12	4,765.61	29,326.76	9,144.96	30,749.25
1605	JOHANNA PEREZ ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	25,647.62	9,997.44	40,436.00
1605	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,879.90	4,926.84	29,237.67
1605	JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUIEL	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,742.90	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	16,918.46	8,948.24	41,771.19
1605	LIDIA BAEZ CANDELARIO	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	18,558.78	10,390.89	50,297.58
1605	LLANCARY DIAZ CERDA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,655.44	3,052.74	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	2,380.24	4,276.08	8,150.21	4,855.95	23,505.23
1605	MARCELA GARCIA SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,304.87	7,088.96	23,907.45
1605	MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS DE GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,844.95	3,457.50	25.00	1,717.55	4,248.99	620.17	1,819.29	4,243.01	0.00	3,561.84	57,054.21	9,112.17	2,790.74
1605	MELISSA KAROLYNE BAEZ MAYNARD	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	33,301.51	8,751.50	24,001.77
1605	NELSON PUJOLS ALBERTO	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,693.25	7,088.96	38,519.07
1605	NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO DE MORONTA	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,857.18	3,203.55	4,820.50	28,220.82

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	ROSA GARCIA SURIEL	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	23,560.83	9,735.13	40,674.30
1605	WILFREDO QUIÑONES	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	4,807.97	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	7,836.11	5,423.06	27,516.31
1605	YSABEL SANTOS DE VELOZ	POLITECNICO PROF. FRANCISCO RAMIREZ CAPELLAN 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,111.70	9,407.26	52,812.81
1605	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1605	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	5,595.71	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	24,591.47	9,997.44	41,492.15
1605	ALTAGRACIA GALAN REYES	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	37,441.64	8,620.35	18,937.39
1605	ANA VALERIA HICIANO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,008.25	7,088.96	25,204.07
1605	ANNY ROSARIO DE VILLAR	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,432.11	5,073.43	25.00	1,964.00	4,858.68	620.17	2,080.34	4,851.84	0.00	4,069.34	10,883.58	10,330.69	57,548.53
1605	CRESCENCIA FELIPE ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,127.74	9,013.81	46,024.03
1605	DENNYS SERIEN ESPINAL	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,007.86	4,805.41	25.00	1,923.13	4,757.56	620.17	2,037.04	4,750.86	0.00	3,985.17	31,345.79	10,128.59	35,662.07
1605	DORKA QUEZADA TEJEDA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	30,971.23	9,997.44	35,112.39
1605	ENMANUEL GIOVANNY FRAGOSO MENA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	13,316.95	9,079.39	46,296.95
1605	EZEQUIEL ANTONIO LORA ROMERO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	7,193.25	7,088.96	39,019.07
1605	FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES DE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	59,513.90	9,079.39	100.00
1605	FRANKLIN FLORENCIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	62,499.51	3,957.03	25.00	1,793.74	4,437.47	620.17	1,899.99	4,431.22	0.00	3,718.73	27,368.26	9,488.86	35,131.25
1605	INGRID YOCASTA BERG MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	50,185.65	10,325.31	18,208.58
1605	JUSTINA SUARDY NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	7,680.18	4,858.02	23,988.84
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.90	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.04	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.90	5,094.70	100.00
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	33,211.90	4,695.51	25.00	953.18	2,358.04	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,987.82	12,215.34	5,094.70	20,996.56
1605	LERYS CABRERA DURAN	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	78,447.66	6,482.11	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	620.17	2,384.81	5,561.94	2,380.24	7,041.50	28,105.04	11,751.89	50,342.62
1605	MARIA ISABEL MOREL DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	6,128.43	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,359.07	26,589.43	5,564.84	9,687.24
1605	MARIA M. PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	23,681.74	9,013.81	35,470.03
1605	MARIA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DE PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,752.00	4,657.58	25.00	1,973.18	4,881.39	620.17	2,090.06	4,874.52	2,380.24	6,468.48	15,213.43	10,376.08	53,538.57
1605	MARIA YSABEL UPIA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,441.39	4,698.82	25.00	1,906.87	4,717.34	620.17	2,019.82	4,710.69	0.00	3,951.69	49,329.52	10,048.20	17,111.87
1605	MELANIA ABAD ABAD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,153.86	9,013.81	19,997.91



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1605	MONICO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS COLON	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	41,113.31	9,079.39	18,500.59
1605	NELLY MENA MATIAS	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	40,823.44	10,259.74	27,108.67
1605	PABLO FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	43,696.65	9,735.13	20,538.48
1605	RAFAEL ALEXANDER REYES GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,924.51	3,134.76	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	3,570.36	7,255.10	12,267.99	9,407.26	49,656.52
1605	RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,035.81	0.00	0.00	862.03	2,132.54	345.41	913.09	2,129.54	2,380.24	4,155.36	29,935.81	4,607.49	100.00
1605	ROBERTO CASTILLO FELIX	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	8,030.36	8,292.48	46,038.05
1605	ROSA LINA VALDEZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	9,740.83	9,735.13	54,494.30
1605	ROSIO CRUZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	21,515.82	9,341.68	39,946.57
1605	SAMUEL VILLAR MORFA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1605	SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	29,098.86	0.00	0.00	835.14	2,066.02	334.64	884.61	2,063.11	0.00	1,719.75	8,834.33	4,463.77	20,264.53
1605	SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	29,098.86	2,909.50	25.00	835.14	2,066.02	334.64	884.61	2,063.11	1,190.12	2,934.87	8,101.85	4,463.77	20,997.01
1605	TANIA ENCARNACION MEDINA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	14,082.36	10,390.89	54,774.00
1605	VIRGINIA SUARDI NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,037.05	9,079.39	16,576.85
1605	YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	19,738.66	4,709.38	10,961.39
1606	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CIRIACO DE SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	34,414.94	12,926.91	52,313.33
1606	AMADO CAMILO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	9,815.09	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	2,380.24	7,889.31	44,181.10	13,787.53	48,612.08
1606	ANA DEL CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.78	9,126.19	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.04	0.00	5,186.49	16,717.71	13,012.98	70,617.07
1606	ANA DESIRE CRUZ ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,385.74	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	42,673.62	14,131.77	52,545.55
1606	ANA SILVIA BAEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,000.00	16,387.73	25.00	3,501.40	8,662.00	620.17	3,708.80	8,649.80	3,570.36	10,805.56	39,555.30	17,931.97	82,444.70
1606	AURORA MARIA ACEVEDO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	81,823.74	14,131.77	13,395.40
1606	CARMEN DILIA ULLOA MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	46,117.64	13,443.28	44,249.57
1606	CARMEN VICTORIA RAMIREZ VERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	36,190.80	13,012.97	51,143.95
1606	CIRILO ALEJANDRO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,056.89	7,414.25	25.00	2,297.63	5,684.04	620.17	2,433.73	5,676.03	0.00	4,756.36	16,697.47	11,980.24	63,359.42
1606	DULCE BELKIS PEÑA ALEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,154.23	9,256.64	25.00	2,558.73	6,329.95	620.17	2,710.29	6,321.03	1,190.12	6,484.14	42,559.45	13,271.15	46,594.78
1606	FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE NOLBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,683.27	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	87,242.16	14,131.77	7,977.01
1606	FELIPA MARIA GOMEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	64,907.41	13,787.53	27,885.77



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	61,425.71	13,787.53	31,367.49
1606	GERTRUDIS ABREU PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	44,263.51	13,787.53	48,529.67
1606	JINMY ABREU VICTORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.17	10,980.80	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	0.00	5,652.45	35,993.60	14,131.77	59,225.57
1606	JOSE EDUARDO PAULINO BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	8,828.65	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	1,190.12	6,376.61	17,295.29	13,012.97	70,039.46
1606	JOSE EUGENIO OBED UTATE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,983.53	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	0.00	5,150.64	31,535.10	12,926.91	55,193.17
1606	JOSE JOAQUIN DE JESUS LAGARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	74,246.69	12,926.91	12,481.58
1606	JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	117,750.00	16,280.61	25.00	3,379.43	8,360.25	620.17	3,579.60	8,348.48	0.00	6,984.03	34,599.40	17,328.90	83,150.60
1606	JOSE RAUL PAULINO JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	87,334.75	9,126.18	25.00	2,506.51	6,200.77	620.17	2,654.98	6,192.03	0.00	5,186.49	70,652.70	13,012.97	16,682.05
1606	JOSEFINA OSORIA SUSANA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	30,898.49	13,787.53	61,894.69
1606	LEIDY LIVETTE OTAÑEZ MUÑOZ DE VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,728.27	8,388.47	25.00	2,489.10	6,157.71	620.17	2,636.54	6,149.03	2,380.24	7,530.88	29,268.94	12,926.91	57,459.33
1606	LINO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.24	9,839.50	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	0.00	5,365.70	43,506.93	13,443.28	46,860.31
1606	LUIS MARIANO VALLEJO FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	7,817.82	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	2,380.24	7,387.51	41,897.26	12,582.66	42,405.06
1606	LUIS YOVANNY ARIAS NOVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	60,621.24	13,443.28	29,745.97
1606	MARIA EUGENIA HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,121.78	8,245.80	25.00	2,471.70	6,114.65	620.17	2,618.10	6,106.03	2,380.24	7,495.04	58,981.20	12,840.85	27,140.58
1606	NORMAN BRITO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	20,156.72	13,787.53	72,636.46
1606	PERFECTA ROSARIO SANCHEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	17,661.13	13,787.53	75,132.05
1606	RAMON CABRERA SUSANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,760.73	9,399.31	25.00	2,576.13	6,373.01	620.17	2,728.73	6,364.04	1,190.12	6,519.98	46,588.84	13,357.22	43,171.89
1606	RAMONA ALT. BUENO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	25,938.13	13,787.53	66,855.07
1606	ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.18	10,410.15	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	0.00	5,509.07	22,494.90	13,787.53	70,298.28
1606	ROSSANNY LOPEZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,793.20	10,112.62	25.00	2,663.16	6,588.32	620.17	2,820.91	6,579.04	1,190.12	6,699.19	46,731.49	13,787.53	46,061.71
1606	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS CASADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,683.26	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	1,190.12	6,842.57	37,370.96	14,131.77	57,848.18
1606	VICTOR ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,302.32	8,115.35	25.00	2,419.48	5,985.46	620.17	2,562.79	5,977.03	1,190.12	6,197.39	71,346.62	12,582.66	12,955.70
1606	YAJAIRA YSABEL HICIANO DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,219.14	10,385.73	25.00	2,732.79	6,760.56	620.17	2,894.66	6,751.04	2,380.24	8,032.69	69,644.70	14,131.77	25,574.44
1606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	90,367.21	9,541.97	25.00	2,593.54	6,416.07	620.17	2,747.16	6,407.04	1,190.12	6,555.82	68,172.28	13,443.28	22,194.93
1606	YESENIA JIMENEZ CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	80,663.36	6,961.85	25.00	2,315.04	5,727.10	620.17	2,452.17	5,719.03	2,380.24	7,172.45	15,674.26	12,066.30	64,989.10
1606	ARISLEIDA YISSET ARIAS SANTANA	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,969.40	6,564.89	15,826.52

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	9,019.32	4,441.83	19,936.59
1606	MARINA GRATEROUX DE CORREA	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	8,100.66	4,560.75	21,630.43
1606	YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1606	YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,003.75	8,229.66	33,644.61
1606	ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	12,339.13	4,709.38	18,360.93
1606	ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO PEÑA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	8,226.63	4,531.02	21,310.67
1606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.13	3,129.04	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	5,749.10	4,678.72	24,751.03
1606	DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,669.06	4,144.56	22,348.92
1606	ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,599.35	3,508.90	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	9,038.01	4,233.73	18,561.34
1606	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	31,209.18	5,236.49	2,926.98
1606	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JOSE ALEXIS SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1606	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
1606	KENIA MARGARITA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	4,291.28	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	4,794.70	980.04	1,594.10
1606	LUDOVINA MENA REYES	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO DE CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	5,993.41	980.04	395.39
1606	MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1606	RAUL CALDERON SOTO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	1,165.59	2,412.99	14,564.41
1606	SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE TEJADA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1606	TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	WELLINGTON ARGENIS URIBE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	21,279.84	4,144.56	5,738.14
1606	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	2,380.24	4,411.34	20,563.99	5,271.93	13,803.24
1606	ANA ISAURA FELIZ DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,017.98	2,527.37	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	1,190.12	2,930.09	7,212.92	4,451.36	21,805.06
1606	FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,952.80	4,412.10	21,809.32
1606	ROBERTO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	17,581.85	4,174.29	9,629.92
1606	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	24,532.10	4,709.38	6,167.95
1606	DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	17,814.29	5,236.49	16,321.87
1606	GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	18,130.68	4,739.11	12,763.17
1606	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,398.38	4,560.75	12,332.70
1606	YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1606	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,980.86	0.00	0.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,949.17	31,808.26	5,059.26	1,172.60
1606	ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,262.75	4,293.19	21,724.20
1606	FILOMENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1606	FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	20,954.05	4,590.48	8,970.83
1606	JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JUAN ANTONIO PLASENCIA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	LUIS ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1606	MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,134.80	2,923.02	25.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	1,190.12	2,936.99	14,118.39	4,469.28	15,016.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	RODOLFO ANTONIO ABREU ORTEGA	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1606	YVELISE DEL CARMEN GARCIA	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,964.51	3,096.96	25.00	831.28	2,056.48	333.09	880.52	2,053.58	0.00	1,736.80	24,712.89	4,443.15	4,251.62
1606	REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	22,023.84	4,144.56	4,994.14
1606	SONIA MARIA BURDIER CASTILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,854.99	4,263.46	18,938.16
1606	YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,741.71	4,412.10	5,020.41
1606	AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	29,071.08	4,570.26	722.07
1606	MARTINA VIÑA REYES	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,719.79	4,560.75	13,011.29
1606	PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,260.95	4,560.75	13,470.13
1606	ADOLFO ANTONIO BAUTISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	9,482.75	8,562.87	46,491.14
1606	ANA ZENEIDA GARCIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,023.00	6,564.89	35,772.92
1606	ANTONIA CABRAL NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1606	ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	5,348.31	4,085.10	21,282.08
1606	CLAUDIA TINEO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,562.40	6,564.89	18,233.52
1606	FIORDALIZA ABREU PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,388.49	7,991.84	29,709.52
1606	INES MERCEDES BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	36,636.02	8,562.87	19,337.86
1606	JUDITH DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,591.19	8,229.66	44,057.17
1606	MARIA ELENA REYES HICIANO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,350.19	8,229.66	33,298.17
1606	NIKAURYS ROSARIO GALICIA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,648.36	2,667.78	25.00	1,597.11	3,951.03	620.17	1,691.71	3,945.47	0.00	3,313.82	14,402.82	8,516.67	41,245.54
1606	OSMEYRIS BURDIER LORA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,860.75	8,229.66	45,787.61
1606	RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	4,012.38	5,201.04	29,892.72
1606	SANDRA VIRGINIA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,725.47	7,575.65	42,659.43
1606	YAZMIN LISSETTE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	12,172.93	7,991.84	39,925.08
1606	JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	6,405.45	4,382.38	22,162.88
1606	JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	14,344.75	4,293.19	13,642.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	4,480.35	25.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	2,380.24	4,409.04	9,767.03	5,201.04	24,138.07
1606	YESENIA CRUZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,935.75	8,229.66	44,712.61
1606	ZAIRA ROSINA FELIX RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	7,284.94	8,452.87	47,913.77
1606	ZOILA PATRICIA DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,385.92	8,507.87	47,200.38
1606	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA GUILLERMO DE MORONTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	11,081.24	9,057.85	48,380.93
1606	BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,056.38	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	23,813.78	4,560.75	5,917.31
1606	ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	1,778.66	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	3,570.36	5,169.21	15,127.64	4,085.10	11,502.75
1606	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	23,852.71	4,412.10	4,909.41
1606	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	3,565.85	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	2,380.24	4,265.43	18,647.17	4,828.30	12,828.07
1606	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,556.32	4,263.46	12,236.83
1606	ELIAS CONTRERAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	13,410.00	6,564.89	29,385.92
1606	FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1606	MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	17,290.84	4,144.56	9,727.14
1606	SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,414.51	10,159.47	4,293.19	17,827.48
1606	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,652.32	4,828.30	28,822.92
1606	YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,924.27	4,412.10	24,837.85
1606	ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,643.11	4,114.83	22,181.07
1606	CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	27,361.92	5,590.94	9,084.86
1606	DIODALIZA GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,491.40	6,564.89	37,304.52
1606	ELVYA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,821.25	6,564.89	35,974.67
1606	ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	14,802.64	4,988.38	17,716.09
1606	FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	7,726.78	4,412.10	21,035.34
1606	GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1606	JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	2,828.71	4,531.02	26,708.59
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,271.04	4,441.83	1,684.87
1606	MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	18,107.83	4,114.83	8,716.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
1606	PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	14,782.84	4,144.56	12,235.14
1606	SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	24,181.04	4,412.10	4,581.08
1606	URSULA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,585.06	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	1,190.12	3,040.94	9,768.36	4,739.11	21,125.49
1606	VICTORIA CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,643.11	4,114.83	22,181.07
1606	ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	11,829.43	4,114.83	14,994.75
1606	CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	8,557.12	5,590.94	27,889.66
1606	DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	7,125.84	4,144.56	19,892.14
1606	FELIX ALEJANDRO ABREU	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	4,476.24	3,995.91	21,572.77
1606	FRANCISCA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	25,923.43	4,114.83	900.75
1606	FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,006.12	4,412.10	9,756.00
1606	GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	17,296.13	4,412.10	11,465.99
1606	JACQUELINE TEJEDA DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	6,963.17	4,263.46	20,829.98
1606	JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	24,071.78	4,412.10	4,690.34
1606	JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1606	JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,156.32	4,263.46	22,636.83
1606	MARGARITA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	2,030.75	4,204.00	25,374.81
1606	MARGARITA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,405.56	2,175.98	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	2,380.24	4,024.91	15,123.04	4,204.00	12,282.52
1606	MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1606	MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	RAFAEL POLANCO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	17,480.25	4,114.83	9,343.93
1606	RAQUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,472.16	4,144.56	8,545.82
1606	TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1606	URSULA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	22,744.74	4,739.11	8,149.11
1606	VICTORIA CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,373.96	4,412.10	7,388.16
1606	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,002.52	4,263.46	12,790.63
1606	BELKYS MARIA BETANCES DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,788.12	4,441.83	21,167.80
1606	CARMEN DE LA NUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,851.43	4,085.10	13,778.96
1606	LIDIA RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	LISSETTE DEL CARMEN TEJADA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,811.40	6,564.89	33,984.52
1606	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1606	MARIA ELENA CEPEDA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	8,076.27	4,739.11	22,817.58
1606	MARIANO HERRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	11,091.19	8,229.66	42,557.17
1606	MARTINA MEDINA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1606	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1606	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,207.57	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1606	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,032.94	4,560.75	25,698.15
1606	ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	15,524.04	4,293.19	12,462.91
1606	YINET ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,129.40	6,564.89	34,666.52
1606	YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,639.25	4,412.10	17,122.87
1606	AGRISPINA ROSSO MA¿ON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,423.52	4,263.46	12,369.63
1606	MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,282.04	4,144.56	23,735.94
1606	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	12,380.74	4,322.92	15,799.99
1606	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,678.19	4,322.92	3,502.54
1606	FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA CANELA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1606	AGUSTINA MORA ABREU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,898.83	3,787.81	15,793.62
1606	BERNARDA BONIFACIO MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1606	CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	9,244.92	4,263.46	18,548.23
1606	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,795.47	4,263.46	15,997.68
1606	DOMINGA JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ESMERALDA DEL ORBE MARMOL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	26,991.40	6,564.89	15,804.52
1606	FELICITA POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	17,152.63	4,382.38	11,415.70
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	15,599.17	4,759.70	15,428.84
1606	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	7,395.39	4,412.10	21,366.73
1606	JACQUELINE TEJEDA DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	20,983.32	4,263.46	6,809.83
1606	JINNETTE SURIEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	8,503.00	6,564.89	34,292.92
1606	JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,000.84	4,144.56	21,017.14
1606	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	16,196.45	4,382.38	12,371.88
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	19,351.81	4,174.29	7,859.96
1606	MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1606	MARIDALIA FERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,371.25	6,564.89	31,424.67
1606	MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	4,733.05	4,263.46	23,060.10
1606	ROSANNY BEATRIZ MUÑOZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	SANTA LEONIDA FELIX SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,699.40	6,564.89	21,096.52
1606	TOMAS SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	2,327.23	4,144.56	24,690.75
1606	YENNY BEATRIZ UREÑA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	13,629.87	4,560.75	16,101.22
1606	YENNY PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,366.40	6,564.89	37,429.52
1606	YLEANA ARALLA HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,511.51	4,412.10	24,250.61
1606	YUDDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,732.36	4,114.83	10,091.82
1606	ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ DE GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,866.93	4,441.83	14,088.99
1606	ARACELIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,809.06	4,144.56	20,208.92
1606	BERNARDA BONIFACIO MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1606	CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,493.52	4,263.46	22,299.63
1606	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	18,737.52	4,263.46	9,055.63
1606	FELICITA POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	8,216.91	4,382.38	20,351.42
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	6,858.04	4,759.70	24,169.97

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	27,329.65	4,412.10	1,432.47
1606	ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,324.21	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	0.00	1,831.59	15,100.01	4,689.18	15,468.32
1606	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	16,654.68	4,382.38	11,913.65
1606	MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1606	MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,020.93	4,441.83	24,934.99
1606	RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1606	YENNY BEATRIZ UREÑA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,304.08	4,560.75	5,427.01
1606	YLEANA ARALLA HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,762.12	2,921.10	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	0.00	1,843.04	9,239.20	4,718.90	21,522.92
1606	PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL CHORRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1606	ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ DE GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,465.63	4,441.83	26,490.29
1606	BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,067.95	4,144.56	21,950.03
1606	BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,017.98	0.00	0.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,714.97	7,002.26	4,451.36	22,015.72
1606	BRIGIDA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,890.04	0.00	0.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,648.30	24,405.65	4,278.33	3,484.39
1606	BRIGIDA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,890.04	2,692.57	25.00	800.44	1,980.19	320.74	847.86	1,977.40	0.00	1,673.30	5,093.13	4,278.33	22,796.91
1606	CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEÑA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	4,348.31	4,085.10	22,282.08
1606	CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEÑA ROMERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,108.83	4,085.10	21,521.56
1606	CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	19,463.74	4,382.38	9,104.59
1606	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	5,950.60	7,650.44	16,051.87	4,412.10	12,710.25
1606	DAISY MARIA DUVERGE RAMOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,594.75	8,229.66	41,053.61
1606	ELVIS VERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,873.58	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	0.00	3,692.51	18,008.54	9,425.92	44,047.48
1606	FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	17,388.04	4,412.10	11,374.08
1606	FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,452.72	4,412.10	10,309.40
1606	FRANCISCA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	8,886.45	4,114.83	17,937.73
1606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,523.83	3,787.81	19,168.62
1606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,857.23	3,787.81	20,835.22
1606	JOSE MIGUEL MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,302.40	6,564.89	17,493.52



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	JUANA LEON RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	22,338.26	7,872.92	28,984.58
1606	JULIO CESAR SUSANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,428.75	8,229.66	30,219.61
1606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,083.84	0.00	0.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	1,190.12	2,849.88	10,411.14	4,308.05	17,672.70
1606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,083.84	2,545.96	25.00	806.01	1,993.95	322.96	853.75	1,991.14	0.00	1,684.76	13,484.83	4,308.05	14,599.01
1606	LUCIA GUZMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,267.66	4,412.10	8,494.46
1606	MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	4,636.51	4,412.10	24,125.61
1606	MIGUELINA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1606	RAFAEL FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,074.51	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	1,190.12	4,706.43	9,287.82	9,002.86	49,786.76
1606	RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	22,651.27	4,412.10	6,110.85
1606	RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	8,721.78	4,412.10	20,040.34
1606	ROSA CAPELLAN DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	14,386.55	7,991.84	37,711.46
1606	ROSA MELANIA BONIFACIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	34,711.67	8,782.86	22,812.56
1606	ROSA OSORIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	16,655.19	4,471.56	12,494.51
1606	ROSARIO REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	29,713.75	8,229.66	23,934.61
1606	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN FELIPE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	18,685.07	7,575.65	30,699.83
1606	YANIRIS MARIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	8,986.88	8,452.87	46,211.83
1606	YESENIA CAROLINA FELIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	28,681.19	8,229.66	24,967.17
1606	YOLANDA ANTONIA LEONARDO PAEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	7,598.16	7,991.84	44,499.85
1606	YOQUENIA CRUZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,549.62	8,229.66	37,098.74
1606	ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,388.58	4,293.19	8,598.37
1606	ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	16,307.75	4,293.19	11,679.20
1606	ZUNILDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	23,971.44	4,263.46	3,821.71
1606	ZUNILDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,379.47	4,263.46	25,413.68
1606	ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	3,999.82	25.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,878.58	6,692.49	4,811.15	24,670.94
1606	ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,363.43	0.00	0.00	900.13	2,226.80	360.68	953.45	2,223.67	0.00	1,853.58	13,231.03	4,811.15	18,132.40
1606	ANERSY MARIA JIMENEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	9,598.16	7,991.84	42,499.85



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,918.80	0.00	0.00	1,002.17	2,479.23	401.57	1,061.53	2,475.74	0.00	2,063.70	14,280.48	5,356.54	20,638.32
1606	GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,206.80	4,263.46	7,586.35
1606	NURYS MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	27,105.61	8,507.87	28,480.69
1606	ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,918.80	5,337.92	25.00	1,002.17	2,479.23	401.57	1,061.53	2,475.74	0.00	2,088.70	29,703.40	5,356.54	5,215.40
1606	GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,171.44	4,263.46	21,621.71
1606	CARMEN EBELINA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	32,491.46	8,562.87	23,482.42
1606	CARMEN YRIS CONTRERAS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	36,560.45	8,229.66	17,087.91
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,926.09	3,889.01	25.00	830.18	2,053.75	332.65	879.35	2,050.86	0.00	1,734.53	28,826.09	4,437.26	100.00
1606	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	2,836.48	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	2,380.24	5,896.55	22,241.91	9,002.86	36,832.67
1606	JUANA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1606	LUCIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	14,560.01	8,287.87	39,475.94
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,950.63	4,441.83	22,005.28
1606	MARTHA MARIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,678.47	4,317.23	25.00	1,884.97	4,663.17	620.17	1,996.63	4,656.60	1,190.12	5,096.72	21,695.94	9,939.94	43,982.53
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANIBAL SANCHEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,748.56	0.00	0.00	968.58	2,396.15	388.11	1,025.96	2,392.77	0.00	1,994.54	4,660.77	5,177.03	29,087.79
1606	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	3,672.45	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	16,757.96	4,471.56	12,391.75
1606	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,242.82	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	1,190.12	4,759.29	9,531.35	9,129.77	50,437.67
1606	CRESCENCIA DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,630.24	3,995.91	10,418.77
1606	DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	17,929.98	4,560.75	11,801.10
1606	IVELISSE DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,594.24	3,995.91	4,454.77
1606	MAGDALENA FLORENTINO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,617.67	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	2,380.24	5,827.83	41,656.75	8,837.86	16,255.07
1606	MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	QUIRINA REGINA ALBERTO ADAMES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,653.81	6,564.89	13,142.11
1606	VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,805.34	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	1,190.12	5,250.02	24,124.08	10,308.02	44,148.25
1606	YESENNIA RAQUEL BAEZ DEL JESUS DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1606	AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1606	AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	CRESCENCIA DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,944.74	12,027.99	3,995.91	14,021.02
1606	DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,845.86	4,560.75	21,885.22
1606	ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	SILVIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	25,929.69	4,412.10	2,832.43
1606	AGUSTINA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,903.07	4,560.75	18,828.01
1606	ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	10,695.85	4,531.02	18,841.45
1606	ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	17,151.63	4,531.02	12,385.67
1606	ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1606	ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,965.55	24,367.91	4,114.83	2,456.27
1606	FRANCINA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1606	GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,768.86	4,560.75	21,962.22
1606	HECTOR ALBERTO SAVIÑON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	6,351.51	4,412.10	22,410.61
1606	JUANA THEANYS MARTINEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,560.75	8,229.66	46,087.61
1606	LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	9,226.99	4,322.92	18,953.74
1606	LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,914.58	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,969.90	4,441.83	21,986.01
1606	MARCELINA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	20,097.67	4,114.83	6,726.51
1606	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	19,076.77	4,263.46	8,716.38
1606	MERY ELISSA DIAZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	3,448.71	4,531.02	26,088.59
1606	MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,199.75	4,412.10	16,562.37
1606	NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,134.80	0.00	0.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	0.00	1,721.87	2,533.89	4,469.28	26,600.91
1606	RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	SILVIA MARIA BAEZ DE OSORIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	10,414.08	4,679.65	20,092.18
1606	TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	6,023.05	4,263.46	21,770.10
1606	YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	5,723.05	4,560.75	24,008.03
1606	AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,876.99	4,382.38	22,691.34
1606	AGUSTINA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	25,940.86	4,560.75	3,790.22

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	9,967.71	4,531.02	19,569.59
1606	ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,298.93	4,531.02	12,238.37
1606	ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,673.52	4,263.46	17,119.63
1606	COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,310.83	4,709.38	14,389.23
1606	ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	5,407.23	4,679.65	25,099.03
1606	ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,617.80	4,114.83	13,206.38
1606	FATIMA DEL CARMEN LEONARDO DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	8,357.23	3,787.81	16,335.22
1606	GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	6,125.07	4,560.75	23,606.01
1606	HECTOR ALBERTO SAVIÑON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32
1606	LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	9,437.91	4,322.92	18,742.82
1606	LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,268.83	0.00	0.00	840.02	2,078.09	336.59	889.77	2,075.16	0.00	1,729.79	4,281.51	4,489.84	24,987.32
1606	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	13,765.16	4,144.56	13,252.82
1606	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,687.10	4,144.56	11,330.88
1606	MARCELINA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,054.83	4,114.83	21,769.35
1606	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	13,666.47	4,263.46	14,126.68
1606	MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,270.20	23,872.63	4,412.10	4,889.49
1606	SILVIA MARIA BAEZ DE OSORIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	22,988.93	4,679.65	7,517.33
1606	TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1606	YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,276.83	4,560.75	17,454.25
1606	ANA PATRICIA PLASENCIA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,116.40	6,564.89	32,679.52
1606	CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE REYES DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	12,158.93	4,441.83	16,796.99
1606	DAMAYRA LISSETTE GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,891.40	6,564.89	20,904.52
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	8,634.78	4,441.83	20,321.13
1606	DOLORES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,802.88	4,441.83	23,153.03
1606	ELIZABETH REINOSO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	20,636.15	4,451.36	8,381.83
1606	EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	EVELINA ROSARIO GALICIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,577.50	8,507.87	20,008.80
1606	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	23,900.78	4,412.10	4,861.34
1606	GLENNY YOHANNA DIAZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,981.28	6,564.89	31,814.64
1606	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	11,420.99	4,322.92	16,759.74
1606	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,214.33	4,144.56	17,803.65
1606	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,325.37	4,441.83	15,630.55
1606	LIDIA SANCHEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	8,360.05	8,170.20	44,900.72
1606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	14,792.83	4,085.10	11,837.56
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,785.63	4,441.83	26,170.28
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	29,424.96	5,732.72	7,946.06
1606	MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	29,134.80	0.00	0.00	836.17	2,068.57	335.05	885.70	2,065.66	0.00	1,721.87	2,158.89	4,469.28	26,975.91
1606	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	0.00	0.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,780.02	30,018.67	4,620.20	100.00
1606	YAZMIN RAMOS STERLING	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,148.80	7,991.84	31,949.21
1606	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	1,931.30	25.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,518.68	6,811.84	3,877.00	18,461.99
1606	BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,800.99	4,412.10	23,961.13
1606	CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE REYES DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	9,085.93	4,441.83	19,869.99
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,665.90	4,441.83	23,290.01
1606	DOLORES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	7,901.17	4,441.83	21,054.74
1606	ELIZABETH REINOSO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1606	EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,342.81	3,995.91	18,706.20
1606	HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	4,597.67	4,590.48	25,327.21
1606	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	18,676.34	4,144.56	8,341.64
1606	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.93	4,441.83	23,371.99
1606	MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,973.83	4,293.19	21,013.12
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	5,546.76	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	3,570.36	5,803.99	26,949.04	5,732.72	10,421.98

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ROSSANNA PE¥A ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	4,532.94	4,560.75	25,198.15
1606	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,531.34	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	19,228.34	4,620.20	10,890.33
1606	YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.53	2,636.89	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,892.06	7,093.33	4,352.65	21,281.20
1606	ALBERT RAFAEL MARMOL MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,587.72	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	0.00	3,287.24	24,254.94	8,452.87	30,943.77
1606	ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	16,747.83	4,114.83	10,076.35
1606	BIANNY ELIZABETH TOLENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	14,310.07	8,229.66	39,338.29
1606	CLARIBEL PAULINO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	8,784.65	8,287.87	45,251.30
1606	CLAUDIA LANTIGUA CISNERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	7,810.75	8,229.66	45,837.61
1606	ELVIDIANA ELENA ALVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	9,886.24	9,057.85	49,575.93
1606	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,592.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,913.93	4,441.83	10,041.98
1606	INES MORA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,125.89	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1606	JAQUELINE JIMENEZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,709.83	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	1,190.12	4,591.89	8,760.15	8,727.86	48,376.50
1606	JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,710.84	4,144.56	21,307.14
1606	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,252.40	6,564.89	23,543.52
1606	LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,053.91	4,560.75	12,677.17
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,823.32	4,293.19	11,163.63
1606	MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	3,032.47	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	0.00	1,785.77	11,927.08	4,570.26	17,866.07
1606	MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	7,922.99	4,382.38	20,645.34
1606	OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	7,378.83	3,936.46	18,282.59
1606	PABLO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	7,741.46	8,562.87	48,232.43
1606	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	8,440.05	4,412.10	20,322.07
1606	WANDA CUELLO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	37,205.09	8,287.87	16,830.86
1606	WANDA NOEMI QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	25,266.25	8,782.86	32,257.98
1606	ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.25
1606	ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	20,212.40	4,144.56	6,805.58
1606	INES MORA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,941.15	4,531.02	22,596.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1606	JUANA HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	20,708.35	8,229.66	32,940.01
1606	MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1606	OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	4,947.51	3,936.46	20,713.91
1606	ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,328.69	4,412.10	16,433.43
1606	YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.53	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,676.94	17,836.11	4,352.65	10,538.42
1606	ANA ISAURA FELIZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,959.06	4,144.56	18,058.92
1606	ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.53
1606	CARLIXTA CRUZ LORA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1606	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MEDINA PE¥A	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	2,116.91	4,382.38	26,451.42
1606	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MEDINA PE¥A	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,568.33	2,709.83	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	1,190.12	2,903.51	6,357.55	4,382.38	22,210.78
1606	DIANA CAROLINA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,991.40	6,564.89	31,804.52
1606	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	6,679.83	4,114.83	20,144.35
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	14,690.19	5,413.71	20,601.28
1606	MARIA JULEYKI CONTRERAS MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,591.40	6,564.89	22,204.52
1606	CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVI¥ON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	8,625.84	4,144.56	18,392.14
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	2,615.10	5,413.71	32,676.37
1606	YUDDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	26,724.18	4,114.83	100.00
1606	ANDREA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,267.80	4,114.83	21,556.38
1606	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1606	ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,248.83	4,085.10	21,381.56
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1606	MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,180.17	3,936.46	14,481.25
1606	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	17,059.69	4,144.56	9,958.29

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	10,823.22	4,233.73	16,776.14
1606	JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	22,062.72	4,560.75	7,668.36
1606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	0.00	0.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	3,570.36	5,626.13	26,653.90	5,335.96	8,130.73
1606	DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1606	DULCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	2,636.88	25.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	0.00	1,701.94	10,286.64	4,352.65	18,087.88
1606	ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	3,692.50	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,942.45	28,340.06	4,976.94	4,104.14
1606	FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFAÑA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,983.49	4,412.10	778.63
1606	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	24,072.03	4,709.38	6,628.02
1606	HUMBERTO SUAREZ SANTO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	17,059.47	4,263.46	10,733.68
1606	LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	5,190.71	3,787.81	19,501.74
1606	LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1606	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,936.92	4,263.46	19,856.23
1606	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,101.41	4,412.10	19,660.71
1606	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,316.70	4,412.10	9,445.42
1606	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	7,054.40	4,174.29	20,157.37
1606	MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	26,803.84	4,560.75	2,927.25
1606	NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFAÑA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	7,963.83	4,233.73	19,635.53
1606	NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	15,300.47	4,560.75	14,430.61
1606	PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,781.75	4,412.10	2,980.37
1606	RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1606	RAMONA VIZCAINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1606	TON JERMIS VARGAS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	24,200.82	4,560.75	5,530.26
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	11,175.86	4,560.75	18,555.22
1606	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,273.83	0.00	0.00	725.36	1,794.44	290.65	768.32	1,791.91	0.00	1,493.68	13,083.72	3,877.00	12,190.11



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	BELKY DOLORES TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,155.82	4,531.02	21,381.48
1606	BELKY DOLORES TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	13,453.38	4,531.02	16,083.92
1606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,784.63	4,573.35	25.00	998.32	2,469.71	400.02	1,057.45	2,466.23	0.00	2,080.77	28,250.04	5,335.96	6,534.59
1606	DIOMEDES MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	24,592.45	3,787.81	100.00
1606	DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.91	3,592.49	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,548.69	4,441.83	22,407.22
1606	DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1606	DULCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,374.52	0.00	0.00	814.35	2,014.59	326.31	862.59	2,011.75	1,190.12	2,867.06	16,101.68	4,352.65	12,272.84
1606	ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	3,570.36	5,487.81	29,315.55	4,976.94	3,128.65
1606	FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFAÑA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,751.69	4,412.10	17,010.43
1606	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	18,372.69	4,709.38	12,327.36
1606	GRISELDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1606	KATHERINE VILLA FAÑA VILLAVIZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,102.94	6,564.89	9,692.98
1606	LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	8,472.35	3,787.81	16,220.10
1606	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1606	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,696.27	4,412.10	20,065.85
1606	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,823.34	6,453.45	4,174.29	20,758.32
1606	MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	15,306.87	4,560.75	14,424.22
1606	NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFAÑA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	22,194.05	4,233.73	5,405.31
1606	NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1606	PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,294.69	4,412.10	18,467.43
1606	RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	7,048.52	4,263.46	20,744.63
1606	RAMONA VIZCAINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,057.99	4,412.10	20,704.13
1606	SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,539.33	3,995.91	2,509.68
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1606	ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	9,196.63	4,531.02	20,340.67
1606	ANA LUISA GUERRERO DE SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	3,767.63	4,441.83	25,188.28

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,863.92	4,441.83	22,091.99
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,659.46	4,441.83	14,296.45
1606	ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1606	EVELYN BATISTA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	5,898.83	3,787.81	18,793.62
1606	FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	14,561.52	4,263.46	13,231.63
1606	ISMAEL GIOVANNY MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	29,960.21	8,727.86	27,176.44
1606	JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.72	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	3,688.19	4,322.92	24,492.53
1606	JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,941.01	3,088.11	25.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,735.42	5,577.07	4,439.55	23,363.94
1606	LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,688.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,836.04	4,441.83	9,119.87
1606	MARGARITA ISABEL RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	18,435.19	7,872.92	32,887.65
1606	MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,822.99	4,412.10	21,939.13
1606	MARIA DILENIA CONTRERAS HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1606	MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,183.16	18,101.11	4,679.65	12,405.15
1606	MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1606	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1606	MILDRE DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	12,114.40	8,229.66	41,533.96
1606	PATRICIA FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,409.20	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	1,190.12	4,477.36	11,873.48	8,452.87	43,325.23
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	3,083.34	25.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	0.00	1,809.42	6,302.60	4,631.64	23,890.61
1606	SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1606	VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1606	YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,312.38	4,263.46	19,480.77
1606	YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,611.79	0.00	0.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,454.56	9,657.50	3,775.46	14,954.29
1606	YSABEL SOSA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	14,968.21	5,732.72	22,402.81
1606	ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	18,905.49	4,531.02	10,631.81
1606	ANA LUISA GUERRERO DE SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,988.12	4,441.83	20,967.79
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,783.24	4,441.83	11,172.67

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	6,052.93	4,531.02	23,484.37
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1606	ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,593.15	4,560.75	16,137.93
1606	EVELYN BATISTA DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	12,701.98	3,787.81	11,990.47
1606	FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,415.18	4,263.46	20,377.97
1606	JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,180.72	2,801.97	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	13,524.98	4,322.92	14,655.74
1606	JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,941.01	0.00	0.00	830.61	2,054.81	332.82	879.81	2,051.92	0.00	1,710.42	4,779.00	4,439.55	24,162.01
1606	LUCIA GUZMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,083.52	4,412.10	9,678.60
1606	LUIS SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	2,563.51	3,936.46	23,097.91
1606	MARGARITA HICIANO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,664.29	4,293.19	1,322.66
1606	MARIA DILENIA CONTRERAS HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,039.18	3,995.91	20,009.83
1606	MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	5,821.74	4,679.65	24,684.52
1606	MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	11,889.94	4,560.75	17,841.15
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	30,193.21	0.00	0.00	866.55	2,143.72	347.22	917.87	2,140.70	2,380.24	4,164.66	15,658.89	4,631.64	14,534.32
1606	SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,402.22	4,293.19	14,584.73
1606	VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,210.55	4,263.46	8,582.60
1606	YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	24,611.79	1,744.42	25.00	706.36	1,747.44	283.04	748.20	1,744.98	0.00	1,479.56	12,826.29	3,775.46	11,785.50
1606	YSABEL SOSA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,260.83	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,233.63	11,918.75	5,732.72	25,452.27
1606	AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	6,120.43	4,085.10	20,509.96
1606	MARCELINA SOSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	9,435.75	8,229.66	44,212.61
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	6,520.84	3,995.91	19,528.17
1606	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ URE¿A	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	21,917.04	4,114.83	4,907.14
1606	MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	11,703.52	4,263.46	16,089.63
1606	PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,479.80	4,560.75	4,251.28
1606	CRISTESEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,635.42	3,995.91	11,413.59

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ URE¿A	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	9,551.67	4,114.83	17,272.51
1606	SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,392.96	4,560.75	22,338.13
1606	VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,321.88	3,845.34	3,431.09	18,521.59
1606	APOLINA ALMONTE MENENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	18,951.58	8,507.87	36,634.72
1606	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,990.02	4,263.46	18,803.13
1606	GENARA NOLBERTO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,228.75	8,229.66	30,419.61
1606	NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,694.61	4,132.08	25.00	1,856.74	4,593.32	620.17	1,966.72	4,586.85	1,190.12	5,038.58	34,744.63	9,800.34	29,949.98
1606	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1606	YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	27,693.15	4,263.46	100.00
1606	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,434.47	4,263.46	15,358.68
1606	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,430.77	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,865.60	4,293.19	7,121.35
1606	CANDIDA BAEZ CERI	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	21,672.71	4,759.70	9,355.30
1606	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,826.02	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	24,697.77	5,555.49	11,517.94
1606	ELSA ELIZABETH GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,076.75	8,229.66	28,571.61
1606	JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,889.19	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,909.42	4,144.56	10,108.56
1606	LAURIBEL PEÑA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,478.05	6,564.89	13,317.87
1606	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,354.50	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,479.32	4,204.00	21,926.24
1606	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,427.88	4,441.83	23,528.04
1606	OGLALIDYS MORALES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	18,447.44	4,293.19	9,539.51
1606	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1606	ROSA HERMINIA MERCEDES GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	7,535.54	4,560.75	22,195.55
1606	ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1606	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,837.59	4,560.75	21,893.50
1606	YOKARIS FERNANDEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	12,673.52	4,263.46	15,119.63
1606	AGRISPINA ROSSO MA¿ON	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	CANDIDA BAEZ CERI	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	22,607.04	4,759.70	8,420.97



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	36,115.71	5,555.49	100.00
1606	DISENIA BATISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	15,179.83	4,114.83	11,644.35
1606	FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,896.12	4,263.46	6,897.03
1606	GRISMEYRI SANTIAGO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,134.25	6,564.89	24,661.67
1606	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	1,190.12	2,809.79	4,911.17	4,204.00	22,494.39
1606	MARIA GINETTE SANTIAGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	2,836.49	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	2,380.24	4,150.89	8,610.69	4,531.02	20,926.61
1606	OGLALIDYS MORALES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,306.87	4,293.19	3,680.08
1606	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	7,632.04	4,085.10	18,998.35
1606	ROSA HERMINIA MERCEDES GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1606	ROSANI PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,537.30	3,688.90	25.00	905.12	2,239.15	362.68	958.73	2,235.99	0.00	1,888.85	6,396.19	4,837.82	25,141.11
1606	ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,669.06	4,144.56	23,348.92
1606	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	19,464.08	4,560.75	10,267.01
1606	YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	13,864.88	4,144.56	13,153.10
1606	FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	7,252.59	4,322.92	20,928.14
1606	NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,544.18	4,441.83	8,411.73
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	9,015.01	5,094.71	24,196.90
1606	CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	4,038.43	4,085.10	22,591.96
1606	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ADAMES DE AVILES	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,795.15	4,144.56	20,222.83
1606	MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	6,640.43	3,936.46	19,020.99
1606	NICOLASINA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	7,854.08	4,917.48	24,202.52
1606	CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,430.31	4,085.10	21,200.08
1606	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ADAMES DE AVILES	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS VALENTIN MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	28,857.78	8,287.87	25,178.17
1606	ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	24,387.76	4,560.75	5,343.32
1606	EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.63	3,768.63	25.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	0.00	1,936.81	7,504.17	4,962.28	24,844.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	5,179.83	4,114.83	21,644.35
1606	HERMINIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,139.97	0.00	0.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	0.00	2,194.98	7,297.08	5,697.27	29,842.89
1606	HERMINIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,139.97	5,935.85	25.00	1,065.92	2,636.94	427.11	1,129.06	2,633.22	1,190.12	3,410.10	26,004.46	5,697.27	11,135.51
1606	OCLIDE CASADO MACEA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	14,782.16	8,751.50	42,521.12
1606	PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,478.01	4,441.83	9,477.90
1606	ROCIO MELLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	5,364.38	7,159.46	41,307.41
1606	ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,464.81	4,560.75	24,266.27
1606	EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.71	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	27,285.00	4,471.56	1,864.71
1606	FLOR IZELSA FRAGOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1606	GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,463.11	4,114.83	22,361.07
1606	JUANA MORILLO UREÑA DE MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	42,467.29	8,287.87	11,568.66
1606	YNOSENCIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,268.53	4,240.08	25.00	1,873.21	4,634.07	620.17	1,984.16	4,627.54	1,190.12	5,072.49	31,114.30	9,881.78	34,154.23
1606	JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,420.05	7,991.84	23,677.96
1606	EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	31,243.42	5,413.72	4,048.06
1606	FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,958.97	3,995.91	17,090.04
1606	MARTA GENARA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,086.19	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	1,190.12	3,021.71	7,902.11	4,689.18	22,666.22
1606	PATRICIA VELEZ MORFA	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	28,882.16	7,991.84	23,215.85
1606	ROSARIO MARISOL MEJIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	16,935.75	8,229.66	36,712.61
1606	EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	8,501.20	5,413.72	26,790.28
1606	FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1606	MARTA GENARA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,120.99	4,382.38	23,447.34
1606	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,216.27	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	3,570.36	5,260.84	17,392.05	4,322.92	10,788.68
1606	ELSA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,246.22	24,357.71	5,271.93	10,009.52
1606	GOMERCINDA SAVIÑON ARACENA DE DUART..	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	4,169.06	4,144.56	22,848.92
1606	JUANA OZORIA ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,769.56	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	31,706.36	5,236.49	2,429.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MARIA CRISTINA LAMAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,217.33	3,995.91	21,831.68
1606	MARTINA MEDINA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	19,187.67	4,114.83	7,636.51
1606	RAQUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,572.33	4,144.56	22,445.65
1606	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	ELSA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.23	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	20,239.46	5,271.93	14,127.77
1606	GOMERCINDA SAVIÑON ARACENA DE DUART..	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,459.84	4,144.56	11,558.14
1606	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PE¥A	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	26,784.73	5,236.49	7,351.44
1606	SUSAN MARGARE CEDEÑO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	1,889.15	1,020.88	4,765.85
1606	ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	3,902.99	4,412.10	24,859.13
1606	AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,734.44	5,130.32	25.00	1,972.68	4,880.15	620.17	2,089.53	4,873.27	0.00	4,087.21	34,515.62	10,373.59	34,218.82
1606	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,514.83	4,114.83	13,309.35
1606	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,111.82	4,293.19	18,875.13
1606	SILVIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	23,815.80	4,412.10	4,946.32
1606	YOSIRIS CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,657.18	3,233.98	25.00	1,683.46	4,164.66	620.17	1,783.18	4,158.79	0.00	3,491.64	33,074.19	8,943.62	25,582.99
1606	YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	10,843.78	3,936.46	14,817.64
1606	AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	ARACELIS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,744.69	4,412.10	8,017.43
1606	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	15,206.40	4,114.83	11,617.78
1606	HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	15,484.66	4,263.46	12,308.49
1606	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	17,666.83	4,293.19	10,320.12
1606	YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,503.83	3,936.46	20,157.59
1606	CARMEN YONILA MERCADO	ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	DILENIA ARELIS REYES JORGE	ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	LUZ DEL CARMEN SOSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,771.40	6,564.89	37,024.52
1606	MANUELA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	18,283.00	6,564.89	24,512.92
1606	MILCA ELIZABETH BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM NIEVES PEÑA DE GUTIERREZ J.E. 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,912.99	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	0.00	4,333.01	33,424.35	10,963.76	39,469.21

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	30,899.74	5,236.49	3,236.43
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,221.22	10,198.79	5,271.93	24,168.43
1606	CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,322.04	4,144.56	24,695.94
1606	DANIELA GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO ALEVANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,387.75	4,293.19	22,599.20
1606	ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,011.88	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	2,380.24	3,990.55	6,703.04	4,114.83	20,121.14
1606	JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,402.92	5,047.83	25,503.40
1606	LUCY TANIA GALAN BISONO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,711.95	6,564.89	28,083.97
1606	MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	14,769.30	4,412.10	13,992.82
1606	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	10,503.00	6,564.89	32,292.92
1606	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,677.52	4,263.46	12,115.63
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,991.40	6,564.89	34,804.52
1606	MARIEL BEATO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,421.25	6,564.89	36,374.67
1606	MARISLEIDA HICIANO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,677.40	6,564.89	37,118.52
1606	MARY BELKYS LIRIANO DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	24,005.87	4,560.75	5,725.22
1606	MERCEDES ESPINAL DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	3,763.17	3,936.46	21,898.25
1606	PEDRO JAVIER DE LA CRUZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,491.40	6,564.89	34,304.52
1606	ROSA HILDA ALMONTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1606	SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,097.75	4,293.19	21,889.20
1606	YADIRA BERENICE PEREZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01
1606	ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	17,561.11	4,114.83	9,263.07
1606	ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	15,498.84	4,144.56	11,519.14
1606	ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	21,978.22	5,236.49	12,157.95
1606	BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,762.12	2,921.10	25.00	882.87	2,184.11	353.76	935.17	2,181.03	2,380.24	4,223.28	9,208.44	4,718.90	21,553.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	10,817.59	5,271.93	23,549.63
1606	CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,000.84	4,144.56	21,017.14
1606	DALISOL RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	19,016.43	4,114.83	7,807.75
1606	DALISOL RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO ALEVANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,710.04	4,293.19	12,276.91
1606	ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,755.84	4,144.56	7,262.14
1606	JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.32	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	2,758.35	5,047.83	30,147.97
1606	KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,793.15	2,567.66	25.00	855.06	2,115.31	342.62	905.71	2,112.33	2,380.24	4,166.01	8,508.51	4,570.26	21,284.64
1606	MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	6,591.27	4,412.10	22,170.85
1606	MARIA IVELISSE GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTIER DE SANDOBAL	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1606	MARY BELKYS LIRIANO DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	24,570.46	4,560.75	5,160.63
1606	MERCEDES ESPINAL DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	19,158.83	3,936.46	6,502.59
1606	NATIVIDAD DE AZA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	13,886.83	4,114.83	12,937.35
1606	NATIVIDAD DE AZA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	ROSA HILDA ALMONTE DE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,387.75	4,293.19	22,599.20
1606	TON JERMIS VARGAS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	15,665.44	4,263.46	12,127.71
1606	YADIRA BERENICE PEREZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1606	ANA ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	10,238.96	8,229.66	43,409.40
1606	DEMETRIA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,553.33	4,144.56	15,464.65
1606	MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1606	PERCIDA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	4,008.48	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,944.69	4,560.75	10,786.39
1606	RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,858.94	4,144.56	17,159.04
1606	YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	10,711.78	4,412.10	18,050.34
1606	DEMETRIA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	10,091.36	4,144.56	16,926.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	9,099.50	8,507.87	46,486.80
1606	MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1606	RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,302.84	4,144.56	13,715.14
1606	ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,673.07	4,560.75	4,058.01
1606	ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1606	BRUNILDA GUERRERO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	1,776.51	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	22,411.66	6,564.89	20,384.26
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,789.07	4,560.75	13,942.01
1606	CONFESORA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	35,002.15	8,562.87	20,971.73
1606	DIONISIO PAREDES MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	21,649.46	8,562.87	34,324.42
1606	GLADYS MARIA FABIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,035.46	8,229.66	34,612.90
1606	HEIDY JOSEFINA SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	37,620.49	8,229.66	16,027.87
1606	ISABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,299.80	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,768.33	4,174.29	22,443.44
1606	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	3,217.43	4,590.48	26,707.46
1606	JUANA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	26,349.32	4,828.30	5,125.92
1606	LUZ MARIA MENDEZ DE NOVA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,637.92	8,507.87	35,948.38
1606	MARGARITA HICIANO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	14,125.83	4,293.19	13,861.12
1606	MARGARITA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,155.75	8,229.66	34,492.61
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,556.66	4,412.10	23,205.46
1606	MARIA YSABEL ARIAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,558.90	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	2,380.24	5,804.93	36,281.94	8,782.86	21,242.30
1606	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	18,344.31	4,382.38	10,224.02
1606	MARTINA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,553.35	8,229.66	35,095.01
1606	MARTINA VIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	22,930.18	4,560.75	6,800.90
1606	MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,328.60	2,757.94	25.00	841.73	2,082.33	337.28	891.59	2,079.40	2,380.24	4,138.56	7,659.73	4,499.01	21,668.87
1606	NANCY LINARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	12,783.83	8,507.87	42,802.47
1606	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	3,321.39	4,412.10	25,440.73
1606	PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	2,203.08	4,560.75	27,528.01



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	PETRONILA MARIA REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	6,239.18	3,995.91	19,809.83
1606	RAMONA RUIZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	11,695.84	8,837.86	46,215.98
1606	ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	6,799.17	4,759.70	24,228.84
1606	VERONICA LIMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,338.04	4,114.83	25.00	1,817.80	4,497.00	620.17	1,925.48	4,490.67	0.00	3,768.28	47,046.57	9,607.84	16,291.47
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	20,782.51	4,679.65	9,723.75
1606	ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,041.70	3,820.28	25.00	919.60	2,274.96	368.48	974.07	2,271.76	0.00	1,918.67	7,210.01	4,915.20	24,831.69
1606	ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	17,813.91	4,382.38	10,754.42
1606	CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,869.69	4,412.10	22,892.43
1606	CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	3,869.06	4,144.56	23,148.92
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,940.86	4,560.75	23,790.22
1606	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,023.34	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	20,118.22	4,412.10	8,643.90
1606	EUNICE ESMERALDA DE LEON CEPED	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	480.22	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	2,380.24	3,669.86	4,715.04	3,282.46	16,682.92
1606	FANIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	40,144.54	8,782.86	17,379.70
1606	FATIMA AMPARO DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	11,691.50	8,507.87	43,894.80
1606	FELICIA REYES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	18,350.68	8,782.86	39,173.56
1606	ISABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	1,190.12	2,798.34	23,815.83	4,174.29	3,395.94
1606	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1606	JUANA PEÑA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	4,041.90	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	8,420.98	4,828.30	23,054.26
1606	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	9,894.91	4,382.38	18,673.42
1606	MAXIMINA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	36,609.14	8,452.87	18,589.57
1606	MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,328.60	0.00	0.00	841.73	2,082.33	337.28	891.59	2,079.40	0.00	1,733.32	15,345.25	4,499.01	13,983.35
1606	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,256.66	4,412.10	23,505.46
1606	PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	6,940.87	4,560.75	22,790.22
1606	PETRONILA MARIA REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1606	ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,873.58	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,858.75	8,160.04	4,759.70	22,867.97
1606	SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,729.62	14,974.91	3,995.91	11,074.10



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,297.79	4,679.65	24,208.47
1606	DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	5,391.21	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,097.07	8,944.80	5,378.26	26,115.60
1606	DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.40	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,597.98	5,378.26	32,462.42
1606	ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1606	ANGELINA ROMERO COLON	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	21,283.40	8,229.66	32,364.96
1606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	2,045.11	4,233.73	25,554.24
1606	ELENA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	16,138.40	6,564.89	26,657.52
1606	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA ALEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	21,934.95	6,564.89	20,860.97
1606	FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,338.21	4,263.46	15,454.94
1606	GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	0.00	0.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	2,380.24	4,534.24	32,915.40	5,590.94	3,531.38
1606	LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1606	LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	13,837.78	4,412.10	14,924.34
1606	LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	0.00	0.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	2,380.24	4,127.66	22,769.17	4,535.59	6,797.93
1606	MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	13,031.98	4,293.19	14,954.97
1606	MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,982.07	3,994.62	25.00	917.89	2,270.73	367.79	972.25	2,267.53	1,190.12	3,105.26	11,071.44	4,906.05	20,910.63
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO DE OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1606	MARIA PURA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,351.99	4,322.92	7,828.75
1606	MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	7,361.99	4,114.83	19,462.19
1606	NORKA ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	14,109.46	6,564.89	28,686.46
1606	PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	12,747.48	4,085.10	13,882.91
1606	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.22	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	2,124.09	4,397.24	26,541.13
1606	ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	10,327.80	4,204.00	17,077.76
1606	SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1606	VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	22,366.93	1,110.77	25.00	641.93	1,588.05	257.22	679.95	1,585.82	0.00	1,346.88	4,166.83	3,431.09	18,200.10
1606	ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	9,455.21	4,709.38	21,244.85
1606	ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,875.84	4,144.56	20,142.14



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	8,048.52	4,263.46	19,744.63
1606	GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,446.78	5,436.94	25.00	1,046.02	2,587.72	419.14	1,107.98	2,584.08	0.00	2,179.00	28,083.12	5,590.94	8,363.66
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,285.90	4,412.10	2,476.22
1606	LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	19,555.15	4,412.10	9,206.97
1606	LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	13,179.76	4,412.10	15,582.36
1606	MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1606	MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,982.07	0.00	0.00	917.89	2,270.73	367.79	972.25	2,267.53	0.00	1,890.14	7,434.79	4,906.05	24,547.28
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO DE OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,241.75	4,590.48	17,683.14
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	19,798.36	4,412.10	8,963.76
1606	MARIA PURA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,172.51	4,322.92	5,008.23
1606	PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,788.97	12,269.43	4,085.10	14,360.96
1606	RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	24,148.58	4,233.73	3,450.78
1606	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.22	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	15,450.07	4,397.24	13,215.15
1606	RAMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	3,532.03	4,025.64	22,710.77
1606	ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	21,492.84	4,204.00	5,912.72
1606	SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	7,786.41	4,144.56	19,231.57
1606	ALEXIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	2,376.11	4,233.73	25,223.25
1606	AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	7,728.49	5,236.49	26,407.67
1606	BERKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,345.88	4,263.46	11,447.27
1606	CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	3,843.11	4,114.83	22,981.07
1606	DISENIA BATISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,324.93	4,441.83	22,630.99
1606	GUADALUPE REINOSO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	2,250.24	3,995.91	23,798.77
1606	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	2,609.23	4,739.11	28,284.62
1606	YDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	3,489.49	5,236.49	30,646.67
1606	YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,708.69	4,412.10	19,053.43

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	BERKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	19,526.04	4,263.46	8,267.11
1606	CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,190.39	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	1,190.12	2,800.43	18,609.43	4,114.83	8,214.75
1606	FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	19,106.84	4,441.83	9,849.07
1606	FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,036.02	4,441.83	21,919.90
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,462.74	4,090.98	25.00	845.58	2,091.85	338.82	895.67	2,088.91	0.00	1,766.25	18,316.81	4,519.58	11,145.93
1606	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,776.27	4,739.11	24,117.58
1606	YDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,344.22	5,236.49	25,791.94
1606	JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1606	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,396.46	5,656.02	25.00	1,044.58	2,584.15	418.56	1,106.45	2,580.51	1,190.12	3,366.15	12,462.09	5,583.22	23,934.37
1606	LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,567.10	2,847.70	25.00	848.58	2,099.26	340.02	898.84	2,096.31	0.00	1,772.42	5,389.31	4,535.59	24,177.79
1606	POLICARPIA FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	10,636.87	4,709.38	20,063.19
1606	RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,783.83	4,233.73	21,815.53
1606	JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	22,194.69	4,412.10	6,567.43
1606	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,396.46	0.00	0.00	1,044.58	2,584.15	418.56	1,106.45	2,580.51	0.00	2,151.03	26,407.04	5,583.22	9,989.42
1606	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	9,914.87	4,441.83	19,041.05
1606	MARTINA LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,893.88	4,322.92	8,286.85
1606	MERY ELISSA DIAZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	15,384.72	4,531.02	14,152.58
1606	POLICARPIA FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	16,728.59	4,709.38	13,971.47
1606	BERNARDA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,929.83	4,114.83	21,894.35
1606	FRANCISCA SAVIÑON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	18,154.55	7,991.84	33,943.46
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,327.46	7,053.43	4,560.75	22,677.65
1606	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	5,478.18	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	9,141.20	5,413.72	26,150.28
1606	PETRONILA PEREZ BEATO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,635.75	8,229.66	33,012.61
1606	SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	17,459.76	4,293.19	10,527.19
1606	YENNY VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1606	YVELISSE CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,586.30	2,794.44	25.00	1,652.73	4,088.63	620.17	1,750.62	4,082.87	1,190.12	4,618.47	10,906.15	8,791.67	46,680.15



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	7,694.65	4,560.75	22,036.43
1606	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.48	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.70	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	20,113.48	5,413.72	15,178.00
1606	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	8,140.27	4,412.10	20,621.85
1606	YENNY VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,701.99	4,412.10	12,060.13
1606	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	17,053.29	4,233.73	10,546.07
1606	ARACELIS MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	30,159.47	6,564.89	12,636.45
1606	DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	26,594.89	4,233.73	1,004.46
1606	GRISELDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	11,495.20	4,114.83	15,328.98
1606	HERMENEGILDA BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,176.02	4,441.83	21,779.89
1606	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,645.84	3,995.91	21,403.17
1606	JENRRY ALBERTO ARROYO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,083.86	1,122.78	25.00	1,322.61	3,271.95	529.96	1,400.95	3,267.35	1,190.12	3,938.68	15,712.06	7,069.26	30,371.80
1606	LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,506.27	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	22,891.35	4,679.66	7,614.92
1606	NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	13,512.05	4,441.83	15,443.86
1606	PERCIDA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,641.80	5,068.61	400.00
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,370.23	0.00	0.00	986.43	2,440.29	395.26	1,044.85	2,436.85	0.00	2,031.28	23,925.96	5,272.40	10,444.27
1606	YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,881.27	4,412.10	25,880.85
1606	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	27,499.36	4,233.73	100.00
1606	BERNARDA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	4,963.83	4,233.73	22,635.52
1606	HERMENEGILDA BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,741.93	4,441.83	23,213.98
1606	HUMBERTO SUAREZ SANTO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	12,258.11	4,263.46	15,535.04
1606	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,757.06	3,995.91	18,291.95
1606	LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	13,756.77	4,679.66	16,749.50
1606	MARGARITA CEPEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	25,110.75	8,229.66	28,537.61
1606	MARIA GINETTE SANTIAGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	29,437.30	4,531.02	100.00
1606	MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,032.80	4,412.10	23,729.32

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	7,988.12	4,441.83	20,967.79
1606	REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,242.48	4,144.56	4,775.50
1606	ROSA OSORIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	3,166.66	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,747.75	15,598.17	4,471.56	13,551.53
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,087.41	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	8,313.27	5,236.49	25,822.89
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1606	CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,875.30	4,322.92	13,305.44
1606	CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	22,124.04	4,293.19	5,862.91
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	4,238.31	4,322.92	23,942.42
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	22,168.67	4,679.65	8,337.59
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	2,984.32	25.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,719.11	28,575.07	4,397.24	90.14
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,999.03	5,079.84	25,115.99
1606	MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	24,558.28	4,679.65	5,947.98
1606	ROSALBA RAMIREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,912.40	6,564.89	29,883.52
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,585.11	4,560.75	13,145.97
1606	CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	9,383.31	4,322.92	18,797.43
1606	CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	8,966.32	4,322.92	19,214.41
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,665.21	0.00	0.00	822.69	2,035.23	329.65	871.42	2,032.36	0.00	1,694.11	18,639.99	4,397.24	10,025.22
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	29,366.65	5,079.84	3,748.37
1606	MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,380.38	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	3,570.36	5,295.20	9,924.64	4,412.10	18,837.48
1606	MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	3,018.04	7,249.89	4,679.65	23,256.37
1606	YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,022.81	13,346.71	4,263.46	14,446.44
1606	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,478.17	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	21,456.19	5,413.71	13,835.28
1606	ANA MERCEDES LEON CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	24,973.41	8,507.87	30,612.89

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	BRUNILDA COLON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1606	JHON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	5,120.99	4,382.38	23,447.34
1606	JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,367.98	2,618.40	25.00	814.16	2,014.13	326.23	862.39	2,011.29	0.00	1,701.55	7,559.16	4,351.65	20,808.82
1606	RAFAEL ROBLE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	56,035.95	2,527.37	25.00	1,608.23	3,978.55	620.17	1,703.49	3,972.95	1,190.12	4,526.84	15,715.20	8,571.67	40,320.75
1606	YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	13,015.84	4,144.56	14,002.14
1606	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	28,832.56	5,413.71	6,458.91
1606	ELVIRA DEL VILLAR PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,667.49	7,991.84	28,430.52
1606	JHON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,568.33	3,086.19	25.00	877.31	2,170.35	351.54	929.28	2,167.29	1,190.12	3,021.71	17,746.11	4,689.18	12,822.22
1606	JUANA TOMASINA PEÑA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,895.70	4,144.56	14,122.28
1606	YOKARIS FERNANDEZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	19,959.47	4,263.46	7,833.68
1606	ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,135.69	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,680.31	4,085.10	21,950.08
1606	ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	1,190.12	2,763.97	5,191.23	4,085.10	21,439.16
1606	ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,202.99	4,412.10	24,559.13
1606	ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,788.04	4,412.10	20,974.08
1606	DEYANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	24,194.37	4,412.10	4,567.75
1606	DEYANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	15,545.04	4,412.10	13,217.08
1606	HANSSEL ONIELL ROSARIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,524.81	2,981.76	25.00	789.96	1,954.26	316.54	836.75	1,951.51	0.00	1,651.71	18,761.13	4,222.31	8,763.68
1606	MARIA ELENA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	7,523.04	8,287.87	46,512.91
1606	MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,457.75	4,293.19	22,529.20
1606	MIGUELINA YASIRIS ROSARIO SUSANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,893.56	5,436.94	25.00	2,092.05	5,175.44	620.17	2,215.96	5,168.15	2,380.24	6,713.25	37,208.72	10,963.76	35,684.84
1606	NIEVES CELIA ORTIZ MARINE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	13,634.92	8,507.87	41,951.38
1606	PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	25,034.27	4,412.10	3,727.85
1606	PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,766.41	4,412.10	20,995.71
1606	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	11,058.04	4,412.10	17,704.08
1606	ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1606	BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	0.00	0.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	0.00	2,072.07	2,917.98	5,378.26	32,142.43



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1606	CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,715.84	3,995.91	21,333.17
1606	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	2,260.51	4,679.65	28,245.75
1606	JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	PSICOLOGO	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	3,997.22	3,936.46	21,664.20
1606	JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	4,935.75	4,441.83	24,020.16
1606	MARIA YNOCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,695.84	3,995.91	21,353.17
1606	MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	15,763.24	3,995.91	10,285.77
1606	MATILDE DE JESUS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	6,475.47	7,575.65	42,909.43
1606	MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1606	SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	11,030.83	4,114.83	15,793.35
1606	SIRIACA SANTOS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,285.39	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	2,380.24	4,047.81	7,683.04	4,263.46	20,110.11
1606	YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	11,421.44	4,263.46	16,371.71
1606	AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	5,405.45	4,382.38	23,162.88
1606	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1606	ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	6,546.44	4,263.46	21,246.71
1606	BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,060.41	5,153.19	25.00	1,006.23	2,489.29	403.19	1,065.84	2,485.78	1,190.12	3,287.19	10,346.90	5,378.26	24,713.51
1606	CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,875.84	4,144.56	22,142.14
1606	CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	7,406.40	3,995.91	18,642.61
1606	EDELMIRA BONIFACIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,985.69	7,575.65	16,399.21
1606	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,398.28	15,434.08	4,679.65	15,072.18
1606	FAUSTA DE JESUS CESPEDE SOSA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,286.31	8,287.87	24,749.64
1606	JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	20,284.20	3,936.46	5,377.22
1606	JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.01
1606	MARIA YNOCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	1,930.24	3,995.91	24,118.77
1606	MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,504.78	3,995.91	18,544.23
1606	MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	SANDRA MARIA ALVAREZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,399.35	8,229.66	35,249.01
1606	SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	1,987.67	4,114.83	24,836.51
1606	SIRIACA SANTOS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	3,773.05	4,263.46	24,020.10
1606	YAHAIRA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,857.69	8,046.44	4,263.46	19,746.71
1606	YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	20,170.57	4,263.46	7,622.58
1606	YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	6,923.99	4,293.19	21,062.96
1606	ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,068.93	3,151.48	25.00	805.58	1,992.89	322.79	853.30	1,990.09	0.00	1,683.88	16,678.09	4,305.77	11,390.84
1606	ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	2,478.31	25.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	19,853.17	4,174.28	7,358.59
1606	CLEOTILDE PE¥A FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	4,580.50	25.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,969.76	7,527.92	5,047.83	25,378.39
1606	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,840.65	3,803.06	25.00	885.13	2,189.69	354.67	937.56	2,186.60	0.00	1,847.69	7,271.78	4,730.96	23,568.87
1606	ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,549.63	4,441.83	22,406.28
1606	ESMERALDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	10,288.58	8,782.86	47,235.65
1606	INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,346.39	4,412.10	22,415.73
1606	JESUS MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,352.95	3,879.61	25.00	1,818.23	4,498.06	620.17	1,925.93	4,491.72	1,190.12	4,959.28	32,558.17	9,609.95	30,794.78
1606	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	13,095.83	4,233.73	14,503.53
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	16,654.69	4,412.10	12,107.43
1606	LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	9,437.75	4,293.19	18,549.20
1606	MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,981.01	4,709.38	23,719.05
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1606	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	5,073.05	4,263.46	22,720.10
1606	AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	24,973.31	4,085.10	1,657.08
1606	ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.76	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.03	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	9,364.40	4,174.28	17,847.36
1606	CLEOTILDE PE¥A FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,402.99	4,412.10	24,359.13
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,906.31	0.00	0.00	944.41	2,336.35	378.42	1,000.35	2,333.06	0.00	1,944.76	20,438.43	5,047.83	12,467.88
1606	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,840.65	0.00	0.00	885.13	2,189.69	354.67	937.56	2,186.60	0.00	1,822.69	26,216.20	4,730.96	4,624.45

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	23,504.07	4,441.83	5,451.84
1606	FELIX ALEJANDRO ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	16,317.45	3,995.91	9,731.56
1606	INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,169.25	4,412.10	9,592.87
1606	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,599.36	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	20,396.39	4,233.73	7,202.97
1606	LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,160.28	4,293.19	14,826.67
1606	MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	16,547.84	4,144.56	10,470.14
1606	MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	20,032.37	4,709.38	10,667.69
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	3,635.56	25.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	1,190.12	3,048.87	17,564.73	4,759.70	13,463.28
1606	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,383.52	4,263.46	12,409.63
1606	YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,889.96	6,504.39	4,412.10	22,257.73
1606	ANA WILDA ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	33,215.50	8,507.87	22,370.80
1606	ANNY YLEANA FERREIRA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,089.56	8,287.87	29,946.39
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,444.20	5,370.80	25.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	1,190.12	3,132.57	9,894.48	4,976.94	22,549.72
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,444.20	0.00	0.00	931.15	2,303.54	373.11	986.30	2,300.29	0.00	1,917.45	7,393.39	4,976.94	25,050.81
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,115.54	0.00	0.00	950.42	2,351.20	380.83	1,006.71	2,347.89	0.00	1,957.13	3,093.86	5,079.92	30,021.68
1606	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,115.54	7,862.16	25.00	950.42	2,351.20	380.83	1,006.71	2,347.89	0.00	1,982.13	23,377.19	5,079.92	9,738.35
1606	FELICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,512.12	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	15,971.12	4,709.38	14,728.93
1606	FELICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,972.80	4,709.38	8,727.25
1606	JOEL JEREZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,580.88	7,088.96	40,631.44
1606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	18,836.57	4,412.10	9,925.55
1606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	21,732.80	4,412.10	7,029.32
1606	JUAN ANTONIO PLASENCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	2,221.11	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	38,622.76	7,088.96	7,589.56
1606	JUAN CARLOS REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	7,808.05	8,727.86	49,328.60
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,452.83	4,560.75	23,278.25
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	3,393.19	4,560.75	26,337.89



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,949.82	0.00	0.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	0.00	2,006.43	2,515.68	5,207.90	31,434.14
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,949.82	4,497.18	25.00	974.36	2,410.44	390.42	1,032.07	2,407.04	2,380.24	4,411.67	14,787.61	5,207.90	19,162.21
1606	MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	10,737.53	4,560.75	18,993.55
1606	MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	13,947.86	4,560.75	15,783.22
1606	MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	17,363.08	4,560.75	12,368.01
1606	MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.35	7,845.06	4,560.75	21,886.03
1606	MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	18,440.12	4,441.83	10,515.80
1606	MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,560.70	4,441.83	10,395.22
1606	NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,547.95	4,560.75	21,183.13
1606	NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,500.07	4,560.75	11,231.01
1606	NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	7,327.84	4,560.75	22,403.25
1606	NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	7,369.06	4,560.75	22,362.03
1606	NOELIA ISABEL CANELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,791.40	6,564.89	27,004.52
1606	PEDRO FELIPE CRUZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	QUESIA MERCEDES TAVERAS YNFANTE	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1606	RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	7,413.04	4,412.10	21,349.08
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	24,230.26	5,094.71	8,981.65
1606	AGUSTIN HERRERA INOA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,424.52	4,883.82	25.00	1,935.08	4,787.14	620.17	2,049.71	4,780.40	0.00	4,009.79	24,809.24	10,187.71	42,615.28
1606	ANAIRIS BAEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	17,391.74	9,013.81	41,760.03
1606	CANDIDA TRINIDAD DE HICIANO	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,559.27	3,780.10	25.00	1,766.75	4,370.71	620.17	1,871.40	4,364.55	0.00	3,663.15	21,112.24	9,355.43	40,447.03
1606	EUNICE ROMERO MEJIA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	16,209.60	7,088.96	30,002.72
1606	FELICIA SUSANA LUNA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	7,849.84	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	0.00	4,488.22	55,807.48	11,336.44	19,712.40
1606	HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,848.50	4,714.16	23,882.69
1606	JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	5,833.74	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	30,446.38	9,997.44	35,637.24
1606	JOSE NOVA PAULINO	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,676.74	9,013.81	50,475.03
1606	LILIANA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	32,805.87	9,341.68	28,656.52

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,833.62	0.00	0.00	1,975.52	4,887.19	620.17	2,092.54	4,880.30	0.00	4,068.06	30,889.19	10,387.66	37,944.43
1606	MAIRENI SUSANA MARTE	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	17,220.87	9,341.68	44,241.52
1606	MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	32,348.34	0.00	0.00	928.40	2,296.73	372.01	983.39	2,293.50	0.00	1,911.79	25,249.88	4,962.24	7,098.46
1606	PATRICIA DUARTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	22,101.27	8,751.50	35,202.01
1606	ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	37,323.40	8,292.48	16,745.01
1606	YIRA HERRERA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	25,505.04	8,782.86	32,019.20
1606	ZACARIAS BAEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,418.80	3,000.95	25.00	1,647.92	4,076.73	620.17	1,745.53	4,070.99	0.00	3,418.45	29,762.42	8,767.89	27,656.38
1606	ADRIANA ALEVANTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1606	BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	4,760.48	6,713.25	22,963.81	5,068.61	10,078.00
1606	ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	29,706.95	4,572.38	100.00
1606	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	20,644.10	4,714.16	10,087.09
1606	JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	1,190.12	3,334.07	31,683.66	5,564.84	4,593.01
1606	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	24,464.32	4,322.92	3,716.41
1606	MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	16,938.85	5,210.39	17,027.20
1606	MARIA DOMINGA SANCHEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	20,042.83	4,678.72	10,457.30
1606	MONICA YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ENCARNACION DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	18,465.56	9,079.39	41,148.34
1606	NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	34,807.20	5,792.38	2,952.74
1606	OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	3,004.90	4,926.84	29,112.66
1606	ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	30,580.14	4,749.61	382.12
1606	VLADIMIR VIDAL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,655.44	0.00	0.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	0.00	1,870.84	20,746.74	4,855.95	10,908.70
1606	BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,655.44	3,871.69	25.00	908.51	2,247.54	364.04	962.33	2,244.37	1,190.12	3,085.96	9,154.04	4,855.95	22,501.40
1606	BARTOLA LELDIANA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	36,965.83	9,013.81	22,185.94
1606	BUENAVENTURA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	43,021.01	9,079.39	16,592.89
1606	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	3,436.88	25.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,827.55	6,056.94	4,678.72	24,443.19
1606	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	30,500.13	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	1,190.12	2,992.67	3,450.17	4,678.72	27,049.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	25,407.88	4,714.16	5,323.31
1606	CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	17,323.37	4,714.16	13,407.82
1606	DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,691.41	0.00	0.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,754.76	19,862.31	4,554.66	9,829.10
1606	DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,691.41	3,370.54	25.00	852.14	2,108.09	341.45	902.62	2,105.12	0.00	1,779.76	5,922.59	4,554.66	23,768.82
1606	ELIEZER CUEVAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	9,411.70	9,407.26	52,512.81
1606	ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,424.37	3,784.73	25.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	0.00	1,882.18	21,874.53	4,820.50	9,549.84
1606	ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,424.37	0.00	0.00	901.88	2,231.13	361.38	955.30	2,227.99	1,190.12	3,047.30	6,770.67	4,820.50	24,653.70
1606	JOSE ORLANDO MU¥OZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	0.00	0.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,816.22	2,277.19	4,714.16	28,454.00
1606	JOSE ORLANDO MU¥OZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,761.86	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	29,037.37	4,714.16	1,693.82
1606	KENIA MARGARITA CRUZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	4,877.15	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	11,562.28	9,276.11	49,437.98
1606	LIDIA MARIA MORFA FUENTE DE RUFINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,206.42	8,751.50	34,096.86
1606	LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	26,808.17	4,891.38	5,078.33
1606	LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	17,774.33	4,891.38	14,112.17
1606	LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO DE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	13,644.61	9,341.68	47,817.78
1606	LUISA MARIA CORCINO PEYA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	MARIA EMPERATRIZ CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,260.88	7,088.96	20,951.44
1606	MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,966.06	5,943.56	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	8,855.12	5,210.39	25,110.94
1606	MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,197.52	25,106.60	5,210.39	8,859.46
1606	MARIZOL ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,289.87	5,046.66	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	0.00	4,060.93	27,741.85	10,310.50	40,548.02
1606	NIDIA KARINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	22,021.83	9,013.81	37,129.94
1606	RAFAEL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,860.88	7,088.96	24,351.44
1606	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	7,827.48	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	27,457.97	5,068.61	5,583.84
1606	ROSSI MARIANA PEÑA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	8,805.51	8,751.50	48,497.77
1606	RUDY LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	0.00	0.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,029.86	16,145.05	5,268.70	18,201.13
1606	RUDY LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,346.18	6,324.65	25.00	985.74	2,438.58	394.98	1,044.12	2,435.14	0.00	2,054.86	23,033.44	5,268.70	11,312.74
1606	RUFINO BIENVENIDO RIVAS TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	29,254.72	7,088.96	16,957.60



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	9,927.90	25.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,241.64	15,487.22	5,753.49	22,019.30
1606	VERONICA RODRIGUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	VICENTE CAPELLAN ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	11,642.42	8,751.50	45,660.86
1606	VICTORIA GENARA ROSARIO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	20,443.13	7,088.96	25,769.19
1606	WELLINGTON ARGENIS URIBE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	5,398.92	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	28,284.75	9,669.56	35,488.25
1606	YOELIN LUCIANO NOLBERTO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	10,063.80	9,407.26	51,860.71
1606	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,773.01	5,537.26	25.00	1,887.69	4,669.88	620.17	1,999.50	4,663.31	1,190.12	5,102.31	26,608.40	9,953.36	39,164.61
1606	YOLAINES SOFIA GUILLOT DE MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1606	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,268.55	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	26,699.54	5,245.85	7,497.58
1606	CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	29,806.95	2,889.19	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	10,020.52	4,572.38	19,786.43
1606	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,285.82	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	6,675.33	4,714.16	24,055.86
1606	ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JUAN CARLOS CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,478.61	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,194.70	4,926.84	23,922.86
1606	NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	34,174.37	4,540.25	25.00	980.80	2,426.38	393.01	1,038.90	2,422.96	0.00	2,044.70	20,469.32	5,242.35	13,705.05
1606	ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	0.00	0.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,761.59	2,708.69	4,572.38	27,098.26
1606	RUDY LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,506.52	0.00	0.00	1,076.44	2,662.96	431.32	1,140.20	2,659.21	0.00	2,216.64	27,731.50	5,753.49	9,775.02
1606	BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	22,656.39	4,382.38	5,911.94
1606	COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,197.12	3,932.18	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	34,097.12	5,245.85	100.00
1606	PAMELA SCARLETT BAUTISTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	28,468.88	7,088.96	17,743.44
1606	ALEXANDRA MODESTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1606	ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	BRUNILDA GUERRERO ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	6,655.00	0.00	0.00	191.00	472.51	76.53	202.31	471.84	0.00	393.31	1,243.14	1,020.88	5,411.86



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	FELICIA SUSANA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JUAN JOSE INOA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	730.33	980.04	5,658.47
1606	LISETTE BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	1,025.25	2,060.32	12,405.75
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	8,474.35	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	9,669.95	2,412.99	6,060.05
1606	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	RAUL OVALLES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	503.42	980.04	5,885.38
1606	YASIRI HICIANO MELLA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	YUDELKA CABRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,189.52	2,805.28	25.00	809.04	2,001.46	324.18	856.96	1,998.64	0.00	1,691.00	5,731.03	4,324.28	22,458.49
1606	ESTHER ROSARIO DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	4,616.26	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	12,740.01	4,572.38	17,066.94
1606	OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	26,396.02	4,926.84	5,721.54
1606	ALBERTO LUIS BIDO ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	22,566.88	7,088.96	23,645.44
1606	ALEXANDRA MODESTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	29,604.98	9,013.81	29,546.79
1606	ANA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	32,650.93	9,735.13	31,584.20
1606	ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,478.80	5,834.94	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	620.17	2,203.36	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.50	12,067.42	10,904.91	60,411.38
1606	ANGEL AMBIORIX LORA SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1606	ANTONIO MARIANO FAJARDO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,560.88	7,088.96	40,651.44
1606	CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	29,221.13	9,997.44	36,862.49
1606	CASIMIRA LUCIA GIRALDO FRIAS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	20,546.42	8,751.50	36,756.86
1606	DESSERI MASSIELL DESCHAMPS DE CASADO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	33,387.35	9,013.81	25,764.42
1606	EDWARD ANTONIO ASTACIO MARMOL	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,445.04	4,134.96	25.00	1,820.87	4,504.60	620.17	1,928.73	4,498.25	0.00	3,774.60	37,898.70	9,623.02	25,546.34
1606	FRANKLIN ROSA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	21,827.88	7,088.96	24,384.44
1606	JOSE AUGUSTO PEÑA JEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,871.69	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	1,190.12	4,956.79	34,874.38	9,603.98	28,436.50
1606	JOVANNY BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	JUAN JOSE GUERRERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,585.29	2,744.41	25.00	1,681.40	4,159.56	620.17	1,780.99	4,153.70	2,380.24	5,867.63	41,071.67	8,933.43	17,513.62
1606	JUAN JOSE INOA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	61,362.39	9,341.68	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	JUANA MELLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,856.36	5,153.27	25.00	1,976.18	4,888.80	620.17	2,093.23	4,881.92	0.00	4,094.41	40,334.99	10,390.89	28,521.37
1606	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	0.00	0.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,685.99	5,873.27	9,013.81	53,278.50
1606	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVERAS RUIZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,451.42	5,453.42	25.00	2,021.96	5,002.05	620.17	2,141.72	4,995.01	0.00	4,188.68	11,933.39	10,617.23	58,518.03
1606	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	4,181.45	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	53,966.17	8,751.50	3,337.11
1606	MARIBEL VELOZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,950.42	8,751.50	33,352.86
1606	NURINALDA TIBURCIO BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,010.30	4,191.49	25.00	1,865.80	4,615.73	620.17	1,976.31	4,609.23	1,190.12	5,057.23	13,183.98	9,845.13	51,826.32
1606	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,236.71	5,235.97	25.00	1,872.29	4,631.81	620.17	1,983.20	4,625.28	1,190.12	5,070.61	34,031.51	9,877.26	31,205.20
1606	RAUL CALDERON SOTO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	28,004.80	9,079.39	31,609.10
1606	REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,289.88	5,046.67	25.00	1,959.92	4,848.58	620.17	2,076.01	4,841.75	0.00	4,060.93	57,390.91	10,310.50	10,898.97
1606	ROGEL ABEL ACOSTA MENDOZA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	5,781.32	7,443.42	42,741.62
1606	TOMAS ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	23,715.46	9,013.81	35,436.31
1606	ULKELY ANTONIO FELIX RIVAS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,848.73	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.97	0.00	3,739.36	9,613.34	9,538.40	53,235.39
1606	WALKIRIA VALDEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	WANDA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,226.33	9,013.81	38,925.44
1606	YENNY RAQUEL OVANDO ABREU DE SUAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	27,390.74	9,013.81	31,761.03
1606	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,381.39	5,325.23	25.00	1,819.05	4,500.08	620.17	1,926.79	4,493.74	0.00	3,770.84	57,817.47	9,613.99	5,563.92
1606	GEISER MARGARITA RAMIREZ MELLA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	LUDOVINA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1606	MARINA DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORRES	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	17,919.21	9,276.11	43,081.05
1606	MARTIN HOLGUIN VILLAR	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	34,677.62	9,079.39	24,936.28
1606	RAMON VERAS PERALTA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	13,179.54	9,013.81	45,972.23
1606	ROSMERY DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	2,851.01	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	2,380.24	5,901.11	34,498.93	9,013.81	24,652.84
1606	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,220.68	5,068.61	18,821.13
1606	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	30,085.17	4,075.11	25.00	863.44	2,136.05	345.98	914.59	2,133.04	0.00	1,803.03	25,285.28	4,615.07	4,799.89
1606	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,658.63	0.00	0.00	908.60	2,247.76	364.07	962.42	2,244.60	0.00	1,871.02	31,558.63	4,856.43	100.00
1606	ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,529.30	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	51,546.09	9,013.81	7,605.68



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ARGELIA DE DIOS DE DIOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	16,469.51	8,751.50	40,833.77
1606	CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,531.23	6,042.32	25.00	933.65	2,309.72	374.11	988.95	2,306.46	0.00	1,947.60	32,431.23	4,990.29	100.00
1606	DELBIA SANTOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	25,724.96	9,013.81	33,426.81
1606	FELIX DE JESUS DE DIOS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,141.73	9,997.44	32,941.89
1606	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	4,442.34	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	22,568.15	8,948.24	36,121.50
1606	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1606	JULIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,454.27	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	2,380.24	6,718.69	39,653.66	10,976.83	33,331.99
1606	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49
1606	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.41
1606	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE DIOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,379.03	2,805.28	25.00	1,618.08	4,002.91	620.17	1,713.92	3,997.27	0.00	3,357.00	48,926.86	8,620.35	7,452.17
1606	MARIO DE DIOS ABAD	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	10,199.66	9,079.39	49,414.24
1606	MARY DANIA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1606	ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	3,414.02	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	0.00	1,786.59	5,975.79	4,572.38	23,831.16
1606	SOFIA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE ABAD	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,356.36	6,188.26	25.00	2,134.03	5,279.30	620.17	2,260.43	5,271.87	0.00	4,419.46	49,888.21	11,171.34	24,468.15
1606	VIOLERNA DOLORES CALDERON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1606	VLADIMIR ABAD ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,958.66	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	28,750.94	9,669.56	35,022.07
1606	WILSON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ CANELA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	2,764.05	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	2,380.24	5,873.80	17,533.77	8,948.24	41,155.88
1606	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,815.23	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	3,570.36	7,091.23	34,344.32	9,013.81	24,807.45
1606	YNES SOFIA MENA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	24,986.42	9,407.26	36,938.10
1606	ARELIS DE LOS SANTOS EMILIANO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	13,193.25	7,088.96	33,019.07
1606	JAN CARLOS LENE BIDO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1606	JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,610.94	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	9,716.82	5,564.84	26,559.85
1606	MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	8,842.99	5,210.39	25,123.06
1606	MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	33,153.61	0.00	0.00	951.51	2,353.91	381.27	1,007.87	2,350.59	0.00	1,959.38	11,376.98	5,085.77	21,776.63
1606	MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,804.83	4,114.83	22,019.35
1606	NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	6,169.18	25.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	1,190.12	3,446.73	26,993.92	5,792.38	10,766.02



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1606	ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,031.71	4,749.61	24,930.55
1606	YASIRI HICIANO MELLA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	10,007.76	8,751.50	47,295.52
1606	ALFA KENNY ARROYO BATISTA	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	34,260.88	7,088.96	11,951.44
1606	ANGEL AMBIORIX LORA SOSA	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,627.73	6,236.69	25.00	1,912.22	4,730.57	620.17	2,025.48	4,723.91	0.00	3,962.70	37,623.10	10,074.65	29,004.63
1606	BIRMANIA RODRIGUEZ DE PUJOLS	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	11,202.74	9,013.81	47,949.03
1606	CANDIDA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,648.87	4,926.04	25.00	1,941.52	4,803.07	620.17	2,056.53	4,796.30	0.00	4,023.05	14,745.76	10,219.54	52,903.11
1606	CRISTHIAN BURGOS ALBERTO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	12,308.83	9,013.81	46,842.94
1606	FILOMENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	7,177.99	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	0.00	3,903.23	22,711.87	9,931.86	42,909.62
1606	FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,160.90	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	51,281.35	9,669.56	12,491.66
1606	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,273.00	6,433.91	25.00	1,988.14	4,918.38	620.17	2,105.90	4,911.46	0.00	4,119.04	67,081.15	10,450.01	2,191.85
1606	JUAN CARLOS LEONARDO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,519.88	6,169.18	25.00	2,167.42	5,361.91	620.17	2,295.80	5,354.36	1,190.12	5,678.34	49,525.30	11,336.44	25,994.58
1606	LUIS ROSARIO TAPIA	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	5,786.45	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	34,588.64	9,735.13	29,646.49
1606	MASSIEL JOSEFINA CEPEDA GARCIA DE OVIEDO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,552.25	5,234.37	25.00	2,024.85	5,009.21	620.17	2,144.79	5,002.15	1,190.12	5,384.76	52,162.50	10,631.53	18,389.75
1606	MERCEDES CONSTANTIN PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,378.24	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	37,503.28	9,079.39	22,110.62
1606	REINA MARIA VALLEJO BIDO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	56,610.08	2,848.76	25.00	1,624.71	4,019.32	620.17	1,720.95	4,013.65	0.00	3,370.66	9,164.68	8,653.14	47,445.40
1606	RICARDO LOPEZ SALCEDO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	56,291.87	9,997.44	9,791.75
1606	RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,051.08	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	42,743.50	9,407.26	19,181.02
1606	ROSANNA MERCEDES BERNECHEA VALLEJO	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	6,014.33	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	0.00	4,364.84	14,494.98	11,040.19	58,937.13
1607	JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA LA MATA 16-07	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,806.96	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	1,190.12	7,878.65	61,406.77	16,619.40	51,343.23
1607	MARCOS ANTONIO AMPARO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA LA MATA 16-07	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	112,750.00	14,509.43	25.00	3,235.93	8,005.25	620.17	3,427.60	7,993.98	2,380.24	9,068.77	47,029.96	16,619.40	65,720.04
1607	GRISELA CRUZ BRITO	ESC NOCT ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,970.96	4,480.91	25.00	1,003.67	2,482.94	402.17	1,063.12	2,479.44	0.00	2,091.79	24,619.44	5,364.55	10,351.52
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	9,200.04	4,322.92	18,980.69
1607	EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1607	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MOREL	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	21,692.45	3,995.91	4,356.56
1607	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	22,735.52	4,441.83	6,220.39
1607	ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	33,111.91	5,094.71	100.00

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO DE MORALAES	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,226.99	4,322.92	22,953.74
1607	ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	12,683.69	4,412.10	16,078.43
1607	DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,193.31	0.00	0.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	0.00	1,843.53	31,093.31	4,785.06	100.00
1607	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	8,530.09	4,590.48	21,394.79
1607	RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	8,562.40	5,732.72	28,808.62
1607	ANA MARIA RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,207.10	7,991.84	33,890.91
1607	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,459.06	4,144.56	18,558.92
1607	BELSIR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	11,199.43	4,293.19	16,787.52
1607	BIANCA BIENVENIDA HERRERA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	5,503.00	6,564.89	37,292.92
1607	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1607	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,163.10	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,524.87	4,441.83	11,431.04
1607	DAISY MARIA CASTILLO DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1607	DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	15,807.61	4,709.38	14,892.44
1607	DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,662.04	4,560.75	3,069.04
1607	DIONELSY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	26,280.09	8,287.87	27,755.86
1607	GABI FLORENTINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	7,379.04	4,293.19	20,607.91
1607	HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	15,644.19	4,293.19	12,342.76
1607	JOELMI ANTONIO VARGAS LARA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,588.95	6,564.89	32,206.97
1607	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,463.91	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	23,706.32	4,263.46	4,086.83
1607	JULIA MARIA DIAZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	38,086.34	8,292.48	15,982.07
1607	LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	9,230.80	4,412.10	19,531.32
1607	MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,596.98	4,441.83	18,358.94
1607	MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,137.75	4,293.19	21,849.20

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	6,924.19	4,293.19	21,062.76
1607	MARTHA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13
1607	PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,564.08	4,293.19	20,422.87
1607	ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,917.44	4,293.19	21,069.51
1607	SORIS DELY MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	12,591.19	8,229.66	41,057.17
1607	TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	7,030.09	4,590.48	22,894.79
1607	TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	WILLIAM JOSE GALVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,086.76	7,867.30	4,858.02	23,801.72
1607	YICET BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,059.27	10,563.88	4,293.19	17,423.07
1607	YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	2,204.81	25.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,575.95	4,466.84	4,025.64	21,775.96
1607	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	1,190.12	2,912.87	7,556.12	4,471.56	21,593.58
1607	YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	8,593.19	4,560.75	21,137.89
1607	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1607	ZULEIKA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE ZACARIAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	13,947.35	8,229.66	39,701.01
1607	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,017.98	2,740.72	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	0.00	1,739.97	5,236.15	4,451.36	23,781.83
1607	BELSIR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,427.32	4,293.19	22,559.63
1607	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,324.57	0.00	0.00	841.62	2,082.04	337.23	891.47	2,079.11	0.00	1,733.09	29,224.57	4,498.38	100.00
1607	DAISY MARIA CASTILLO DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	18,268.08	4,441.83	10,687.83
1607	DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,194.61	6,597.11	4,709.38	24,102.94
1607	DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	16,692.95	4,560.75	13,038.13
1607	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	20,616.03	4,322.92	7,564.70
1607	FATIMA MOYA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1607	GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	4,436.99	4,293.19	23,549.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,967.12	4,441.83	8,988.79
1607	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,814.15	4,293.19	3,172.80
1607	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	1,190.12	2,832.69	3,249.59	4,263.46	24,543.56
1607	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,801.75	4,293.19	21,185.20
1607	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,094.09	4,293.19	3,892.86
1607	LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	27,492.63	4,412.10	1,269.49
1607	MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	10,928.90	4,441.83	18,027.02
1607	MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	10,052.15	4,441.83	18,903.76
1607	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,153.76	4,293.19	4,833.19
1607	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,220.44	4,293.19	1,766.51
1607	MARTHA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	1,585.59	3,282.46	19,812.37
1607	PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	20,178.86	4,293.19	7,808.09
1607	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	9,767.44	4,293.19	18,219.51
1607	ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	23,090.33	4,293.19	4,896.62
1607	TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,106.69	4,441.83	8,849.22
1607	YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,871.64	20,241.01	4,858.02	11,428.01
1607	YICET BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	26,242.80	0.00	0.00	753.17	1,863.24	301.79	797.78	1,860.61	0.00	1,550.95	19,079.44	4,025.64	7,163.36
1607	YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,494.69	4,412.10	22,267.43
1607	YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,771.27	4,412.10	25,990.85
1607	YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	12,170.69	4,560.75	17,560.39
1607	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	28,396.78	4,560.75	1,334.30
1607	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO DE MORALAES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	14,687.99	4,322.92	13,492.74
1607	ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	16,967.78	4,144.56	10,050.20
1607	ANGEL MISAEL MANZUETA MENA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	5,928.93	4,441.83	23,026.98

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	CARLOS ANTONIO REINOSO ABREU	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	CRUZ MARIA RONDON DE MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	0.00	0.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	1,190.12	3,085.54	31,971.51	4,919.77	100.00
1607	DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	17,733.83	4,085.10	8,896.56
1607	GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,105.08	15,353.04	4,412.10	13,409.08
1607	GRICELDA PAULINO MARIANO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	28,161.39	8,287.87	25,874.56
1607	JOSEFINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	35,607.63	8,507.87	19,978.67
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA MORILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1607	JUANA DOMINGA JOSE JOSE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	30,611.94	8,562.87	25,361.95
1607	LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	6,617.79	4,679.65	23,888.47
1607	MARIA JUSTINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	21,675.28	7,872.92	29,647.56
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,321.25	6,564.89	35,474.67
1607	ODALIS GUILLEN MATIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	44,073.30	8,507.87	11,513.00
1607	VANESSA YARISEL RONDON SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	10,548.38	7,159.46	36,123.41
1607	WILLIAM ROBERT PUJOLS CABRERA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	15,727.79	8,229.66	37,920.57
1607	WINGSTON ESPINAL LAZALA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	YASMIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,735.00	6,564.89	28,060.92
1607	YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,599.36	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	17,562.94	4,233.73	10,036.42
1607	YONERY ANTONIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	47,471.86	8,507.87	8,114.44
1607	ZOILA MARIA PAREDES MARTE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	19,796.70	8,287.87	34,239.25
1607	ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1607	CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1607	CELESTE GONZALEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	19,391.46	8,562.87	36,582.43
1607	CRUZ MARIA RONDON DE MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,071.51	4,028.29	25.00	920.45	2,277.08	368.82	974.97	2,273.87	0.00	1,920.42	21,427.21	4,919.77	10,644.30
1607	DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,727.30	5,068.61	13,314.51
1607	DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,692.11	4,085.10	6,938.28
1607	GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	4,832.99	4,412.10	23,929.13
1607	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,136.65	2,947.85	25.00	1,639.82	4,056.70	620.17	1,736.95	4,050.99	0.00	3,401.77	14,196.29	8,727.86	42,940.36
1607	LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,076.75	4,679.65	15,429.51
1607	ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,152.61	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	12,193.74	4,441.83	16,762.17
1607	ANODIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,600.14	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	4,760.48	7,933.19	33,022.66	8,170.20	20,238.11
1607	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,785.77	0.00	0.00	883.55	2,185.79	354.04	935.89	2,182.71	1,190.12	3,009.56	25,546.56	4,722.54	5,239.21
1607	BESTANIA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	23,794.44	8,287.87	30,241.51
1607	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	18,767.23	4,560.75	10,963.85
1607	FIORDALISA ULLOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	15,996.85	7,991.84	36,101.16
1607	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,145.63	4,441.83	22,810.28
1607	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,351.22	4,441.83	20,604.69
1607	GREISY OLIVETTE ROMERO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	9,491.40	6,564.89	33,304.52
1607	LUZ HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	22,968.48	4,441.83	5,987.43
1607	LUZ MARTINA FELIPE CACERES	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,384.90	1,692.42	25.00	1,474.75	3,648.33	590.93	1,562.10	3,643.19	2,380.24	5,442.09	23,500.55	7,882.45	27,884.35
1607	MANUEL BIENVENIDO ROMERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1607	RAFAEL VENTURA MORILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,023.04	8,287.87	42,012.91
1607	ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,327.92	4,441.83	15,627.99
1607	VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,373.07	4,441.83	10,582.84
1607	YANELKY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,522.82	9,057.85	40,939.35
1607	YANIRA FELIX SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	0.00	0.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,758.30	26,579.22	7,159.46	20,092.57
1607	ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,268.83	0.00	0.00	840.02	2,078.09	336.59	889.77	2,075.16	0.00	1,729.79	29,168.83	4,489.84	100.00
1607	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,785.77	5,047.19	25.00	883.55	2,185.79	354.04	935.89	2,182.71	0.00	1,844.44	30,685.77	4,722.54	100.00
1607	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.34	7,383.31	4,560.75	22,347.77
1607	GRISELA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,312.46	0.00	0.00	869.97	2,152.18	348.59	921.50	2,149.15	0.00	1,791.47	2,886.16	4,649.92	27,426.30
1607	LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	LUZ HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,238.65	4,441.83	2,717.26
1607	VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,927.32	4,293.19	23,059.63
1607	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	10,235.86	4,560.75	19,495.22
1607	APOLONIA MARIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	16,009.67	8,229.66	37,638.69
1607	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,940.86	4,560.75	22,790.22
1607	EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,700.05	4,029.62	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	25,904.02	4,709.38	4,796.03
1607	EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	1,190.12	3,330.47	9,655.71	5,555.49	26,560.00
1607	FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,717.44	4,293.19	21,269.51
1607	FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,228.51	3,787.81	4,463.94
1607	GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	5,851.63	4,531.02	23,685.67
1607	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	2,963.14	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	14,752.08	4,679.65	15,754.18
1607	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	10,277.63	4,441.83	18,678.28
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1607	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,017.98	2,348.85	25.00	832.82	2,060.28	333.71	882.15	2,057.37	2,380.24	4,120.21	7,724.52	4,451.36	21,293.46
1607	LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,487.61	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	2,380.24	4,545.59	12,968.61	5,555.49	23,247.10
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MOYA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,726.83	3,936.46	19,934.59
1607	MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	11,474.36	4,174.29	15,737.41
1607	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	15,484.41	4,560.75	14,246.67
1607	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	2,819.24	25.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	0.00	1,730.56	19,985.38	4,426.97	8,873.64
1607	NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1607	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	11,605.87	4,441.83	17,350.04
1607	ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	14,722.56	3,995.91	11,326.45
1607	YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	4,349.69	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	8,036.09	4,560.75	21,695.00
1607	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	4,608.83	4,085.10	22,021.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	26,252.71	4,293.19	1,734.24
1607	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	16,230.65	4,560.75	13,500.43
1607	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	3,483.07	4,560.75	26,248.01
1607	EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	5,588.00	25.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,165.35	21,545.46	5,555.49	14,670.25
1607	FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,237.16	4,293.19	9,749.79
1607	FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	3,898.83	3,787.81	20,793.62
1607	GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	24,174.60	4,531.02	5,362.70
1607	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	3,570.36	5,373.28	8,110.87	4,679.65	22,395.39
1607	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,804.34	4,441.83	151.57
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	15,050.99	4,293.19	12,935.96
1607	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,204.63	4,144.56	813.35
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA DE MOYA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	24,826.71	3,936.46	834.71
1607	MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1607	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	6,866.19	4,560.75	22,864.89
1607	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,859.02	0.00	0.00	828.25	2,048.99	331.88	877.31	2,046.10	1,190.12	2,895.68	5,788.57	4,426.97	23,070.45
1607	NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	2,671.40	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	3,570.36	5,352.47	22,561.12	4,560.75	7,169.97
1607	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,095.78	4,441.83	13,860.13
1607	ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	22,141.84	3,995.91	3,907.17
1607	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1607	ANGELA MOSCOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,264.19	6,564.89	35,531.73
1607	DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,980.86	3,668.80	25.00	946.55	2,341.64	379.28	1,002.62	2,338.34	0.00	1,974.17	30,872.44	5,059.26	2,108.42
1607	INOCENCIA RAMOS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	9,416.70	6,564.89	33,379.22
1607	YANIRIS CORDERO MARTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,526.95	6,564.89	32,268.97
1607	YNGRID MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,847.88	6,564.89	10,948.04
1607	EDWIN FRNCISCO GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	27,229.60	6,564.89	15,566.32
1607	ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	30,663.70	7,991.84	21,434.31

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	FERMINA SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,037.46	4,434.62	25.00	1,866.58	4,617.66	620.17	1,977.14	4,611.16	0.00	3,868.72	28,482.39	9,848.99	36,555.07
1607	HUNGRIA DE JESUS SUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	11,217.30	8,287.87	42,818.65
1607	JULIA GERMANIA VARGAS CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	23,764.38	7,159.46	22,907.41
1607	LUISA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,385.47	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	0.00	3,539.21	18,305.01	9,057.85	41,157.16
1607	MARIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	6,935.75	8,229.66	46,712.61
1607	RAMONA MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	18,864.29	9,057.85	40,597.88
1607	YGNACIA CAMPOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	40,791.19	8,229.66	12,857.17
1607	YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1607	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	32,355.47	7,575.65	17,029.43
1607	ALICIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	24,294.81	4,293.19	3,692.14
1607	ALICIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ FARIAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	10,746.84	3,995.91	15,302.17
1607	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1607	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	4,068.54	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,322.95	4,441.83	12,632.96
1607	YANET LUNA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,669.06	4,144.56	18,348.92
1607	YANET LUNA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1607	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.23	11,836.78	4,560.75	17,894.31
1607	BERKY CORNELIO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	13,687.62	6,564.89	29,108.30
1607	COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	33,450.05	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	10,576.88	5,131.24	22,873.17
1607	JESUS DURAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	3,570.36	5,293.11	7,370.36	4,471.56	21,779.34
1607	MILALISI MARINA ESCOLASTICO MORA	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,718.80	6,564.89	17,077.12
1607	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	16,664.68	3,995.91	9,384.33
1607	ALBANIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	6,549.30	4,144.56	20,468.68
1607	BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	25,316.46	4,590.48	4,608.43
1607	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	29,466.83	6,564.89	13,329.09
1607	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.27	3,677.22	25.00	875.53	2,165.95	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	24,647.80	4,679.66	5,858.47

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	18,498.54	4,560.75	11,232.55
1607	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,118.67	3,881.99	25.00	864.41	2,138.43	346.36	915.61	2,135.41	0.00	1,805.02	12,470.99	4,620.20	17,647.68
1607	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,998.94	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	5,402.19	3,936.46	20,259.23
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	4,892.30	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	15,222.57	5,271.93	19,144.65
1607	MARIA SEBERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	30,406.26	4,679.65	100.00
1607	SAUDY ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO DISLA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,649.47	4,293.19	17,337.48
1607	VIVIANA MEREJILDO DEL ORBE DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	24,312.91	4,441.83	4,643.01
1607	YANERY RONDON MOYA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	8,065.70	4,739.11	22,828.15
1607	YVELISE TEJADA MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	7,913.58	8,782.86	49,610.65
1607	ALBANIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,393.81	4,144.56	22,624.17
1607	BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	13,710.43	4,590.48	16,214.46
1607	FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1607	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	10,505.55	4,085.10	16,124.84
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	1,190.12	3,221.22	34,267.22	5,271.93	100.00
1607	MARIA SEBERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,121.28	4,679.65	12,384.98
1607	SAUDY ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO DISLA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	SEBERINA ALTAGRACIA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	44,733.86	1,110.76	25.00	1,283.86	3,176.10	514.44	1,359.91	3,171.63	0.00	2,668.77	7,965.35	6,862.17	36,768.51
1607	VIVIANA MEREJILDO DEL ORBE DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	6,965.63	4,441.83	21,990.29
1607	ALBERTO JOSE JAVIER PIÑA	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	24,395.67	8,287.87	29,640.28
1607	GREISY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	33,099.88	6,564.89	9,696.04
1607	GRISELDA ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	40,888.01	7,575.65	8,496.89
1607	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	12,187.32	4,322.92	15,993.41
1607	JUSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1607	LAUTERIA MONEGRO BRITO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,112.49	3,936.46	16,548.93
1607	PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,553.83	3,936.46	21,107.59
1607	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	19,429.49	5,236.49	14,706.67



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	20,820.33	8,507.87	34,765.97
1607	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	7,275.11	4,322.92	20,905.62
1607	JUSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	6,774.05	4,144.56	20,243.93
1607	LAUTERIA MONEGRO BRITO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,573.83	3,936.46	20,087.59
1607	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1607	RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,905.10	0.00	0.00	973.08	2,407.26	389.91	1,030.72	2,403.87	0.00	2,003.80	5,939.38	5,201.04	27,965.72
1607	ANGELITA CIRIACO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	11,388.95	6,564.89	31,406.97
1607	ARILEYDA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	29,169.42	8,229.66	24,478.94
1607	CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD DE MOYA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	15,556.24	4,293.19	12,430.71
1607	DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,060.68	3,534.47	25.00	834.04	2,063.31	334.20	883.44	2,060.40	0.00	1,742.48	9,557.40	4,457.91	19,503.28
1607	ELFIDALY OVIEDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	34,209.25	6,564.89	8,586.67
1607	ESCOLASTICA HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	32,722.31	8,229.66	20,926.05
1607	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA DE MORALES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	0.00	0.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,585.31	4,143.11	4,114.83	22,681.07
1607	JANEIRY JOSEFINA CORONADO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	61,012.52	3,677.21	25.00	1,751.06	4,331.89	620.17	1,854.78	4,325.79	0.00	3,630.84	17,931.99	9,277.85	43,080.53
1607	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DURAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,494.24	6,564.89	17,301.68
1607	LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	5,750.84	4,144.56	21,267.14
1607	LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,028.01	0.00	0.00	890.50	2,202.99	356.82	943.25	2,199.89	0.00	1,833.75	30,928.01	4,759.70	100.00
1607	MAGALI ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1607	MARIA ESTHER PIMENTEL VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,304.86	0.00	25.00	697.55	1,725.65	279.51	738.87	1,723.21	1,190.12	2,651.54	5,064.30	3,728.37	19,240.56
1607	MARIA MERCEDES REYES FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1607	MARIA VIRGEN DISLA LAZALA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,941.25	6,564.89	34,854.67
1607	MARYELIN ELENIZA CUEVAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	19,428.37	6,564.89	23,367.55
1607	MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	0.00	0.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	1,190.12	3,061.76	20,904.61	4,858.02	10,764.41
1607	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	0.00	0.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,263.25	11,822.78	5,874.49	26,472.49
1607	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	12,237.50	8,507.87	43,348.80



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	MIRIAN ANTONIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	32,795.92	8,170.20	20,464.85
1607	RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,988.59	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	6,462.49	4,412.10	22,299.63
1607	SARILEIDY MARIA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	31,107.10	7,991.84	20,990.91
1607	VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1607	XIROIBMA GERMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	31,109.99	8,229.66	22,538.37
1607	CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD DE MOYA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA DE MORALES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,824.18	2,368.91	25.00	769.85	1,904.52	308.48	815.46	1,901.83	0.00	1,610.31	4,679.83	4,114.83	22,144.35
1607	LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	11,049.10	4,144.56	15,968.88
1607	LUCIA VARGAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	35,077.04	7,872.92	16,245.80
1607	LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,483.65	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	8,854.92	4,441.83	20,100.99
1607	MAGALI ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	12,061.45	4,590.48	17,863.44
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,630.39	2,239.45	25.00	821.69	2,032.76	329.25	870.36	2,029.89	2,380.24	4,097.29	22,507.51	4,391.90	6,122.88
1607	MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,669.02	3,876.80	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	0.00	1,896.64	6,595.18	4,858.02	25,073.84
1607	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,295.27	6,608.68	25.00	1,099.07	2,718.96	440.40	1,164.18	2,715.13	0.00	2,288.25	9,884.32	5,874.49	28,410.95
1607	VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,428.93	4,441.83	24,526.98
1607	ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	10,684.84	4,293.19	17,302.11
1607	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	2,531.54	25.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	2,380.24	4,127.99	14,771.29	4,471.56	14,378.41
1607	BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,133.35	4,441.83	8,822.56
1607	DAVERBA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	12,069.04	8,287.87	41,966.91
1607	DAYSI MOREL TAVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,595.42	8,287.87	32,440.53
1607	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	8,669.06	4,144.56	18,348.92
1607	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFAÑA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	28,805.54	4,560.75	925.54
1607	JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	0.00	0.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	2,380.24	4,299.87	21,946.03	4,982.60	10,535.05
1607	MARIBEL ROSARIO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	9,985.31	8,782.86	47,538.93
1607	MILY ROSANNA MONCION CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,066.58	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	2,380.24	5,598.76	13,713.30	8,287.87	40,322.65
1607	NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,291.42	4,144.56	12,726.56



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	5,043.36	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,969.22	5,236.49	26,166.94
1607	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,201.86	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	4,760.48	6,485.32	20,810.98	4,412.10	7,951.14
1607	ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,303.08	4,560.75	24,428.01
1607	RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,083.25	4,412.10	11,678.87
1607	SECUNDINA DURAN HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	16,132.00	8,782.86	41,392.23
1607	SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	17,586.99	4,412.10	11,175.13
1607	TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1607	YENI CAROLINA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	25,869.41	8,562.87	30,104.48
1607	YENNY RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	3,147.44	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	1,190.12	4,729.33	34,310.94	9,057.85	25,151.23
1607	YSIDRO DE LA CRUZ MATA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	51,935.20	8,782.86	5,589.04
1607	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	19,996.06	4,322.92	8,184.67
1607	BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1607	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFAÑA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,492.95	4,560.75	21,238.13
1607	JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	32,481.08	3,944.41	25.00	932.21	2,306.16	373.53	987.42	2,302.91	0.00	1,944.63	32,381.08	4,982.60	100.00
1607	NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	1,888.06	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	3,570.36	5,192.13	7,785.65	4,144.56	19,232.33
1607	RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	32,177.17	5,236.49	1,958.99
1607	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1607	ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	31,731.09	3,523.80	25.00	910.68	2,252.91	364.91	964.63	2,249.73	1,190.12	3,090.43	7,437.52	4,867.55	24,293.57
1607	RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	YSIDORA MERCEDES ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.02	3,635.55	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	1,190.12	4,882.63	13,261.27	9,425.92	48,794.75
1607	ALBA NELY LIRANZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	2,947.85	25.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,713.39	12,953.45	4,382.38	15,614.88
1607	ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ AMPARO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	3,020.79	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	39,984.60	8,782.86	17,539.64
1607	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,462.17	2,909.42	25.00	1,706.56	4,221.81	620.17	1,807.65	4,215.87	2,380.24	5,919.45	42,971.80	9,057.85	16,490.37
1607	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	18,019.80	4,322.92	10,160.93



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	CANDIDA SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,588.67	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	1,190.12	4,133.77	20,839.37	7,575.65	28,545.53
1607	CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	10,734.06	4,412.10	18,028.06
1607	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE ENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,940.87	4,560.75	23,790.22
1607	DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	11,998.99	4,293.19	15,987.96
1607	DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	3,033.83	4,293.19	24,953.12
1607	ELI YSABEL ROBLES DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	6,627.87	4,293.19	21,359.08
1607	GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,070.72	16,827.04	4,322.92	11,353.69
1607	JANELY ALTAGRACIA OTAÑEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,509.53	7,575.65	34,875.37
1607	JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	11,689.04	8,562.87	44,284.85
1607	MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	5,866.99	4,322.92	22,313.74
1607	MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	20,529.32	4,441.83	8,426.60
1607	MILAGROS MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	21,972.43	4,679.65	8,533.83
1607	ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	15,621.52	4,263.46	12,171.63
1607	PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	15,325.36	4,679.65	15,180.90
1607	RADELKYS NIÑEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	10,935.75	8,229.66	42,712.61
1607	RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	2,380.24	3,919.74	4,310.48	3,995.91	21,738.53
1607	ROSANA SOTO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	16,895.84	3,995.91	9,153.17
1607	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	11,715.97	3,936.46	13,945.45
1607	URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	25,017.44	4,293.19	2,969.51
1607	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,283.92	4,441.83	13,671.99
1607	YUDELKA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	19,819.57	4,085.10	6,810.82
1607	ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,251.25	4,441.83	1,704.67
1607	ALBA NELY LIRANZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,568.33	0.00	0.00	819.91	2,028.35	328.54	868.48	2,025.49	0.00	1,688.39	15,414.76	4,382.38	13,153.57
1607	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	2,380.24	4,045.72	6,343.23	4,322.92	21,837.50
1607	CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE ENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	5,124.94	4,560.75	24,606.15

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,637.75	4,293.19	22,349.20
1607	ELI YSABEL ROBLES DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	ESTHER CORONA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,683.66	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	2,380.24	3,921.83	8,597.03	3,936.46	17,064.39
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	23,968.29	4,322.92	4,212.44
1607	EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	7,514.87	4,709.38	23,185.18
1607	GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	15,835.81	4,322.92	12,344.92
1607	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,256.56	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	8,306.59	4,322.92	19,874.14
1607	MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1607	MILAGROS MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	8,596.51	4,679.65	21,909.75
1607	ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	11,836.06	4,263.46	15,957.09
1607	PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,297.79	4,679.65	23,208.47
1607	RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,793.07	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	23,519.52	3,995.91	2,529.49
1607	RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	7,157.31	4,293.19	20,829.64
1607	ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.10	4,590.48	23,894.79
1607	ROSANA SOTO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	8,739.18	3,995.91	17,309.83
1607	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	8,833.83	3,936.46	16,827.59
1607	URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	22,639.43	4,293.19	5,347.52
1607	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	19,920.19	4,441.83	9,035.72
1607	YUDELKA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	6,632.04	4,085.10	19,998.35
1607	ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	6,536.02	4,441.83	22,419.90
1607	ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	20,496.92	4,441.83	8,458.99
1607	AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	14,997.59	4,709.38	15,702.47
1607	ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	20,703.08	4,560.75	9,028.01
1607	ANA IRIS JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	29,851.18	8,229.66	23,797.18
1607	ANDRES RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,120.82	5,153.19	25.00	2,012.47	4,978.58	620.17	2,131.67	4,971.57	1,190.12	5,359.26	32,423.68	10,570.32	37,697.14

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	29,631.09	4,560.75	100.00
1607	DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	8,597.44	4,293.19	19,389.51
1607	DORALISI SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	27,255.40	6,564.89	15,540.52
1607	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	14,971.31	4,322.92	13,209.42
1607	IVETTE DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,074.58	3,312.53	25.00	1,695.44	4,194.30	620.17	1,795.87	4,188.39	0.00	3,516.31	11,153.94	9,002.86	47,920.64
1607	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,649.07	4,560.75	20,082.01
1607	LEONEL SANTOS LEON	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	28,662.12	4,412.10	100.00
1607	MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	19,665.78	4,293.19	8,321.17
1607	MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,048.52	4,263.46	22,744.63
1607	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,752.04	4,144.56	16,265.94
1607	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	6,809.86	4,144.56	20,208.12
1607	MILKA RUBY MEJIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,409.20	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	1,190.12	2,846.24	6,475.43	4,233.73	21,123.92
1607	MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	21,069.38	4,174.29	6,142.39
1607	ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	26,107.97	4,412.10	2,654.15
1607	RAFAEL ARACENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,056.03	3,635.56	25.00	1,781.01	4,405.98	620.17	1,886.50	4,399.77	1,190.12	4,882.63	45,346.95	9,425.92	16,709.08
1607	ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,704.85	4,293.19	2,282.10
1607	VERENISSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,011.88	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	2,380.24	5,575.86	19,133.28	8,229.66	34,515.08
1607	YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,345.90	4,441.83	23,610.02
1607	ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,877.38	4,441.83	14,078.53
1607	AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	12,974.87	4,709.38	17,725.19
1607	ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	22,667.24	4,560.75	7,063.85
1607	AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,004.49	24,289.58	4,709.38	6,410.47
1607	BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,137.35	27,750.67	4,560.75	1,980.42
1607	DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	16,599.32	4,293.19	11,387.63
1607	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	19,228.57	4,322.92	8,952.16
1607	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	LEONEL SANTOS LEON	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	19,226.24	4,412.10	9,535.88
1607	MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	21,487.75	4,293.19	6,499.20
1607	MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	12,059.35	4,263.46	15,733.80
1607	MILKA RUBY MEJIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	19,563.75	4,233.73	8,035.60
1607	MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	6,976.64	4,174.29	20,235.13
1607	ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	7,494.69	4,412.10	21,267.43
1607	ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	ELSA MARIA LUNA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	15,604.72	8,562.87	40,369.17
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,505.06	4,441.83	2,450.85
1607	ROSA DEYSIS SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.17	4,567.32	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.18	5,236.49	26,642.99
1607	ROSA DEYSIS SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,136.17	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	12,233.89	5,236.49	21,902.28
1607	ANDREA DISLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	26,795.14	4,679.65	3,711.12
1607	ANDREA DISLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	7,108.79	4,679.65	23,397.47
1607	BISENTE JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	37,206.76	8,507.87	18,379.54
1607	MARIA ESTEFANY DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,141.37	7,991.84	28,956.64
1607	MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	5,702.83	4,560.75	24,028.25
1607	MIGUELINA FLORENTINO ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	29,783.39	7,991.84	22,314.62
1607	NANCIS ROJAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	34,015.06	8,229.66	19,633.30
1607	RAFAEL FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	8,218.92	8,507.87	47,367.38
1607	RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,017.45	34,036.16	5,236.49	100.00
1607	SILVIA MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	SOL MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	19,419.64	7,991.84	32,678.37
1607	YORDANO MONTAÑO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	33,418.81	6,564.89	9,377.11
1607	YULISA MARIA BERLIZA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	22,025.37	7,991.84	30,072.64
1607	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	8,345.05	4,560.75	21,386.03
1607	JUANA PAULA SUERO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	24,796.16	8,287.87	29,239.79

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,947.22	9,373.05	4,560.75	20,358.03
1607	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	22,455.97	4,590.48	7,468.91
1607	RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,805.34	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	1,190.12	3,232.57	23,438.84	5,236.49	10,697.32
1607	SILVIA MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,599.34	4,441.83	12,356.57
1607	YANEIRIS ABREU FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	24,271.40	8,782.86	33,252.84
1607	ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	2,533.02	25.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,644.67	5,392.85	4,204.00	22,012.71
1607	ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	20,181.12	4,441.83	8,774.79
1607	ANA MARIA SARANTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	24,347.48	7,991.84	27,750.53
1607	ANDREA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	31,495.15	6,564.89	11,300.77
1607	ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	18,827.90	4,293.19	9,159.05
1607	AURELIA MOLINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	23,908.65	8,562.87	32,065.24
1607	BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	13,858.72	4,293.19	14,128.23
1607	CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	6,117.44	4,293.19	21,869.51
1607	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,210.94	4,560.75	520.14
1607	DAYSI REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,742.05	6,022.81	25.00	2,145.10	5,306.69	620.17	2,272.16	5,299.21	1,190.12	5,632.38	15,888.01	11,226.07	58,854.04
1607	DOMITILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	21,835.12	4,590.48	8,089.76
1607	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,900.77	4,412.10	861.35
1607	EVADY ANABEL ORTIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	25,035.54	6,564.89	17,760.38
1607	HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,706.71	11,780.63	3,936.46	13,880.79
1607	INGRIS SOCORRO HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1607	IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	7,987.75	4,590.48	21,937.13
1607	JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	10,231.65	4,441.83	18,724.27
1607	JUAN EULOGIO SOLIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	46,671.79	1,384.27	25.00	1,339.48	3,313.70	536.73	1,418.82	3,309.03	0.00	2,783.30	34,509.34	7,159.46	12,162.45
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	7,532.95	4,560.75	22,198.13
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	17,742.96	4,560.75	11,988.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	JUANER JOSEFINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	32,498.04	7,991.84	19,599.97
1607	KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.19	0.00	0.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	1,190.12	3,270.09	23,026.33	5,398.79	12,167.86
1607	LUISA RAMONA ACOSTA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	73,291.68	5,749.88	25.00	2,103.47	5,203.71	620.17	2,228.07	5,196.38	1,190.12	5,546.66	34,161.58	11,020.26	39,130.10
1607	MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	4,625.63	4,441.83	24,330.28
1607	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	6,892.96	4,560.75	22,838.13
1607	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	4,058.87	4,590.48	25,866.02
1607	MARIA YRIS REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	26,530.39	4,085.10	100.00
1607	MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	16,461.69	4,560.75	13,269.40
1607	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,253.83	3,936.46	21,407.59
1607	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	480.22	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	2,380.24	4,934.48	10,480.61	6,564.89	32,315.31
1607	MARTHA ROQUE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,231.63	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	3,570.36	6,514.01	10,737.79	7,575.65	38,647.11
1607	MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	4,785.14	25.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	2,001.90	7,653.30	5,131.24	25,796.76
1607	MAYRA MARTE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1607	NANCY ADAMES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,703.95	4,293.19	14,283.00
1607	NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	16,704.51	4,412.10	12,057.61
1607	NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	7,137.75	4,293.19	20,849.20
1607	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.22	8,892.95	4,560.75	20,838.13
1607	PATRICIA CELESTE ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,782.76	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	1,190.12	2,914.96	16,646.78	4,412.10	12,115.34
1607	RAFAELA JHOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,214.87	4,441.83	2,741.04
1607	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	SANDRA MARIA RAMIREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	19,040.55	6,564.89	23,755.37
1607	SANTA CRISTINA HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	11,993.35	8,229.66	41,655.01
1607	SELVA MARIA DE OLEO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	10,951.32	6,564.89	31,844.60
1607	SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	25,356.89	4,560.75	4,374.19
1607	YANIBEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	24,090.36	6,564.89	18,705.56
1607	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	30,415.35	7,991.84	21,682.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,506.81	4,441.83	12,449.11
1607	ZENIA DEL CARMEN LIZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	20,207.85	8,229.66	33,440.51
1607	ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,405.56	0.00	0.00	786.54	1,945.79	315.16	833.13	1,943.05	0.00	1,619.67	26,215.83	4,204.00	1,189.73
1607	ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	27,183.16	4,441.83	1,772.75
1607	ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	12,442.59	4,412.10	16,319.53
1607	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	1,983.05	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	4,760.48	6,439.51	9,152.24	4,293.19	18,834.71
1607	CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1607	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	6,260.86	4,560.75	23,470.22
1607	DOMITILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	17,514.05	4,590.48	12,410.83
1607	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	10,634.69	4,412.10	18,127.43
1607	HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	18,814.27	3,936.46	6,847.15
1607	IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	6,030.09	4,590.48	23,894.79
1607	JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,625.90	4,441.83	21,330.02
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	15,753.81	4,560.75	13,977.27
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	26,058.19	4,560.75	3,672.90
1607	JUSTINA ESPINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	38,360.55	8,507.87	17,225.75
1607	KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	35,194.19	5,203.54	25.00	1,010.07	2,498.79	404.73	1,069.90	2,495.27	0.00	2,104.97	8,218.37	5,398.79	26,975.82
1607	MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	7,836.02	4,441.83	21,119.89
1607	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.11	7,203.08	4,560.75	22,528.01
1607	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	29,924.89	3,458.41	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	9,390.10	4,590.48	20,534.79
1607	MARIA YRIS REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	2,314.21	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,598.85	5,370.30	4,085.10	21,260.09
1607	MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	1,190.12	2,972.23	7,852.96	4,560.75	21,878.13
1607	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	1,901.51	3,936.46	23,759.91
1607	MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	33,450.06	0.00	0.00	960.02	2,374.95	384.68	1,016.88	2,371.61	0.00	1,976.90	12,383.65	5,131.24	21,066.41
1607	MAYRA MARTE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	6,911.10	4,144.56	20,106.88

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	NANCY ADAMES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,056.88	4,293.19	14,930.07
1607	NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,992.80	4,412.10	22,769.32
1607	NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	2,073.83	4,293.19	25,913.12
1607	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	2,203.07	4,560.75	27,528.01
1607	PATRICIA CELESTE ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	27,118.63	4,412.10	1,643.49
1607	RAFAELA JHOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,583.92	4,441.83	23,371.99
1607	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,123.85	4,441.83	14,832.06
1607	YAJAIRA OGANDO GALAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,729.04	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	0.00	3,333.06	38,554.36	8,562.87	17,419.53
1607	YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.92	4,441.83	100.00
1607	ALVINOLY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	25,537.40	6,564.89	17,258.52
1607	ANA TERESA MEJIA ADAMES DE SUERO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.02
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	5,903.92	4,441.83	23,051.99
1607	ASENCION FIGUEROA VILLA FA¥A	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.78	2,135.69	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.52	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	1,190.12	4,362.83	38,506.56	8,170.21	14,754.22
1607	DIOSMERY FERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	17,200.33	8,229.66	36,448.03
1607	ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	0.00	0.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	2,380.24	4,397.69	4,909.73	5,236.49	29,226.43
1607	GLENNYS ELIZABETH DURAN COSTE	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,198.27	7,991.84	34,899.74
1607	JUANA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	25,060.64	8,287.87	28,975.31
1607	LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	2,558.90	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,352.80	4,412.10	23,409.32
1607	MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,901.51	3,936.46	15,759.91
1607	MARIAN MALENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,037.40	6,564.89	24,758.52
1607	MARIBEL SILVERIO PAULA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	15,695.92	6,564.89	27,100.00
1607	MARTHA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	15,572.83	8,507.87	40,013.47
1607	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE MARIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	12,603.56	4,144.56	14,414.42
1607	TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,725.90	0.00	0.00	824.43	2,039.54	330.35	873.27	2,036.67	0.00	1,697.70	5,284.59	4,406.56	23,441.31
1607	ANA TERESA MEJIA ADAMES DE SUERO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.05	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	17,874.87	4,709.38	12,825.18

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	14,743.44	4,441.83	14,212.47
1607	ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,136.16	4,567.31	25.00	979.71	2,423.67	392.57	1,037.74	2,420.25	0.00	2,042.45	7,493.17	5,236.49	26,642.99
1607	LIDIA DEL ROSARIO S. DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	33,997.98	8,287.87	20,037.97
1607	LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	2,380.24	4,080.08	5,511.51	4,412.10	23,250.61
1607	MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,478.32	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	13,256.25	4,174.29	13,955.52
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	1,190.12	2,731.71	20,982.39	3,936.46	4,679.03
1607	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE MARIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	4,002.01	21,374.05	4,144.56	5,643.93
1607	TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,725.90	4,209.40	25.00	824.43	2,039.54	330.35	873.27	2,036.67	0.00	1,722.70	23,892.26	4,406.56	4,833.64
1607	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	9,677.81	4,144.56	17,340.17
1607	CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	16,323.81	4,322.92	11,856.92
1607	CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	5,539.18	3,995.91	20,509.83
1607	ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	0.00	0.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,264.62	2,915.41	3,282.46	18,482.55
1607	ELISA DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	10,797.26	4,263.46	16,995.89
1607	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	29,824.88	4,590.48	100.00
1607	JOSE AGUSTIN HERRERA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	29,120.95	8,751.50	28,182.33
1607	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,165.87	4,441.83	23,790.04
1607	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	1,410.15	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	2,380.24	3,864.56	20,317.96	3,787.81	4,374.49
1607	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,447.99	4,293.19	9,538.96
1607	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	22,086.66	4,441.83	6,869.25
1607	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	10,750.84	4,144.56	16,267.14
1607	CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,226.99	4,322.92	17,953.74
1607	CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	1,971.59	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	1,190.12	2,754.62	5,407.45	3,995.91	20,641.56
1607	DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AQUINO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	5,494.69	4,412.10	23,267.43
1607	ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	21,397.96	837.25	25.00	614.12	1,519.26	246.08	650.50	1,517.12	0.00	1,289.62	2,691.83	3,282.46	18,706.13



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ELISA DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	7,059.47	4,263.46	20,733.68
1607	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MOREL	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	12,295.84	3,995.91	13,753.17
1607	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,458.40	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	19,452.35	4,590.48	10,472.53
1607	MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,354.47	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	21,739.99	4,441.83	7,215.92
1607	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	2,131.27	4,412.10	26,630.85
1607	MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	20,151.71	3,787.81	4,540.74
1607	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	24,687.75	4,293.19	3,299.20
1607	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	4,395.84	3,995.91	21,653.17
1607	RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,137.75	4,293.19	22,849.20
1607	ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	17,278.11	4,441.83	11,677.80
1607	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	18,504.68	4,293.19	9,482.27
1607	ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,215.71	0.00	0.00	1,039.39	2,571.32	416.48	1,100.96	2,567.69	0.00	2,140.35	17,896.95	5,555.49	18,318.76
1607	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	19,729.84	4,144.56	7,288.14
1607	ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	27,111.77	4,174.29	100.00
1607	ANTONIA GARCIA YAN	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	5,821.25	6,564.89	36,974.67
1607	AURELIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,272.33	4,091.27	25.00	1,959.42	4,847.34	620.17	2,075.48	4,840.51	4,760.48	8,820.38	55,992.82	10,308.02	12,279.51
1607	CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	7,548.99	7,575.65	41,835.91
1607	CRISMELY YOKAIRA RAMOS CUELLO DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	18,984.28	4,263.46	8,808.87
1607	DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AQUINO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	18,988.18	4,412.10	9,773.94
1607	DULCE MARIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	21,605.92	8,287.87	32,430.03
1607	ESTHER CORONA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	22,213.92	3,936.46	3,447.50
1607	EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,750.15	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,839.37	6,387.03	4,709.38	24,313.03
1607	HIPOLITA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	13,661.17	7,991.84	38,436.84
1607	JENNY SUERO MORALES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	14,088.54	7,872.92	37,234.30
1607	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	6,975.75	4,441.83	21,980.16
1607	JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	9,068.14	4,233.73	18,531.21



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	KENDY MARIA YSABEL CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,942.67	4,144.56	16,075.31
1607	LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	4,527.73	5,079.84	28,587.29
1607	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	20,910.71	4,085.10	5,719.68
1607	MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	2,982.36	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,793.56	5,554.05	4,590.48	24,370.84
1607	ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,661.42	2,322.97	25.00	793.88	1,963.96	318.11	840.91	1,961.19	0.00	1,659.79	21,004.30	4,243.26	6,657.12
1607	SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	4,750.84	4,144.56	22,267.14
1607	VICTORIA NUÑEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	1,862.18	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,075.31	3,936.46	21,586.11
1607	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	26,982.38	4,560.75	2,748.70
1607	YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,940.23	4,144.56	15,077.75
1607	YSIDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	8,238.63	4,441.83	20,717.28
1607	YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	3,288.94	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	13,832.65	4,293.19	14,154.30
1607	ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	13,635.76	4,174.29	13,576.01
1607	BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	18,340.09	3,995.91	7,708.92
1607	EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	16,992.84	4,709.38	13,707.22
1607	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	31,982.07	0.00	0.00	917.89	2,270.73	367.79	972.25	2,267.53	0.00	1,890.14	10,877.87	4,906.05	21,104.20
1607	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,565.23	4,441.83	14,390.68
1607	KENDY MARIA YSABEL CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	7,762.45	4,144.56	19,255.53
1607	LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	7,799.03	5,079.84	25,315.99
1607	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	1,957.18	25.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	2,380.24	3,979.09	9,782.04	4,085.10	16,848.35
1607	MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.89	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	2,380.24	4,148.80	11,759.99	4,590.48	18,164.90
1607	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	28,220.07	5,423.06	7,132.35
1607	ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	23,531.18	3,936.46	2,130.24
1607	SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	2,002.04	4,144.56	25,015.94
1607	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,909.42	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	2,380.24	4,162.34	11,525.05	4,560.75	18,206.03
1607	YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,786.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1607	YSIDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,206.47	4,441.83	14,749.44



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ANA MARIA SANTOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	5,240.15	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,110.73	21,881.70	5,413.71	13,409.77
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	20,145.63	4,441.83	8,810.29
1607	ROSANNA LAZALA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	6,621.25	6,564.89	36,174.67
1607	ANA MARIA SANTOS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,275.85	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	16,359.39	4,441.83	12,596.53
1607	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	16,117.91	4,412.10	12,644.21
1607	ELIZABETH CASTAÑO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	17,266.33	7,991.84	34,831.68
1607	FELICIA GONZALEZ PORTE	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	23,706.50	8,507.87	31,879.80
1607	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,984.32	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	16,746.93	4,322.92	11,433.80
1607	GLENDY MARGARITA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	7,437.40	6,564.89	35,358.52
1607	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	11,295.10	5,413.71	23,996.37
1607	LINA ALTAGRACIA DISLA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	35,900.13	8,287.87	18,135.82
1607	MARIA DOLORES RUBECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	10,199.49	7,991.84	41,898.52
1607	MARTHA SOTO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	30,751.02	8,507.87	24,835.28
1607	MERY ALTAGRACIA CONFESOR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	19,990.66	8,507.87	35,595.64
1607	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	0.00	0.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,699.84	11,535.82	4,412.10	17,226.30
1607	SOLANNI PAULINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,862.18	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	1,190.12	4,248.30	11,704.13	7,872.92	39,618.71
1607	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	29,731.09	3,147.44	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.83	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.11	5,702.84	4,560.75	24,028.25
1607	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ FARIAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,420.80	3,995.91	13,628.21
1607	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,894.69	4,412.10	16,867.43
1607	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,149.70	0.00	0.00	836.60	2,069.63	335.22	886.15	2,066.71	0.00	1,722.75	29,049.70	4,471.56	100.00
1607	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,665.97	5,310.62	25.00	1,023.61	2,532.28	410.16	1,084.25	2,528.72	1,190.12	3,322.98	31,115.16	5,471.16	4,550.81
1607	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,762.12	3,020.79	25.00	825.47	2,042.11	330.76	874.37	2,039.23	0.00	1,724.84	11,145.69	4,412.10	17,616.43
1607	ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	10,208.21	4,263.46	17,584.94
1607	ANTONIA MARIA LEONARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,723.44	2,770.41	25.00	1,685.36	4,169.36	620.17	1,785.19	4,163.49	2,380.24	5,875.79	31,307.00	8,953.02	27,416.44
1607	DAYSI MARIA ADAMES LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	26,536.18	8,507.87	29,050.12



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,980.39	1,790.67	25.00	803.04	1,986.61	321.77	850.60	1,983.81	4,760.48	6,439.12	9,959.31	4,292.19	18,021.08
1607	FREDDY PALLANO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	43,200.87	8,507.87	12,385.43
1607	JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.74	2,394.79	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	14,719.80	4,322.92	13,460.94
1607	JUANA MARIA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,888.95	6,564.89	33,906.97
1607	MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	12,050.84	4,144.56	14,967.14
1607	MARISOL MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,632.85	6,564.89	35,163.07
1607	MARTHA DILIA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,198.71	2,230.68	25.00	1,584.20	3,919.11	620.17	1,678.04	3,913.59	2,380.24	5,667.48	26,210.08	8,452.87	28,988.63
1607	OMAR DANIEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,190.39	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	1,190.12	4,385.74	18,947.35	8,229.66	34,701.01
1607	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	8,588.30	25.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	1,190.12	3,300.85	22,046.43	5,413.71	13,245.04
1607	PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	RAYZA MARIA MOTA MORFE	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	23,383.44	7,991.84	28,714.57
1607	SORIBEL MARMOLEJOS SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	29,822.94	8,287.87	24,213.01
1607	ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,368.52	4,263.46	22,424.63
1607	ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,630.39	0.00	0.00	764.29	1,890.76	306.25	809.56	1,888.09	0.00	1,573.85	1,973.31	4,085.10	24,657.08
1607	MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	10,968.81	4,144.56	16,049.17
1607	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	15,283.93	4,441.83	13,671.99
1607	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,291.47	0.00	0.00	1,012.87	2,505.69	405.85	1,072.86	2,502.17	0.00	2,085.73	35,191.47	5,413.71	100.00
1607	PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	16,229.66	4,293.19	11,757.29
1607	ROSA ELVIRA ACOSTA Y CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	9,023.04	8,287.87	45,012.91
1607	FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,211.91	0.00	0.00	953.18	2,358.05	381.94	1,009.64	2,354.72	0.00	1,962.82	19,293.06	5,094.71	13,918.85
1607	NERTY REGALADO MOTA	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	2,490.20	4,441.83	26,465.71
1607	ROSA YRIS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	19,332.85	8,229.66	34,315.51
1607	FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,056.60	4,478.11	25.00	920.02	2,276.02	368.65	974.52	2,272.81	0.00	1,919.54	17,261.08	4,917.48	14,795.52
1607	MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,852.23	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,853.05	4,679.65	21,653.21
1607	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	4,753.83	3,936.46	20,907.59
1607	ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	24,692.45	1,767.19	25.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,484.32	6,398.83	3,787.81	18,293.62

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	CECILIA LIRIANO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	23,641.40	6,564.89	19,154.52
1607	CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	25,063.12	4,293.19	2,923.83
1607	EDWIN GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	2,040.70	25.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,541.59	5,533.83	3,936.46	20,127.59
1607	ENEROLISA ESTEFANIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	ESTEFANY SERRANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	14,037.40	6,564.89	28,758.52
1607	FEBELISA DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	4,760.48	6,517.58	15,613.58	4,560.75	14,117.50
1607	JUANA IRIS ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	12,914.99	3,995.91	13,134.02
1607	JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,439.19	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	12,107.13	4,679.65	18,399.13
1607	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1607	MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	25,536.02	4,441.83	3,419.90
1607	MARIA FRIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	31,537.40	6,564.89	11,258.52
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	4,659.04	25.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,982.10	19,623.93	5,079.84	13,491.09
1607	MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	2,380.24	3,988.46	4,396.64	4,174.29	22,815.13
1607	ONEIDA FOURNIER VERAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	14,795.42	4,144.56	12,222.56
1607	RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,669.02	4,711.78	25.00	908.90	2,248.50	364.19	962.74	2,245.33	2,380.24	4,276.88	10,410.40	4,858.02	21,258.62
1607	SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	2,801.98	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,690.48	10,964.52	4,322.92	17,216.21
1607	VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	9,463.86	4,144.56	17,554.12
1607	ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	0.00	0.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	0.00	2,208.63	5,718.20	5,732.72	31,652.82
1607	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	18,038.52	3,936.46	7,622.90
1607	ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	24,692.45	0.00	0.00	708.67	1,753.16	283.96	750.65	1,750.69	0.00	1,459.32	3,357.23	3,787.81	21,335.22
1607	CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,508.44	4,293.19	7,478.51
1607	EDWIN GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	25,661.42	0.00	0.00	736.48	1,821.96	295.11	780.11	1,819.39	0.00	1,516.59	9,668.85	3,936.46	15,992.57
1607	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	2,475.37	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1607	JUANA IRIS ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,049.01	2,432.37	25.00	805.01	1,991.48	322.56	852.69	1,988.67	0.00	1,682.70	4,846.31	4,302.71	23,202.70



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	1,190.12	2,993.04	8,729.63	4,679.65	21,776.63
1607	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,855.60	22,619.70	4,322.92	5,561.03
1607	MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	2,145.63	4,441.83	26,810.29
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	33,115.02	0.00	0.00	950.40	2,351.17	380.82	1,006.70	2,347.85	0.00	1,957.10	17,802.83	5,079.84	15,312.19
1607	MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,250.40	0.00	0.00	925.59	2,289.78	370.88	980.41	2,286.55	1,190.12	3,096.12	17,239.88	4,947.21	15,010.52
1607	MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	20,618.56	4,441.83	8,337.35
1607	MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	2,121.28	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,633.22	4,464.81	4,174.29	22,746.96
1607	ONEIDA FOURNIER VERAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1607	SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,180.73	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	28,080.73	4,322.92	100.00
1607	VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	18,802.04	4,144.56	8,215.94
1607	ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,371.02	6,022.81	25.00	1,072.55	2,653.34	429.77	1,136.08	2,649.61	1,190.12	3,423.75	24,532.85	5,732.72	12,838.17
1607	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,091.53	5,525.87	4,441.83	23,430.04
1607	ANGEL MARIA CRUZ LUIS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	16,400.61	8,287.87	37,635.34
1607	DOMINGA NUÑEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.89	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	14,334.34	8,562.87	41,639.55
1607	FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	25,631.99	4,441.83	3,323.92
1607	FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	13,448.98	4,293.19	14,537.97
1607	FRANCISCA RESTITUYO QUEZADA DE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	1,683.66	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	2,380.24	5,438.42	17,284.14	7,872.92	34,038.70
1607	HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	8,190.66	4,293.19	19,796.29
1607	PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	3,823.09	25.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,850.82	6,796.27	4,739.11	24,097.58
1607	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,641.79	0.00	0.00	1,051.62	2,601.57	421.38	1,113.91	2,597.90	0.00	2,165.53	36,541.79	5,620.85	100.00
1607	SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	3,093.73	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	13,383.93	4,441.83	15,571.99
1607	TERESA RESTITUYO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	19,036.82	4,293.19	8,950.13
1607	YANERIS REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	8,782.09	8,287.87	45,253.86
1607	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,363.18	4,441.83	14,592.73



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	4,523.59	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	19,892.99	8,782.86	37,631.25
1607	EVELIA SALDAÑA REYES DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,395.49	7,991.84	43,702.52
1607	FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	17,452.77	4,560.75	12,278.31
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	26,088.75	4,293.19	1,898.20
1607	PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	30,893.85	0.00	0.00	886.65	2,193.46	355.28	939.17	2,190.37	0.00	1,825.82	24,287.71	4,739.11	6,606.14
1607	REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	3,569.57	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	3,570.36	5,493.50	21,034.21	4,926.84	11,083.35
1607	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,641.79	5,510.33	25.00	1,051.62	2,601.57	421.38	1,113.91	2,597.90	2,380.24	4,570.77	11,644.42	5,620.85	24,997.37
1607	SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	26,564.82	4,441.83	2,391.10
1607	TERESA RESTITUYO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1607	ANA DELSA MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	12,105.10	6,564.89	30,690.82
1607	ANDREA SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,245.10	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	1,190.12	4,408.64	20,051.87	8,287.87	33,984.08
1607	CARMEN DE JESUS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	17,000.36	8,562.87	38,973.52
1607	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	0.00	0.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	0.00	1,814.37	21,124.87	4,709.38	9,575.19
1607	MARIA ELENA PEREZ CORNIELLE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,285.39	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	2,380.24	5,690.39	14,476.93	8,507.87	41,109.37
1607	NAYILIN CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	20,591.40	6,564.89	22,204.52
1607	RAFAEL COLON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	14,209.80	7,575.65	35,175.10
1607	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,274.10	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	2,380.24	4,219.61	8,291.22	4,709.38	22,408.84
1607	CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,887.30	3,328.55	25.00	886.47	2,193.00	355.20	938.97	2,189.91	1,190.12	3,040.56	7,171.30	4,738.11	23,716.00
1607	CARMEN MONTILLA DE GARABITO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	18,332.10	7,991.84	33,765.91
1607	CLARA LUZ HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	CRISTINA ANTONIA CARRASCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,793.07	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	2,380.24	5,484.23	12,218.70	7,991.84	39,879.31
1607	DIOSMERY CASTRO VILLA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	17,291.40	6,564.89	25,504.52
1607	FIORDALIZA REGALADO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	26,269.39	8,507.87	29,316.91
1607	GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	2,573.31	25.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	1,190.12	2,880.60	6,188.44	4,322.92	21,992.30



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	INDIANA ALTAGRACIA MARIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	658.73	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	1,190.12	3,744.36	7,343.00	6,564.89	35,452.92
1607	JOSE AMPARO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	20,582.97	7,991.84	31,515.04
1607	JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,625.90	4,441.83	22,330.01
1607	MARIA VIRGEN POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,775.19	8,229.66	44,873.17
1607	MARIA YSABEL MORILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1607	MARIELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	NIEVELISA FARIAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	19,188.82	7,991.84	32,909.19
1607	ROSALBA BELEN BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,410.15	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	2,380.24	5,323.89	20,697.02	7,575.65	28,687.88
1607	SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	3,480.84	25.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,797.09	11,836.56	4,599.62	18,147.95
1607	YIRAYDE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.23	3,020.78	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	0.00	3,424.69	36,684.09	8,782.86	20,840.14
1607	ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	0.00	0.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	0.00	1,921.86	2,909.64	4,988.38	29,609.09
1607	CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	17,877.72	4,531.02	11,659.58
1607	GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,180.74	0.00	0.00	808.79	2,000.83	324.08	856.69	1,998.01	0.00	1,665.48	2,088.19	4,322.92	26,092.55
1607	JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,901.41	28,473.08	4,441.83	482.83
1607	SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	29,984.51	0.00	0.00	860.56	2,128.90	344.82	911.53	2,125.90	0.00	1,772.09	23,910.37	4,599.62	6,074.14
1607	SOFFY RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,518.61	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	1,190.12	4,523.18	22,198.97	8,562.87	33,774.91
1607	ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	32,518.73	3,958.58	25.00	933.29	2,308.83	373.97	988.57	2,305.58	2,380.24	4,327.10	31,406.66	4,988.38	1,112.07
1607	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	14,283.92	4,441.83	14,671.99
1607	ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	9,774.52	4,263.46	18,018.63
1607	ARIEL CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1607	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,074.51	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	1,190.12	2,960.77	19,403.72	4,531.02	10,133.58
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	7,083.92	4,441.83	21,871.99
1607	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	16,431.52	4,441.83	12,524.40
1607	MARIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	21,099.50	8,507.87	34,486.80
1607	PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	16,869.77	4,560.75	12,861.31
1607	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	2,855.70	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	1,190.12	2,926.41	18,536.02	4,441.83	10,419.90

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	RUNELY REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	20,421.49	4,293.19	7,565.46
1607	STEPHEN BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,614.55	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	3,570.36	6,674.35	21,621.36	7,991.84	30,476.65
1607	YAIDY ELIZABETH CRUZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	27,800.24	8,287.87	26,235.71
1607	YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	0.00	0.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,631.12	3,885.05	4,233.73	23,714.30
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,677.21	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,827.92	18,062.79	4,679.65	12,443.47
1607	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,935.91	4,441.83	20.00
1607	ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	16,437.20	4,263.46	11,355.95
1607	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	21,009.89	4,531.02	8,527.41
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,005.61	4,441.83	950.30
1607	PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	29,631.08	4,560.75	100.00
1607	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR	fijo	28,955.92	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	11,468.69	4,441.83	17,487.23
1607	RUNELY REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	17,567.44	4,293.19	10,419.51
1607	YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,599.35	2,587.72	25.00	792.10	1,959.55	317.39	839.02	1,956.79	0.00	1,656.12	5,283.83	4,233.73	22,315.52
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	16,642.87	4,679.65	13,863.39
1607	YOHAN ANDRES HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,441.40	6,564.89	24,354.52
1607	ALMADELIS ORTEGA DE FELIX	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	3,201.16	25.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	2,380.24	4,208.16	8,201.98	4,679.65	22,304.28
1607	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,066.58	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1607	ANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	37,852.92	7,991.84	14,245.09
1607	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	51,322.84	2,040.70	25.00	1,472.97	3,643.92	590.21	1,560.21	3,638.79	0.00	3,058.18	27,068.76	7,872.92	24,254.08
1607	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,050.31	10,914.94	4,828.30	20,560.29
1607	CARMEN JULIA CEPEDA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	8,597.75	8,229.66	45,050.61
1607	CECILIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ SUERO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	59,969.02	3,480.85	25.00	1,721.11	4,257.80	620.17	1,823.06	4,251.80	0.00	3,569.17	9,579.26	9,129.77	50,389.76
1607	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	1,585.73	25.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	5,950.60	7,583.82	17,568.86	4,174.29	9,642.91
1607	CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	5,306.68	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	1,190.12	3,075.31	9,198.88	4,828.30	22,276.36
1607	EVARISTA VALDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,435.08	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	3,570.36	7,017.95	42,623.34	8,837.86	15,288.48
1607	FRANCISCA SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	7,622.19	4,590.48	22,302.69

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	GERVACIA ANTONIA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	67,287.69	4,144.00	25.00	1,931.16	4,777.43	620.17	2,045.55	4,770.70	3,570.36	7,572.07	46,825.21	10,168.30	20,462.48
1607	JACKEIRY REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	39,203.67	7,991.84	12,894.34
1607	JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	17,172.36	4,441.83	11,783.55
1607	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	3,312.54	25.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,770.65	6,351.63	4,531.02	23,185.67
1607	LEONARDO ANTONIO HOLGUIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,911.82	2,855.70	25.00	1,662.07	4,111.74	620.17	1,760.52	4,105.95	1,190.12	4,637.71	35,842.12	8,837.86	22,069.70
1607	LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,700.06	3,512.13	25.00	881.09	2,179.70	353.05	933.28	2,176.63	1,190.12	3,029.49	10,299.13	4,709.38	20,400.93
1607	LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,260.77	1,957.17	25.00	1,528.58	3,781.51	612.50	1,619.13	3,776.19	2,380.24	5,552.95	29,689.92	8,170.20	23,570.85
1607	MARCELINA ESTEVEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,340.09	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	4,748.80	4,293.19	23,238.15
1607	MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,869.15	20,317.44	4,293.19	7,669.51
1607	MARISELA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,782.76	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	1,190.12	4,614.81	47,651.55	8,782.86	9,872.69
1607	MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1607	MIGUEL ANGEL VASQUEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	4,491.40	6,564.89	38,304.52
1607	MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	2,654.14	25.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	2,380.24	4,122.27	11,602.29	4,456.70	17,450.51
1607	MINORKA MARIA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	23,616.77	8,229.66	30,031.59
1607	MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	0.00	0.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,757.10	18,304.06	4,560.75	11,427.02
1607	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	6,465.92	4,441.83	22,489.99
1607	QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	2,435.08	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	3,570.36	5,306.65	13,225.38	4,441.83	15,730.53
1607	RAFAELINA AMEZQUITA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,973.88	2,340.09	25.00	1,606.45	3,974.15	620.17	1,701.61	3,968.55	2,380.24	5,713.30	33,239.86	8,562.87	22,734.02
1607	RHINA PAULA DOMINGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,524.24	2,380.38	25.00	1,650.95	4,084.22	620.17	1,748.74	4,078.47	3,570.36	6,995.05	21,615.26	8,782.86	35,908.98
1607	ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	2,150.10	25.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,564.50	7,162.84	3,995.91	18,886.17
1607	ROSA IRIS ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	1,971.59	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	1,190.12	4,294.11	14,598.16	7,991.84	37,499.85
1607	SANDRA FLORENTINO PORTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	6,586.55	7,991.84	45,511.46
1607	TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	14,471.12	4,144.56	12,546.86
1607	WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,596.77	22,379.63	4,144.56	4,638.35
1607	XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	5,548.52	4,263.46	22,244.63
1607	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	17,417.43	4,590.48	12,507.45

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	25,749.51	3,995.91	299.50
1607	ALMADELIS ORTEGA DE FELIX	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,506.26	0.00	0.00	875.53	2,165.94	350.82	927.39	2,162.89	0.00	1,802.92	9,935.59	4,679.65	20,570.67
1607	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	0.00	0.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	2,380.24	3,977.01	7,369.87	4,144.56	19,648.11
1607	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.23	3,803.87	25.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,885.19	6,505.95	4,828.30	24,969.28
1607	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,211.77	0.00	0.00	780.98	1,932.04	312.94	827.24	1,929.31	0.00	1,608.22	26,516.31	4,174.29	695.46
1607	CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,475.24	0.00	0.00	903.34	2,234.74	361.97	956.85	2,231.59	0.00	1,860.19	2,832.33	4,828.30	28,642.91
1607	FRANCISCA SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	8,287.75	4,590.48	21,637.13
1607	JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,924.88	0.00	0.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	0.00	1,768.56	18,718.64	4,590.48	11,206.24
1607	JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	3,093.72	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,736.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,537.30	0.00	0.00	847.72	2,097.15	339.68	897.93	2,094.19	0.00	1,745.65	11,164.10	4,531.02	18,373.20
1607	MARCELINA ESTEVEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	2,380.24	4,034.27	25,647.46	4,293.19	2,339.49
1607	MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	10,017.40	4,293.19	17,969.55
1607	MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,423.61	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	0.00	1,621.77	11,178.10	4,144.56	15,839.88
1607	MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,052.80	0.00	0.00	833.82	2,062.75	334.11	883.21	2,059.84	0.00	1,717.03	28,952.80	4,456.70	100.00
1607	MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,731.08	3,385.47	25.00	853.28	2,110.91	341.91	903.82	2,107.93	0.00	1,782.10	14,129.86	4,560.75	15,601.22
1607	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ DE CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,796.06	4,441.83	159.85
1607	QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	28,955.91	0.00	0.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	0.00	1,711.29	28,855.91	4,441.83	100.00
1607	ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,049.01	0.00	0.00	747.61	1,849.48	299.56	791.89	1,846.87	0.00	1,539.50	10,165.06	3,995.91	15,883.95
1607	TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	26,917.98	4,144.56	100.00
1607	TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	28,955.92	2,617.68	25.00	831.03	2,055.87	332.99	880.26	2,052.97	2,380.24	4,116.53	10,758.34	4,441.83	18,197.58
1607	WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	27,017.98	2,245.10	25.00	775.42	1,918.28	310.71	821.35	1,915.57	1,190.12	2,811.89	5,762.45	4,144.56	21,255.53
1607	XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	24,511.33	4,263.46	3,281.82
1607	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	29,924.88	3,220.38	25.00	858.84	2,124.67	344.14	909.72	2,121.67	1,190.12	2,983.68	6,982.19	4,590.48	22,942.69
1607	AMADA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	52,098.01	2,150.10	25.00	1,495.21	3,698.96	599.13	1,583.78	3,693.75	0.00	3,103.99	8,695.49	7,991.84	43,402.52
1607	BLASINA PALEN PARACHE	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	23,335.90	1,205.76	25.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	1,190.12	2,594.27	12,587.09	3,579.73	10,748.81
1607	BLASINA PALEN PARACHE	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	23,335.90	0.00	0.00	669.74	1,656.85	268.36	709.41	1,654.52	0.00	1,379.15	23,235.90	3,579.73	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	MARIA MAGDALENA BOTTIER MOYA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,656.11	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	0.00	3,310.15	24,491.50	8,507.87	31,094.80
1607	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,367.22	5,130.32	25.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,056.10	8,875.61	5,271.93	25,491.61
1607	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	34,367.22	0.00	0.00	986.34	2,440.07	395.22	1,044.76	2,436.64	0.00	2,031.10	10,340.63	5,271.93	24,026.59
1607	SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	3,570.36	5,224.39	20,403.19	4,293.19	7,583.76
1607	SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ DE MOYA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,161.57	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	5,210.28	4,293.19	22,776.67
1607	ANNY MERCEDES RONDON DE MENDEZ	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,586.30	2,463.90	25.00	1,595.33	3,946.63	620.17	1,689.82	3,941.07	1,190.12	4,500.27	20,183.83	8,507.87	35,402.47
1607	DIVINA MARIA MARTE	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,729.04	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	20,137.75	4,293.19	7,849.20
1607	DIVINA MARIA MARTE	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,654.03	21,018.65	4,293.19	6,968.30
1607	INGRID ALTAGRACIA SURIEL PEREZ	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	18,040.52	6,564.89	24,755.40
1607	JHOSELIN VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	49,384.90	1,767.19	25.00	1,417.35	3,506.33	567.93	1,501.30	3,501.39	0.00	2,943.65	36,426.64	7,575.65	12,958.26
1607	LEONIDE EVANGELISTA SOTO	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	54,035.95	2,423.61	25.00	1,550.83	3,836.55	620.17	1,642.69	3,831.15	0.00	3,218.52	22,423.04	8,287.87	31,612.91
1607	LUCILA REYNOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	42,795.92	837.25	25.00	1,228.24	3,038.51	492.15	1,301.00	3,034.23	0.00	2,554.24	8,187.25	6,564.89	34,608.67
1607	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FA¥A	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,986.95	2,518.61	25.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	0.00	1,679.03	27,886.95	4,293.19	100.00
1607	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FA¥A	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,986.95	0.00	0.00	803.23	1,987.07	321.85	850.80	1,984.27	1,190.12	2,844.15	15,080.47	4,293.19	12,906.48
1607	SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,793.15	2,656.11	25.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,667.57	17,148.52	4,263.46	10,644.63
1607	SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	27,793.15	0.00	0.00	797.66	1,973.31	319.62	844.91	1,970.53	0.00	1,642.57	2,059.47	4,263.46	25,733.68
1607	VIANEL DEL CARMEN GENAO ALBA	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,422.62	4,457.26	25.00	1,906.33	4,716.01	620.17	2,019.25	4,709.36	1,190.12	5,140.70	22,859.20	10,045.54	43,563.42
1607	YNGRID YOKASTA SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,648.36	2,368.91	25.00	1,539.71	3,809.03	616.96	1,630.91	3,803.67	0.00	3,195.62	22,935.75	8,229.66	30,712.61
1607	ALEXIS DE JESUS VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	47,636.23	9,997.44	18,447.39
1607	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	19,314.42	9,997.44	46,769.20
1607	CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	10,521.67	4,749.61	20,440.59
1607	CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1607	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,005.11	0.00	0.00	2,037.85	5,041.36	620.17	2,158.56	5,034.26	0.00	4,196.41	9,581.49	10,695.79	61,423.62
1607	FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,432.11	7,734.44	25.00	2,107.50	5,213.68	620.17	2,232.34	5,206.34	0.00	4,364.84	58,429.04	11,040.19	15,003.07
1607	JOSE MIGUEL PAYANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,829.86	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	18,919.65	9,013.81	40,232.12
1607	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	14,322.24	5,068.61	18,719.57
1607	LUZ MARIEL ENCARNACION DURAN DE TEJEDA	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	18,400.60	8,751.50	38,902.68
1607	MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,958.66	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,195.33	4,891.38	24,691.17
1607	MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,074.61	3,552.91	4,891.38	28,333.59
1607	ROSA ALEJANDRA MEJIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	19,761.75	8,751.50	37,541.53
1607	SANDRA REBECA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	53,665.92	2,371.39	25.00	1,540.21	3,810.28	617.16	1,631.44	3,804.91	0.00	3,196.65	20,439.70	8,232.35	33,226.22
1607	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	3,633.67	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	2,380.24	6,146.91	38,948.87	9,603.98	24,362.01
1607	VANESA ALTAGRACIA SALAS FRANCISCO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,488.06	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	2,380.24	6,037.67	27,287.75	9,341.68	34,174.64
1607	ALBA YRIS DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	7,853.42	8,751.50	49,449.86
1607	ALBANIA MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	45,848.64	9,079.39	13,765.26
1607	ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	55,489.98	9,341.68	5,972.41
1607	AMBIORIX DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	5,351.64	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	54,902.77	9,407.26	7,021.75
1607	AMELIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	19,182.56	9,079.39	40,431.34
1607	ANA LUISA PEREZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.12	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	26,345.88	4,678.72	4,154.24
1607	ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,572.23	0.00	0.00	934.82	2,312.63	374.58	990.20	2,309.37	0.00	1,925.02	30,340.50	4,996.58	2,231.73
1607	ANIBAL DEL ORBE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	10,377.27	9,013.81	48,774.50
1607	AULA ROSMAILIS ORTEGA NUÑEZ DE ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	9,308.83	9,013.81	49,842.94
1607	CARMEN NOLASCO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	3,482.61	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	3,570.36	7,364.35	19,871.30	9,669.56	43,901.71
1607	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,191.52	5,068.61	24,850.29
1607	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	8,482.56	9,079.39	51,131.34
1607	CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1607	DAYSE EVARISTA DORVIL GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,973.71	6,689.01	25.00	2,209.15	5,465.13	620.17	2,340.00	5,457.44	0.00	4,574.15	56,450.95	11,542.74	20,522.76
1607	DEIMIS MARGARITA LOPEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	36,502.42	8,751.50	20,800.86
1607	DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,616.26	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	49,610.70	9,079.39	10,003.20
1607	ELIAS QUEZADA FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,830.19	4,583.80	25.00	1,889.33	4,673.94	620.17	2,001.24	4,667.36	0.00	3,915.57	50,250.73	9,961.47	15,579.46
1607	ELIZABET ANGELES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	54,068.41	2,428.20	25.00	1,551.76	3,838.86	620.17	1,643.68	3,833.45	0.00	3,220.44	21,534.00	8,292.48	32,534.41



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ELIZABETH MATOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,741.18	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	16,975.51	8,751.50	40,327.77
1607	EVELYN YOJAIRA CASTRO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	17,769.05	9,079.39	41,844.85
1607	FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1607	HENRY ALLENDE RINCON VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	4,291.28	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	45,511.08	9,013.81	13,640.69
1607	JORGE LUIS VASQUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	18,481.77	9,341.68	42,980.62
1607	JOSE LUIS LAZALA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	17,348.42	8,751.50	39,954.86
1607	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE ROQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1607	JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	53,530.85	9,735.13	10,704.28
1607	JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	20,414.32	9,013.81	38,737.45
1607	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,542.56	5,263.57	31,770.08
1607	JUAN ROCHDALE REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,394.23	5,066.30	25.00	1,962.91	4,855.99	620.17	2,079.18	4,849.15	0.00	4,067.09	56,241.25	10,325.31	12,152.98
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,428.18	5,542.21	25.00	988.09	2,444.40	395.92	1,046.62	2,440.96	1,190.12	3,249.83	24,288.82	5,281.28	10,139.36
1607	JUANA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GO..	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1607	LENNY MANUEL REGALADO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
1607	MAGDALI ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	31,737.96	9,341.68	29,724.43
1607	MANUEL ANTONIO AMPARO LUZON	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,527.71	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	2,380.24	5,791.86	9,782.16	8,751.50	47,521.12
1607	MARTINA POLANCO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1607	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	32,772.47	9,407.26	29,152.05
1607	MERY MILAGROS PAYANO MIESES	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	12,345.87	9,341.68	49,116.52
1607	NELLY ANTONIA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,848.83	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	0.00	3,684.74	26,512.77	9,407.26	35,411.75
1607	NOLVERTO FLORENTINO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	31,328.69	9,013.81	27,823.08
1607	NURELYS REBECA SANTOS DE MARINE	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	8,860.03	9,276.11	52,140.23
1607	NURYS ELENA JORGE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	25,253.42	8,751.50	32,049.86
1607	ONANEY VENTURA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	9,618.51	8,751.50	47,684.77
1607	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	0.00	0.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,089.32	35,019.40	5,423.06	333.02
1607	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	2,380.24	4,387.64	26,506.65	5,210.39	7,459.41

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	RAMON YSRRAEL NUЎEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	8,550.90	8,948.23	50,138.74
1607	RICARDO ROSARIO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,809.25	9,669.56	27,963.75
1607	ROSANNA SERRANO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,523.84	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	9,937.96	9,341.68	51,524.43
1607	SUCRE ORLANDO GOMEZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	8,356.74	9,013.81	50,795.03
1607	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	5,223.44	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	2,380.24	6,174.23	23,772.32	9,669.56	40,000.69
1607	YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,718.45	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.71	5,104.06	25,701.16
1607	YASIRY GALAN HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	9,527.47	5,245.85	24,669.65
1607	YUBERKY ROJAS SALAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	11,308.83	9,013.81	47,842.94
1607	ZULERKY ROJAS SALAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,089.03	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	1,190.12	4,710.99	24,667.33	9,013.81	34,484.44
1607	AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1607	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	4,828.64	5,068.61	28,213.17
1607	ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	7,232.42	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	65,983.62	9,997.44	100.00
1607	ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,997.29	5,245.84	26,199.82
1607	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,030.52	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	10,151.63	5,245.85	24,045.49
1607	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	6,134.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	17,300.13	5,068.61	15,741.68
1607	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	8,991.83	4,926.84	23,125.73
1607	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	3,327.05	25.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,772.94	5,869.40	4,536.94	23,706.48
1607	ANTONI DEL ROSARIO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,034.25	7,088.96	37,178.07
1607	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	4,916.83	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	29,926.32	9,079.39	29,687.58
1607	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1607	CARMEN MARIA DURAN MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	27,130.55	9,997.44	38,953.07
1607	CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	6,673.22	4,891.38	25,213.28
1607	CRISMELY YOKAIRA RAMOS CUELLO DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,731.19	3,208.99	25.00	881.99	2,181.91	353.41	934.23	2,178.84	0.00	1,841.22	5,848.50	4,714.16	24,882.69
1607	CRISTINA ANTONIA PEÑA DIPLAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	66,486.11	4,469.21	25.00	1,908.15	4,720.51	620.17	2,021.18	4,713.87	1,190.12	5,144.45	44,720.31	10,054.55	21,765.80
1607	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	11,713.88	9,735.13	52,521.25
1607	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,123.24	5,245.84	25,073.87



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	DEYSIS MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	50,240.16	10,259.74	17,691.95
1607	DILENY MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	0.00	0.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	0.00	1,939.12	22,424.37	5,033.16	10,386.38
1607	EDUARDO ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	4,964.11	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	10,508.11	9,341.68	50,954.28
1607	ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,742.72	6,449.14	25.00	2,173.82	5,377.73	620.17	2,302.58	5,370.16	0.00	4,501.40	31,696.12	11,368.06	44,046.60
1607	ENMANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	6,752.88	7,088.96	39,459.44
1607	ERIDANIA REYES DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	31,659.27	5,245.84	2,537.84
1607	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	31,786.50	4,891.38	100.00
1607	GELDRY JOSE CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	8,985.87	9,341.68	52,476.52
1607	HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	6,268.55	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	31,728.63	5,245.85	2,468.49
1607	IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	8,405.24	4,891.38	23,481.26
1607	JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	14,021.24	5,245.84	20,175.87
1607	JOSE GABRIEL REGALADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	3,958.65	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	1,190.12	4,984.11	16,710.29	9,669.56	47,062.71
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.56	3,807.60	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	2,380.24	4,303.38	24,943.93	4,926.84	7,173.63
1607	JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,447.96	2,752.58	25.00	873.86	2,161.81	350.15	925.62	2,158.76	0.00	1,824.48	16,456.20	4,670.72	13,991.76
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,372.78	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,673.43	4,749.61	15,288.83
1607	JULISSA PEREZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,553.34	6,932.68	25.00	2,082.28	5,151.29	620.17	2,205.62	5,144.03	2,380.24	6,693.14	19,121.83	10,915.49	53,431.51
1607	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	6,851.89	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	9,607.98	4,926.84	22,509.59
1607	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	26,775.93	5,068.61	6,265.88
1607	MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,219.74	5,068.61	4,822.07
1607	OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	22,545.57	5,068.61	10,496.23
1607	PAULA YACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	9,243.60	5,245.84	24,953.51
1607	PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,264.73	26,244.36	4,891.38	5,642.14
1607	PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	0.00	0.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,143.95	3,188.10	5,564.84	33,088.57
1607	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,176.00	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	1,190.12	4,738.30	9,434.66	9,079.39	50,179.24
1607	RAMONA ROMANO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	26,648.59	9,735.13	37,586.54
1607	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,160.90	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	9,087.69	4,891.38	22,798.81



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	36,061.31	5,372.65	25.00	1,034.96	2,560.35	414.71	1,096.26	2,556.75	1,190.12	3,346.34	10,610.53	5,531.81	25,450.78
1607	ROSMERI MAYRENI MARIANO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	26,046.49	9,407.26	35,878.03
1607	VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	2,379.90	4,926.84	29,737.67
1607	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,050.91	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	1,190.12	3,044.99	6,899.96	4,749.61	24,062.30
1607	VISENTE ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	20,037.57	8,948.23	38,652.07
1607	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,610.47	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	23,650.29	5,245.84	10,546.82
1607	YNOCENCIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	2,527.71	25.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	0.00	1,718.31	4,992.32	4,395.16	23,659.32
1607	ZORAYDA MARIA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	11,163.24	7,088.96	35,049.08
1607	CARMEN MARIEL ABREU ABREU	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1607	DARLARY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	48,522.94	1,645.53	25.00	1,392.61	3,445.13	558.01	1,475.10	3,440.28	0.00	2,892.71	28,081.32	7,443.42	20,441.62
1607	DARLYNA MARIA VASQUEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1607	EMELINA LUJAN SANTOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	25,510.88	7,088.96	20,701.44
1607	FATIMA JOSEFINA CRUZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	36,110.06	9,407.26	25,814.46
1607	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NOLASCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,932.11	4,979.34	25.00	1,949.65	4,823.18	620.17	2,065.14	4,816.39	0.00	4,039.79	39,418.23	10,259.74	28,513.88
1607	HILEICA ALBANIA GOMEZ REINOSO	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,180.65	5,778.83	25.00	2,071.58	5,124.83	620.17	2,194.29	5,117.61	0.00	4,290.87	33,120.85	10,862.61	39,059.80
1607	JUAN ALBERTO CRUZ DIAZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	17,411.11	9,669.56	46,361.90
1607	JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	35,695.96	9,341.68	25,766.43
1607	MARIA AGUSTINA HILARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	34,889.23	9,997.44	31,194.39
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.88	4,718.46	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	7,571.72	5,104.06	25,701.16
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,272.88	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	19,375.73	5,104.06	13,897.15
1607	MAURICIO DE LA CRUZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,693.25	7,088.96	35,519.07
1607	RAMON TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	10,744.13	9,997.44	55,339.49
1607	YSABEL DIAZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	16,292.48	7,088.96	29,919.84
1607	YULENNY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC OLINDA GRULLON GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
1607	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES DE PEÑA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,985.65	5,930.32	25.00	2,094.69	5,181.98	620.17	2,218.76	5,174.68	0.00	4,338.45	54,417.64	10,976.83	18,568.01
1607	CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,310.88	4,109.72	25.00	1,817.02	4,495.07	620.17	1,924.65	4,488.74	0.00	3,766.67	36,462.50	9,603.98	26,848.38

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	DOMINGO ALBERTO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,155.44	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	2,380.24	6,310.78	12,148.32	9,997.44	53,935.30
1607	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	15,215.76	4,749.61	15,746.50
1607	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	29,246.81	4,749.61	1,715.45
1607	FIOR MARIA TORRES ABREU	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	26,099.62	9,013.81	33,052.15
1607	FRANCIS JULIANNI UREÑA ACOSTA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	10,260.88	7,088.96	35,951.44
1607	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,026.65	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	1,190.12	4,847.55	18,616.21	9,341.68	42,846.18
1607	IRENE MERCEDES MERCEDES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,924.51	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	27,113.11	9,407.26	34,811.40
1607	JUANA ELISABETH DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	6,272.48	7,088.96	39,939.84
1607	MARIA ADAMES DE OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	29,344.82	0.00	0.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	0.00	1,734.28	12,747.45	4,501.50	16,597.37
1607	MARIA ADAMES DE OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,344.82	3,002.07	25.00	842.20	2,083.48	337.47	892.08	2,080.55	1,190.12	2,949.40	20,681.02	4,501.50	8,663.80
1607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE MOYA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.57	4,926.84	100.00
1607	MARIA YSABEL REYES MEREGILDO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,140.91	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	1,190.12	3,946.26	14,708.85	7,088.96	31,503.47
1607	MARIZA ACOSTA DISLA DE MOYA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	25,720.58	9,669.56	38,052.42
1607	MARLENI MERCEDES ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	9,697.25	7,088.96	36,515.07
1607	MILAGROS PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	14,421.73	9,341.68	47,040.66
1607	MIRIAN CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,610.81	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	1,190.12	4,874.86	26,171.62	9,407.26	35,752.90
1607	NIÑO DE JESUS ADBRICOLES VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	2,448.40	5,068.61	30,593.40
1607	NIÑO DE JESUS ADBRICOLES VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.48
1607	REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	32,017.56	4,926.84	100.00
1607	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.80	5,148.98	25.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,140.29	35,691.80	5,490.47	100.00
1607	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,591.62	5,068.61	9,450.18
1607	ROSA KARINA FERMIN PEÑA DE FABIAN	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	3,943.43	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	1,190.12	4,601.74	41,943.31	8,751.50	15,359.97
1607	TERESA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	23,190.14	8,751.50	34,113.14
1607	XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,806.95	2,937.97	25.00	855.46	2,116.29	342.78	906.13	2,113.31	2,380.24	4,166.83	19,572.98	4,572.38	10,233.97
1607	ANA FELICIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	22,427.01	9,669.56	41,346.00
1607	ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	31,193.31	3,957.25	25.00	895.25	2,214.73	358.72	948.28	2,211.61	1,190.12	3,058.65	17,748.74	4,785.06	13,444.57

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	22,870.70	5,598.00	13,622.13
1607	CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,348.62	0.00	0.00	928.41	2,296.75	372.01	983.40	2,293.52	1,190.12	3,101.93	21,719.80	4,962.28	10,628.82
1607	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	22,443.26	5,068.61	10,598.55
1607	COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,925.72	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	7,856.71	5,245.84	26,340.40
1607	FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	23,296.73	4,749.61	7,665.53
1607	JOSE LUIS PEREZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	59,613.90	3,414.02	25.00	1,710.92	4,232.59	620.17	1,812.26	4,226.63	0.00	3,548.18	33,218.50	9,079.39	26,395.40
1607	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	4,871.76	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,190.12	3,242.99	10,002.59	5,263.57	24,310.05
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,759.94	0.00	0.00	1,083.71	2,680.96	434.24	1,147.90	2,677.18	0.00	2,231.61	37,659.94	5,792.38	100.00
1607	MARTINA POLANCO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	8,539.74	4,926.84	23,577.83
1607	MERCEDES INFANTE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	15,852.88	7,088.96	30,359.44
1607	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	17,729.26	5,423.06	17,623.16
1607	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,352.42	5,501.12	25.00	1,014.61	2,510.02	406.55	1,074.71	2,506.49	0.00	2,114.32	18,662.26	5,423.06	16,690.16
1607	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.06	4,503.29	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,032.40	20,407.85	5,210.39	13,558.21
1607	RAQUEL MARIA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,924.52	3,372.78	25.00	1,777.23	4,396.64	620.17	1,882.51	4,390.45	2,380.24	6,064.98	27,955.55	9,407.26	33,968.97
1607	YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	2,465.52	5,104.06	30,807.35
1607	YASIRY GALAN HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	4,828.28	25.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,236.17	8,949.39	5,245.85	25,247.73
1607	YUDHY ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	59,151.77	3,327.06	25.00	1,697.66	4,199.78	620.17	1,798.21	4,193.86	0.00	3,520.87	39,454.62	9,013.81	19,697.15
1607	ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,038.00	3,860.22	25.00	862.09	2,132.70	345.44	913.16	2,129.69	1,190.12	2,990.37	17,238.10	4,607.83	12,799.90
1607	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,113.26	7,991.83	4,926.84	24,125.73
1607	ANA LOURDEN NOLASCO GUZMAN DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	31,763.81	8,751.50	25,539.47
1607	ARQUIMEDES JEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,190.55	5,404.33	25.00	2,014.47	4,983.53	620.17	2,133.79	4,976.51	0.00	4,173.26	18,162.37	10,580.21	52,028.18
1607	BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	3,452.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	24,043.15	5,033.16	8,767.60
1607	CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	12,439.58	5,245.84	21,757.53
1607	CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	8,323.02	4,749.61	22,639.24



DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.65	5,962.14	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.97	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	1,190.12	4,683.68	12,143.07	8,948.24	46,546.58
1607	DILCIA ESTHER LOPEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,283.64	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,361.12	9,735.13	25,874.01
1607	EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	23,526.27	5,068.61	9,515.54
1607	ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	1,190.12	3,088.26	10,170.02	4,926.84	21,947.55
1607	GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	0.00	0.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	0.00	2,007.40	5,459.89	5,210.39	28,506.16
1607	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	31,961.04	5,539.59	25.00	917.28	2,269.23	367.55	971.62	2,266.04	0.00	1,913.90	8,282.53	4,902.82	23,678.51
1607	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.26	0.00	0.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	0.00	1,955.63	32,990.26	5,076.05	100.00
1607	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	24,036.92	4,926.84	8,080.64
1607	JOSE LUIS VERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	5,177.71	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	33,762.84	9,276.11	27,237.42
1607	JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,180.51	6,152.53	25.00	1,899.38	4,698.82	620.17	2,011.89	4,692.20	0.00	3,936.27	41,555.21	10,011.19	24,625.30
1607	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	0.00	0.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,156.72	14,680.57	5,598.00	21,812.26
1607	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,272.87	0.00	0.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,966.43	33,172.87	5,104.06	100.00
1607	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	5,745.21	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	2,380.24	4,371.67	30,209.64	5,104.06	3,063.23
1607	MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	19,640.45	5,068.61	13,401.36
1607	MARILY ROQUE FLORES DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,198.86	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	620.17	1,854.41	4,324.92	2,380.24	6,010.36	21,461.65	9,276.11	39,538.61
1607	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.80	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	2,380.24	4,333.01	28,230.96	5,068.61	4,810.84
1607	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,041.80	4,155.44	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	9,269.27	5,068.61	23,772.53
1607	NESTOR POLANCO PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1607	VERONICA DEL CARMEN NU¥EZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	28,185.10	4,891.38	3,701.40
1607	WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,218.06	4,926.84	25,899.50
1607	YANSY RAFAEL GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,089.71	3,691.74	25.00	1,753.27	4,337.37	620.17	1,857.13	4,331.26	0.00	3,635.40	15,669.41	9,288.80	45,420.30
1607	YSIDRO DE LA CRUZ MATA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN FFRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1607	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,357.69	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	30,891.52	5,068.61	2,150.29
1607	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDA	fijo	15,730.00	0.00	0.00	451.45	1,116.83	180.90	478.19	1,115.26	0.00	929.64	3,415.71	2,412.99	12,314.29
1607	ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	5,023.83	5,245.84	29,173.28
1607	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	16,278.63	5,245.85	17,918.49
1607	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	28,006.51	5,068.61	5,035.30
1607	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	6,970.96	4,926.84	25,146.60
1607	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	29,575.88	0.00	0.00	848.83	2,099.89	340.12	899.11	2,096.93	0.00	1,747.94	15,766.46	4,536.94	13,809.42
1607	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	2,294.30	4,749.61	28,667.96
1607	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	4,196.68	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	6,933.35	4,891.38	24,953.15
1607	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	27,031.72	5,245.84	7,165.39
1607	DILENY MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,810.75	4,068.48	25.00	941.67	2,329.56	377.32	997.45	2,326.28	2,380.24	4,344.36	10,263.12	5,033.16	22,547.63
1607	EDUARDO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	ERIDANIA REYES DE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	1,190.12	3,211.17	13,728.49	5,245.84	20,468.62
1607	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO DE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	5,461.46	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	1,190.12	3,099.61	26,316.73	4,891.38	5,569.77
1607	HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.12	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,428.00	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,021.05	10,021.01	5,245.85	24,176.11
1607	HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	HENRY ALLENDE RINCON VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	0.00	0.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,401.29	30,439.00	5,245.84	3,758.11
1607	JOHANDY ENRIQUE RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	JOSE OSVALDO MEREJO MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	62,848.75	4,022.75	25.00	1,803.76	4,462.26	620.17	1,910.60	4,455.98	0.00	3,739.36	29,863.34	9,538.41	32,985.41
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	4,539.90	4,926.84	27,577.66

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	JUAN SUAREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	2,380.24	4,210.11	20,224.54	4,749.61	10,737.72
1607	JULISSA PEREZ SUERO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	0.00	0.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,898.14	12,493.90	4,926.84	19,623.67
1607	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	13,431.00	0.00	0.00	385.47	953.60	154.46	408.30	952.26	0.00	793.77	995.24	2,060.32	12,435.76
1607	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	5,595.71	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	15,919.66	5,068.61	17,122.15
1607	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,393.47	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,190.12	3,167.89	8,917.43	5,068.61	24,124.38
1607	MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	MAXIMA ESTEVEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.01	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	32,743.64	9,669.56	31,029.37
1607	NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	5,414.16	25.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,100.67	31,539.47	5,387.63	3,581.90
1607	OSCAR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	3,761.87	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	28,736.84	9,341.68	32,725.55
1607	PAULA YACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	4,590.25	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	2,380.24	4,426.29	9,901.48	5,245.84	24,295.63
1607	PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,909.49	7,417.30	4,891.38	24,469.20
1607	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,276.67	5,848.96	25.00	1,041.14	2,575.64	417.18	1,102.81	2,572.02	0.00	2,168.95	8,954.84	5,564.84	27,321.83
1607	RAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,886.50	0.00	0.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	0.00	1,884.49	2,362.79	4,891.38	29,523.71
1607	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.57	4,283.65	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	10,039.74	4,926.84	22,077.83
1607	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	YNOCENCIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,651.64	0.00	0.00	822.30	2,034.27	329.49	871.01	2,031.40	2,380.24	4,073.55	4,503.32	4,395.16	24,148.32
1607	YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,388.80	0.00	0.00	183.36	453.60	73.47	194.22	452.97	0.00	377.58	473.41	980.04	5,915.39
1607	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,773.00	4,196.68	25.00	1,830.29	4,527.88	620.17	1,938.70	4,521.51	0.00	3,793.99	35,158.54	9,669.56	28,614.46

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	ANYELINA DE LA CRUZ MAYI	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	35,978.70	7,088.96	10,233.62
1607	CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,197.11	5,066.30	25.00	981.46	2,427.99	393.27	1,039.59	2,424.58	0.00	2,046.05	9,637.29	5,245.84	24,559.82
1607	CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,962.26	3,848.83	25.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,854.87	6,507.76	4,749.61	24,454.50
1607	DANIEL CARDENES VENTURA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	58,689.64	3,240.09	25.00	1,684.39	4,166.96	620.17	1,784.17	4,161.10	0.00	3,493.56	21,519.74	8,948.23	37,169.90
1607	DIOBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,462.39	5,264.67	25.00	1,763.97	4,363.83	620.17	1,868.46	4,357.68	0.00	3,657.43	22,595.67	9,341.68	38,866.72
1607	DIOBERTY VICENTE TAVAREZ SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LEON	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,579.20	4,160.21	25.00	1,824.72	4,514.12	620.17	1,932.81	4,507.77	0.00	3,782.53	49,776.71	9,642.06	13,802.49
1607	EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	16,262.32	5,068.61	16,779.49
1607	EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	57,303.28	2,979.21	25.00	1,644.60	4,068.53	620.17	1,742.02	4,062.80	0.00	3,411.62	48,464.89	8,751.50	8,838.39
1607	ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,117.57	4,045.62	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	16,731.71	4,926.84	15,385.86
1607	GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,966.05	4,741.31	25.00	974.83	2,411.59	390.61	1,032.57	2,408.19	1,190.12	3,222.52	9,842.99	5,210.39	24,123.06
1607	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	fijo	30,962.26	0.00	0.00	888.62	2,198.32	356.07	941.25	2,195.22	0.00	1,829.87	5,013.57	4,749.61	25,948.69
1607	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,090.26	5,914.51	25.00	949.69	2,349.41	380.54	1,005.94	2,346.10	1,190.12	3,170.75	18,498.73	5,076.05	14,591.53
1607	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,117.56	4,283.64	25.00	921.77	2,280.35	369.35	976.37	2,277.14	0.00	1,923.14	14,942.28	4,926.84	17,175.28
1607	JATNNA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	46,212.32	1,319.43	25.00	1,326.29	3,281.07	531.44	1,404.85	3,276.45	0.00	2,756.14	5,260.88	7,088.96	40,951.44
1607	JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,272.87	4,088.43	25.00	954.93	2,362.37	382.64	1,011.50	2,359.05	0.00	1,991.43	9,141.69	5,104.06	24,131.18
1607	JOSE LUIS VERAS	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	7,986.00	0.00	0.00	229.20	567.01	91.84	242.77	566.21	0.00	471.97	591.76	1,225.06	7,394.24
1607	LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,947.11	0.00	0.00	1,060.38	2,623.24	424.89	1,123.19	2,619.55	0.00	2,183.57	11,266.36	5,667.68	25,680.75
1607	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,492.83	5,930.32	25.00	1,047.34	2,590.99	419.67	1,109.38	2,587.34	0.00	2,181.72	9,054.37	5,598.00	27,438.46
1607	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,121.37	0.00	0.00	1,007.98	2,493.62	403.90	1,067.69	2,490.11	0.00	2,075.67	16,922.37	5,387.63	18,199.00
1607	MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00
1607	NESTOR POLANCO PAULA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	6,851.88	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	0.00	3,821.30	38,823.76	9,735.13	25,411.37
1607	NORY MELBA MEJIA FAMILIA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,393.47	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,190.12	5,120.66	47,696.87	9,997.44	18,386.75
1607	RAMONA ANGELES REYES DE CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,235.13	4,045.62	25.00	1,843.55	4,560.69	620.17	1,952.75	4,554.27	1,190.12	5,011.42	13,692.93	9,735.13	50,542.20
1607	VERONICA DEL CARMEN NUŸEZ ACOSTA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	31,886.50	3,720.63	25.00	915.14	2,263.94	366.69	969.35	2,260.75	2,380.24	4,289.73	9,878.54	4,891.38	22,007.96

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GESTIÓN HUMANA

DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Marzo 2021) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Funcion	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pension		Riesgo	Seguro Salud		Seguros	Sub Total	Deduccion	Aportes	
								AFP	Aportes AFP	Laboral	SFS	Aportes SFS	Padres	TSS	Empleado	Patronal	
1607	YNES MUÑOZ ULLOA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	620.17	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	35,256.88	9,997.44	30,826.74
1607	ZUNILDA ADAMES PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,621.49	4,306.50	25.00	1,883.34	4,659.13	620.17	1,994.89	4,652.56	1,190.12	5,093.35	26,714.02	9,931.86	38,907.47